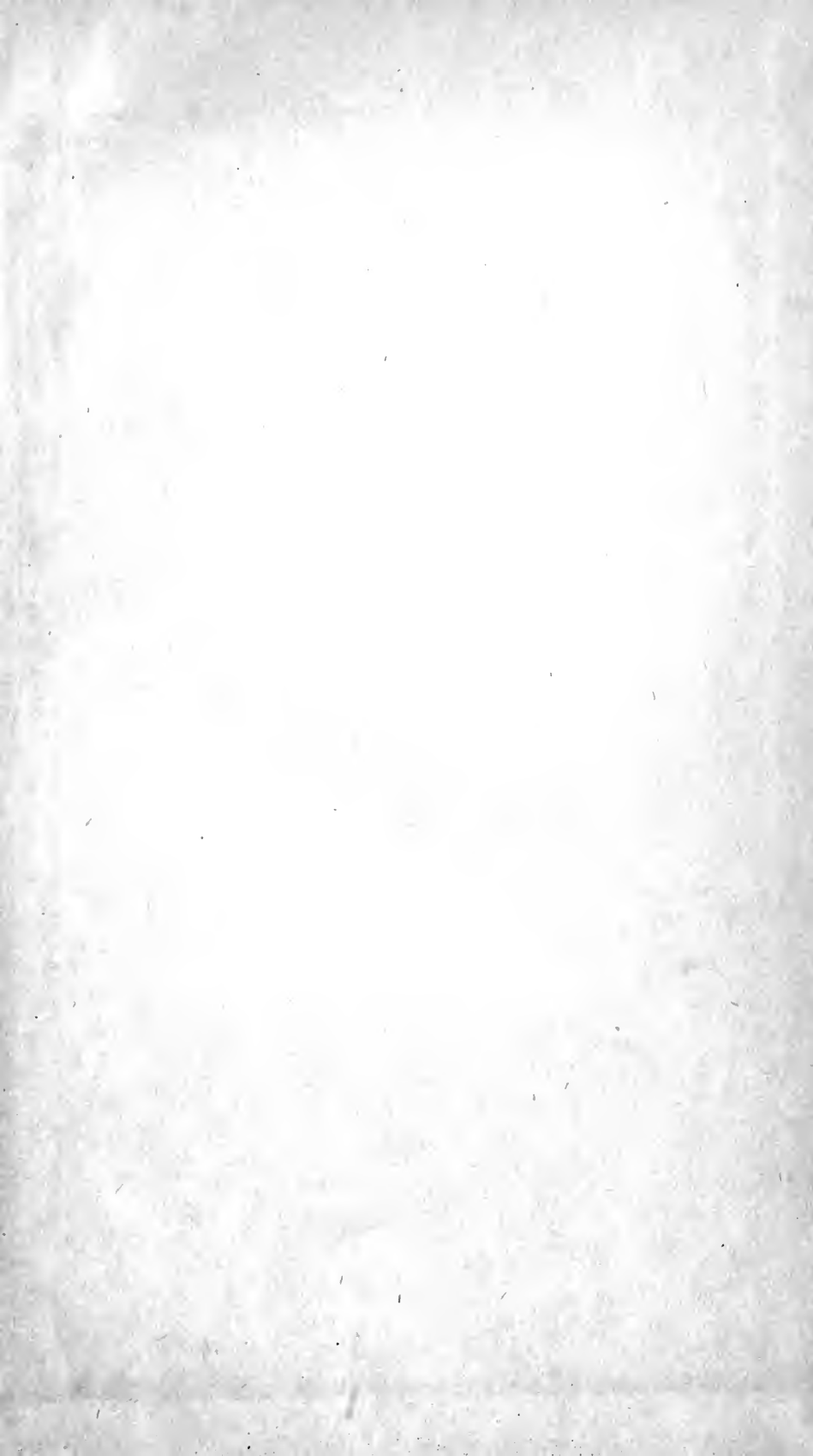


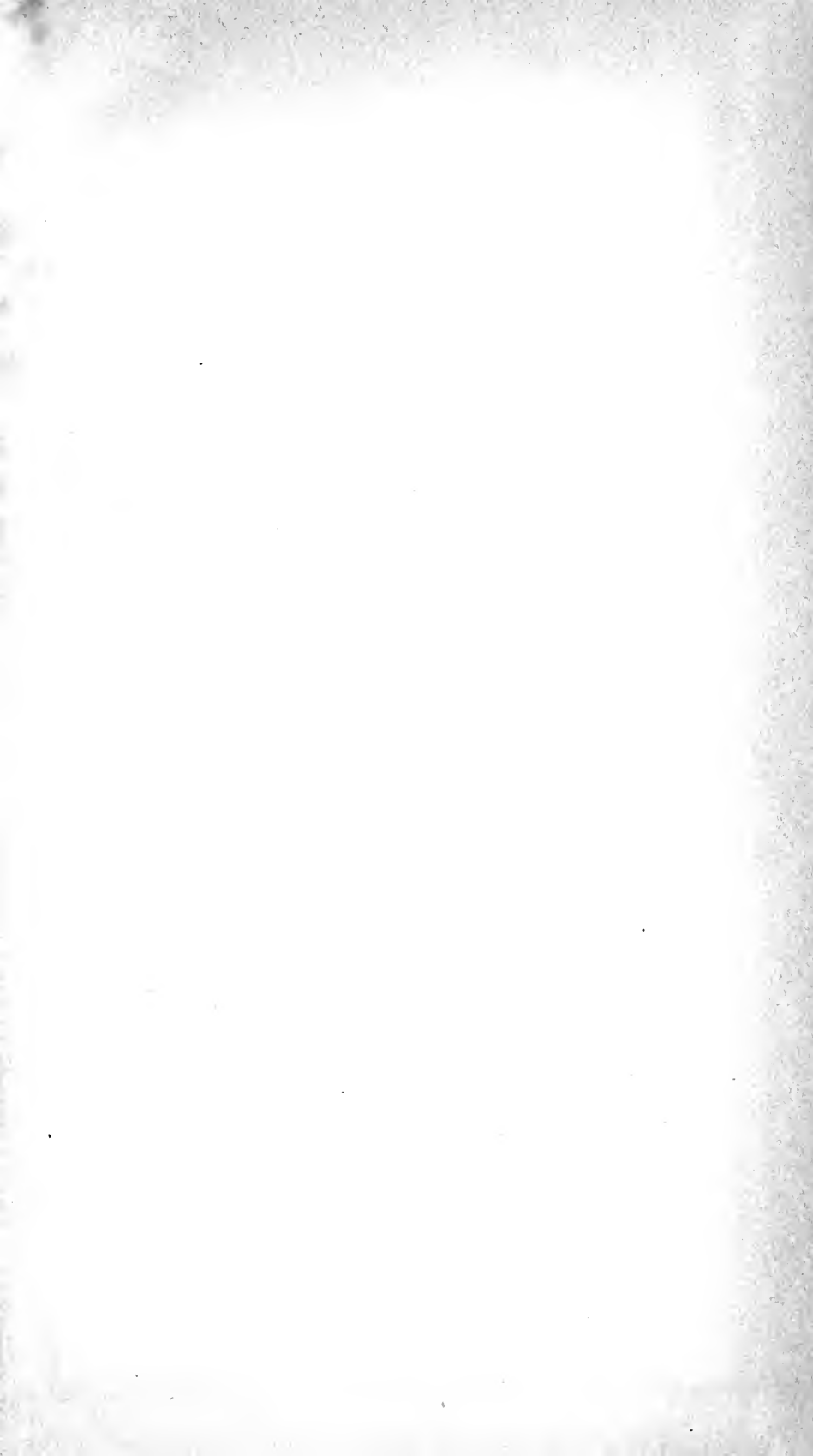
UNIVERSITY FARM

QK168  
M3





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY OF MINNESOTA

CONWAY MACMILLAN, *State Botanist*

---

THE  
METASPERMAE  
OF THE  
MINNESOTA VALLEY

---

A LIST OF THE HIGHER SEED-PRODUCING PLANTS INDIGENOUS TO  
THE DRAINAGE-BASIN OF THE MINNESOTA RIVER

BY

CONWAY MACMILLAN

---

*REPORTS OF THE SURVEY*  
*BOTANICAL SERIES*



DECEMBER 29, 1892

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

HARRISON & SMITH  
STATE PRINTERS  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

---

*The University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.*  
April 29th, 1892.

HON. JOHN S. PILLSBURY,

*President of the Board of Regents of the University,*

SIR:—I have the honor to present through you to the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota, my first report as botanist of the Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota.

I am, sir,

your obedient servant,

CONWAY MACMILLAN,

*State Botanist.*

## BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

---

The HON. STEPHEN MAHONEY, B. A., Minneapolis,	-	-	1895
The HON. SLOAN M. EMERY, Lake City,	-	-	1895
The HON. KNUTE NELSON, Alexandria,	-	-	1896
The HON. JOHN S. PILLSBURY, Minneapolis,	-	-	1896
The HON. OZORA P. STEARNS, Duluth,	-	-	1897
The HON. WILLIAM LIGGETT, Benson,	-	-	1897
The HON. JOEL P. HEATWOLE, Northfield,	-	-	1897
The HON. GREENLEAF CLARK, M. A., St. Paul,	-	-	1898
The HON. CUSHMAN K. DAVIS, M. A., St. Paul,	-	-	1898
The HON. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,	-	-	<i>Ex-Officio</i>
The Governor of the State.			
The HON. DAVID L. KIEHLE, LL. D., St. Paul,	-	-	<i>Ex-Officio</i>
The State Superintendent of Public Instruction.			
CYRUS NORTHROP, LL. D., Minneapolis,	-	-	<i>Ex-Officio</i>
The President of the University.			



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

PREFACE .....	xi
INTRODUCTION.....	1
The work of a botanical survey.....	1
Importance of studying a natural area .....	2
The Minnesota valley as a natural area.....	3
History of botanical investigation in the Minnesota valley...	4
Bibliographical list of publications relating to the plants of Minnesota .....	5
Care and identification of material.. . . .	9
Citation of herbarium specimens.. . . .	9
Determination of ranges outside of Minnesota .....	10
Citation of generic and family ranges.....	10
Citation of authors of genera and species.....	11
Synonymy and orthography.....	13
Citation of genera and families.....	15
Generic synonymy and limitation .....	16
Arrangement of families and genera .....	18
Natural divisions of the vegetable kingdom.....	18
Characters of the Metaspermae.....	22
Characters of the Archispermae .....	23
The production of "seeds".....	24
The classification of Engler and Prantl .....	24
Subdivisions of the Metaspermae.....	27
Literature bearing upon metaspermic polymorphism.....	29
Statistical discussions.....	30
LIST OF HIGHER SEED-PRODUCING PLANTS (METASPERMAE) NA- TIVE TO THE VALLEY OF THE MINNESOTA.....	31
<i>Monocotyledones</i> .....	31
I. Typhaceae .....	31
II. Sparganiaceae.....	32
III. Potamogetonaceae .....	33
IV. Najadaceae .....	40
V. Juncagineae .....	41
VI. Alismaceae .....	42
VII. Hydrocharitaceae .....	45
VIII. Gramineae .....	47
IX. Cyperaceae.....	89
X. Aroideae .....	130
XI. Lemnaceae.....	132
XII. Xyridaceae.....	135
XIII. Eriocaulaceae .....	135

XIV.	Commelinaceae .....	136
XV.	Pontederiaceae.....	137
XVI.	Juncaceae.....	138
XVII.	Liliaceae .....	143
XVIII.	Amoryllidaceae .....	159
XIX.	Dioscoreaceae .....	159
XX.	Iridaceae .....	160
XXI.	Orchidaceae .....	162
<i>Dicotyledones—Archichlamydeae</i> .....		176
XXII.	Juglandaceae .....	176
XXIII.	Myricaceae.....	178
XXIV.	Salicaceae.....	179
XXV.	Betulaceae .....	186
XXVI.	Fagaceae.....	190
XXVII.	Ulmaceae .....	192
XXVIII.	Moraceae .....	195
XXIX.	Urticaceae. ....	196
XXX.	Santalaceae .....	199
XXXI.	Aristolochiaceae. ....	201
XXXII.	Polygonaceae .....	203
XXXIII.	Chenopodiaceae .....	211
XXXIV.	Amarantaceae. ....	213
XXXV.	Phytolaccaceae.....	215
XXXVI.	Nyctaginaceae .....	216
XXXVII.	Portulacaceae . ....	217
XXXVIII.	Caryophyllaceae.....	219
XXXIX.	Nymphaeaceae.....	225
XL.	Ceratophyllaceae....	229
XLI.	Ranunculaceae.....	229
XLII.	Berberidaceae .....	250
XLIII.	Menispermaceae.....	251
XLIV.	Papaveraceae.....	252
XLV.	Cruciferae.....	256
XLVI.	Capparidaceae.....	269
XLVII.	Sarraceniaceae. ....	271
XLVIII.	Droseraceae.....	271
XLIX.	Crassulaceae.....	273
L.	Saxifragaceae .....	274
LI.	Rosaceae.....	281
LII.	Leguminosae.....	308
LIII.	Geraniaceae .....	332
LIV.	Oxalidaceae .....	334
LV.	Linaceae. ....	335
LVI.	Rutaceae.....	336
LVII.	Polygalaceae.....	338
LVIII.	Euphorbiaceae.....	340
LIX.	Stellariaceae .....	344
LX.	Anacardiaceae .....	345
LXI.	Celastraceae . ....	348
LXII.	Aquifoliaceae .....	349
LXIII.	Staphyleaceae.....	350

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

<b>LXIV.</b>	Aceraceae .....	351
<b>LXV.</b>	Balsaminaceae .....	354
<b>LXVI.</b>	Rhamnaceae .....	355
<b>LXVII.</b>	Vitaceae .....	357
<b>LXVIII.</b>	Tiliaceae.....	359
<b>LXIX.</b>	Malvaceae ....	360
<b>LXX.</b>	Hypericaceae .....	362
<b>LXXI.</b>	Cistaceae .....	364
<b>LXXII.</b>	Violaceae .....	365
<b>LXXIII.</b>	Cactaceae .....	371
<b>LXXIV.</b>	Thymelaeaceae.....	372
<b>LXXV.</b>	Elaeagnaceae .....	373
<b>LXXVI.</b>	Lythraceae.....	374
<b>LXXVII.</b>	Oenotheraceae .....	375
<b>LXXVIII.</b>	Halorrhagidaceae .....	383
<b>LXXIX.</b>	Araliaceae .....	385
<b>LXXX.</b>	Umbelliferae .....	387
<b>LXXXI.</b>	Cornaceae .....	369
	<i>Dicotyledones—Metachlamydeae</i> .....	402
<b>LXXXII.</b>	Pirolaceae .....	402
<b>LXXXIII.</b>	Ericaceae .....	405
<b>LXXXIV.</b>	Primulaceae .....	411
<b>LXXXV.</b>	Oleaceae .....	415
<b>LXXXVI.</b>	Gentianaceae.....	417
<b>LXXXVII.</b>	Apocynaceae .....	421
<b>LXXXVIII.</b>	Asclepiadaceae.....	422
<b>LXXXIX.</b>	Convolvulaceae .....	427
<b>XC.</b>	Polémoniaceae .....	431
<b>XCI.</b>	Hydrophyllaceae .....	434
<b>XCII.</b>	Borraginaceae.....	436
<b>XCIII.</b>	Verbenaceae .....	442
<b>XCIV.</b>	Labiatae .....	444
<b>XCV.</b>	Solanaceae .....	456
<b>XCVI.</b>	Scrophulariaceae.....	459
<b>XCVII.</b>	Lentibulariaceae.....	473
<b>XCVIII.</b>	Orobanchaceae...	475
<b>XCIX.</b>	Plantaginaceae .....	476
<b>C.</b>	Rubiaceae .....	478
<b>CI.</b>	Caprifoliaceae .....	482
<b>CII.</b>	Adoxaceae .....	490
<b>CIII.</b>	Valerianaceae .....	491
<b>CIV.</b>	Cucurbitaceae.....	493
<b>CV.</b>	Campanulaceae .....	494
<b>CVI.</b>	Compositae .....	499
	<i>Summary</i> .....	570
<b>THE VALLEY OF THE MINNESOTA RIVER</b> .....		571
Location of the valley.....		571
General topographical features....		572
Character of the basin .....		573
Distribution of forest and prairie.....		574
Soils.....		575

Climate.....	576
Tables of precipitation.....	576, 577
Table of temperature.....	577
Phaenological observations.....	578
Geological history of the Minnesota valley.....	578
Bibliography.....	581
<b>RELATIONSHIPS OF THE METASPERMIC FLORA OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.....</b>	<b>582</b>
Statement of the problems.....	582
The dynamic inter-relations of plants.....	582
General features of plant distribution.....	584
The general factors in floral differences.....	587
<i>Natural vegetation regions of the earth.....</i>	<i>588</i>
Grisebach.....	588
Engler.....	588
Drude.....	590
General position of the Minnesota valley as a botanical district.....	591
Greater compositeness of the Northern Realm.....	591
<i>Pressures and tensions.....</i>	<i>594</i>
General considerations of equatorial pressure.....	594
Movement of tensions.....	595
Fluctuation of tensions.....	596
Influence of equatorial pressure on habitat.....	597
Secondary longitudinal tensions.....	598
Minor tensions.....	599
General division of the world into botanical realms.....	600
<i>Outline of metaspermic history in the northern hemisphere.....</i>	<i>600</i>
Emergence of metaspermic forms.....	600
Character of the Cretaceous flora.....	602
The Tertiary flora.....	603
The post-Tertiary movement.....	604
Results of the epoch of glaciation.....	606
Conditions of the present.....	610
Summary.....	610
Bibliography.....	612
<b>STATISTICS OF METASPERMIC PLANTS OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.....</b>	<b>613</b>
Value of statistics.....	613
Point of view of statistical compilation.....	614
Points of statistical investigation.....	615
I. <i>Examination of families represented in the Minnesota valley.....</i>	<i>624</i>
A. Table illustrating distinctive range of families.....	618
II. <i>Examination of genera represented in the Minnesota valley ..</i>	<i>624</i>
B. Table illustrating distinctive range of genera.....	624
C. Table illustrating continental development of genera....	643
III. <i>Examination of species represented in the Minnesota valley....</i>	<i>653</i>
D. Table illustrating general continental range of Minnesota Metaspermic species.....	654
E. List of species and varieties of extra-continental range ..	724
F. Table illustrating range by families and species.....	736

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ix

IV. Examination of physiognomic characters of the metaspermic plants of the Minnesota valley.....	138
G. Table of arboreal Metaspermae .....	739
H. Table of shrubby Metaspermae .....	740
I. Table of aquatic Metaspermae.....	743
K. Table of swamp and marsh Metaspermae.....	744
V. Examination of the dominant metaspermic families of the Minnesota valley.....	752
VI. Conclusion.....	758
INDEX OF THE LIST.....	761

## ERRATA.

- p. 64. For *arundiuacea* read *arundinacea*.  
p. 343. For *presslii* read *preslii*.  
p. 441: For var. *pilosum* read var. *pilosa*.



## PREFACE.

---

The Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota is established by virtue of an act of the state legislature, approved March 1, 1872. This act is entitled "An Act to provide for a Geological and Natural History Survey of the State, and to entrust the same to the University of Minnesota." Under the law, therefore, organising the survey, the Regents of the University became its directors and have at different times appointed officers to prosecute the different lines of scientific work. The order of carrying on the work is prescribed in the law establishing it. In accordance with such prescription the geological work has been in progress for twenty years, the zoölogical work for four years, the botanical for two years, and the topographical for one year. Originally the separation of these four lines of work was not formally insisted upon by the Board of Regents and certain botanical and zoölogical brochures have up to this time appeared from the office of the State Geologist. More recently, however, contingencies arose that induced the Board of Regents so to classify the work of the survey that each department should be under the charge of a specialist who might be expected to labor toward the ends defined in the organic law, with greater directness than under the unperfected arrangement. The accompanying work, then, is a report of the botanical division of the survey, and the first volume of the botanical series. It is transmitted in the customary manner.

It is necessary to add in this place a word to what is more fully discussed in that portion of the introductory chapter which relates to nomenclature. The action of the Botanical Club of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at the meeting in Rochester, New York, during the month of August, 1892, is a very grateful one to all who have wished for some radical reform in our laws and customs of botanical nomenclature. The rules of the Paris Congress have

in general been reaffirmed and the modifications of the code are for the most part improvements. The action of the club certainly marks the end of an unfortunate epoch in the history of American botany, and in the future it may be expected that many and evident benefits will be derived from the establishment of nomenclature upon some other than a personal basis.

In accord with the action of the Botanical Club, I should have adopted in this work the 1753 date for genera as well as for species, had not most of the pages been in type when the action was taken. In accordance with the new rule the following changes in generic nomenclature are suggested to persons using this volume.

- Mariscus* HALL. (1742) = *Cladium* P. BR. (1756).  
*Cyperella* CRAM. (1744) = *Juncodes* ADANS. (1763).  
*Ramium* RUMPF. (1747) = *Boehmeria* JACQ. (1763).  
*Stellularia* LINN. (1748) = *Stellaria* LINN. (1753).  
*Leuconymphaea* LUDW. (1737) = *Castalia* SALISB. (1805).  
*Nymphaea* LUDW. (1737) = *Nymphaea* SALISB. (1895).  
*Capnorchis* LUDW. (1737) = *Bikukulla* ADANS. (1763).  
*Cracca* LINN. (1747) = *Colonila* ADANS. (1763).  
*Ricinocarpus* BURM. (1737) = *Acalypha* LINN. (1753).  
*Stellaria* LUDW. (1737) = *Callitriche* LINN. (1753).  
*Lappula* HALL. (1745) = *Lappula* MOENCH. (1794).  
*Leptostachya* MITCH. (1748) = *Phryma* LINN. (1753).  
*Pentagonia* SIEG. (1737) = *Legouzia* DUR. (1782).

In the spelling of generic names the following are the preferable forms: *Cypripedium*, *Pyrus*, *Pyrola*, *Pentstemon*. In the matter of specific nomenclature the only change that need be made to follow the rules of the Botanical Club is the substitution of the second oldest specific name in the duplicate binomials. *Phragmites phragmites* (LINN.) then becomes *Phragmites vulgaris* (LAM.). While the writer is not at all in sympathy with this rule of the Botanical Club, which makes an exception to the law of priority of which no exception should under any circumstances be allowed, nevertheless, in accordance with his belief that the action of so representative a body of botanists should have its due weight, he suggests that this change be made in the duplicate names of the list.

It has been intimated that the position of the *Characeae* is not apparent in the general scheme of arrangement proposed in the introduction. It seems clear to the writer that this group is to be included among the Sporophyta-Archegoniatae. Whether the sporophytic plant is represented by the so-called pro-embryo<sup>1</sup> or is altogether suppressed, it would seem proper to include the *Characeae*, as has been done, among the Sporo-

1. Vines: Journ Bot. (1878).



phyta. An extended discussion of the point will not be proper here, but it may be noted in passing that the proposition that the pro-embryo of *Chara* is really homologous with a sporophytic plant is not altogether indefensible.

Acknowledgements not already made in the introductory chapter may here find an appropriate place. To very many I am under grateful obligation for assistance and encouragement. I may name most particularly Dean C. W. Hall, of the University of Minnesota; Dr. N. L. Britton, of Columbia College; Prof. E. L. Greene, of the University of California, and Dr. C. E. Bessey, of the University of Nebraska. Each one of these has aided me and I take pleasure in assuring them of my sincere gratitude and regard. I am also indebted to Maud R. MacMillan, my wife, for no little help in the proof-reading and indexing-work, and to my sister, Bertha MacMillan, for similar kindly offices. I extend my thanks to them.

The general plan of this volume will be recognised by my professional co-workers as somewhat new, or at least untried. They will doubtless appreciate without any further statements on my part, the many difficulties that confront one who attempts to follow such a plan. I trust they will also bear in mind that the writer is keenly aware of many defects in his work, and doubts not that there are others which have escaped his attention. Oversights, errors and positive blunders are scarcely to be avoided in any work that is made up of such a mass of detail as in the case in hand. I hope, however, that these errors have been reduced to a minimum, and that such as exist, in spite of what I trust has been a due degree of watchfulness, will not mislead anyone who may use this book. In spite of the onus that to a certain degree rests upon the compiler of a local flora, I believe that even in such a humble department of botanical science there is opportunity for useful study. Where the present work may have failed, others, it may be hoped, will succeed, and, if directly or indirectly the writer has contributed a little to the development of our knowledge of the plant population of the continent, he will feel well repaid for labors which have at times been both arduous and confining.

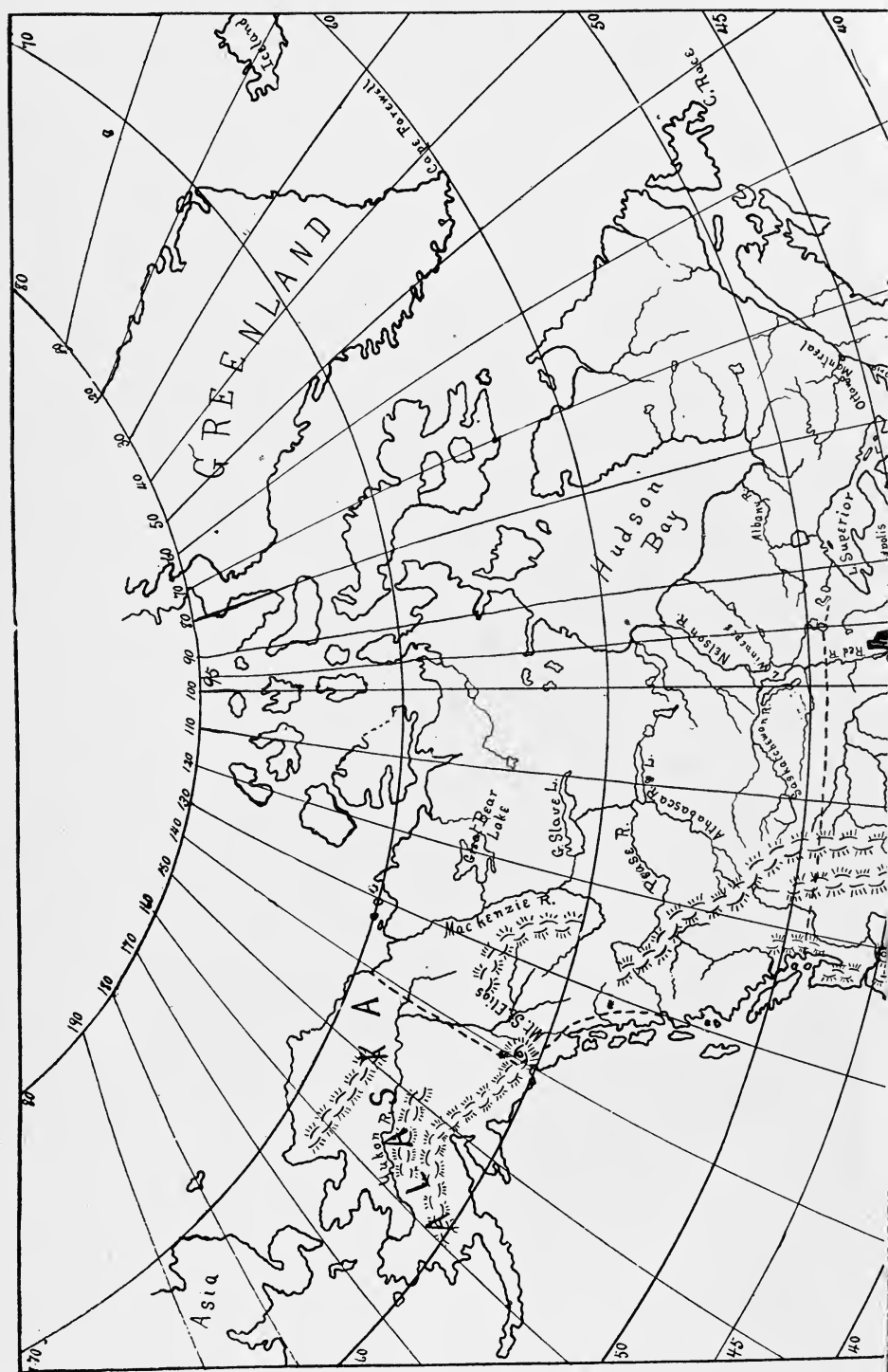
CONWAY MACMILLAN

*University of Minnesota*

*December 24, 1892*







# MINNESOTA.

STATE BOTANIST.

## 1

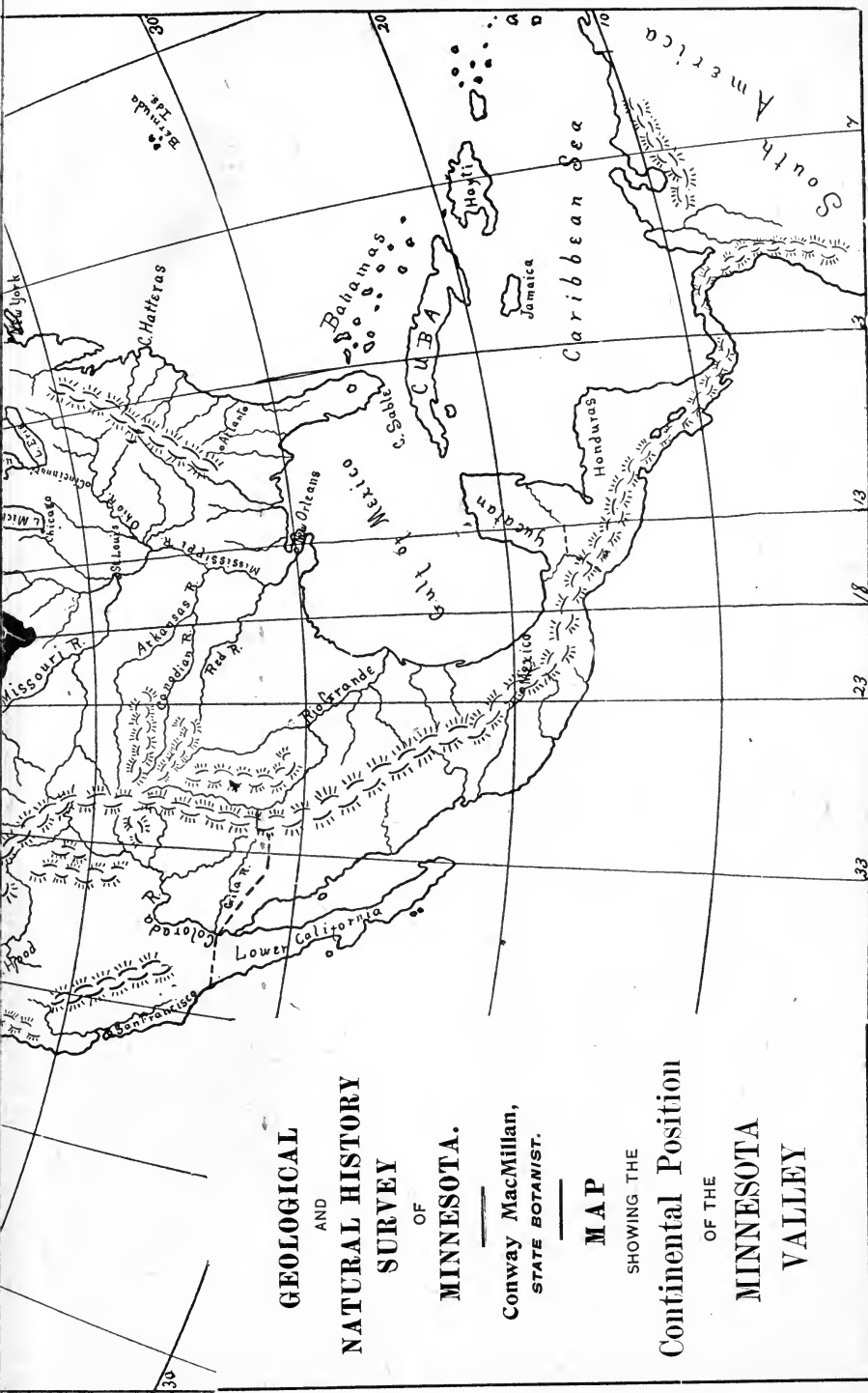
## SHOWING THE

OF THE

OF THE

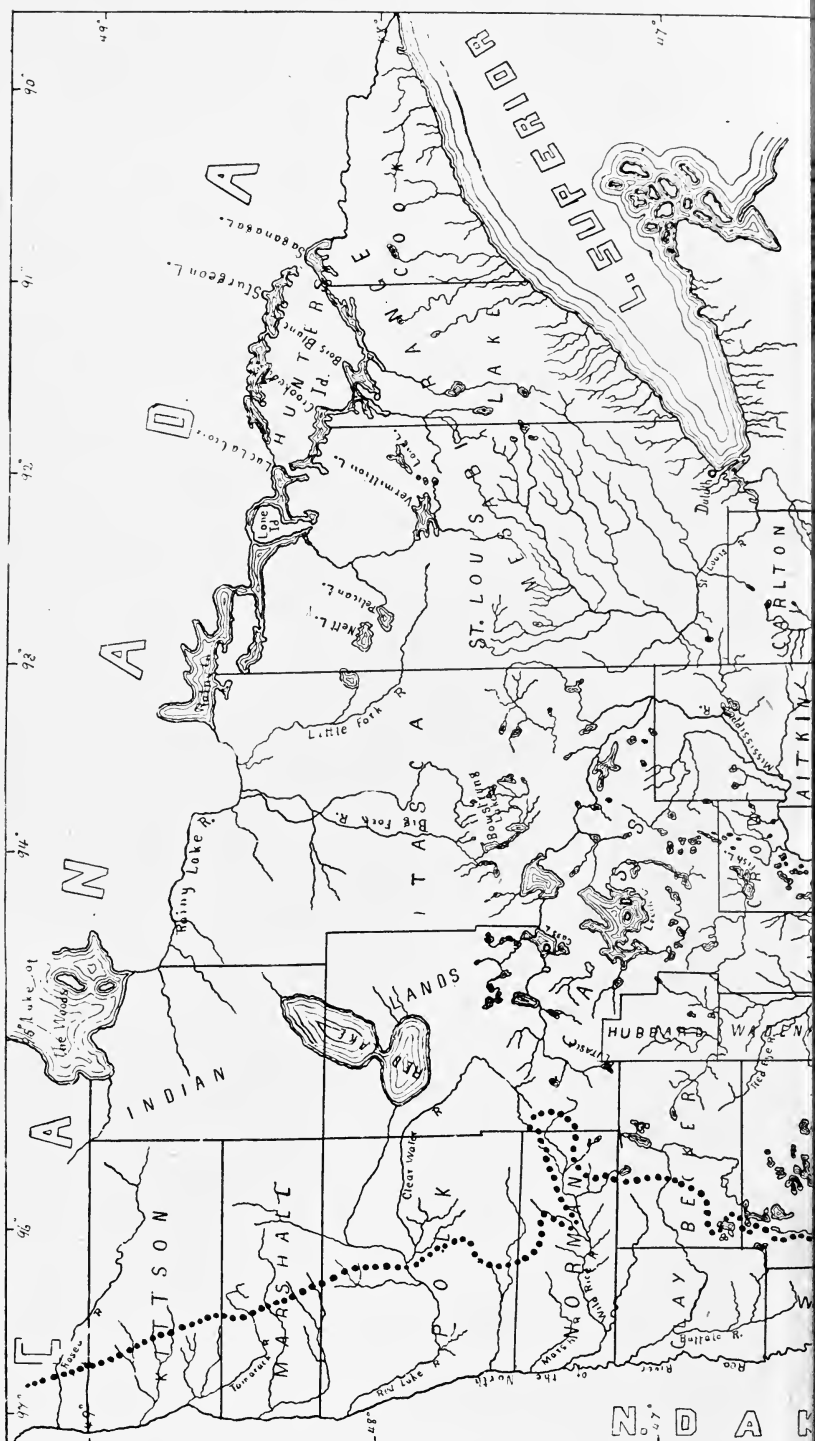
MINNESOTA

# VALLEY





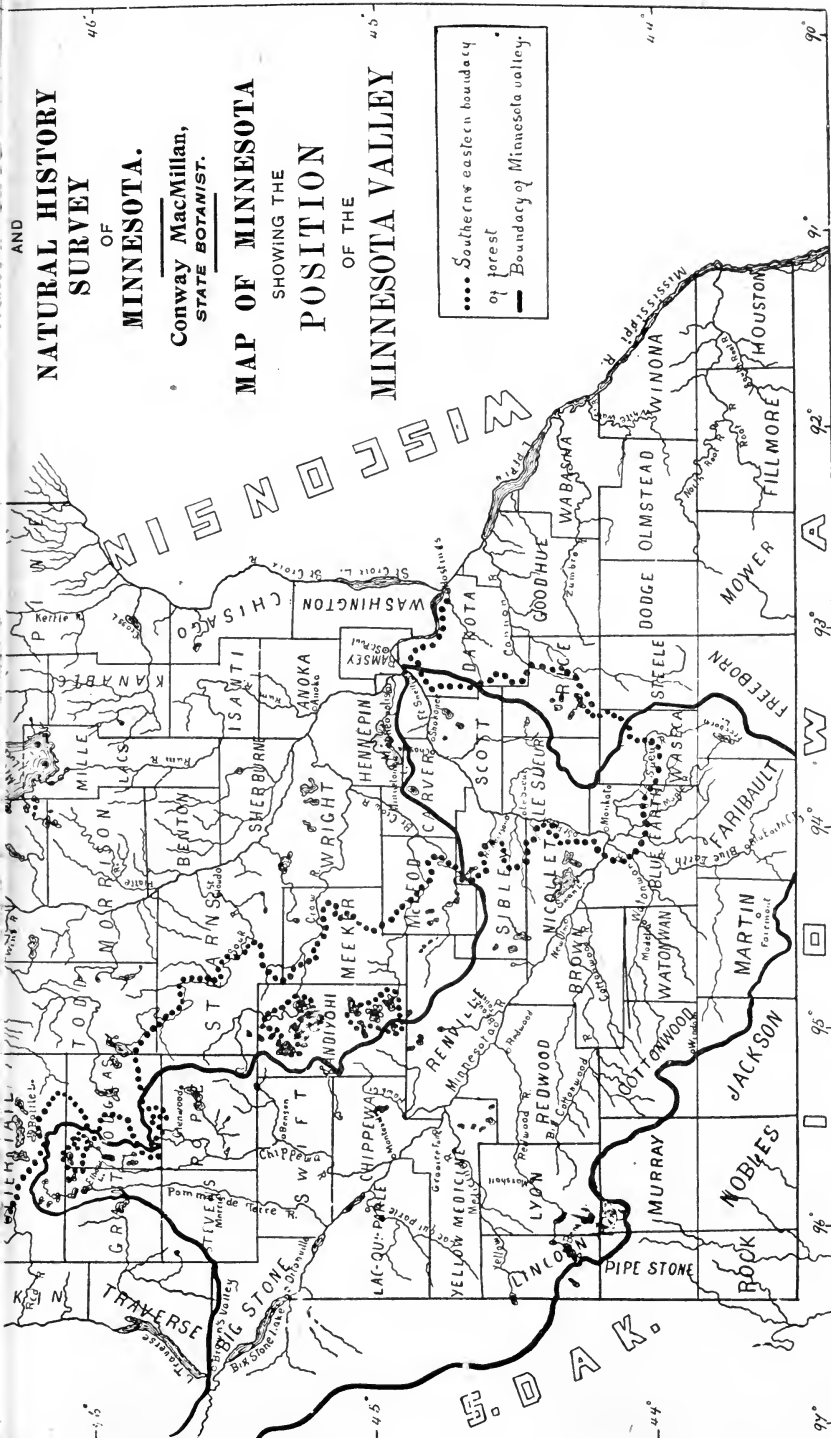






# MINNESOTA VALLEY

..... Southern & eastern boundary  
of forest  
----- Boundary of Minnesota valley.





## INTRODUCTION.

---

**The work of a Botanical Survey.** In the law of March 1st, 1872, providing for a Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, it is directed that an examination of the vegetable productions of the state, embracing all trees, shrubs, herbs and grasses, native or naturalised, shall be included in the said survey. It is furthermore provided that, under the supervision of the Board of Regents, who, by law, are constituted the Directors of the survey, reports shall from time to time be made to the people of the state, and suitable provisions are determined for the distribution of these reports. A task of considerable magnitude is thus laid upon the officers of the survey in whose charge the botanical work is placed. Not only must those conspicuous members of the vegetable kingdom—the flowering plants, pines and ferns—be subjected to examination; but the less prominent and lower forms, such as the fungi, algae, lichens, bacteria, slime-moulds and problematic organisms, must receive what may seem to be their due share of attention. These latter forms from their intimate connection with the health, nutrition and activities of man may rightly claim a careful study. But up to the present time very little is known of the lower plant forms as occurring in Minnesota. In the catalogue prepared by A. E. Johnson, and published most fully in the Bulletins of the Minnesota Academy of Sciences, there will be found the first serious effort to bring together into a list some information concerning the fungi of the state<sup>(1)</sup>. In Bulletin No. 3 of the Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, Mr. J. C. Arthur, assisted by Messrs. Warren Upham, L. H. Bailey, E. W. D. Holway and others, presents the results of a brief but fruitful collecting trip in northern Minnesota, together with a number of notes compiled from various sources (2). In this

(1). **Johnson:** Bull. Acad. Sci. Minn., Vol. I. (1877-78-79).

(2). **Arthur:** *Results of Botan. Work in Minn. for 1886.* Bull. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, No. 3. (1887).

list there will be found reference to many of the lower plants, but the number here determined can hardly represent more than a small fraction of all which certainly exist within the limits of Minnesota.

During the three years of 1889, 1890 and 1891, the collection of data in this comparatively unexplored region has been diligently prosecuted by the Botanical Department of the University of Minnesota, and the information thus obtained has become the property of the survey. It is intended at some time in the future, barring unforeseen contingencies, to present as complete a list as possible of the fungi and algae of the state. While this reconnoissance has been in progress much labor has been expended upon the enlargement of our knowledge of those plant-groups which have already commanded, from their greater prominence, the attention of students of the Minnesota flora. Owing to the changes in nomenclature and the never-finished revision-work which modifies our conception of genera and species as well as of the larger divisions, and in the light of constantly advancing scientific knowledge, there is brought near to us the necessity of re-examining somewhat of the botanical work already done. By such examination it alone becomes possible to present the most modern aspect of such a study as is, under the law, directed towards the vegetable products of Minnesota.

In the present volume a mass of revisional and considerable new material bearing upon the plants of Minnesota has been collected. For a proper limitation of the work within bounds a natural group of plants—the higher seed-plants, or metaspermae—has been selected, and these plants have been considered with reference to a limited, but natural portion of the total area of the state. In this way new facts are conveniently grouped and the old facts are brought into a somewhat different angle of vision.

**The importance of studying a natural area.** It is not commonly the custom of those who compile local floras to select districts limited by nature rather than by man, as the area for investigation. It is far more usual for some political district to be chosen, such as, for example, a group of states, a single state, a county, a town or a region within a circle drawn with arbitrary radius around some central city, lake or valley. In a list of local floras published in North America (3), Dr. N. L. Britton enumerates 791 titles of works that have been published since

---

(3). Britton: *A list of State and Local Floras*. Contr. Col. College Herb. (1890.)

the early colonial days. These fall into three classes, political, geometrical and natural, with reference to the areas of which they treat. To political areas 590 titles are referred, upon examination of the whole list; to geometrical, 142 titles and to natural areas only 59 titles. The more popular methods do not, however, afford so good a field for scientific grouping of facts nor do they permit, without a most tedious and painstaking tabulation and criticism, any particularly useful generalisations which might be based upon the facts when properly arranged. For there is, apparently no very close connection between those conditions which govern the boundary-lines of a political district and the distribution of plants within those boundaries. The boundaries of Minnesota are certainly not accidental, but have been fixed through the interaction of a complicated series of causes and events, many of them too subtle and elusive to permit of classification. Just as certainly the kinds of plants in Minnesota, their relative abundance or scarcity, their positions in forest, lake or meadow, their general or local distribution are determined by a similarly complicated and interlocking series of causes and events, many of which will also, it is probable, be found to be too difficult and hidden for successful analysis. In the effort to unravel somewhat of the problems suggested, it is necessary that attention should not be diverted to something quite extraneous or superficial and, therefore, just as we should not attempt to interpret the laws governing the action of a constitutional convention, by periodic examinations of a mercury-barometer, no more should we attempt to investigate the laws of plant-distribution in Minnesota by adhering to the artificial lines which separate it from adjacent commonwealths or divide it into counties, towns or sections.

**The Minnesota valley as a natural area.** When one endeavors to divide the state of Minnesota into natural regions for the purpose of prosecuting a botanical survey, the river-valleys at once present themselves as suitable areas. As is well-known Minnesota lies squarely at the crest of the North American continent. Its altitude above the sea is less than that of other places which might be named; but notwithstanding this it is within its borders that the three great river systems of the continent find their head-waters. Flowing northward is the Red river, the principal tributary to Hudson Bay; flowing eastward is the St. Lawrence, the principal tributary to the Atlantic, and flowing southward is the Mississippi, the great

central river of North America, emptying its waters into the Gulf of Mexico. There may be distinguished then, these three drainage-basins, and each might be a suitable district for study along the lines contemplated in the establishment of a botanical survey. It happens however that the Mississippi drainage-area in Minnesota admits of a natural subdivision. The Minnesota river which joins the larger, but geologically newer stream, at Ft. Snelling, is in many ways the most interesting portion of the Mississippi basin. As will be shown later, in the special chapter devoted to this valley, the Minnesota is peculiarly central in its location and remarkably interesting, not only from its topography and situation, but on account of its history as well.

Occupying the position that it does the Minnesota valley, while a subsidiary drainage-basin, becomes one of first importance in Minnesota. It is, therefore, the natural region which has been chosen for study at this time. Later, it is hoped, the other basins to which the superficial area of Minnesota may be referred, will receive attention. Thus a final report of the botanical survey will knit together the data acquired through the consecutive investigation of the different natural districts making up the state. For the purpose of the botanical division of the Geological and Natural History Survey, then, the state of Minnesota may be considered as presenting these divisions: (3½).

I.	Rainy Lake river drainage-basin.....	11,347 sq. m.
II.	Red river drainage-basin.....	18,106 sq. m.
III.	Lake Superior drainage-basin.....	7,689 sq. m.
IV.	Minnesota river drainage-basin.....	15,706 sq. m.
V.	Rock river drainage-basin.....	1,929 sq. m.
VI.	Des Moines river drainage-basin.....	1,639 sq. m.
VII.	Cedar River drainage-basin.....	1,206 sq. m.
VIII.	St. Croix river drainage-basin.....	3,669 sq. m.
IX.	Other tributaries of Miss. below St. Paul.....	6,399 sq. m.
X.	Central Mississippi drainage-basin.....	16,596 sq. m.

Total area of Minnesota.....84,286 sq. m.

Only the 4th and 10th of these basins are peculiarly Minnesotan (disregarding the unclassified IX. div.). Of these two the Minnesota is much the older and more interesting area, as will be discussed later.

**History of botanical investigation in the Minnesota valley.** In the earlier published works relating to the plants of Minnesota it is not possible to determine accurately what references

belong to the valley of the Minnesota. Since no bibliography has yet been published of the district in question or of the state in general—except the preliminary one compiled with much care by Mr. Warren Upham (4)—it seems advisable to introduce at this point such a list as shall cover at least the more prominent papers, memoirs and volumes known to the writer.

### Bibliographical List of Publications Relating to the Plants of Minnesota.

In this preliminary and partial list the \* is prefixed to such titles as convey information concerning the valley of the Minnesota.

**Jesuit Relations (1626-1679).**

Occasional references to food or fuel plants.

**La Salle:** Margry's Decouv. et Etabl. de France, Am. Sept. (1683).

**Le Suer:** Pennecaut's Narr. (1705).

**Carver:** Trav. N. Amer. (1779).

Observations of Sugar-maple, Vines, Oaks, *Pinus*, *Prunus*, *Angelica*, *Apios* or *Astragalus*, *Humulus* and a number of others, not all of which, perhaps, are to be credited to Minnesota.

\* **Pike:** Exp. Miss. and La. during 1805-6 and -7 (1810).

Observations of *Pinus strobus*, *P. resinosa*, *Tilia*, *Ulmus*, *Fraxinus*, *Quercus*, *Acer*, *Populus*, *Abies*, *Larix*, *Zizania*, *Thuja* and a few others.

**Torrey:** List of Pl. coll. by Capt. D. B. Douglas at the sources of the Mississippi. Sill. Journ., ser. I, vol. IV, pp. 56-69 (1822).

\* **Nuttall and Schweinitz:** Say's Pl. from Long's Exp., Appx. in Keating Narr., vol. II (1825).

124 species of ferns and spermatophyta, 30 definitely attributed to Minn.

\* **Beltrami:** Decouv. Sourc. Miss. et Sanglante (1824).

Observations of Maples and Oaks.

\* **Schoolcraft:** Narr. Exp. Itasca, pp. 160-165, plants coll. by Dougl. Houghton (1834).

247 sp., 115 attributed to Minn.

\* **Torrey:** Geyer's coll., Nicolle Rep. (1843).

Catalogue of 446 sp., 60-65 from Minn., most of the others from Dakota.

**Eaton and Wright:** Man. Bot. N. Amer., ed. VIII (1841).

Some vague references to Minnesota localities.

**Gray:** Man. Bot. N. U. S., ed. I (1848) and succeeding editions.

In the first edition vague references to Minnesota localities.

\* **Featherstonehaugh:** Canoe-Voy. Minn. Sotar (1847).

A few notes of common trees, shrubs and herbs.

\* **Pope:** Rep. Pemb. Exp., ex. Doc. 42, 31st Cong., Sess. I. (1851).

Notes of common trees and shrubs.

\* **Parry:** Syst. Cat. Pl. Minn. and Wisc., Owen's Rep., pp. 606-622 (1852).

\* **Clark:** Hanchett and Clark, Rep. Geol. Surv. (1864).

Enumeration of 65-70 native plants and 30 cultivated varieties.

---

(4). **Upham:** Cat. Fl. Minn. XI. Rep. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn., (1883).

- \***Lapham**: Cat. Pl. Minn., Rep. Minn. Hort. Soc. (1875).  
951 species noted as growing in Minn.
- \***Twining, Winchell, Harrington, Sperry, Juni, Roberts, Garrison**: In vols. I-IX, Ann. Reps. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, N. H. Winchell, State Geologist (1872-1880).
- Dawson**: Bound. Rep., pp. 351-379 (1875).  
289 sp. Phanerogams from Canadian line.
- Chickering**: Pl. Coues, Red river coll., U. S. Bound. Comm. (1878).  
96 species from boundary region near Pembina.
- \***Cathcart**: Ferns of Minn., Bull. Minn. Acad. Sci. I., 303-304 (1877).  
30 species and 3 varieties.
- Manning**: Wild Flowers of Lake Pepin valley, Rep. Minn. Hort. Soc., pp. 83-116 (1884).  
Catalogue of 504 species.
- \***Upham**: Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota; Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey, Rep. XI (1883); reprinted (1884).  
1650 species of flowering plants and Pteridophyta. This very valuable work is a complete compilation from preceding papers and contains much additional information.
- Arthur**: Rep. Botan. Work in Minn. for 1886, Bull. 3, Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey of Minn. (1887).  
Includes work by Holway, Bailey, Upham and others. 750 sp. listed from N. Minnesota. Camp located in 48° N. lat., near Lake Vermilion. This list is important, not only as a contribution to our knowledge, but because it is the only list yet published based entirely on herbarium material which is preserved by the state.
- \***Upham**: Suppl. Minn. Flora, Bull. 3, Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. (1887).
- \***Britton and others**: Torrey Bulletin—papers on generic revision often contain notes on Minn. forms. (1884—).
- \***Botanical Gazette papers**: Many notes and references to Minnesota plants are scattered through this publication. (1885—).
- \***MacMillan**: E. extension of *Pentstemon albidus*, Torr. Bull., Oct. (1890).  
*Id.* Note on a Minn. species of *Isaria* and an attendant *Pachybasium*, Journ. of Mycology, vol. VI, No. 2 (1890).  
*Id.* Note on a new species of *Actinoceps*, B. and Br., Am. Naturalist, Aug. (1890).  
*Id.* Notes on some Phanerogams of Central Minnesota, Bot. Gazette, Dec. (1890).  
*Id.* *Salvinia natans* in Minnesota, Torr. Bull., Jan. (1891).  
*Id.* Some notes on parasitic fungi affecting the leaves of *Sarracena purpurea* in Minnesota, Torr. Bull., July (1891).
- \**Id.* Les Plantes Européennes introduites dans la vallée du Minnesota, Rev. Gen. de Botan. No. 34 (1891).  
**E. J. Hill**: *Pinus Banksiana* in the West, Torr. Bull., Mar. (1890).  
*Id.* *Zizania* as found by the explorers of the N. W., Torr. Bull., Feb. (1891).  
*Id.* Flora of St. Croix region, Bot. Gazette, May (1891).  
*Id.* Flora of the Lake Superior region, Bot. Gazette, June (1890), and fol.
- \***Leiberg**: Fl. Dak. and Mont., Rep. Minn. Hort. Soc., pp. 361-367 (1884).
- Trelease**: Revision of *Epilobium* (1891).  
References to Minnesota material.



**Id.** Revision of *Rumex* (1892).

References to Minnesota material.

**Wheelock:** Genus *Polygala* in N. America, Torr. Mem. II, No. 4 (1891).

References to Minnesota material.

**Bailey:** Study of the Genus *Carex* (1887).

References to Minnesota material.

**Bailey:** Types of the Genus *Carex* (1889).

References to Minnesota material.

\***Sargent:** N. Amer. Silva, vols. I, II, III,—(1890—).

References to Minnesota plants.

**Johnson:** Mycological Flora of Minn., Bull. Minn. Acad. Sci. (1877, 1878, 1879).

775 species of fungi, many doubtfully identified.

\***Arthur:** Some Algae of Minn. supposed to Poison, Bull. Minn. Acad. Sci. Appx. (1883).

**Johnson:** Mycological Flora in VI. Rep., Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey (1876).

558 species listed; many doubtful.

**Gray:** Revisional papers in Proc. Am. Acad., (1883-1888).

**Watson:** Revisional papers in Proc. Am. Acad., (1885-1891).

**Britton:** Revisional papers in Trans. N. Y. Acad., (1887—).

In all of these occasional references to Minnesota material are to be looked for.

**Macoun:** Flora of Canada, (1883—).

References to northern border localities.

**Upham:** Geographic Limits of species of Plants in the Basin of the Red river of the North, Bost. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1891).

\***Gray:** Synoptical Flora (1886).

Many references to Minnesota.

**Reports** of Minn. Hort. Soc., Forestry Comm., Agric. Soc. and Experiment Station. (1870—).

**Wolle:** Algae of Minneapolis, Bull. Torr. Club., X, 13-21 (1883).

Enumeration of species new to U. S., collected near Minneapolis by Miss Eloise Butler. 18 sp., 8 forms new to science.

**Wolle:** Desmids of U. S. (1884).

References to Minnesota localities.

**Id.** Fresh-water Algae of U. S. (1887).

References to Minnesota localities.

**Journal of Mycology**, (1885—).

Occasional scattered allusions to Minnesota localities and fungi.

**Houghton:** Loc. Plants coll. in N. W., Exp. (1834).

\***Riddell:** Syn. Fl. W. States (1835).

References to Minnesota localities.

**Lapham:** Grasses of Wisc. and adjacent States, Trans. Wisc. Agric. Soc., III, 397-488 (1853).

**Whitney:** Flora of Lake Superior Region; Foster and Whitney's Rep. Geol. Lake Sup. Land Dist., II, 359-381 (1851).

**Pammel:** Weeds of S. E. Wisc. and Minn. (1887).

\***Leonard:** Filical Fl. Minn., Bull. Minn. Acad. Sci. (1877-78).

Doubtless other titles could be added, but the above will indicate most of the geographical work that has been accomplished upon the plants of Minnesota. A large number of local collectors are and have been residing in Minnesota, and to the energy of these is due our information, at present accessible, concerning the plants of Minnesota. To give a list of these would be difficult since they are scattered throughout every county. Many have but meagre collections, while some have worked long and patiently over the state flora and possess good representative collections from all parts of its domain.

Unfortunately, the only excellently complete list of Minnesota flowering-plants and ferns is not largely based upon an existing herbarium. In the herbarium of the Geological and Natural History Survey, when it came under the charge of the present State Botanist, there were only 621 species of our vascular flora out of about 1,700 known, represented by specimens. Since that time many of the gaps have been filled, while many remain. The Arthur list of 1887 is fortunately based upon a skilfully prepared and carefully preserved herbarium and this is on file in the cases of the Survey. Other accessions to the state-flora, as represented in the herbaria preserved at the University have come from time to time through exchange, presentation and personal collection. The principal and most important contributions to the state-cabinets have been made under the present working plan. In June, 1891, Messrs. E. P. Sheldon, C. A. Ballard and B. C. Taylor were commissioned to prosecute field-work in different portions of the Minnesota valley. Mr. Ballard spent two months in the vicinity of the mouth of the Minnesota, working through Carver, Scott and Dakota counties. Messrs. Sheldon and Taylor spent three months in the southern and western portions of the valley. Pope and Douglas counties were specially studied by Mr. Taylor, and the valleys of the Cottonwood, Redwood and Lac Que Parle by Mr. Sheldon, who also spent some time along the northeast slope of the Coteau des Prairies, especially in the vicinity of Lake Benton. Through the intelligent, energetic and expert endeavors of these, some 20,000 specimens of flowering-plants, vascular cryptogams, mosses, fungi and fresh-water algae were collected, of which number more than 3,000 have been mounted in proper fashion and placed in the herbarium of the survey. The total number includes many exchange plants and duplicates which will be of value in building up weak places in the general herbarium.

**Care and identification of material.** The identification, distribution and arrangement of all the phanerogamic and vascular material collected during the season of 1891 was put in charge of Mr. E. P. Sheldon, whose ability and aptness for the work have been an indispensable assistance to the author. Under the direction of Mr. Sheldon, Mr. W. D. Frost and Mr. A. P. Anderson gave some time to the mounting and arrangement of such plants as were reserved for the general herbarium. This work occupied the entire autumn of 1891 and the winter and part of the spring of 1892. The large collections in the herbarium of the Department of Botany, which numbers not far from 62,000 specimens, afforded excellent facilities for comparison when critical forms were under consideration. A few doubtful forms have been submitted to specialists, but in no cases have the determinations of Mr. Sheldon been modified.

**Citation of herbarium specimens.** Every plant in the herbarium of the survey is known by its collector's name followed by a serial number. It thus becomes possible to refer to any plant definitely and decisively. Any mistakes in identification, if such should by chance occur, would thus be easily discovered and corrected by future workers. Under each species in the subsequent list of Metaspermae occurring native in the Minnesota valley, all the herbarium material at hand is entered. Not only is the Minnesota valley material properly inserted, but all Minnesota specimens receive their place under the appropriate heads. Only such Minnesota specimens as belong to species not known or believed to occur in the drainage basin of the Minnesota river are excluded. In this way a complete account of the status of each species, in the herbarium, is presented to students throughout the state, and gaps or poorly represented species may receive attention from future collectors.

In addition to the citation of all Minnesota specimens of Minnesota plants, so far as represented in the herbariums of the University, citations have been made from the personal collections of Mr. Sheldon, Mr. Wickersheim, of Idlewild, Lincoln county, and Judge Moyer, of Montevideo, gentlemen who have kindly contributed by the loan of their herbaria to our knowledge of the limits of species in their districts. The collection of Mr. Sheldon, cited as *Herb. Sheld.*, is principally from the Ft. Snelling district; that of Judge Moyer, cited as *Herb. Moyer*, from the mouth of the Chippewa river; that of Mr. Wickersheim, cited as *Herb. Wickersheim*, from Lincoln

county and Mankato. With the addition of these, the total number of locality-citations is not far from 6,000.

**Determination of ranges outside of Minnesota.** Curiously enough there is no work accessible to students of the Minnesota flora in which the complete range of Minnesota plants is given. This can readily be excused in the case of fungal or algal lists, for the ranges of many of these lower forms are very insufficiently known and could scarcely be compiled without great labor and uncertainty. In the case of the higher seed-plants, the Metaspermae, there is less difficulty in obtaining the intra- and extra-continental distribution, but in manuals, floras and lists published in America it is common for the range, outside of the area arbitrarily chosen, to meet with little or no consideration. This is proper if the list is intended only as an enumeration, but if it is meant to be serviceable to students in any other way, it would seem scarcely out of place to indicate in it the complete range of each species noted. In no other way can the plants of a region be presented logically to the student. This is especially true when the lists are based upon unnatural districts of observation. In any case it seems useful to know the general range. With this in view, the writer has been at considerable pains to compile from the original sources, as far as possible, the American and Old-World distribution of all plants which are considered as native to the Minnesota valley—that is, all plants introduced within its borders by agencies other than the activities of man. Citations of page and number are given of all authorities thus consulted. The principal local floras of America have been indexed and certain lists of the Old World, comprising some from both Atlantic and Pacific regions, have been included in this tabulation. Under each specific name citations of literature upon which geographical range is based may be found, and reference to such cited works will be sufficient in most cases to fill out the detail of distribution which is suppressed for want of space.

**Citation of generic and family ranges.** The genera and families are handled in much the same way as the separate species and varieties. Under each generic name is cited the principal synonymy, excluding most pre-Linnean names, and following this a few standard compendia of genera or generic indices. It is thus possible for the student to refer at will to the detailed descriptions of genera found in the cited works, or very readily to come into a knowledge of the literature concerning any genus of his inquiry. The number of species referred to a

given genus in different portions of its range is indicated and the general generic range is briefly given. This compilation permits the student to see at once in which portion of its general range any given genus is preponderantly developed, and to compare the relative development of allied or distant groups.

**Citation of authors of genera and species.** In order to obtain stability of nomenclature it is necessary to provide that the name of a plant, *the specific name*, can not be changed through caprice or whim. Nor can it be changed through ignorance, providing the mistake through which the change was made has been discovered. The refusal to correct mistakes and the disinclination to do thorough bibliographical work before publishing a new specific name is the cause of most confusion in botanical nomenclature. Hence has arisen the so-called international law or law of priority which provides that the earliest published specific name of any plant must stand providing that name is not antedated by some other similar name applied to a plant belonging in the same genus. Many botanists do not admit the validity of this principle except in the case of species which they may have themselves named and published. With reference to others they are accustomed to insist that "custom," "long-established-habit" and a conservative condition must be maintained. This is to save the difficulty of having to revise their own systems of nomenclature, and serves in many cases to cover inaccuracies or hastiness. With this conservative position, the unthinking and unbotanical are always distinctly satisfied and are accustomed to declare that botanical nomenclature is purely a "practical matter" and should be taken out of the hands of the botanists altogether and turned over to some unprofessional commission for settlement (5). Objections of this sort are natural, for the changing of names in our accustomed department of science is always a confusing matter. Such criticism is, however, unthinking and unbotanical because it fails to recognise that the whole difficulty has originated on account of just such conditions as are extolled and recommended for perpetuation. The only way to obtain a stable nomenclature is by rigidly enforcing the law of priority with reference to specific names. All instability finds its well spring in the disregard of this law, and stability under our present general system of nomenclature can only be obtained by strict adherence to the oldest available specific name, by whomever or wherever it may have been published.

---

(5) Rand: *Bot. Gazette*, XVI. 318-319 (1891).

The cause of the present upheaval in plant nomenclature, signalled, but not at all initiated, by such a book as that of Kuntze (6), is very easy to discover. Never so much as to-day has botany become world-wide. The multiplicity of periodicals, the facilities for exchange and correspondence between different countries, expeditions, congresses, communications, the development of new centers of activity in all parts of the globe, all conspire to make insularity of nomenclature impracticable, except for those who do not care to be within the pale of the modern conditions. It was a matter of less importance fifty years ago, if the name *Potamogeton pauciflorus* was given to one plant in France, by Lamarck, and to quite a different plant in America, by Pursh. There was less danger of confusion, for French botanists and American botanists were not then so distinctly interested in each other's field. The international character of science was recognised long ago in the adoption of an international language—Latin—in which oriental and occidental investigators can communicate, whatever their native dialect. The law of priority simply carries this recognition farther, and provides that in the department of nomenclature Latin shall be used in the same sense in all countries.

In America the rightful implication of the law of priority has been ably expounded by Britton (7) and Greene (8), seconded by many others. Under their leadership most of the younger school of botanists have determined to enlist, but the older men whose life-works have been largely accomplished under the older and insular interpretation, the *provincial dispensation*, as it may be named, have in most cases failed to withdraw from the position of their youth—the “position of naming-plants-as-one-pleases”—and their publications are in consequence marred by the illegal nomenclature. Manuals and handy-reference-floras, most local lists and many monographs have perpetuated the faulty and insular methods and it is but very recently that a concerted attempt is being made to establish this department of botanical work upon the only sure foundation possible without a complete withdrawal from the existant system.

The present list, therefore, contains many unfamiliar names, but with these are cited, so far as possible, other post-Linnean

(6) Kuntze: *Revisio Generum Plantarum* (1891).

(7) Britton: *Papers in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club and Ann. of N. Y. Acad; Contr. Columbia College Herb.* (1885——).

(8) Greene: *Pittonia, Flora Franciscana*, etc. (1885——).

names; so that the reader who prefers to maintain the current, though not-to-be-recommended attitude, will "have no difficulty in choosing a name to suit his taste, or, if he desires, he may establish a name of his own." Preference has always been given, by the writer, to the oldest unpreempted specific name and the date of publishing has been determined in every case with as much accuracy as possible. For all names printed, the author, page-number of work and date of publication have been cited and an effort has been made to procure exact bibliographic detail so far as conditions would permit. Bibliographic works, such as those of Pritzel (9) and Jackson (10), have been of much assistance in determining publication dates of many obscure and inaccessible works while the libraries of the Department of Botany and the Survey, at Minneapolis have been serviceable. In addition, the full collection of books belonging to the University of Nebraska, and the personal library of Dr. Chas. E. Bessey were put at my disposal, and through this courtesy many references that could not otherwise have been verified were critically examined. Furthermore, under the direction of Dr. N. L. Britton and Dr. Thos. Morong, bibliographic work on some 250 references which had proved puzzling was conducted for me in the libraries of Columbia college and in New York. By this kindness many gaps have been filled. The Linnaean citations have been worked out with the aid of Richter's well-known work (11) and revisional assistance has been derived from the notes in Hitchcock's Ames Flora (12) and the chapters in Kuntze (13). Besides these a large number of minor aids have been received from numerous sources. I believe full credit is given under each head in the general list, for all sources of information drawn upon.

**Synonymy and orthography.** It is not pretended that a complete synonymy is given in any case, although it has been the endeavor to make it as complete as possible. In the old division *Polypetalae*, use has been made of the remarkably exact and painstaking bibliographic index prepared by the lamented Sereno Watson (14); in the *Gamopetalae* the laborious compilations found in Gray's Synoptical Flora (15) have been, in most

(9) **Pritzel:** *Thes. Bot. Lit.* ed. I. (1851.)

(10) **Jackson:** *Guide Lit. Bot.* (1881.)

(11). **Richter:** *Codex Linnaeus* (1835).

(12). **Hitchcock:** *Fl. Ames*, Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci. (1891).

(13). **Kuntze,** *Revisio Generum Plantarum*, Vol. I, introd. CXXII—CXLVI. (1891).

(14). **Watson:** *Bibliographic Ind. N. Amer. Bot.* Pt. I (1878).

(15) **Gray:** *Syn. Fl. U. S.* (1886).

cases, considered final, while in the *Apetalae*, so-called, and the monocotyledons the works of Torrey (16), De Candolle (17), Richter (18) and many others have been of prime assistance. In addition to these, a number of other works have been useful, especially in the lower families, where, for an evident reason, the least compilatory labor has been expended by previous workers. In particular cases help has been extended by specialists, *e. g.*, by Morong in *Potamogetonaceae*, Lamson-Scribner in *Gramineae*, Britton in *Cruciferae*, Coulter in *Umbelliferae*, etc. This is all gratefully acknowledged.

The synonymy is in general chronologically arranged and the specific name chosen is in every case so far as the writer knows, the one sanctioned by priority regardless of variance with "custom" or "authority." As explained above this is at once the most modern and, it would appear, the most logically correct rule to follow. One point which should merit attention, perhaps, is the uniformity with which capital letters are suppressed from specific names, even in the synonymy. It is probable that the writer is fairly open to criticism for suppressing such capitals in a synonym, while he might not merit it for the suppression in the particular name he himself is inclined to sanction. Nevertheless no capitals will be found in specific names whether they are derived from proper nouns or not. This is a practice in line with custom, as may be discovered by referring to the older American manuals, and is conducive to regularity and system. The particular practices of different authors in regard to this trivial point may be learned by reference to their pages. Again, ancient spelling has generally been retained in the specific names, even if at variance with a more recent rule. Thus the law of priority is guarded most safely, and personal preferences, are, so far as possible, excluded.

It must be noted, however, that the law of priority in plant nomenclature does not contemplate, as generally interpreted, any pre Linnaean work as of importance. An arbitrary starting point must be determined for botanical names just as an arbitrary point of latitude or longitude is determined. As there is no natural longitude to be discovered, so there is no natural demarcation-line between the older methods of nomenclature and the newer. Hence confusion arises: some writers cite

---

(16). Torrey: *Fl. N. Y.* (1843); Torrey and Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* (1838-41).

(17). De Candolle: *Prodromus*, (1824——).

(18). Richter: *Plantae Europaeae*, Pt. I, (1891).



generic authors back to Tournefort, others are inclined to go back to Dioscorides or Pliny (19) with their references. There is ample room for argument in this department of the subject, but apparently no room for dogmatism. It will be generally acknowledged that any starting point is, of necessity, arbitrary, and it becomes a matter of preference, to be determined as far as possible in the light of convenience and custom whether one base-line or another be adopted.

The common notion of lay-botanists that Linnaeus was the founder of genera or the inventor of the binomial system of nomenclature, is of course, readily corrected by the facts of history. Nevertheless, Linnaeus is generally admitted to have been the first to reduce nomenclature, specific and generic, to an orderly condition. His work is therefore, for convenience, adopted as a meridian and in these pages specific citations do not go back of the 1st ed. of the *Species Plantarum* (20), nor generic citations (except in the case of some synonyms) back of the 1st ed. of the *Genera Plantarum* (21). I am unable to see any gain in citing from the *Systema* of 1735.

**Citation of genera and families.** It seems clear for apparent reasons that priority should govern in generic names, for in the present condition of botanical science the conception of a genus is relatively stable. This is true whether one adopts a wide or narrow notion of a given genus. Family and ordinal names, are, however, not yet likely to be stable, for they are based upon a more fluctuating foundation. It is probable that the time is not yet ripe for a definite and sharp determination of family or ordinal characters. While, then, priority may rightly govern in generic citation, there is no reason to insist upon it in family, ordinal or class citations. But if this should be gainsaid, the position may at least be maintained that the meridian here adopted should be the *Genera* of Endlicher (22). It would appear that any purely intellectual concept like a family of plants, which certainly has no objective existence, but is merely a category in which we are accustomed to group certain quite distinct individual organisms on the basis of supposed relationship, abstracted from observed and hypothesised resemblances, should be elastic in name as it is elastic in significance. The evident objection is that this is true also of genera and species, which are, in like fashion, subjective cate-

(19). S. F. Gray: *Arr. Brit. Pl.* (1821).

(20). Linnaeus: *Species Plantarum*, ed. I. (1753).

(21). Linnaeus: *Genera Plantarum*, ed. I. (1737).

(22). Endlicher; *Genera Plantarum* (1836-40).

gories rather than objective realities. Admitting the unquestioned truth of such an objection, it seems nevertheless that the species and genera stand out somewhat less nebulously than the families, classes or divisions. Their boundaries have been more accurately mapped, their highways and by-ways have been more carefully charted and it is more admissible to demand for them at least the semblance of a stable nomenclature. In consequence of such considerations as these it has seemed unwise to insist upon strict priority in the names of families while maintaining it for the names of genera. This position is, however, not unlikely to be erroneous, or at least inconsistent.

For reasons outlined above the genera have been determined under the law of priority, but this has not been insisted upon for the families. Under both families and genera, page numbers of dated works are indexed, and such works have been selected as should at once put the student who refers to them in a fair way to gain a knowledge of the literature of any plant which might command his attention. The standard modern works have alone been cited, except in certain cases of peculiar historical or local interest, for, from these, proper references to older works may be compiled.

**Generic synonymy and limitation.** Since there is little uniformity in the limitation of genera, it is customary in works like the one in hand to follow some recognised authority, selecting the authority either at random or under the influence of local conditions. Bentham and Hooker's monumental work (23) has during the last twenty years served as an authority to the English-speaking races and in less degree to others. In general the lines of generic limitation established in this great work have been adopted by the writer. In particular cases, however, the lines of Baillon (24) and of the monographs collected in Engler and Prantl's not yet completed work (25) have been followed, thus emending the limits as proposed in the older volumes.

Synonymy has been quoted to indicate the precise limitations accepted and all this synonymy has been properly referred to its original authors, and the places and dates of publication have been compiled. The list serves, therefore, as a partial date-index to Bentham and Hooker, Baillon and the German monographers. Genera proposed prior to the 1st ed. of

(23). **Bentham and Hooker:** *Genera Plantarum* (1862-1883).

(24). **Baillon:** *Histoire des Plantes* (1867-1881—).

(25). **Engler and Prantl** *Natuerl. Pflanzenfamilien* (1887-1893—).

Linnaeus' *Genera Plantarum* unless adopted by him have been regarded as devoid of prior right to consideration. In the Linnaean works, page-numbers and page-positions have been held to establish priority and older generic names have always been maintained over newer. When genera have been combined the older names are always retained for the new combinations, except in such cases as *Stachys-Betonica* or *Sorbus-Pirus* where the newer name received the greater number of species in 1753. This is the rule proposed by Kuntze and it is reasonable.

In general the nomenclature adopted is believed to be thoroughly abreast of the times. To compile this has been a much more difficult task than it would have been to accept unquestioningly the names as presented in such a book as the Watson and Coulter revision of Gray's Manual (26). It is believed, however, that in a list like this the eye should be cast forward instead of backward, that the future should receive consideration as well as the past. To the complaint, which has much of reason in it, that all changes in nomenclature should be left to monographers and should be carefully avoided by the compilers of local floras, only one thing can be said. That is this: there is no honesty in hiding behind some other's work simply because one's own work is of humble nature. In local floras as well as in monographs the public has a right to demand the result of the best and truest convictions of its servants. It is dishonest to put forward anything which one does not believe to be correct, on the plea that some one else will correct it. It is discreditable to conform to a custom that one does not sanction, that one believes is in rightful course of final extinction. With this and other exigencies held in view, the writer has not hesitated to uphold as strict an interpretation of the law of priority as may be possible. It has been a matter of concern, not so much to gratify a conservative instinct in those who may have occasion to use this list, as to keep squarely in the current of progress towards the better botanical nomenclature of the twentieth century. Reforms are not brought about by inaction or conformity. They must be contended for even at the risk of temporary disturbance of the established order.

The details of working which must demand attention on the part of the "nomenclaturist" when he considers so wide a field as the names of living or fossil organisms may offer him, have been indicated in many papers and volumes. Nomenclators,

(26). Watson and Coulter: *Gray's Man.*, 6 ed. (1890).

such as those of Pfeiffer (27), Steudel (28) and Kuntze (29) together with the laws of zoological and botanical congresses and papers by distinguished taxonomists, such as Agassiz and A. Gray, have been freely consulted and the basis of nomenclature in the case of the Metaspermae has been derived from such critical, historical and bibliographic labors. Those who are interested in the detail may find abundant discussion in these cited works, which, together with the controversial and argumentative material published from time to time by the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew, the Continental and Australasian Gardens and the various botanical periodicals and ephemera that concern themselves with such subjects, will be found to present the questions outlined above, from a wide variety of view-points. With Kuntze, it may well be said that while nomenclature itself is hardly to be named a science, it is certainly an important adjunct of science and as such demands thoughtful attention.

**Arrangement of families and genera.** The arrangement of families and genera follows as exactly as possible the lines laid down in Engler and Prantl's *Natuerlichen Pflanzenfamilien*, which is beyond compare the most important taxonomic summary yet published for the plant-kingdom. This arrangement is not particularly different from that which has come to be generally recognised within the last ten years. It is similar in general outline to that of Luerssen (30), Drude (31) and Warming (31½), and is a clear expression of modern views of the interrelationship and evolution of the flowering-plants. Such an arrangement is preferable to the more ancient ones just in such degree as it is more accurate. The accuracy of the arrangement adopted is acknowledgedly incomplete, but it is believed to represent the full research of the times.

**Natural divisions of the vegetable kingdom.** The constant effort of the botanist is to make his classification of plants indicate not only resemblance but relationships. Indeed resemblances are considered of value in taxonomy only in so far as they indicate relationships. For this reason no classification is, or can be stable, since no classification is ever mature or complete. The ever-progressing knowledge of plant-anatomy, distribution, physiology and especially of embryology renders the

---

(27). Pfeiffer: *Nomenclator Botanicus* (1874).

(28). Steudel: *Nomenclator Botanicus*, ed. II. (1840-41.)

(29). Kuntze: *Rev. Gen.* (1891.)

(30). Luerssen: *Systematischen Botan.* (1878-1882).

(31). Drude: *Syst. und Geogr. Anordn. Phan.* (1890).

(31½). Warming: *Syst. Botan.*, Germ. Tran. (1890).

grouping of yesterday unscientific and archaic to-day. Popular manuals, wherever they may be published, however painstakingly and skilfully they may be compiled, are always distinctly in the rear of actual botanical advancement in that group which they propose to elucidate. The well-known and reasonable demand for stability in nomenclature is sometimes accompanied by an unreasonable demand for permanence of classification, but if such a demand could be granted it would indicate absolute stagnation in botanical or zoological science, such as can not, under present intellectual conditions of the race, readily be conceived. While, therefore, the constant shifting from one classification to another is exasperating to the conservative student, it is nevertheless a necessary result of advancing information, and to refuse to consider the new systems which may be put forth in scientific fashion is as unreasonable as it was in those days when the railway carriages were first brought into use for one to insist upon travelling by the old stage-lines of an earlier mechanical era.

The vegetable kingdom becomes more and more difficult to arrange in well ordered groups as one's knowledge of its complexities and relationships increases. The old notion, for example, that it is possible to divide plants into those with flowers and those without, by an arbitrary demarcation-line, has gradually disappeared as more and more information has been collecting regarding the life-histories and homologies of such transition types as *Selaginella*, *Isoetes*, *Cycas*, *Casuarina* or *Marsilia*. The two divisions seen so clearly by Linnaeus have come to merge into each other and must be defined to-day in far different terms than in 1735. And again the old divisions of the Dicotyledones—Polypetalae, Apetalae and Gamopetalae—have been found to be untenable, for they serve to separate into different groups, genera which from a preponderance of characters are generally believed to be closely related. Under the stress of renewed examinations the Polypetalae and Apetalae have been combined and in this work the combination-name applied is *Archichlamydeae*. These serve as examples of changes in nomenclature resulting from changes in view-points under increased knowledge.

It will be appropriate to give, in this introduction, a word or two to the later methods of plant-classification. Mention may be made, very briefly, of the basis of such classification. In the first place, a survey of the vegetable kingdom reveals that all the forms known to us may be thrown into two groups

based upon the presence or absence of sexuality. We have, therefore, the two great divisions:

A. PROTOPHYTA: Plants in which sexuality has not been developed and in the ancestral line of which it is believed, from collateral evidence, that there are no sexually complete progenitors.

B. METAPHYTA: Plants which manifest sexuality or indicate by accessory characters that in their ancestral lines there have occurred sexually complete progenitors.

These two great divisions are not clearly delimited, owing to the presence of transition-forms which unite the lower group with the higher. Such a form is the well known *Ulothrix zonata* in which certain cells function indifferently as spores or gametes (marrying cells). Furthermore, the limits are obscured by such reduced forms of the Metaphyta, as undergoing retrograde metamorphosis, have lost their sexual characters and often resemble closely the upward-tending types of the Protophyta, which are acquiring sexual characters, or on the point of acquiring them, one might say. Such intermediate forms, whether rudimentary or reduced, render exact limitation of the two great divisions quite impracticable.

In similar fashion it is possible to arrange the Metaphyta in two subdivisions based upon the development of the fertilised egg. In the lower forms, after fertilisation, the egg proceeds to develop a plant like the parent, which produced the egg; in the higher forms, the egg undergoes a preliminary subdivision, the result of which is the ultimate development of few or very many cells, *each of which* is normally capable of producing a plant like one of the parents. We therefore have the two following subdivisions:

I. GAMOPHYTA: Metaphyta which normally develop sexual plants from their fertilised eggs without the interpolation of any spore-producing structure.

II. SPOROPHYTA: Metaphyta which normally subdivide the fertilised egg into a cellular structure, capable of growth, all or part of which consists, when mature, of spores, from which sexual plants are normally produced. Such a cellular structure is called a *sporophyte* or sporophytic plant.

Examples of I. are the lower *Zygophyta* and *Oöphyta* of Bessey (32), plants like the pond-scum (*Zygnema*) or the black-mould (*Rhizopus*, *Mucor*): examples of II. are too numerous to mention, for in this subdivision are all plants inclusive of, and higher

---

(32) Bessey: *Text Book of Botany*, 6 ed. (1889).

than such algae as *Oedogonium*. A discussion of the conditions under which the Sporophyta probably originated and notes on their classification may be found in recent periodical literature (33, 34, 35, 36). It may be well to say that all of our subject-matter, in the following list is purely sporophytic.

Continuing our classification of the vegetable kingdom, it will be found that we may again divide the Sporophyta into three alliances based upon the manner of development of the egg-organ or archegonium. This organ combines the functions of an ovary and uterus as commonly recognised in the mammalia. That is, it produces the egg, during the differentiation and maturation of its cellular structure, and it retains the egg as within a pouch, nourishing it through at least its first segmentations after fertilisation in view of which the egg develops as an embryo sporophyte. We may distinguish, then, the three following alliances of the Sporophyta:

(1). **THALLOPHYTA**: Sporophyta in which the egg-organ is not developed as a protective structure about the egg and in which there are no accessory characters that indicate an ancestral line containing egg-organ-producing progenitors.

(2). **ARCHEGONIATAE**: Sporophyta in which the egg-organ is present and functional.

(3). **METASPERMAE**: Sporophyta in which the egg-organ is aborted and no purely vegetative cells are to be found in either the male or female plants.

Examples of the Thallophyta, which is here defined in the narrower sense and does not include the Gamophyta or Protophyta—as is more customary—are to be looked for among the sea-weeds, fresh-water algae and especially among the higher, spore-fruit-producing fungi, such as the mushrooms, puff-balls, etc.

Examples of the Archegoniatae are such algae as *Chara* and *Nitella*, the liverworts, mosses, ferns, pillworts, club-mosses, scouring-rushes. *Sigillarias*, *Lepidodendrons*, quillworts, cycads, pines and other conifers, and joint-firs. Transitional forms occur in the region of *Gnetum*, *Ephedra* and *Casuarina* leading over to the third and highest class of plants—the Metaspermae.

(33) **Bowers**: *Homologous and Antithetic Alternation*, Ann. of Bot. iv. 347-370 (1890).

(34) **MacMillan**: *Sexual Immobility as a Cause for the Development of the Sporophyte*, Amer. Nat. xxv. 22-25 (1891).

(35) **Campbell**: *Relationships of the Archegoniata*, Bot. Gaz. xvi. 323-333 (1891).

(36) **MacMillan**: *Suggestions on the Classification of the Metaphyta*, Bot. Gaz. xvii. 108-113 (1892).

Examples of the Metaspermae may be selected from the great mass of plants which contain their seeds in a closed "ovary," better named *carpellum*. Such plants range in structure from such lower forms as *Salix* and *Typha* to the highly developed *Orchidaceae*, *Umbelliferae* and *Compositae*, including such plants as *Listera*, *Myrrhis* and *Hieracium*.

A more definite characterisation of the Metaspermae may be added to the diagnostic limitation given above.

**Characters of the Metaspermae.** The Metaspermae, other wise called Angiospermae, are those Sporophyta which produce constantly polymorphic species-forms, consisting of always bisexual, vegetatively degenerate, parasitic gametophytic plants and always (*a*) bivalent sporophytic plants, one of which is produced from a close-fertilised egg and develops an *endosperm* of the seed, while the other is produced from a cross-fertilised egg and develops the *embryo* of the seed,—which latter, in turn, upon the germination of the seed, normally resumes development and matures into a structure of high vegetative specialisation from which are ultimately developed, either one or both sizes of spores, and from these the sexual plants are respectively produced. The smaller spores or pollen-grains are produced numerously in special spore-cases (*sporangia*), aggregated upon specially modified foliar or axillary structures called *stamens*. The larger spores are produced severally or, more commonly, singly, in a special sporangium (nucellus of ovule) surrounded with indusial membranes (ovular integuments) and the sorus (ovule) thus formed is borne in a closed foliar or axillary structure called a *pistil*. Of this closed pouch the actual seed-bearing cavity (ovary or *carpellum*) ripens into the fruit, which is always at first a closed structure. The seed is a ripened sorus commonly detachable from the structure upon which it was produced. It contains within the modified indusial walls (seed-coats) two sporophytic plants of different valency. One, produced from an egg fertilised by the sperm nucleus from the pollen-tube, is alone termed the embryo. The other, produced from a close-fertilised egg, is termed the endosperm, and is consumed by the embryo either during the ripening processes of the seed or during the germinating processes of the same.

It will be interesting to see how the Archispermae or lower seed-plants (*Gymnospermae*) differ from the Metaspermae. The fact that seeds are such distinct, easily defined bodies, in com

(a). Except in some *Orchidaceae*?



mon parlance, has induced many botanists to use them indiscriminately as always of equivalent morphological value. Late research shows, however, beyond reasonable question that the seed of the Gymnosperms so-called and that of the Angiosperms are totally different structures, morphologically and in point of development. The *Archispermae* is a name given to those Archegoniatae which produce structures similar to the seeds of the Metaspermae. As will be seen this "seed" is another thing entirely and merits a different name, but it will be known here as the Archispermous seed. To show its character it will be well to give a description of the Archispermae, to be placed side by side with the above characterisation of the Metaspermae.

**Characters of the Archispermae.** The Archispermae, otherwise called Gymnospermae, are those Archegoniatae which produce constantly polymorphic species-forms consisting of always bisexual, vegetatively degenerate, parasitic gametophytic plants, and an always univalent sporophytic plant, produced from a cross-fertilised egg and capable of maturing into a structure of high vegetative specialisation upon which are developed either one or both sizes of spores, from which the sexual plants are respectively produced. The smaller spores or pollen-grains are produced in special spore-cases (*sporangia*), aggregated upon specially modified foliar structures called *stamens*. The larger spores are produced singly in special sporangia (nucellus of ovule), surrounded with an indusial membrane (ovular integument) and the sorus (ovule) thus formed is borne upon a foliar or axillary structure which is not closed around the ovule. The seed is a ripened sorus containing the vegetative portion of a female gametophytic plant (the "endosperm") and one or more strictly homologous and analogous sporophytic plants, developed from eggs borne in the egg-organs of the female plants and cross-fertilised by nuclei transmitted through the hyphal, vegetative pollen-tube from the endosporous spermary of the male plant. During, or a little before, germination of the seed the female plant is consumed by the developing sporophyte which alone is capable of renewal of growth-activity.

It is seen by a comparison of these two characterisations that while the seeds of Archispermae and Metaspermae unite in the point of forming sporophytes capable of further development, upon germination, they are utterly unlike in the formation of

the nutritive tissues indifferently termed endosperm, in which ever way it is produced.

**The production of "seeds"** This is considered by the writer as of less taxonomic importance than the other points which have been mentioned, especially as the "seeds" are such different structures in the Archispermae and Metaspermae. However, the older botanists considered seeds as structures of great importance and in consequence the plants which produce seeds have been grouped together under the name of *Spermaphyta*. Linnaeus recognised this division, but gave it the name *Phanerogamia* under a mistaken notion that there was an analogy between two such widely diverse phenomena as pollenisation and fertilisation. The confusion brought about by this mistake has lasted until our own day. Later it was proposed to call these plants *Anthophyta*, or "plants which produce flowers." Those peculiar groupings of spore-bearing organs and accessory foliar structures which are termed flowers have, from their conspicuous character and high specialisation, always received particular attention and thus easily arose the early classification of vegetable organisms into flowering and flowerless plants—the *Phanerogamia* and *Cryptogamia* of Linnaeus. These divisions were based, however, not upon fundamental morphological characters but upon accessory, and have been pretty generally superseded by systems of classification which present a truer perspective by emphasising the more fundamental structural and developmental characters.

**The classification of Engler and Prantl.** In the *Natuerlichen Pflanzenfamilien* Engler and Prantl adopt a classification based upon characters of somewhat different value from those discussed above. They divide the vegetable kingdom into four branches:—I. *Mycetozoa*, slime-moulds; II. *Thallophyta* (in the widest sense); III. *Embryophyta zoidiogama* (plants producing ciliated spermatozoids and building up sporophytic embryos); IV. *Embryophyta siphonogama* (plants producing pollen-tubes and building up sporophytic embryos). It will be seen that in this grouping a much greater merging of characters is permitted than in the one outlined above. In the first place, by way of individual criticism, the writer is inclined to suggest that the *Mycetozoa* are more properly classed with the animals. The presence of a contractile vesicle alone, need not determine animal rank among those organisms that Haeckel terms *Protista*; but its presence coupled with the absence of chlorophyll is strong argument. *Volvox globator*, with its coenobial growth,

contractile vesicles and chlorophyll, may perhaps be safely set down as a plant. *Chondrioderma difforme*, with its plasmodial growth, its adelphotropic swarmspores, contractile vesicles and chlorophyllless nutrition, may be as safely set down as an animal. This point admits, however, of extended argument, which would here be out of place, and the impression must not be received that it is proposed to give it an off-hand settlement.

With reference to the Thallophyta of Engler it is apparent that this group is a catch-all. Forms widely distinct in phylogeny, physiology and structure are indiscriminately lumped together. Plants which have been limited above as Protophyta, Gamophyta and Thallophyta (in the narrower sense) are here tumbled into one broad and vague category. It is true that a single clue will perhaps never lead one out of the labyrinth, but in the face of the charge, that embryologists are rashly endeavoring to base their classifications upon single and possibly uncertain groups of facts, it is urged that the Thallophyta of Engler has neither coherency nor limitability. It serves to delimit the algae in a manner which throws into low relief the probable relationship between the algae and the higher plants. From *Coleochaete* to *Riccia* is not a long step, and it should not be made to appear that a taxonomic chasm separates these forms. Apart from insanities of homologising, such as those of Bonavia (37), there are actual contact points between the "sea-weeds" and the lower *Hepaticae* and a natural classification should recognise these contact-points. The Embryophyta of Engler (and to Engler alone may be ascribed this classification) are very nearly co-extensive with the Sporophyta as limited above. *Oedogonium* and allied forms are, however, omitted and, in our belief, this does violence to the natural arrangement. Provision should be made for the union of these related plants, for in the belief of the writer, next to sexuality, the development of sporophytes is the most fundamental fact of plant-comparative-physiology. Again the division of the Sporophyta need not be made upon those structural gametophytic characters employed by Engler when he divides his Embryophyta into two series, based upon the development of ciliated spermatozoids in the lower and the production of pollen-tubes in the upper. The researches of Belajeff alone (38) serve to indicate how slight is the actual difference

(37). Bonavia: *Phil. Notes on Botan. Subj.* (1892).

(38). Belajeff: *Zur Lehre von dem Pollenschlauche der Gymnospermen*. Bericht. Deutsch Botan. Gesellsch. IX. 274-286 (1891).

between such a condition as that of *Azolla caroliniana* among the *Zoidiogama* and *Taxus baccata* among the *Siphonogama*. Not only does it seem that the presence of pollen-tubes or of spermatozoids is a matter of secondary taxonomic importance, but it is perhaps hardly advisable to use a purely gametophytic character to limit off a group like the *Embryophyta siphonogama* which, to-day at least, comprises species described almost solely from sporophytic characters (*a*). While accepting the general arrangement of families as given in Engler's great work we cannot then, accept unquestioningly his broad groupings of the vegetable kingdom. However, it is possible that longer study will bring the classification of Engler into a more acceptable light. For the present it seems preferable to the writer to insist upon the basal importance of the *sporophytic* segmentations of plant ova and the subsidiary importance of spermatogametic and spermatogonial morphology.

There are a number of considerations in this general taxonomic summary which demand more complete examination, but enough has been said, it is hoped, to limit intelligibly though, to a certain extent, technically, the group of plants which are studied in the following pages. The Metaspermae are believed to be a natural group of plants properly co-ordinate with the Archegoniatae and Thallophyta (in the narrower sense). Reasons for breaking up the old Phanerogamiae, Anthophyta or Spermaphyta of the authors have been brought forward, and it is believed that many could be added. Certainly the wide difference between the seeds of Metaspermae and Archispermae stands squarely in the way of grouping them in the same grand division of the vegetable kingdom. Their separation has been proposed before (39), but not in exactly these terms. The sharp division of Sporophyta and Gamophyta has been proposed elsewhere by the writer (39½), with, however, a somewhat different limitation of the terms. Attention is directed particularly, in the preceding pages, to the characterisations of Metaspermae and Archispermae, which have the merit at least of being restatements of facts which are generally to be looked for in scattered corners of morphological treatises. These characterisations are different in essential particulars from those usually given, which are based for the most part upon

(*a*). See division into Protosporophyta, Eusporophyta and Metasporophyta in (39¼) cited below.

(39). Goebel: *Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology*. Eng. Tran., Introd. (1887).

(39½). MacMillan: *Suggestions on the Classification of the Metaphyta*. Bot. Gaz. (1892).

such secondary points as the structure of the carpels. In the lines laid down above it will be seen that the *nature* of the seed is considered to be of prime morphological importance. This view, I am inclined to think, will repay study, for it serves to clear away some mists which should have been dispelled long ago, had it not happened that ancient terminologies and conservative taxonomies stood directly athwart the light.

**Subdivisions of the Metaspermae.** The recent researches of Treub (40) have made necessary a new subdivision of the Metaspermae more fundamental than that into the Monocotyledones and Dicotyledones. Upon examination of members of that peculiar Australasian genus, *Casuarina*, it was found that, unlike any other known Metaspermae, they were devoid of micropylar canals, and that the mature ovules split along the chalazal line and through this cleft the pollen-tube was permitted to enter. It is then proposed by Treub to divide Metaspermae into two divisions, separating the more *Selaginella*-like *Casuarinaceae* from the rest under the name of *Chalazagameae*. Plants of this division are comprised under the single rather small genus, *Casuarina*. All the rest of the Metaspermae unite, so far as known, in having a particular opening, the micropylar canal, penetrating the ovular membranes and permitting the end of the pollen-tube to be appressed against the embryo-sac (*megaspore*) in which the two eggs are developed which produce respectively the endosperm and embryo of the seed. This division is termed by Treub, *Porogameae*.

The Porogameae are divided into the Monocotyledones and Dicotyledones. In the first division the embryo undergoes a distinct type of segmentation-stages (41) and in most cases develops the apical meristem from two initials instead of from three (42). Moreover there is but one cotyledonary leaf developed.

In the Dicotyledones there are commonly three initials for the apical meristem, so that the plerome, dermatogen and periblem layers has each its own mother-cell. The segmentation stages are peculiar and moreover there are two cotyledonary leaves developed.

The Monocotyledones do not admit of further subdivisions of higher grade than the orders, as described and limited well by

(40). Treub: *Ann. Jard. Buitenz.* X. 145-231 (1891).

(41). Hansteln: *Entwicklung des Keimes der Monokotylen und Dikotylen*, pp. 1-112, taf. 1-13 (1870).

(42). Van Tieghem and Douliot: *Recherch Comp. Endogen. Member.* *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.*, 7, VIII, 1 (1888), and Douliot *l. c.* 7, XI, 283 (1891).

Luerssen (43) or, not so naturally, by Van Tieghem (44). The Dicotyledones however admit of arrangement in two distinct divisions, based upon the morphological characters of the perianth. These are as follows:

(a). *Archichlamydeae*: Perianth wanting or made up of incoherent leaves owing to the failure of parts in the same foliar circle to undergo fusions.

(b). *Metachlamydeae*: Perianth exhibiting fusions between parts of the same foliar order or indicating, by accessory characters, an ancestral line in which such fusions must have taken place.

Under the classification above worked out the plants of the following list are arranged. It must be remembered that the families follow each other in precisely the order laid down in the monographers' work, in Engler and Prantl. Thus it is believed, a system as natural as available has been adopted, and the arrangement of genera and species is made to conform so far as may be practicable to the general order.

It is not improbable that the epoch-marking work of Engler and Prantl may be translated into English, but even if it is not it must for at least a decade stand as the highest and most generally accepted authority. And it is for this reason that I have preferred to follow its arrangement rather than the Benthamian which is steadily and irrevocably losing ground.

Some citations of important literature not referred to in the body of the above discussion, are here added to indicate to students where to look for the memoirs and volumes which have done so much to bring to light the four-fold complexity of our common higher plants. It will be seen from a consideration of the metaspermic characters adduced above that what we call an oak, the *Quercus macrocarpa*, for example, is not an individual like an animal, but a group of four individuals of which one only is vegetatively important while the other three, comprising both the sexual plants and one of the two sexless plants, are reduced into a condition of dependence which permits them, in ordinary parlance and in many treatises, to be discussed as organs. This condition might easily arise as a result of high differentiation and polymorphism and something like it, on a much simpler scale, is seen in animals like the copepods, in certain species of which the male is very much smaller than the female and lives parasitically upon the body of the larger crus-

(43). Luerssen: *Medicin.-Pharmac. Bot.*, Vol. I, (1882).

(44) Van Tieghem: *Traité de Botan.*, Vol. II, (1891).

tacean. But it is in the higher plants that such polymorphism reaches its unparalleled development, and in this sense, at least, we find that the higher plants are the most complicated of organisms. Only a partial list of books and memoirs can be given here.

### Literature Bearing upon Metaspermic Polymorphism.

- Hofmeister**: Vergl. Untersuch. der Keimung (1851).  
 “ : Entsteh. Embryo der Phanerogamen (1849).  
 “ : N. Beitr. Kenntn. Embryobild. Phan. (1859-61).  
**Strasburger**: Befruchtung und Zelltheilung (1878).  
 “ : Kern- und Zelltheilung (1808).  
 “ : Angiospermen u. Gymnospermen (1879).  
**Hofmeister**: Historisch. Beitr., Flora, 125 (1875).  
**Warming**: De l'Ovule, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 6, V. 176 (1878).  
**Vesque**: Sur Devel. Sac Embryonnaire, Ann. Sci. Nat., 6, VI. 237 (1879).  
**Mann**: Embryo-Sac of Myosurus, Proc. Bot. Soc. Edin. (1891).  
**Farmer**: Isoetes, Ann. of Bot. V. 59 (1890).  
**Gulgnard**: Embryogen. Legum., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 6, XII (1881).  
 “ : Sac Embryonnaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 6, XII, 136 (1882).  
 “ : Etud. Phen. Morph. Fecund., Act. Bot. Congr. (1889).  
 “ : Nouv. Et. Fecund., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 7, XIV (1891).  
**Strasburger**: N. Untersuch. Befrucht. Phan. (1884).  
**Minot**: Phenom. of Impregnation in Animals, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., XIX 165 (1877).  
**Balfour**: Phen. Matur. Ovum, Q. J. Micro. Sci., XVIII 109, (1878).  
**Van Beneden**: Recherch. Matur. Ov. et Fecund., Arch. Biol. (1883).  
**Weissmann**: Essays on Heredity, Eng. Tran. (1889).  
**Geddes and Thompson**: Evolution of Sex (1890).  
**Schenck**: Handbuch Botan.  
**Campbell**: Pilularia Globulifera, Ann. of Bot., II, 247 (1887).  
 “ : Isoetes, Ann. of Bot., V, 231 (1891).  
**Hurtog**: Problems of Reproduction, Q. J. Micro. Sci., XXXIII, (1891).  
**Berthold**: Protoplasmamechanik (1886).  
**Le Monnier**: Journ. de Botan., I, 140 (1887).  
**Treub**: Recherch. Cycadeae, Ann. Sci. Nat., 6 XII, 212 (1881).  
**Warming**: Systematisch Botanik (1890), Deutsch. Ausgabe.  
**Pax**: Allgemein. Morphol. der Pflanz. (1890).  
**Strasburger**: Coniferen und Gnetaceen (1872).  
**Fischer**: Embryosackentn. Angiosp., Jen. Zeitschr. f. Naturw. (1880).  
**Mellink**: Ontwik. v. d. Keimzak bij Angiosp., Diss. Leid. (1880).  
**Tulasne**: Etud. d'Embryogenie Veg., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., 3, XII (1849).  
**Hanstein**: Entwick. Keimes d. Monocot. u. Dicot. (1870).  
**Hegelmaier**: Vergleich. Untersuch. u. d. Entwick. Dicot. Keime (1878).  
**Treub**: Embryogenie Orchidaceae (1878).

Many other titles might be added to this list, but those cited will put any student into contact with the general literature. Most of these works do not devote themselves solely to the subject in the caption, but all serve to illuminate it more or less. Works of purely historical value, such as those of Brongniart, Amici, R. Brown, Schacht, Radlkofer, Karsten, et al., have not been cited, for it is not my intention to give in this place a complete bibliography of the subject, but only to cite enough works to enable readers to come in contact with the original sources.

**Statistical discussions.** The chapters following the list take up in order certain statistical investigations based upon facts collated in the list itself. No complete statistical investigation can be made of even this limited area, the Minnesota valley, in the present advancement of our knowledge. There are, however, data enough at hand to determine certain characters of our flora. It is believed that the points of view from which the statistics are gathered, and the principles underlying their tabulation, enable one to present some facts less barren and meaningless than those commonly put forward in such chapters. By keeping steadily in view the facts discussed above, in relation to the difference between natural and artificial districts, and with a constant comprehension of the indubitable fact that one can not consider even a natural district apart from surrounding districts, the writer has attempted to penetrate to some of the inner facts which become accessible in such a labor as has been undertaken. It is believed that the characters of the Minnesota valley flora thus determined throw some unexpected light upon the general conditions of plant distribution in this central region of the continent. And while some of the conclusions may seem simple to trained geographical botanists, it must be recalled by them that this work is not primarily addressed to any coterie of *savants* in some special line of science, but to the general public of Minnesota, under whose ultimate sanction, and by whose open-minded comprehension of the value of scientific knowledge in all departments of human activity, this Geological and Natural History Survey has been established, developed and directed.



# LIST OF HIGHER SEED-PRODUCING PLANTS,

(*METASPERMÆ*),

NATIVE TO THE VALLEY OF THE MINNESOTA.

---

*POROGAMEÆ.* MONOCOTYLEDONES.

## I. *TYPHACEÆ.* Cat Tail Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 241 (1840); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* III. 954 (1883); Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.*, 2. I. 183 (1887).

*Genera:* 1. Swamps of tropical and temperate regions.

*Species:* 12 living; 2 fossil.

### *TYPHA* LINN. Gen. 707 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 955; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 445. Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 186 (Solms); Schenck, *Palæophyt.* 376.

Living species, 12; tropical and temperate regions: Europe, 9; Russian Europe, 5; Russia, 5; N. America, 2; So. Sts., 1; Canada, 2; California, 2; E. Sts., 2; Rocky Mts., 1.

Fossil species: 2; Tertiary, France. Samland. (*A. Br., Stur*)

### *Typha latifolia* LINN. Spec. 971 (1753).

*T. major* CURT. Fl. Lond. III, 61 (1777-1787).

*T. angustifolia* RICH. Tent. Fl. Abyss. II, 350 (1851).

*T. latifolia* var. *elongata* DUDL. Fl. Cay. 102 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.*, 6 ed. 547; Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Upham, Fl. Minn., 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 69; Coult., Fl. Colo., 359; Chap., Fl. So. St. 443; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Watson, Fl. Calif. II, 188; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross., IV. 1; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit 442; Richt., Pl. Eur. 9; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II. 1, 186; Wats., King Exp. 337; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 440.

Europe, Asia and N. Africa.

North America: all Can. to N. Eng. and Fla., W. to Mts. and Sacramento, Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; marshes, swamps and edges of lakes.

HERB.; *Sheldon* 247, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 699, Minnesota Lake; *Ballard* 262, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 408, Janesville; *Sandberg* 527, Chisago Lake; *Herrick* 280, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 222, Minneapolis.

## II. SPARGANIACEAE. Burr-Reed Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 241 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 955 (1883); Engler in *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 192 (1887).

*Genera* : 1; temperate and colder regions of Northern Hemisphere; Australia and New Zealand; swamps and marshes.

*Species* : 6-8 living; 2-3 extinct.

### SPARGANIUM LINN. Gen. 706 (1737).

*Platanaria* S. F. Gray, *Arr.* II. 39 (1821).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 955; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 445; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 193 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.*, 376-377.

Living species : 6-8; temperate and colder regions of N hemisphere, Australia and New Zealand. Canada, 6; Calif., 2; E. Sts., 3.

Fossil species : 5-10 described; 2-3 distinct; Tertiary, widely distributed.

### *Sparganium simplex* HUDS. Fl. Angl, ed. 2, 401 (1762).

*S. erectum* var B. LINN. Spec. 971 (1753).

*S. erectum* WAHL. Fl. Suec. 1020 (1824-26).

*S. simplex* var *nuttallii* ENGELM. Gray's Man., 5 ed. 481 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 548; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Watson, Fl. Calif., II. 188; Coult., Fl. Colo. 359; Mac., Fl. Can., II. 70, 367; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross, IV. 4; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 422; Richt., Pl. Eur. 10; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz., II. 1, 193; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 269; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227? Hart, Fl. Scand., I, 440.

Europe; Siberia to Dahuria.

North America: Sierras to Oregon; throughout Can. to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie. Newf. and Vancouver; S. to Minn., Mich., N. J.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; swamps, marshes and edges of lakes.

HERB.: *Roberts* 124, Agate Bay; *Sandberg* 529, Red Wing; var. *fluitans* — *Bailey* 85, Vermilion Lake; *MacM. and Sheld.* 27, Cass Co.

**Sparganium androcladum** (ENGELM.) MORONG, *Torr. Bull* XV. 78 (1888).

*S. simplex* var. *androcladum* ENGELM. Gray's Man. 5 ed. 481 (1867).

*S. ramosum* AUCT. AMER. in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 548; Britt., Fl. N. J. 252; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Coult., Fl. Colo. 360; Mac., Fl. Can., II. 60; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan and Vancouver; S. to Colo., Minn., Mo., N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. E. district, rare; swamps, marshes and edges of lakes.

**Sparganium eurycarpum** ENGELM. Gray's Man. 2d ed. (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 548; Britt., Fl. N. J. 252; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 69; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 188; Coult., Fl. Colo. 359; Chap., Fl. So. St. 443; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Wats., King Exp. 337; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 269.

North America: Newf., N. S., Ont., Man. to Humboldt River, Nev.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Va.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout; swamps, marshes and edges of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 253, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Taylor* 1109, Glenwood; *Taylor* 522, Mud Lake; *Taylor* 673, Minnesota Lake; *Sheldon* 991, Cross Lake, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 644, Waseca; *Ballard* 111, Shakopee; *Sandberg* 528, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 263, Winona Co.

### III. POTAMOGETONACEAE. Pond-Weed Family.

*Zosteraceae* Lindl. *Veg. King.* 145 (1846) p. p.

*Najadaceae* Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1009 (1883); (Excl. Tribus I, *Juncagineae*. Tribus II, *Apogetoneae*. Tribus VII, *Najadeae*); Ascherson in *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 194 (1889).

*Genera*: 9 living; 3 extinct; cosmopolitan; aquatic, principally in fresh water.

*Species*: 75± living; 20-30 ? extinct.

**POTAMOGETON** LINN. *Gen.* 92 (1737)

**Peltopsis** Raf. *Jour. Phys.* LXXXIX, 101 (1819).

**Spirillus** and **Groenlandica** J. Gay, *Comptes Rendus*, Avr. (1854).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1014; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 453; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 207; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.*, 381-383.

Living species: 50±; fresh and rarely brackish waters; cosmopolitan. Russia, 25; Europe, 38; N. America, 35 (15 endemic); California, 19; Canada, 27; E. Sts., 29; Rocky Mts., 11; Pl. King., 10; Pl. Wheel., 4; S. Sts., 10.

Fossil species: Tertiary; numerous forms described but all rather doubtful; 2 sp. clearer than the rest. Oeningen (A. Br.); S. France (*Saporta*).

**Potamogeton natans** LINN. Spec. 126 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 553; Britt., Fl. N. J. 257; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Chap., Fl. So. St. 446; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 195; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 81; Coult., Fl. Colo. 362; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 23; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 431; Richt., Pl. Eur. 11; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II. 1 207; Wats., King Exp. 337; Cov. Fl. Ark. 228; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 431; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Europe; Asia; Australia; Africa.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Owen Sound to Man. and Lake Athabasca; N. to Hudson Bay and Alaska; Vancouver; S. to Calif., Nev., Utah, N. Mex.; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; ponds, lakes and sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Ballard*, 782, Swan Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard*, 587, Crystal Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard*, 858, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 276, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 321, Belle Plaine; *Ballard* 431, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 723, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 900, Waconia; *Taylor* 1072, Douglas Co.; *Sheldon* 273, Duck Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 1088, Springfield; *Kassube* 223, Rocky Lake; *Herrick* 281, Minnetonka; *Holzinger* 265, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 391, Mud Lake; *Sandberg* 531, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1693, Minneapolis.

**Potamogeton fluitans** ROTH. Fl. Germ. I, 72 (1788).

*P. natans* var. *fluitans* CHAM. Adnot. 4 (1815).

*P. petiolaris* PR. Del. Pr. I, 151 (1822).

*P. natans* var. *angustatus* M. and K. Röhl. Fl. D. I, 836 (1823).

*P. oblongus* MEY. Chlor. Hann. 519 (1836).

?*P. lonchites* TUCKERM. Am. Jour. Sci. 2, VI, 226 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 560; Britt., Fl. N. J. 257; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 83, 369; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 196; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Chap., Fl. So. St. 446; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit., 432; Richt., Pl. Eur. 12; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 207; Wats., King Exp. 337; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 431; Webb, Appx. Neb. 22.

All Europe: cosmopolitan.

North America: N. Br., Ont. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Mex.; also Washington to Nevada.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; probably local.

**Potamogeton amplifolius** TUCKERM. Am. Jour. Sci. 2, VI. 225 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 561; Britt., Fl. N. J. 257; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 196; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 84; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Chap., Suppl. So. St. 652; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Webb., Appx. Neb. 22.

North America: Ont., N. Superior reg., Man. to Vancouver, Oregon and Calif.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; frequent; lakes and ponds.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 318, Madison, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 599, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 606, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 532, Chisago Co.

**Potamogeton perfoliatus** LINN. Spec. 126 (1753).

*P. loeselii* R. and S. Syst. III, 508 (1818).

*Peltopsis perfoliata* RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).

*Potamogeton crispus* DARL. Fl. Cestr. 23 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 562; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 85; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 197; Chap., Fl. So. St. 446; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit., 434; Nym. Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 27; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 113; Richt., Pl. Eur. 13; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 207; Wats., King Exp, 337; Roth., Wheel., Exp. 268?; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 434.

Europe; all Russia and Siberia; N. Africa; Australia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Anticosti, Q., Ont., to valley of Slave river, N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Colo.?

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 601, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 865, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 67, Elysian; *Taylor* 140, Janesville; *Taylor* 1050, Glenwood; *Ballard* 449, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 440, Buffalo Lake, Waseca Co.; *Oestlund* 185, Minnehaha; *Herrick* 284, Minnetonka; *Roberts* 125, Knife river; *Herb. Sheld.* 1752, Lake Johanna, Ramsey Co.

**Potamogeton heterophyllos** SCHREB. Spic. 21 (1771).

*P. hybridus* PENTAGN. Inst. II, 289 (1787).

*P. gramineus* ROTH. Tent. Fl. Germ. I, 74 (1788).

*P. palustris* TEESD. Trans. Linn. Soc. V, 43 (1800).

*P. gramineus* var. *heterophyllos* FRIES, Nov. Fl. Suec. 35 (1823).

*P. paucifolius* OP. Böhm. Fl. 23 (1823).

*P. proteus* f. *heterophyllos* CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. II, 201 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 561; Britt., Fl. N. J. 257?; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 84; Chap., Fl. So. St.

446; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 196; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit., 432; Richt., Pl. Eur. 13; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 207; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 270; Roth., Wheel., Exp. 268; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 432.

Europe; N. Asia.

North America: Q., Saskatchewan and Rocky Mts. to Vancouver; S. to Yellowstone and Mono Pass, Calif.; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably W.; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard 899*, Waconia; *Ballard 860*, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 859*, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Bailey in herb. Morong*, Vermilion Lake.

**Potamogeton gramineus** LINN. var. **zizii** (ROTH.) M. and K. in Röhl. Fl. D. I, 845 (1823).

*P. zizii* ROTH. Tent. Fl. Germ. I. 75 (1788).

*P. angustifolius* OP. Böhm. Gerd. 23 (1823).

*P. proteus* f. *zizii* CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. II. 201 (1827).

*P. lucens* var. *minor* UPHAM, Fl. Minn. 136 (1883).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 561; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 85; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 433; Richt., Pl. Eur. 14; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 370; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 433.

Europe; Asia?

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Kan.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, rare; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Herrick 283*, Minnetonka.

**Potamogeton illinoensis** MORONG, Bot. Gaz. V. (1880).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 561; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137.

North America: W. N. Y. to Ills., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. edge; ponds and lakes.

**Potamogeton pusillus** LINN. Spec. 127 (1753).

*P. acutifolius* PR. Fl. Cech. 37 (1819).

*P. gramineus* MER. Fl. Par. II, 70 (1836).

*P. berchtholdii* FIEB. in Berchth. Fl. Böhm. II, 277 (1839).

*P. mucronatus* NYM. Syll. 387 (1854-55).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 563; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 87; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 198; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 435; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 29; Richt., Pl. Eur. 30; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl. Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II. 1, 208; Wats., King Exp. 338; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 435.

N. Europe; N. Africa; N. and S. America; N. Asia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, Prairie region to Brit. Col., lat. 55° N.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Minn., Mo., Uintah Mts., Santa Cruz and the Tuolumne.

Minn. valley: Throughout; ponds and lakes; abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 105, Janesville; *Ballard* 447, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 285, Minnetonka; *Bailey* 394, Mud Lake; *Bailey* 538, Long Lake—*var. tenuissimus*; *Bailey* 369, Vermilion Lake, in *herb. Morong*.

**Potamogeton rutilus** WOLFG. Schult. Mant. III, 362 (1827).

*P. compressus* SM. Engl. Bot. t. 418 (1796) not Linn.

*P. pusillus* var. *major* FRIES, Nov. Ed. II, 48 (1828).

*P. friesii* RUPR. Ber. Russ. Rch. IV, 43 (1845).

*P. oederi* MEY. Fl. Hann. 536 (1849).

*P. major* MORONG in Litt. (1892).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 563; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 88, 371; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 30; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 435; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Asch., Nat. Pflanz. 2, I. 208; Richt., Pl. Eur. 15.

Middle Europe and Asia; N. Africa.

North America: N. S., Anticosti, N. Br., Q., N. E. T., Man. and Brit. Col.; S. to W. N. Y., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. and N. E. districts; rare; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 369, Mud Lake; *Cratty*, State Line, S. edge, *Herb. Morong*.

**Potamogeton pectinatus** LINN. Spec. 127 (1753).

*P. interruptus* KIT. in Schultes Ostr. Fl. I, 328 (1794).

*P. vaillantii* R. and S. Syst. III, 514 (1818).

*P. fasciculatus* WOLFG. in Schultes Mant. III, 364 (1827).

*P. filiculis* SCHUR. Enum. 633 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 564; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Coult., Fl. Colo. 364; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 88; Chap., Fl. So. St. 445; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 198; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 113; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 30; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 436; Richt., Pl. Eur. 15; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 208; Wats., King Exp. 338; Roth. Wheel. Exp. 288; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 437; Webb., Appx. Neb. 22.

Europe; N. Asia to N. W. India; Australia.

North America: Greenland and N. S. to Man., Rocky Mts., Hudson Bay; Brit. Col. and Vancouver; N. to lat. 62°; S. to Fla. and W. to Rockies through U. S.; also Washington to S. Calif., Nev. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 104, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 439, Buffalo Lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 643, Minnesota Lake; *Sheldon* 871, Sleepy Eye; *Oestlund* 186, Minnehaha; *Holzinger* 268, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 124, Vermilion Lake.

**Potamogeton lucens** LINN. Spec. 126 (1753).

*P. serratus* WEBB. Pr. Fl. Holst. 16 (1780).

*P. lucidus* GULDENST. It. I. 76 (1787).

*P. acuminatus* SCHUM. Enum. Säll. I, 49 (1801).

*P. volhynicus* BESS., R. and S. Syst. III, 509 (1818).

*P. cornutus* PR. Fl. Cech. 37 (1819).

*P. caudatus* SEID. Op. Böhm. Gew. 23 (1823).

*P. proteus* f. *lucens* CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. II, 197 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 562; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 85; Chap., Fl. So. St. 446?; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 196; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 432; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 26; Richt., Pl. Eur. 14; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Hart., Fl. Scand. I 433.

Europe; Asia; N. Africa; Australia; W. Indies.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Keewatin; S. to Minn., Ark., N. Mex.; E. to N. Eng. and Fla?; also California.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1002, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 184, Minnehaha; *Herrick* 282, Minnetonka; *Ballard* 600, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.

**Potamogeton praelongus** WULF. Roem. Arch. III, 331 (1803-5).

*P. lucens* WEBB. Prim. Holst. 15 (1780) not Linn.

*P. flexicaule* DETH. Strel. Anz. n 50 (1809).

*P. flexuosus* (SCHL. and) WRED. Meckl. Fl. I (1811).

*P. acuminatus* WAHL. Fl. Ups. 116 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 562; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Richt., Pl. Eur. 14; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 85; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 433; Nym., Fl. Eur., Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 197.

Europe.

North America: N. S. to Vancouver; S. to Mass., Minn., Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district; ponds and lakes or sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 319, Madison Lake; *Bailey* 404, Burnt-side Lake.

**Potamogeton lanceolatus** SM. Engl. Bot. 1985 (1808).

*P. perfoliatus* var. *lanceolatus* ROBBINS, Gray's Man. 5 ed. (1868).

*P. perfoliatus* var. *richardsonii* BENNETT, Mac. Fl. Can. II, 370 (1890) in part?

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 562; Coult., Fl. Colo. 363; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 197; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 86; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 434; Richt., Pl. Eur. 13; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 268?.

Europe.

North America: Ont. to Rockies and 62° N. lat.; S. to N. J., Fla. and N. Mex.; W. to Pac. coast and Yellowstone basin.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably W.; ponds and streams.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 266, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 149, Vermilion Lake, and *Sandberg*, Hennepin Co., in *herb. Morong*.



**Potamogeton zosteræfolius** SCHUM. Fl. Sall. I, 50 (1801).? *P. complanatus* WILLD. Berl. Mag. 297 (1809).? *P. cuspidatus* SCHRAD. Ex. Sm. Engl. Fl. I, 234 (1824).*P. zosterophyllus* DUM. Fl. Belg. 164 (1827).*P. compressus*. AUCT. AM., not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 562; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 86; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 197; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 434; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 29; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Richt., Pl. Eur. 14; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124, 126; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Webb, Appx, Neb. 22.

Europe; N. Asia to Baikal Mts.

North America: N. Br., Ont., L. Superior region and N. Saskatchewan to 57° N. lat.; Oregon and N. Calif.; N. Eng. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Iowa and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 642 n., Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 456, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 598, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Holzinger* 267, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 545, Long Lake; *Bailey* 403, Burntside Lake; *W. Upham in herb. Morong*, Mankato.

**Potamogeton foliosus** RAF. Med. Rep. (III), II, 409 (1811).*P. pauciflorus* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814) not Lam.*P. purshianus* MORONG in Litt. (1892).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 563; Britt., Fl. N. J. 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 137; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 197; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 86; Chap., Fl. So. St. 446.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Superior region, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay; Oregon to central Calif.; N. Eng. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Iowa, Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Forest district; ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Upham*, Mankato, in *herb. Morong*.**ZANICHELLIA** LINN. Gen. 700 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1016; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 453; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 213 (Ascherson).

Living species: 9 described; only 1 distinct. Cosmopolitan, but wanting in Australia.

**Zanichellia palustris** LINN. Spec. 969 (1753).*Z. geniculata* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II. 419 (1792).*Z. repens* BNGH. Fl. Mon. Prodr. 273 (1824).*Z. major* BNGH. Reich. Icon. VIII. 24 (1830).*Z. radicans* WALLM. Flora, Lit. Bl. 20 (1841).*Z. macrostemon* GAY, WILLK. and LGE. Prodr. I, 26 (1870).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 565; Britt., Fl. N. J. 259; Mac, Fl. Can. II. 90; Webb., Fl. Neb. 96; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 193; Coult., Fl. Colo. 362; Upham, Fl. Minn. 136; Chap., Fl. So. St. 445; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 437; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Richt., Pl. Eur. 17; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 1, 213; Wats., *King Exp.* 337; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 22.

Europe; Asia; North Africa; Philippines; Australia.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., Q., Ont., N. E. T., Saskatchewan and Man.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Oregon, Utah, Calif. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central region; peat bogs; rare.

HERB.: ?*Sandberg 530*, Goodhue Co.

#### IV. NAJADACEAE. Naiad Family.

*Najadeae* (Tribus VII, Najadaceae) Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1011 (1883); Magnus in Eng. and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 214 (1889)

*Genera*: 1; temperate and tropical regions.

*Species*: 10-12 living; 1-2 extinct.

**NAJAS** LINN. *Gen.* 701 (1737).

**Fluvialis** MICHEL. *Nov. Gen.* t. 8 1729, and Pers. *Syn.* II. 530 (1807).

**Caulinia** WILLD. *Mem. Acad. Berl.* 87 (1798).

**Ittnera** GMEL. *Fl. Bad.* III, t. 4 (1808).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1018; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 453; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I. 217 (Magnus); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.*, 380.

Living species: 10-12; temperate and tropical regions: Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 3; N. America, 4; E. Sts., 3; California, 2; Canada, 1; So. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: Upper cretaceous and tertiary.

**Najas flexilis** (WILLD.) ROSTK. and SCHM., *Fl. Sed.* 382 (1824).

*Caulinia flexilis* WILLD. *Act. Acad. Berol.* 88 (1798).

*Fluvialis flexilis* PERS. *Syn.* II, 530 (1807).

*Najas graminea* ROSTK. in Link. *H. C.* I, 287 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 566; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 259; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II. 91; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 136; Chap., *Fl. So. St.* 444; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 191; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 439; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* 18; Herd. *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 126; Engl. Magnus, *Nat. Pflanz.* II. 1, 217; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 404; Webb., Appx. Neb. 22.

Great Britain, Scandinavia, N. Germany, Russia, Siberia; Mexico; W. Indies.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col. and Pac.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Neb.; S. to San Francisco on Pac. coast.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent or locally abundant; lakes, ponds and sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 450*, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon 910*, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Holzinger 264*, Winona Lake; *Oestlund 183*, Minnehaha; *Bailey 389*, Mud Lake.

**V. JUNCAGINEAE. Arrow-Grass Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 127 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1010 (1883), *Tribus I, Najadaceae*; Buchenau and Hieronymus in *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 222 (1889).

*Genera*: 4 living; 2 extinct; temperate regions to Magellan straits and Australia.

*Species*: 15 living; 2 extinct.

**TRIGLOCHIN LINN. Gen. 302 (1737).**

*Juncago* TOURN. *Inst.* (1700).

*Cyenogeton* ENDL. *Ann. Wien. Mus.* II, 210 (1840).

*Maundia* F. MULL. *Frag. Phyt. Austral.* I. 23 (1861?).

Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 1012; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 452; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 224 (Buchenau and Hieronymus).

Living species: 12; temperate and colder regions. Russia, 4; Europe, 5; Russian Europe, 2; N. America, 2; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 2; So. Sts., 1; Rocky Mts., 2; Pl. King, 2; California, 1; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Triglochin palustris LINN. Spec. 338 (1753).**

*T. juncea* GILIB. *Exerc. Phyt.* II, 501 (1792).

*Juncago palustris* MOENCH, *Meth.* 644 (1794).

*Triglochin chilensis* MEYEN, *Reise I*, 354 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 557; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 138; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II. 79; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 199; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 364; Trautv., *Fl. Sib.* 113; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Led., *Fl. Ross.* IV. 35; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 430; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* 18; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 124; Engl. Buchanau, *Nat. Pflanz.* II. 1, 224; Wats., *King Exp.* 340; Roth, *Wheel. Exp.* 268; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 417; Rothr., *Alask.* 446.

Europe; Asia; Africa; S. America.

North America: Labrador, N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Little Slave Lake, Bartlett Bay and Alaska; W. to Rocky Mts.; S. to N. Y., Ill., Minn., Dak. and Mont.; in Rockies to N. Mex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: S. central district and probably sparingly throughout; peat bogs.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 63, 64, Blue Earth Co.

**Triglochin maritima LINN. Spec. 339 (1753).**

*T. mexicana* H. B. K. *N. Gen. et Spec.* I, 244 (1815).

*T. elata* NUTT. *Gen.* I, 237 (1818).

*T. salina* WALLR. *Linn.* XIV, 567 (1840).

*T. maritima* var. *elata* GRAY, *Man.* ed. V, 491 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 558; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 256; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 364; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 97; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 138; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 80; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 199; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 430; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Led., *Fl. Ross.* IV, 35; Trautv., *Fl. Sib.* 113; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* 19; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 124; Engl., Buchenau *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 1, 224; Wats., *King Exp.* 340; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 268; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 417; Rothr., *Alask.* 446.

Europe; Asia; Africa; S. to Caucasus and Dahuria.

North America: Atlantic coast from Labrador to N. J.; also San Francisco to Arctic ocean and Alaska; interior from mts. of Colo. to N. Mex. and E. to the coast in saline places.

Minn. valley: Throughout; S. central district, abundant; marshes and peat bogs.

HERB.: *Taylor* 732, Glenwood; *Ballard* 809, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 359, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 624, Chaska; *Leiberg* 65, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 286, Minneapolis; the rest are var. *elatum* (Nutt.). *Herrick* 287, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 326, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 533, Chisago Lake.

### SCHEUCHZERIA LINN. Gen. 301 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1012; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 453; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 225 (Buchenau and Hieronymus); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 388.

Living species: 1; N. temperate and boreal regions.

Fossil species: Cretaceous; *Lamprocarpites*, Greenland (*Heer*).

### *Scheuchzeria palustris* LINN. Spec. 338 (1753).

*S. paniculata* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 502 (1792).

*S. asiatica* MIQ. Fl. Ind. Bat. III, 243 (1837?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 558; Britt., Fl. N. J. 256; Coult., Fl. Colo. 364; Upham, Fl. Minn. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 81; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 199; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 37; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 430; Richt., Pl. Eur. 19; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl. Buchenau, Nat. Pflanz. II. 1, 225; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 416.

Middle and N. Europe; N. Asia.

North America: N. Br. Ont. to Hudson Bay, Georgian Bay, Keewatin and Rocky Mts.; S. to N. J. and W. to Minn., Dak., Mont. and Colo.; also Washington to Sierra Co., Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but local or rare; peat bogs and wet places in marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1113, Glenwood; *Bailey* 305, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 534, Chisago Co.

## VI. ALISMACEAE. Water-Plantain Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 127 (1840) in part; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III. 1003 (1883), excl. *Tribus II, Butomeae*; Buchenau, *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 227 (1889).

*Genera*: 10; temperate and warmer regions.

*Species*: 55± living; 4-5 extinct.

**ALISMA LINN.** Gen. 308 (1737).**Caldesia** PARLAT. *Fl. It.* III, 598 (1862?).**Baldellia** PARLAT. *Nuovo. Gen. Monoc.* 57 (1854).**Helanthium** ENGELM. Mss. *ex. Benth. and Hook. l. c.* (1883).Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 1004; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 452; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 230 (Buchenau); Schenck, *Paleophyt.*, 388.

Living species: 5-10; Europe; temperate and tropical Asia; tropical Africa; Australia; N. and S. America. Russia, 4; Europe, 5; U. S., 2; 1, continental; 1, Pac. coast.

Fossil species: 3-4; Cretaceous, Greenland (*Heer*); Tertiary, Greenland and Spitzbergen (*Heer*); France (*Saporta*). All doubtful.**Alisma plantago LINN.** Spec. 342 (1753).*A. natans* POLL. *Pl. Pal.* III, 319 (1777).*A. latifolium* GILIB. *Fl. Lith.* V, 222 (1781).*A. ranunculoides* ALL. *Fl. Ped.* I, 234 (1785).*A. angustifolium* HOPPE, *Taschenb.* 13 (1797).*A. plantago* var. *americanum* R and S. *Syst.* III (1818).*A. trivialis* and *parviflora* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 252 (1814).? *A. subcordatum* RAF. *Med. Rep* V, 356 (1809).? *A. odorata* RAF. *Fl. Lud.* (1817).? *A. roseum* RAF. *Ex. Steud. Nom.**A. lanceolatum* SCHULTZE, *Spreng Syst.* II, 163 (1825).*A. plantago* var. *triviale* B. S. P. *Cat. N. Y.* (1888).Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 554; Britt. *Fl. N. J.* 255; Coult. *Fl. Colo.* 361; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 97; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 76; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 200; Chap., *Fl. So. St.* 448; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 427; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Led. *Fl. Ross.* IV, 39; Trautv., *Fl. Sib.* 113; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* 19; Herd. *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 124; Engl. *Buchenau, Nat. Pflanz.* II, 1, 230; Wats., *King Exp.* 340; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 228; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 415.

Europe; Asia, Australia; N. Africa.

North America: Newf. to Rockies and Pac.; S. to N. California and E. to N. Eng. and N. Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; marshes and edges of lakes or shallow edges of slow streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 220, Janesville; *Ballard* 821, Page Lake; *Ballard* 264, Jordan; *Taylor* 730, Glenwood; *Ballard* 789, Swan Lake; *Ballard* 609, Chaska; *Sheldon* 922, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 609, Minnesota Lake; *Kassube* 225, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 187, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger* 269, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 535, Goodhue Co.; *MacM. and Sheld.* 51, Brainerd; *Herb. Moyer* 229, Montevideo.**SAGITTARIA LINN.** Gen. 723 (1737).**Lophiocarpus** MICH. *D. C. Mon. Phan.* III, 60 (1881).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1006; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 452; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 231 (Buchenau); Schenck, *Palaephyt.* 389.

Living species: 14-17; mostly American, but in all temperate and tropical regions. U. S., 10-12; E. Sts., 7; So. Sts., 5; Canada, 4; California, 1; Atl. America and Tex., 10.

Fossil species: 3-4; Tertiary; Alaska, Greenland, Spitzbergen (*Heer*); doubtful.

**Sagittaria rigida** PURSH, Fl. Am. 397 (1814).

*S. heterophylla* PURSH, Fl. Am. 396 (1814) not Schreb.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 555; Britt., Fl. N. J. 256; Upham, Fl. Minn. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 449; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 78.

North America: St. Lawrence to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of lakes or quiet streams; abundant.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 321, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 814, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 705, White Bear Lake; *Ballard* 588, Crystal Lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 444, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Bailey* 542, Long Lake; *Herrick* 289, Minnetonka; *Sandberg* 538, Centre City; *Herb. Wickersheim* 117, Ash Lake, Lincoln Co.

**Sagittaria graminea** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 190 (1803).

*S. acutifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 397 (1814).

*S. purshii* KUNTH, Enum. III, 160 (1838).

*S. stolonifera* ENGELM. and GRAY, Pl. Lindh. 26 (1845).

*S. simplex*. AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 555; Britt., Fl. N. J. 256; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 79; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Chap., Fl. So. St. 449; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228.

North America: Cape Breton, N. Br., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Forest district; local or infrequent; edges of ponds and quiet streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 603, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 237, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Berseth* 1, Minneapolis.

**Sagittaria sagittaeifolia** LINN. Spec. 993 (1753).

*S. minor* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*S. major* SCOP. Fl. Carn. II, 239 (1772).

*S. monoica* GILIB. Fl. Lith. V, 218 (1781).

*S. vulgaris* GULDENST. Reise Russ. II, 45 (1791).

*S. latifolia* and *obtusata* WILLD. Spec. IV, 409 (1805).

*Vallisneria bulbosa* POIR. Enc. Meth. VIII, 321 (1806).

*Sagittaria heterophylla* SCHREB. Fl. Erl. II, 119 (1811).

*S. gracilis*, *hastata* and *simplex* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 396 (1814).

*S. variabilis* ENGELM. Gray's Man. ed. 1 (1818).

*S. longiloba* ENGELM. Torr. Mex. Bound. (1858).

*S. sagittaeifolia* var. *variabilis* MICHEL, D. C. Mon. Phan. III, 69 (1881).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's *Man.* 6 ed. 554; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 138; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 77; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 201; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 97; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 361; Chap., *Fl. So. St.* 449; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 255; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 428; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* 20; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 124; Engl. Buchenau, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 1, 231; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 368; Wats., *King Exp.* 340; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 228; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 416.

Europe; Asia to N. W. India.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. to 60° N. lat.; S. to Calif. and N. Nev.; from Rockies E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout in the various forms; marshes, edges of ponds and quiet streams; abundant.

HERB.: *Forma gracilis* (Pursh), *Ballard* 897, St. Bonifacius; *Ballard* 831, Page Lake; *F. obtusa* (Willd.), *Ballard* 607, Prior's Lake; *Ballard* 731, Benton; *F. hastata* (Pursh), *Taylor* 642, Minnesota Lake; *Taylor* 405, Buffalo Lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 22, Elysian; *Sheldon* 1567, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 666, Waconia; *Ballard* 163, Chaska; *F. latifolia* (Willd.), *Sheldon* 921, Sleepy Eye; *F. angustifolia* (Engelm.), *Sheldon* 1073, Springfield; *Ballard* 739, Waconia; *Ballard* 808, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 830, Page Lake; *F. diversifolia*, *Herrick* 288, Minneapolis; also *F. angustifolia*, *Bailey* 151, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 536, Red Wing; *F. latifolia*, *Sandberg* 537, Vasa; *Oestlund* 188, Minnehaha; *F. hastata*, *Bailey* 154, Vermilion Lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1683, *forma angustifolia* (Engelm.), Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 230, *forma obtusa* (Willd.), Montevideo.

## VII. HYDROCHARITACEAE. Frog's - Bit Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 160 (1840); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 448 (1883); Ascherson and Gürke, *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 238 (1889).

*Genera*: 14; cosmopolitan; 11 in fresh water; 3 in Indian ocean, African coast waters, Red sea, Australian waters and the Pacific.

*Species*: 60 living; 1-2 extinct?.

**ELODEA** L. C. RICH. *Mx. Fl. Bor.-Am.* I, 20 (1803).

**Udora** NUTT. *Gen.* II, 242 (1818).

**Apalanthe** and **Egeria** PLANCH. *Ann. Nat. Sci.* 3, XI, 75, 79 (1849).

**Anacharis** BAB. and PLANCH. *Trans. Bot. Soc. Edin.* III, 27 (1852).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 450; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 383; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, I, 250 (Ascherson and Gürke).

Living species: 6; N. and S. America; Mid. and N. Europe (introduced); U. S., 1.

**Elodea canadensis** RICH. and MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 20 (1803).*Serpicula occidentalis* PURSH, Fl. Am. 38 (1814).*Udora canadensis* NUTT. Gen. II, 242 (1818).*Serpicula verticillata* MUHL. Cat. (1818).*Apalanthe schweinitzii* PLANCH. Ann. Sci. Nat. 3, XI, 75 (1839).*Anacharis canadensis* PLANCH. Ann. Mag. and Nat. Hist. 2 ser. I, 86 (1848).*Udora occidentalis* KOCH, Syn. 771 (1843-45).*Anacharis alsinastrum* BAB. Ann. Nat. Hist. 81 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 496; Britt., Fl. N. J. 229; Upham, Fl. Minn. 139; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 129; Chap., Fl. So. St. 450; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 1; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 382; Richt., Pl. Eur. 21; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 251; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 403; Webb., Appx. Neb. 22.

Introduced in Gt. Britain, C. Eur. and Russia.

North America: Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and Assiniboia; S. to Oregon and Mendocino Co., Calif.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; abundant; rivers, streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 605, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 822, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 823a, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 317, Janesville; *Oestlund* 189, Minnehaha; *Holzinger* 270, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 271, Winona Lake.

**VALLISNERIA** LINN. Gen. 741 (1737) Em. Mich.**Physkium** LOUR. Fl. Cochinch. 662 (1790).**Nechamandra** PLANCH. Ann. Sci. Nat. 3, XI, 78 (1849).**?Lagarosiphon** HARV. Hook. Journ. Bot. IV, 230 (1842) part.

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 450, 451; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 383; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, I, 251 (Ascherson and Gürke); Schenck, Palaeophyt. 390.

Living species: 2; tropical and subtropical regions, extending into temperate N. and S. America. 1 sp. tropical Asia and Isl. of Socotra (African region); 1 sp. circumdiffused.

Fossil species: Eocene, Aix (*Saporta*) 1 sp.; Jurassic of Siberia, 1 sp.? (*Schenck*)

**Vallisneria spiralis** LINN. Spec. 1015 (1753).*Physkium natans* LOUR. Cochinch. 662 (1790).*Vallisneria americana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 220 (1803).*V. jacquinii* SAVI. Oss. 12 (1816).*V. spiralis* var. *americana* TORR. Comp. 365 (1824).*V. jacquiniana* EICHW. Fl. Casp. Cauc. 2 (1831).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 496; Britt., Fl. N. J. 229; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 1; Chap., Fl. So. St. 450; Upham, Fl. Minn. 139; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 46; Richt., Pl. Eur. 21; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 124; Engl., Ascherson and Gürke, Nat. Pflanz. II, 1, 252; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221.



S. Europe, Mid. and S. Russia; India; Australia; Islands of Mediterranean.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Cottonwood valley and Chippewa; rivers, ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 455, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 290, Minnetonka; *Oestlund* 190, Minnehaha; *Holzinger* 272, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 539, 540, "Minnesota."

## VIII. GRAMINEAE. Grass Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 77 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1074 (1883); Hackel in *Engl. and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 1 (1887).

*Genera*: 300–325; cosmopolitan; 3–4 extinct.

*Species*: 3500–4000; 3100–3200 (B. and H.); 40–50 extinct?

### ANDROPOGON LINN. *Gen. ed.* V, 1014 (1754).

*Schizachrium* NEES, *Agrost. Bras.* 331 (1829).

*Heterochloa* DESVX. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

*Diectomis* H. B. K. *Nov. Gen. et Spec.* I, 193 (1815).

*Homoeatherum* NEES, Hook. and Arn. *Beech. Bot.* 239 (1841).

*Hypogynium* NEES, *Agrost. Bras.* 364 (1829).

*Anadelphia* HACK. *Engl. Jahrb.* VI, 240 (1885).

*Arthostachys* DESVX. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

*Euklastaxon* STEUD. *Syn. Glum.* I, 412 (1855).

? *Agenium* NEES, *Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 447 (1835).

*Sorghum* PERS. *Syn.* I, 101 (1805).

*Blumenbachia* KOEL. *Gram. Gall.* 28 (1802).

*Vetiveria* THOU. ex *Vir. Journ. Pharm.* I, XIII, 499 (1857).

*Anatherum* P. BEAUV. *Agrostogr.* 128 (1812).

*Mandelorna* STEUD. *Syn. Glum.* I, 359 (1855).

*Chrysopogon* TRIN. *Fund. Agr.* 187 (1820).

*Rhaphis* LOUR. *Cochinch.* 552 (1790).

*Centrophorum* TRIN. *Fund. Agr.* (1820).

*Holcus* R. BR. *Prodr.* 198 (1810) in part.

*Dichantium* WILLEM. *Herb. Maur. in Ust. Ann. Bot.* XVIII,

11 (1796).

*Diplasanthus* DESVX. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

*Lepeocercis* TRIN. *Fund. Agr.* 203 (1820).

*Cymbopogon* SPRENG. *Pl. Min. Cog. Pugil.* II, 14 (1815).

*Gymnanthelia* and *Hyparrhenia* ANDERS. *Schweinf. Beitr.*

*Fl. Aethiop.* 299, 300 (1862?).

*Heteropogon* PERS. *Syn.* II, 533 (1805).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1123–1135; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 464; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 26 (Hackel).

Living species: 200 ±; warmer regions; N. America, Asia and temperate Europe. Europe, 8–9; N. America, 24;

So. Sts., 20; Canada, 3-4; E. Sts., 10; Rocky Mts., 5; Pl. Wheel., 6.

**Andropogon nutans** LINN. Spec. 1045 (1753).

*A. avenaceus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 58 (1803).

*Sorghum nutans* GRAY. Man. ed. I, 617 (1848).

*Chrysopogon nutans* B. and H. Gen. Pl. III, 1135 (1883).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 638; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 185; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Coult., Fl. Colo. 406; Chap., Fl. So. St. 583; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 36; Upham, Fl. Minn. 173; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 296; Cov., Fl. Ark. 234; Vas., Mon. 9.

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Mo., Ark. and S. Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally prairie district; dry and high places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1595*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 1064*, Alexandria; *Sheldon 1289*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1652*, Minneapolis; *MacM. and Sheld. 17*, Brainerd; *Sandberg 606*, Red Wing; *Foote 12*, Worthington.

**Andropogon provincialis** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 376 (1783).

*A. villosus* var. *B.* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 634 (1778).

*A. gerardi* VITM. Summ. Pl. VI, 16 (1792).

*A. furcatus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 919 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 637; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 184; Britt., Fl. N. J. 284; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Coult., Fl. Colo. 405; Upham, Fl. Minn. 173; Chap., Fl. So. St. 581; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 35; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 23; Cov., Fl. Ark. 234; Vas., Mon. 12.

Southern France.

North America: Ont.; L. of Woods, Man.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially in prairie district; dry and high places.

HERB.: *Taylor 1028*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1172*, New Ulm; *Taylor 1071*, Alexandria; *Sheldon 1130*, Springfield; *Sheldon 1338*, Lake Benton; *Sandberg 603*, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg 604*, Red Wing; *Foote 10*, Worthington; *Oestlund 349*, Minneapolis; *350*, Minneapolis.

**Andropogon scoparius** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 57 (1803).

*A. dissitiflorus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 57 (1803).

*A. purpurascens* WILLD. Spec. IV, 913 (1805).

*Pallinia scoparia* SPRENG. Syst. II, 832 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 637; Britt., Fl. N. J. 284; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 185; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Upham, Fl. Minn. 173; Coult., Fl. Colo. 405; Chap., Fl. So. St. 581; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 35; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 296; Cov., Fl. Ark. 234; Vas., Mon. 10.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Sas-

katchewan; S. to N. Eng.. N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Mo., Ark. and S. Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in prairie district; high or dry places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1318*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1378*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *MacM. and Sheld. 13*, Brainerd; *Sandberg 605*, Red Wing; *Footte 11*, Worthington.

# **PANICUM LINN. Gen. 47 (1737).**

**Thalasium** SPRENG. Syst. Cur. Post. 22, 30 (1827).

**Digitaria** RICH. in Pers. Syn. I, 84 (1805).

**Syntherisma** WALT. Fl. Carol. 76 (1788).

**Trichachne** NEES, Agrost. Bras. 85 (1829).

**Acicarpa** RADDI, Agrost. Bras. 31 (1823).

**Urochloa** KUNTH, Rev. Gram. I, 31 (1835).

**Coridochloa** NEES, Edin. Phil. Journ. XV, 381 (1831?).

**Eriachne** PHILIPPI, Sert. Mend. Alt. 49 (1860?).

**Holosetum, Mesosetum** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 118 (1855).

**Bluffia, Rhynchelythrum** NEES, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram. 61, 64 (1841).

**Thrasya** H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I, 120 (1815).

**Tylothrasya** DOELL. Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 2, 295 (1833).

? **Dimorphostachys** FOURN. Compt. Rend. LXXX, 441 (1875).

**Paractaenium, Urochloa, Echinochloa, Hymenachne** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 47, 48, 53 (1812).

**Streptostachys** DESVX. Bull. Philom. II, 190 (1810).

**Otachyrium** NEES, Agrost. Bras. 273 (1829).

**Coleataenia** GRISEB. Symb. Arg. 308 (1875).

**Tricholaena** SCHRAD. R. and S. Syst. II, Mant. 163 (1824).

? **Gramerium** DESVX. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

? **Alloteropsis** PRESL, ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1100; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 466; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 35, 36 (Hackel); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 384.

Living species: 310 ±; temperate and warmer regions; Europe, 13; Russia, 10-12; N. America, 67; So. Sts., 48; E. Sts., 22; California, 15; Rocky Mts., 5; Canada, 15; Texas, 41; Pl. Wheel., 5; Pl. King, 3.

Fossil species: ? Tertiary of Switzerland (*Schenck*).

# **Panicum crus-galli LINN. var. hispidum (MUHL.) TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 424 (1843).**

*P. muricatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 47 (1803).

*P. walteri* PURSH, Fl. Am. 66 (1814).

*P. hispidum* MUHL. Gram. 107 (1817).

*Oplismenus muricatus* KUNTH, Enum. I, 143 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.*, 6 ed. 634; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 282; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 177; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 106; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 173; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 295; Wats., *King Exp.* 394; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 232; Vas., *Mon.* 37.

North America: Ont., N. Y. and N. J. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and S. W. edges; doubtfully indigenous; boggy places or drier soil.

HERB.: *Sandberg 600*, Red Wing.

***Panicum dichotomum* LINN.** Spec. 58 (1753).

*P. pubescens, nitidum* and *luxiflorum* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 749 (1797).

*P. barbulatum* and *ramulosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 46 (1803).

? *P. microcarpon* MUHL. Gram. 112 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 633; Britt., Fl. N. J. 280; Chap., Fl. So. St. 576; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 178; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Coult., Fl. Colo. 404; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 259; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Wats., King Exp. 394; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 30.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound, Ste. Marie and Thunder Bay; S. to N. Y., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Colo., Calif. and S. to N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably W.; dry fields and along embankments.

HERB.: *Ballard 8*, Chaska; *Sheldon 1100*, Springfield; *Ballard 278*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard 520*, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 315*, Belle Plaine; *Ballard 544*, Spring Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 637*, Chaska; *Sheldon 1216*, New Ulm; *Sheldon 515*, Waseca [*var. pubescens* (Lam.)]; *Oestlund 346*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 347*, Minneapolis [*var. pubescens* (Lam.)]; *Herb. Sheld. 1709*, 1798, Minneapolis.

***Panicum depauperatum* MUHL.** Gram. 112 (1817).

? *P. strictum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 69 (1814).

*P. rectum* R. and S. Syst. II, 457 (1817).

*P. involutum* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 144 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 633; Britt., Fl. N. J. 279; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 177; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Upham, Fl. Minn. 173; Chap., Fl. So. St. 576; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 29.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; dry woods; hillsides, along embankments and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Leiberg 104*, Blue Earth Co.; ? *Sandberg 599*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1797*, Minneapolis.

***Panicum scoparium* LAM.** Enc. Meth. IV (1797).

*P. pauciflorum* ELL. Sk. I. (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 632; Britt., Fl. N. J. 280; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 180; Coult., Fl. Colo. 404; Wats., Fl. Calif. 259; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Chap., Fl. So. St. 575; Cov., Fl. Ark. 233; Vas., Mon. 31.

North America: Ont., N. Y., N. J. to N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Vancouver; S. to Calif., Oregon, Colo., Neb., Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare or infrequent; wet fields and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Leiberg 103*, Blue Earth Co.

***Panicum latifolium* LINN. Spec. 59 (1753).**

*P. walteri* POIR. Enc. Suppl. IV, 282 (1816).

*P. clandestinum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 235 (1840).

\* Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 632; Britt., Fl. N. J. 280; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 179; Chap., Fl. So. St. 575; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 33.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; thickets and damp copses or woodland.

HERB.: *Sheldon 620*, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Ballard 487*, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Oestlund 345*, Hennepin Co.

***Panicum xanthophyllum* GRAY, Gram. I, 28 (1835).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 631; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 180; Vas., Mon. 29.

North America: Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan and Assiniboia; S. to Maine and Penn.; W. to Minn., Wisc., Iowa and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; sandy soil along embankments or beside ponds or streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 555*, Waseca.

***Panicum virgatum* LINN. Spec. 59 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 631; Britt., Fl. N. J. 282; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 180; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Coult., Fl. Colo. 403; Chap., Fl. So. St. 573; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 28; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223; Vas., Mon. 36.

North America: Ont. to L. Huron region, Saskatchewan and Assiniboia; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially in prairie district; sandy soil and embankments.

HERB.: *Sheldon, 1206*, New Ulm; *Oestlund 341*, Minneapolis; *342*, Minneapolis; *Foote 9*, Worthington; *Sandberg 598*, Red Wing.

***Panicum agrostoides* MUHL. Gram. 119 (1817).**

*P. multiflorum* POIR. Suppl. Enc. IV, 282 (1817).

*P. elongatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 69 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 631; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 176; Britt., Fl. N. J. 281; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 28; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 35.

North America: Mass. and N. J. to Minn. and Vancouver; S. to Gulf of Mexico and to Sacramento, Calif.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. districts; rare; damp fields and shores of lakes or along streams.

**Panicum nudum** WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

*P. dichotomiflorum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. (1803).

*P. divergens* MUHL. Gram. (1817).

*P. autumnale* BOSC. Mem. (1822).

*P. fragile* KUNTH, Enum. (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 630; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Vas., Mon. 33.

North America: Ill. to S. Minn., Mo. and Tex?

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central region; rare or doubtful; hillsides or plains; sandy soil.

**Panicum capillare** LINN. Spec. 58 (1753).

*Milium capillare* MOENCH, Meth. 203 (1794).

? *Panicum strigosum* ELL. Sk. I, 126 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 630; Britt., Fl. N. J. 281; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 177; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 258; Coult., Fl. Colo. 403; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Chap., Fl. So. St. 574; Upham, Fl. Minn. 172; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 26; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 470; Wats., King Exp. 394; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 33.

Introduced in S. Europe and Russia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan, Man., Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Pac. coast and S. Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; dry fields and along embankments.

HERB.: *Taylor 1155*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 956*, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon 1460*, Pipestone; *Foote 8*, Worthington; *Oestlund 340*, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg 597*, Red Wing; *Sheldon 1529*, Lake Benton; *Herb. Sheld. 1671*, Minneapolis.

**CENCHRUS** LINN. Gen. Corr. n. 989 (1737), p. p.

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1105; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 467; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 36 (Hackel).

Living species: 12; tropical and subtropical regions and in temperate N. and S. America. N. America, 4, So. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 1; California, 1; Rocky Mts., 1; Pl. King., 1.

**Cenchrus tribuloides** LINN. Spec. ed. II. 1488 (1762).

*C. carolinianus* WALT. Fl. Car. 79 (1788).

*C. echinatus* MUHL. Gram. 52 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 634; Britt., Fl. N. J. 282; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 181; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Wats., Fl. Calif. I. 261; Coult., Fl. Colo. 404; Chap., Fl. So. Sts. 579; Upham, Fl. Minn. 173; Engl. Hackel, *Nat.*

Pflanz. II. 2, 36; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Wats., King Exp. 394; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Vas., Mon. 39.

Africa? Jamaica, Antigua and East Indies.

North. America: N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Calif. and Oregon; Ontario, introduced (?).

Minn. valley: Throughout; sandy or waste places along streams and roadsides or embankments.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1190, New Ulm; *Leiberg* 105, Minnesota valley; *Kassube* 275, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 601, Goodhue Co.; *Oestlund* 348, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 295, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1706, Minneapolis.

**ZIZANIA** LINN. Gen. ed., II. 863 (1742) em.

**Hydropyrum** LINK. Hort. Berol. I. 252 (1827).

**Melinum** LINK. Handb. Nutz. Gew. I. 96 (1829)

**Zizaniopsis** DOELL. and ASCH. Mart. Fl. Bras. II. 2, 12 (1833?).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1115; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 468; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 40 (Hackel).

Living species: 2; N. and S. America; N. E. Asia, E. U. S. and Can, 1; S. U. S. and Brazil, 1.

**Zizania aquatica** LINN. Spec. 991 (1753).

*Z. palustris* LINN. Mant. II. 295 (1771).

*Z. clavulosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I. 75 (1803).

*Hydropyrum esculentum* LINK, Hort. Berol. I. 252 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 635; Britt., Fl. N. J. 283; Upham, Fl. Minn. 159; Chap., Fl. So. St. 549; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 183; Vas. Ag. Grasses U. S. 33; Eugl. Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II. 240; Cov., Fl. Ark. 233; Vas., Mon. 41.

Siberia and Japan.

North America: Newf. N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man.; S. to Penn. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; somewhat local; shallow waters; edges of lakes and narrows between ponds.

HERB.: *Taylor* 222, Janesville; *Taylor* 1019, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 554, Red Wing.

**HOMALOCENCHRUS** MIEG. ex. Hall, Stirp. Helv. II. 201 (1768).

**Leersia** SWARTZ, Nov. Gen. et. Spec. 21 (1788).

**Ehrhartia** WIGG. Prim. Holst. 63 (1780).

**Asprella** SCHREB. Gen. Pl. 45 (1789).

**Blepharochloa** ENDL. Gen. Pl. 1352 (1840).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1117; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 468; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 41 (Hackel); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II. 777

Living species: 5; America, 3 endem.; Old World, temperate regions, 1; tropical regions, 1; U. S., 4; Atlantic States, 3; Tex., 1.

**Homalocenchrus oryzoides** (LINN.) POLL. Fl. Palat., I. 52 (1776).

*Phalaris oryzoides* LINN. Spec. 55 (1753).

*Ehrhartia clandestina* WIGG. Fl. Holst. 695 (1780).

*Asprella oryzoides* LAM. Ill. I. 167 (1791).

*Leersia oryzoides* SW. Fl. Ind. Occ. I. 132 (1797).

*Oryza clandestina* A. BR. Asch. Fl. Brand. 799 (1864).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 635; Britt., Fl. N. J. 284; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Upham, Fl. Minn. 159; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 262; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 184; Vas. Ag. Grasses U. S. 34; Chap., Fl. So. St. 548; Engl., Häckel, Nat. Pflanz. II. 2, 41; Richt., Pl. Eur. I. 28; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 471; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 466; Cov., Fl. Ark. 233; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 571; Vas., Mon. 41.

Northern, Central and Southern Europe; Temperate Asia; N. Africa.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; Oregon to Calif.; Atl. Region to Fla. and W. to Missouri river valley.

Minn. valley: Throughout, principally in forest district; sloughs and marshes.

HERB.: Taylor 1159, Glenwood; Oestlund 221-222, Hennepin Co.; Sandberg 557, Red Wing.

**Homalocenchrus virginicus** (WILLD.) BRITT. Fl. N. J. 285 (1890).

*Leersia virginica* WILLD. Spec. I. 325 (1797).

*Asprella virginica* R. and S. Syst. II. 266 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 635; Upham, Fl. Minn. 159; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 184; Chap., Fl. So. St. 548; Vas. Ag. Grasses U. S. 34; Cov., Fl. Ark. 233; Vas., Mon. 41.

North America: Newf. to Maine, N. Y., N. J., Penn. and Fla.; W. to Ont., Ott., Minn., Neb., Ark., La. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare or infrequent; low and marshy woodland.

HERB.: Oestlund 220, Hennepin Co.; Sandberg 556, Goodhue Co.

**PHALARIS** LINN. Gen. 38 (1737).

*Digraphis* TRIN. Fund. Agr. 127 (1820).

*Baldingera* GAERTN. Mey. et. Schreb., Fl. Wett. (1799).

*Typhodes* MOENCH, Meth. 201 (1794).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III. 1138; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 468; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II. 43 (Hackel).



Living species: 10; Europe; Mediterranean region; Canaries; extratropical America. Principally in S. Europe; Europe, 9; Russia, 3; N. America, 5-6; Pac. America, 3; Atl. America, 3; of which 1 is introduced.

**Phalaris arundinacea** LINN. Spec. 55 (1753).

*Calamagrostis variegata* WITH. Arr. Brit. Pl. 124 (1776).

*Typho des arundinacea* MOENCH, Meth. 202 (1794).

*Arundo colorata* WILLD. Spec. I. 457 (1797).

*Baldingera colorata* GAERTN. Fl. Wett. 99 (1799).

*Calamagrostis colorata* DC. Fl. Fr. III. 26 (1805).

*Digraphis arundinacea* TRIN. Fund. Agr. 130 (1820).

*Baldingera arundinacea* DUM. Agr. Belg. 130 (1823).

*Phalaris americana* TORR. Fl. U. S. I. 100 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 639; Britt., Fl. N. J. 285; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 185; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 265; Coult., Fl. Colo. 406; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 38; Upham, Fl. Minn. 171; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II. 2, 43; Led., Fl. Ross IV. 454; Richt., Pl. Eur. I. 30; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 472; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 269; Wats., King Exp. 393; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 528; Vas., Mon. 42.

Mid. and N. Europe; Asia to Kurile Isls.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Man., Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and Va.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Calif. and Washington.

Minn. valley: Throughout; not infrequent; marshy meadows and wet ground.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 456, Duck Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 1519, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 245, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 446, Mud Lake.

**HIEROCHLOE** GMEL. Fl. Sib. I. 100 (1747).

*Savastana* SCHRANK. Bair. Fl. I. 103, 337 (1789).

*Disarrenum* LABILL. Pl. Nov. Holl. II. 82 (1806).

*Torresia* R. and P. Prodr. Peruv. 125 (1794).

*Ataxia* R. BR. Chlo r. Melv. 242 (1824).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III. 1139; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 469; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II. 44 (Hackel).

Living species: 13; cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. Europe, 5; Russia, 5; N. America, 4; Calif. and Oregon, 1; Atl. region, 2; Melville's Isl., 1.

**Hierochloe odorata** (LINN.) WAHL. var. **fragrans** (WILLD.) Richt., Pl. Eur. I. 31 (1890).

*Holcus fragrans* WILLD. Spec. IV. 936 (1805).

*Hierochloa fragrans* R. and S. Syst. II. 513 (1817).

*H. borealis* and *odorata*. AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 639; Britt., Fl. N. J. 285; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 266; Coult., Fl. Colo. 406; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 187; Upham, Fl.

Minn. 171; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II. 2, 44; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit 473? Trautv, Fl. Sib. 139? Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 269? Wats., King Exp. 393; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 294; Vas., Mon., 43; Rothr., Alaska 458.

N. Europe and possibly N. Asia and Kurile Isls.

North America: Labrador and Newf to Hudson Bay and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Gt. Lake region and Oregon to Calif. and Washington.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; damp fields and marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 175, Eagle Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Menzel* 7, Pipestone City; *Gedge* 17, Detroit, Becker Co.; *Bailey* 541, Long Lake; *Sandberg* 596, Goodhue Co.

### ARISTIDA LINN. Gen. ed. V. 88 (1754).

**Chaetaria, Curtopogon, Arthratherum** P.-BEAUV. Agrostogr. 30, 32. (1812).

**Streptachne** HBK. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I. 124 (1815).

**Ortachne** NEES, Seem. Bot. Her. 225 (1857).

**Stipagrostis** NEES, Linn. VII. 290 (1833).

**Schistachne** FIG. ET NOTAR. Mem. Ac. Tur. 2, XII. 252 ( )

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1140; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 469; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 45 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; warmer regions; few in temperate Eur. and Asia; abundant in N. America. Europe, 2; N. America, 29-30; So. Sts., 17; E. Sts., 10; Canada, 3-4; Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona region, 21.

### **Aristida purpurea** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc v. (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 640; Upham, Fl. Minn. 164; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 41; Coult., Fl. Colo. 407; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 190; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 286; Wats., King Exp. 381; Cov., Fl. Ark. 234.

North America: Brit. Col. and Colo. to Tex.; W. to Great Basin region; E. to Dak., Minn., Iowa, Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley; S., Central and W. districts; sandy or dry localities.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1379, Lake Benton; *Leiberg* 90, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 91, Rock Co.

### **Aristida basiramea** ENGELM. Bot. Gaz. IX. 76 (1884).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 640; Webb., Fl. Neb. 105; Upham, Fl. Minn. 163; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 190; Coult., Fl. Colo. 407; Vas., Mon. 44.

North America: Man. to Kan., Colo., Neb., Iowa and Ill.

Minn. valley: N. E. and S. W. districts; dry, sandy localities; local or rare.

HERB.: *Upham* 3, Minneapolis; *Upham* 4, Minneapolis.

**STIPA** LINN. Gen. ed. V. 84 (1754).**Macrochloa** KUNTH, Rev. Gram. I. 58 (1835).**Aristella** BERTOL. Fl. It. I. 690 (1833).**Streptachne** R. BR. Prodr. 174 (1810).**Orthoraphium** NEES, Proc. Linn. Soc. I, 94 (1841).**Jarava** R. and P. Prodr. Peruv. 2 (1794).**Lasiagrostis** LINK, Hort. Berol. I. 99 (1827).**Achnatherum** PAL.-BEAUV. Agrostogr. 19 (1812).**Ptilagrostis** GRISEB. in Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 447 (1853).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1141; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 469; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 46 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; tropical and temperate regions; Europe, 12; Russia, 9-10; N. America, 23; Canada, 6; E. Sts., 4; So. Sts. 1; California to Montana and Colo., 15-16; Tex. and N. Mex. region, 7-8.

**Stipa spartea** TRIN. Act. Petr. I. 440 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 641; Upham, Fl. Minn. 163; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Coult., Fl. Colo. 408; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 191; Vas. Ag. Grasses U. S. 42; Engl. Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II. 2, 46; Wats., King Exp. 379; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 285; Vas., Mon. 53.

North America: Prairie region of Can. from Portage la Prairie to Rockies; S. to Colo. and Upper Missouri region; E. to Neb., Iowa, Kan., Minn., Ill. and Mich.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in prairie district; dry or high prairies or moister land.

HERB.: *Ballard* 173, Shakopee; *Sheldon* 1383, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 607, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 746, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 272, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 340, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 564, Chisago Co.

**ORYZOPSIS** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 51 (1803).**Dilepyrum** RAF. ex. Endl. Gen. 87 (1836).**Urachne** TRIN. Fund. Agr. 109 (1820).**Piptatherum** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 17 (1812).**Caryochloa** SPRENG. Syst. Cur. Post. 22, 30 (1827).**Piptochaetium** PRESL, Rel. Haenk. I. 222 (1830).**Nassella** E. DESVX. in Gay Fl. Chile, VI. 263 (1845).**Eriocoma** NUTT. Gen. I. 40 (1818).**Fendleria** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I. 419 (1855).**Schousbaea** NICOTR. ex. Dur. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1142; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 469; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II. 46, 47 (Hackel).

Living species: 28; temperate regions N. and S., especially S. America. Europe, 5; N. America, 8; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 4; California and Pac. Coast, 6.

**Oryzopsis juncea** (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).*Stipa juncea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I. 54 (1803).*S. canadensis* POIR. Enc. Meth. VII. 452 (1806).*Milium pungens* TORR. Fl. U. S. I. 78 (1824).*Urachne brevicaudata* TRIN. Gram. Pan. 27 (1826).*Oryzopsis parviflora* HOOK. Fl. Bor. Am. II. 236 (1840).*O. canadensis* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II. 433 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 642; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 192; Britt., Fl. N. J. 286; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Vas., Mon. 55.

North America: St. Lawrence, Q., Ont., to Port Arthur and Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Rocky Mts.; S. to W. N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Penn., Wis. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; rocky or gravelly hillsides.

**Oryzopsis asperifolia** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I. 51 (1803).*Urachne leucosperma* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 94 (1828).*U. asperifolia* TRIN. Diss. I, 174 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 642; Britt., Fl. N. J. 286; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 192; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Vas., Mon. 55.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col., Rocky Mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., and Penn.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. districts, woods, hillsides and shaded banks; local or rare.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1926. Minneapolis.

**Oryzopsis melanocarpa** MUHL. Gram. 79 (1817).*Milium racemosum* SM. Rees, Cyc. (1819?).*Piptatherum nigrum* TORR. Fl. U. S. I. 79 (1824).*Urachne racemosa* TRIN. Diss. I, 174 (1828).*?Oryzopsis asperifolia* KUNTH, Enum. I, 176 (1833) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 642; Britt., Fl. N. J. 286; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 193; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Vas., Mon. 55.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest and N. W. districts; dry or rocky woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 949, Glenwood; *Herrick* 339, Minneapolis.

**MUHLENBERGIA** SCHREB. Gen. Pl. 44 (1789).**Vaseya** THURB. Proc. Phil. Acad. 79 (1863).**Podosaemum** DESVX. Bull. Philom. II, 188 (1813).**Trichochloa** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 29 (1812).**Bealia** SCRIBN. ex. Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 469 (1888).**Calycodone** NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. I, 186 (1817).**Clomena** and **Tosagris** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 28, 29 (1812).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1143; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 469; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 47 (Hackel).

Living species: 60; N. America and Andes of S. America; a few in Japan and the Himalayas. N. America, 37; Canada, 5-6; So. Sts., 7; E. Sts., 8; California, 4-5; Texas, N. Mex. and Arizona region, 31.

**Muhlenbergia diffusa** SCHREB. Gram; II, t. 51 (1772).

*Dilepyrum minutiflorum* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 40 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 644; Vas., Mon. Grasses 68; Britt., Fl. N. J. 287; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 194; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Vas., Agr. Grasses U. S. 41.

North America: N. Eng., Ont. and N. Y. to Mich., Minn., Iowa and Neb.; S. to Tex.

Minn. valley: S. district; dry hills and woods or banks of streams.

HERB.: *Leiberg 107*, Blue Earth Co.

**Muhlenbergia tenuiflora** (WILLD.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Agrostis tenuiflora* WILLD. Spec. I, 364 (1799).

*Cinna tenuiflora* LINK, Enum. I, 71 (1821).

*Muhlenbergia willdenovii* TRIN. Diss. I, 188 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 643; Britt., Fl. N. J. 287; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 195; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Chap., Fl. So. St. 552; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 68.

North America: Ont. to N. Y., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. central district and probably W.; local or infrequent; rocky or gravelly woodland and hillsides.

**Muhlenbergia ambigua** TORR. Nicollet Rep. (1841).

*M. sylvatica* var. *setiglumis* WATS. Bot. King. Exp. 378 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 643; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Vas., Mon. 69.

North America: S. Minn. and Humboldt Pass, Nev. at 6,000 ft. alt.

Minn. valley: Shore of Lake Elysian, Waseca Co., Minn.; local, and possibly exterminated.

HERB.: *Columbia College* (type.), "*Lake Okaman*," *Nicollet*; *Harvard College*, Wats. 1288; *Humboldt Pass, Nev.*

**Muhlenbergia mexicana** (LINN.) TRIN. Diss. I, 189 (1828).

*Agrostis mexicana* LINN. Mant. 31 (1767).

*A. lateriflora* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 53 (1803).

*A. filiformis* MUHL. Gram. 66 (1817).

*A. foliosa* R. and S. Syst. II, 373 (1817).

*Cinna mexicana* LINK, Enum. I, 71 (1821).

*Agrostis lateriflora* var. *filiformis* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 86 (1824).

*Muhlenbergia foliosa* TRIN. Diss. I, 190 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 3 ed. 643; Britt., Fl. N. J. 287; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 43; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Chap., Fl. So. St. 552; Coult., Fl. Colo. 409; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 69.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., L. Superior to Minn., Dak., Wyoming; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Neb., Mo., Ark. and Ind. Terr.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; low grounds and along streams.

HERB.: *Bailey* 422, Long Lake; *Oestlund* 325, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 560, Red Wing.

**Muhlenbergia racemosa** (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Agrostis racemosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 53 (1803).

*Polypogon glomeratus* WILLD. Enum. I, 87 (1809).

*Agrostis setosa* MUHL. Gram. 68 (1817).

*Polypogon racemosus* NUTT. Gen. I, 51 (1818).

*Trichloclhoa glomerata* and *calycina* TRIN. Fund. Agrost. 117 (1820).

*Muhlenbergia glomerata* TRIN. Diss. (1828).

*Polypogon setosus* SPRENG. Mant. I, 31 (1827).

*Cinna racemosa* KUNTII, Enum. I, 207 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 643; Britt., Fl. N. J. 287; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 194; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 43; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Vas., Mon. 68.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Rocky Mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. Y. and N. J.; W. to Ill., Minn., Dak., Neb. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; bogs, moist or dry soil, cultivated fields.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1184½, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1448, Pipestone; (var. *ramosa* Vasey); *Taylor* 1184, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1284, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1478½, Pipestone; *Ballard* 797, Goose Lake, Carver Co.; *Leiberg* 89, Blue Earth Co.; (all var. *ramosa*); *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 9, Brainerd; *Foot* 4, Worthington; *Sandberg* 559, Red Wing; *Upham* 2, Minneapolis (var. *ramosa* Vas.).

**Muhlenbergia sobolifera** (MUHL.) TRIN. Diss. I, 187 (1824).

*Agrostis sobolifera* MUHL. Willd. Enum. 95 (1809).

*Cinna sobolifera* LINK, Enum. I, 71 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 644; Britt., Fl. N. J. 287; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 42; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 68.

Central Europe.

North America: Mass. to Mich. and Minn.; S. to N. J., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. districts; open or rocky woods.

**BRACHYELYTRUM** PAL.-BEAUV. *Agrostogr.* 39 (1812).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1144; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 469; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 47 (Hackel).

Living species: 1; N. America.

**Brachyelytrum aristosum** (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Dilepyrum aristosum* MICHX. *Fl. N. Amer.* I, 40 (1803).

*Muhlenbergia aristata* PERS. *Syn.* I, 76 (1805).

*Brachyelytrum aristatum* P. DE B. *Agrost.* 39 (1812).

*Muhlenbergia brachyelytrum* TRIN. *Diss.* I, 188 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 644; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 195; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 104; Chap., *Fl. So. St.* 553; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 162; Engl. Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 47; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 235; Vas., *Mon.* 71.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound and north shore of L. Superior; S. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; rocky woods and copses.

HERB.: *Ballard* 397, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 397, Mud Lake.

**ALOPECURUS** LINN. *Gen.* 50 (1737).

*Colobachne* PAL.-BEAUV. *Agrostogr.* 22 (1812).

*Tozzettia* SAVI, *Mem. Soc. It. Sci.* VIII, 477 (1868).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1140; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 470; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 48 (Hackel).

Living species: 20; 40 described; Europe and extra tropical Asia; a few species in N. and S. America and Australia, doubtfully indigenous. Europe, 14; Russia, 11; N. America, 8; California, 3; Rocky Mts., 2; So. Sts., 1; Canada, 4-5; E. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 1-2; Pl. Wheel., 1-2; Pac. coast, 7-8.

**Alopecurus geniculatus** LINN. var. **aristulatus** (MICHX.) MUNRO, Torr. *Fl. U. S.* I, 97 (1824).

*A. aristulatus* MICHX. *Fl. N. Am.* 43 (1803).

*A. subaristatus* PERS. *Syn.* I, 80 (1805).

*A. fulvus* KUNTH, *Enum.* I, 24 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 645; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 285; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 105; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 263; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 160; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 407; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 183; Vas., *Ag. Grasses U. S.* 40; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* I, 38 (spec.); Miyabe, *Fl. Kur.* 269 (spec.); Wats., *King Exp.* 375; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 281; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 234; Hart., *Scand. Fl.* I, 576 (spec.); Vas., *Mon.* 87.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Ont., Man., N. W. T., to Columbia and Vancouver; N. to lat. 55°; S. to N. Y., Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Calif., Oregon; not

very abundant south of this range, though occasional even to the Gulf of Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; in wet meadows or ditches, or along edge of ponds.

HERB.: *Ballard* 265, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 83, Lake Custan, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 213, Lake Ballentyne, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 688, Waseca; *Sheldon* 916, Sleepy Eye; *Leiberg* 88, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 555, Chisago Lake.

**SPOROBOLUS** R. BR. Prodr. 169 (1810).

*Vilfa* P. BEAUV. Agrostogr. 16 (1812).

*Agrosticula* RADDI, Agrost. Bras 33 (1823).

*Triachyrum* HOCHST. Steud. Syn. Glum. I, 176 (1855).

*Cryptostachys* STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 181 (1855).

*Diachyrium* GRISEB. Pl. Lorentz. 209 (1874).

*Spermachiton* LLAN. Frag. Phil. 25 (1851).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1148; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 470; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 49 (Hackel).

Living species: 80; temperate and tropical America; some in warmer Africa; Asia; 1 in S. Europe. U. S., 31; Atl. states, 12; Pac. states, 5-6; Texas and Arizona region, 24; Rocky Mts., 10; Canada, 6-7.

**Sporobolus cryptandrus** (TORR.) GRAY, Man. ed. 2, 542 (1852).

*Agrostis cryptandra* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. I, 151 (1824).

*Vilfa cryptandra* TRIN. Agrost. I, 47 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 646; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 197; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 268; Coult., Fl. Colo. 411; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 391; Wats., King Exp. 375; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Vas., Mon. 62.

North America: Ont. to Assiniboia and Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng., Minn., Kan., Neb., Tex., N. Mex.; W. to Colo. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Forest district and S. W.; dry or waste places.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 223, 224, Hennepin Co.

**Sporobolus heterolepis** GRAY, Man. ed. V, 610 (1868).

*Vilfa heterolepis* GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. III, 233 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 646; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 198; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 62.

North America: Ont., Georgian Bay, N. W. Man. and Assiniboia; S. to Conn, N. Y., Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Texas.

Minn. valley: Forest district and westward; infrequent; dry or sandy places; along railways.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1368, Verdi, Lincoln Co.



**Sporobolus junceus** (MICHX.) KUNTH, Enum. I (1833).*Agrostis juncea* MICHX. Fl. N. A. I (1803).*Vilfa juncea* TRIN. Diss. (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 646; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Chap., Fl. So. St. 550; Vas., Mon. 63.

North America: Penn. to Wis., Minn. and Dak.; S. to Fla. and La.; more abundant southward. Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; rare; dry or barren localities.

**Sporobolus depauperatus** (TORR.) SCRIB. Torr. Bull. IX 103 (1882).*Vilfa depauperata* TORR. Hook., Fl. II, 257 (1840).*V. utilis* TORR. Pac. R. R. Rep. V, 365 (1856).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 646; Vas., Mon. 61; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 197; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Coult., Fl. Colo. 411; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160.

North America: Brit. Colo. and Rocky mt. region to Arizona and Mexico.

Minn. valley: S. c. to W. districts; dry or waste places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1591* $\frac{1}{2}$ , Lake Benton; *Leiberg 108, 109*, Blue Earth Co.**Sporobolus cuspidatus** (TORR.) SCRIB. Torr. Bull. IX, 103 (1882).*Vilfa cuspidata* TORR.? *Agrostis cryptandra* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. I, 151 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 646; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Coult., Fl. Colo. 411; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 197; Vas., Mon. 60.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan and Rocky mts.; S. to Maine, Minn., Iowa, Neb. and Mo.; W. to Colo.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. and S. E. districts; dry or barren localities.

**Sporobolus vaginæflorus** (TORR.) VAS. Cat. Grass. U. S. 45 (1885).*Agrostis virginica* MUHL. Gram. 74 (1817) not Linn.*Vilfa vaginæflora* TORR. in Gray Gram. and Cyp. I, 3 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 645; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 288; Chap., Fl. So. St. 551; Webb., Fl. Neb. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 198; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 60.

North America: Maine to Ont. and Minn.; S. to N. J., N. Car.; W. to Neb., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and to S. central district; barren or waste places.

**Sporobolus asper** (MICHX.) KUNTH, Enum. I, 210 (1833).*Agrostis aspera* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 53 (1803).*Vilfa aspera* P. DE B. Agrost. 16 (1812).? *Muhlenbergia clandestina* TRIN. Diss. I, 190 (1824).*Vilfa hookeri* TRIN. Agrost. 84 (1840).*Agrostis clandestina* SPRENG. Syst. I, 32 (1824).*Vilfa longifolia* TORR. in Gray, Gram. 4 (1834).*Agrostis longifolia* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 90 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 645; Britt., Fl. N. J. 288; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Chap., Fl. So. St. 551; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 59.

North America: N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; sandy hills, fields, dry places and roadsides.

**CINNA** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 15 (1754).*Abola* ADANS. Fam. II, 31 (1763).*Blyttia* FRIES, Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. II, 2 (1839).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1151; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 471; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 50 (Hackel).

Living species: 2; N. Europe and N. America. N. America, 2; Europe, 1.

**Cinna arundinacea** LINN. Spec. 7 (1753).*Agrostis cinna* LAM. Ill. I, 162 (1791).*Muhlenbergia cinna* TRIN. Diss. I, 191 (1824).*M. pendula* BONG. ex. Vas. Mon. l. c. (1892).*Blyttia suaveolens* FRIES, Mant. II, 2 (1832-42).*Cinna latifolia* GRISEB. Ledeb. Fl. Ross. IV, 435 (1853).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 649; Britt., Fl. N. J. 289; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 202; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161; Vasey, Ag. Grasses U. S. 47; Chap., Fl. So. St. 552; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 50; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 57.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn., Ark., La. and Tex.; N. Rocky mts. to Oregon and Washington.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; woods and swamps.

**AGROSTIS** LINN. Gen. 54 (1737) p. p.*Vilfa* ADANS. Fam. II, 495 (1763).*Trichodium* MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 41 (1803).*Agraulus* P. BEAUV. Agrostogr. 5 (1812).*Bromidium* NEES, Pl. Meyen, 154 (1835).*Didymochaeta* STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 185 (1855).*Chamaecalamus* MEYEN, Pl. Reise I, 456 (1835).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1149; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 471; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 50 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; cosmopolitan; especially in N. temperate regions. Europe, 38; Russia, 20; N. America, 26; Canada, 15; California, 14; E. Sts., 6; Rocky mts., 5; Pl. Wheel., 7; Pl. King, 4.

**Agrostis hiemalis** (WALT.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Cornucopia hiemalis* WALT. Fl. Car. 74 (1788).

*Agrostis scabra* WILLD. Spec. I, 370 (1799).

*Trichodium laxifolium* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 42 (1803).

*T. scabrum* MUHL. Gram. 61 (1817).

*Agrostis laxiflora* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 240 (1840) in part.

*A. oreophila* TRIN. Agrost. II, 77 (1841).

*A. michauxii* TRIN. Agrost. II (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 648; Britt., Fl. N. J. 288; Webb., Fl. Neb., 103; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 199; Chap., Fl. So. St. 551; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 274; Coult., Fl. Colo. 412; Wats., King Exp. 377; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 283; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 75.

Siberia.

North America: Newf., Ont., Man., Brit. Col. to 60° N. lat., Athabasca and Unalascha; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. throughout the continent.

Minn. valley: Forest district, and perhaps throughout; dry or sunny banks and openings in forest.

HERB.: *Taylor* 657, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 662, Waseca; *Ballard* 639, Chaska; *Ballard* 251, Jordan, Scott Co.; *MacM. and Sheld.* 71, Brainerd; *Bailey* 129, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 558, Red Wing; *Herrick* 338, Minneapolis.

**Agrostis rubra** LINN. var. *alpina* (Oakes).

*A. canina* var. *alpina* OAKES, Cat. Vermont Pl. (1842).

*A. pickeringii* TUCK. Sill. Journ. XLV, 42 (1843).

*A. rupestris* CHAP. Fl. So. St. 551 (1860) not all.

*A. canina* GRAY, Man. ed. V, 611 (1867).

*A. rubra* var. *americana* SCRIBN. Mac., Fl. Can. II, 391 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 648; Chap., Fl. So. St. 551; Coult., Fl. Colo. 412; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 198; Wats., King Exp. 377; Upham, Fl. Minn. 161.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., to N. Y., N. J. and N. Car.; W. across cont.; Alaska?

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. edge; high plains and headlands; rare.

**Agrostis perennans** (WALT.) TUCKERM. Gray, Man. ed. V, 611 (1868).

*Cornucopia perennans* WALT. Fl. Car. 74 (1788).

*Trichodium decumbens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 42 (1803).

*T. perennans* ELL. Sk. Car. (1823).

*Agrostis laxiflora* RICH. Parr. Voy. Appx. (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 648; Britt., Fl. N. J. 288; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 160; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 199; Coult., Fl. Colo. 412; Chap., Fl. So. St. 551; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 269?; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 392; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 283; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 76.

Kurile Isls. (?)

North America: Q., Ont., Ott. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Wyoming, Montana and N. W. coast.

Minn. valley: S. W. and S. central districts; probably throughout; damp and shaded banks or woodland.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 863, *Sleepy Eye*.

**DEYEUXIA CLARION** in Pal. Beauv. Agrostogr. 43 (1812).

**Lachnagrostis** TRIN. Fund. Agr. 128 (1820).

**Achæta** FOURN. Gram. Mex. 109 (1880).

**Relchella** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 101 (1855).

**Cinnastrum** FOURN. Gram. Mex. 90 (1880).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1152; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 471; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 51 (Hackel).

Living species: 120; temperate and colder regions; mts. of tropics; Andes region, 60; U. S., 28; Europe. 13; Pac. America, 23; Atl. America, 7-8; S. Sts., 3; Canada, 24-26.

**Deyeuxia neglecta** (EHRH.) KUNTH, Enum. I, 76 (1833).

*Arundo neglecta* EHRH. Beitr. VI, 137 (1791).

*Calamagrostis neglecta* GAERTN. Fl. Wett. I, 94 (1799).

*Arundo stricta* "TIMM. Mecklb. Mag. II, 236"; ex Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 50 (1890).

*Calamagrostis stricta* NUTT. Gen. I, 47 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 650; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 205; Coult., Fl. Colo. 414; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 281; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 142; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 428; Vas., Mon. 82; Rothr., Alask. 459.

Europe; temperate Asia.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior region, Assiniboia, Rocky mts. and Selkirks; N. to Hudson Bay and 62° N. lat. and Pac. coast; S. to Calif., Colo., Neb., Iowa and Wisc. Labrador.

Minn. valley: Forest district to S. central district; rocky woods or low meadows.

HERB.: *Cratty* 2, Emmet Co., Iowa; state line.

**Deyeuxia canadensis** (MICHX.) P. DE B. Agrost. (1812).

*Arundo canadensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 73 (1803).

*Calamagrostis canadensis* P. DE B. Agrost. (1812).

*Arundo agrostoides* PURSH, Fl. Am. 83 (1814).

*A. cinnoides* MUHL. Gram. 187 (1817).

*Calamagrostis mexicana* NUTT. Gen. I, 46 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 650; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 204; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Britt., Fl. N. J. 289; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Vas., Ag.

Grasses U. S. 48; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 279; Coult., Fl. Colo. 413; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 429; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 393; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 285; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 80; Rothr., Alaska 459.

Baikal region, Siberia to Unalascha.

North America: Newf., Hudson Bay to Sitka, Alaska; S. throughout Can.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Rocky mts. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally forest district; meadows and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 374, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 582, Rice Lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 561, Red Wing; *Roberts* 262, Agate Bay; *Bailey* 529, Agate Bay; *Bailey* 10, Vermilion Lake; *Bailey* 256, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 562, Chisago Co.

**AMMOPHILA** HOST. Gram. Austr. IV, 24 (1809).

*Psamma* P. BEAUV. Agrostogr. 143 (1812).

*Calamovilfa* HACKEL in Scrib. Trans. Gram. (1890).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1153; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phun.* 471; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 51 (Hackel).

Living species: 4 or more?; N. America, 4; N. hemisphere, 2; Atl. N. America, 4; Pac. N. America, 2.

*Ammophila longifolia* (HOOK.) B. and H. *Gen. Pl.* III, 1153 (1883).

*Calamagrostis longifolia* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 241 (1840).

*Calamovilfa longifolia* HACK. in Scrib. and Southw. trans. Engl. and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, (Gramin. Hackl.) 113 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 651; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 208; Upham, Fl. Minn. 162; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Coult., Fl. Colo. 413; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235; Vas., Mon. 84.

North America: Prairie region of Canada; S. to Minn., Ill., Neb., Dak., Kan., Mich., Ark., Colo. and Arizona; W. to Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout at lower levels; sandy shores of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1226, Iberia, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 838, Glenwood; *MacM. and Sheld.* 11, Brainerd; *Oestlund* 526, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 563, Red Wing.

**DESCHAMPSIA** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 91 (1812).

*Campella* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 122 (1827).

*Vahlodia* FRIES, Bot. Notiz (1842).

*Avenella* PARLAT. Fl. It. I, 244 (1848).

*Lerchenfeldia* SCHUR. Transsylv. 753 (1866).

*Monandraira* EM. DESV. Gay, Fl. Chile VI, 341 (1845).

*Airidium* and *Rytidosperma* STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 423, 425 (1855).

**Peyritschia** FOURN. Gram. Mex. 109 (1880).

**Campella** GRISEB. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1157; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 472; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 54 (Hackel).

Living species: 20; cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. Europe, 11; Russia, 7; N. America, 8; California, 5; Canada, 6-7; Rocky mts., 4; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 3.

**Deschampsia caespitosa** (LINN.) BEAUV. Agr. 91 (1812).

*Aira caespitosa* LINN. Spec. 64 (1753).

*A. breviaristata* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 528 (1792).

*A. altissima* MOENCH, Meth. 182 (1794).

*Calamagrostis arundo* ROTH. Tent. Germ. II, 88 (1789).

*C. leersii* KOEL. Gram. 107 (1802).

*Aira ambigua* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 61 (1803).

*Campella caespitosa* LINK. Hort. Berol. I, 122 (1827).

*Avena caespitosa* GRIS. K. Schr. 52 (1836).

*A. stolonifera* HAUSM. Fl. Tir. 980 (1851-55).

*A. wibeliana* SCHUR. Oe. Bot. Zeit. IX, 326 (1859).

*A. hartmanniana* NYM. Consp. Fl. Eur. 807 (1882).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 652; Britt., Fl. N. J. 290; Mac Fl. Can. II, 209; Coult., Fl. Colo. 414; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 297; Upham, Fl. Minn. 171; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 56; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 421; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 54; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 483; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 141.

Europe and Asia; cosmopolitan.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Peace river valley and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and W. across cont. to California.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare; shores of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 424, Fall Lake.

**AVENA** LINN. Gen. 42 (1737).

**Heuffelia** SCHUR. Transsylv. 760 (1866).

**Helicotrichum** BESS. Reich., Fl. Germ. Exc. 140 b (1830).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1160; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 472; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 55 (Hackel).

Living species: 50; temperate regions, especially in the Old World. Europe, 39; Russia, 22; N. America, 2-3; Canada, 2; California, 1; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. King, 2.

**Avena striata** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 73 (1803).

*Trisetum purpurascens* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 127 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 673; Britt., Fl. N. J. 291; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 213; Coult., Fl. Colo. 415; Upham, Fl. Minn. 171.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. Y. and N. J.; W. to Minn. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; W. to New Ulm and Cottonwood valley; hillsides and riverbanks.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 595, Washington Co.

**DANTHONIA DC.** Fl. Fr. III, 32 (1805) p. p.

**Streblochaeta** HOCHST. Pl. Schimp. Abyss. n. 412 (1835?).

**Pentameris** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 92 (1812).

**Triraphis** NEES, Pl. Afr. Austr. Glum. 270 (1841).

**Chaetobromus** NEES, Lindl., Ind. Nat. Svst. ed. 2, 449 (1835).

**Monachather** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 247 (1855).

**Plinthanthesis** STEUD. l. c. I, 14 (1855).

**Crinipes** HOCHST. Flora, 279 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1162; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 473; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 56 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; temperate and warmer regions; more than half are in S. Africa. Europe, 1; N. America, 5-6; California, 2-3; Pac. coast, 1 end. sp.; Canada, 4-5; Rocky mts., 2-3; S. Sts., 3; E. Sts., 3.

**Danthonia spicata** (LINN.) BEAUV. Agr. 55 (1812).

*Avena spicata* LINN. Spec. 119 (1753).

*A. glumacea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, (1803).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 654; Britt., Fl. N. J. 291; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 214; Upham, Fl. Minn. 170; Chap., Fl. So. St. 569; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 293; Cov., Fl. Ark. 235.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. to N. S., Peace river and Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.: W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central and S. W. districts; rare or local; dry or sandy or gravelly places.

**SPARTINA SCHREB.** Gen. Pl. 43 (1789).

**Trachynotia** MICHX. Fl. Bor. Am. I, 63 (1803).

**Limnetis** PERS. Syn. I, 72 (1805).

**Poncelletia** THOU. Fl. Trist. d'Achun. 36 (1806).

**Solenache** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 12 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1108; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 473; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 58 (Hackel).

Living species: 7; saline localities; 3, Atl. coast regions; prairies of N. America, 2; Montevideo, 1; Tristan d'Achuna, Amsterdam, Isl. St. Paul, 1. Europe, 1 (Mediterranean region); N. America, 6; Canada, 6; California, 2-3; S. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 4-5; Pl. King., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

**Spartina cynosuroides** (LINN.) WILLD. Enum. I, 80 (1809).

*Dactylis cynosuroides* LINN. Spec. 71 (1753).

*Trachynotia cynosuroides* and *polystachya* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 64 (1803).

*Limnetis cynosuroides* and *polystachya* PERS. Syn. I, 72 (1805).

*Spartina polystachya* MUHL. Gram. 53 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 627; Britt, Fl. N. J. 283; Upham, Fl. Minn. 164; Coult., Fl. Colo. 405; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 182; Webb., Fl. Neb. 106; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 290; Cov., Fl. Ark. 233.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man. to Saskatchewan, Assiniboia and Little Slave lake; S. to N. J. and W. to Neb., Ark., Ind. Terr., Colo. and California.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; banks of streams, moist prairies and low meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 531, Cleary's Lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 786, Swan Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 649, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1538, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1000, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 741, Sleepy Eye; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 10, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 565, Red Wing; *Foote* 5, Worthington; *Oestlund* 327, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1653, Minneapolis.

**SCHEDONNARDUS** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 146 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1167; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 473; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 59.

Living species: 1; North America.

**Schedonnardus paniculatus** (NUTT.) COV. Fl. Ark. 236 (1891).

*Lepturus paniculatus* NUTT. Gen. I, 81 (1818).

*Rottboellia paniculata* SPRENG. Syst. II, (1825).

*Schedonnardus texanus* STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 146 (1855).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 655; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 322; Coult., Fl. Colo. 416; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 215; Engl. Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 69; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 293.

North America: Assiniboia, Man., Minn. to Ill., Mont., Neb., Colo., Calif., Ark., N. Mex. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. edge; rare and doubtful; high plains and sterile ridges.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 101, Rock Co., state line.

**BOUTELOUA** LAGASC. Var. Cienc. y. Litt. 141 (1805).

*Eutriana* TRIN. Fund. Agr. 161 (1820).

*Actinochloa* WILLD. R. and S. Syst. II, 22, 417 (1817).

*Chondrosium* DESVX. Bull. Philom. II, 188 (1813).

*Atheropogon* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV. 937 (1805).

*Dinebra* D C. Cat. Hort. Monsp. 104 (1813) p. p.

*Heterosteca* DESVX. Bull. Philom. II. 188 (1813).

*Aristidium* ENDL. Gen. 94 (1836).

*Triathera* DESVX. l. c. (1813).

*Triana* H B K. Nov. Gen. et Spec. I, 178 (1815).

*Polyodon* H B K. l. c. I, 174 (1815).

*Triplathera* ENDL. Gen. 94 (1833).

? *Corethrum* VAHL, Sk. Kiobenh. VI, 85 (1810).



Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1168; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phon.* 473; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 59 (Hackel).

Living species: 30; plateaus of S. W. United States; a few generally distributed in North America and in S. America. Rocky mts., 5; California, 3-4; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 8; Tex., Mex. and Arizona, 23.

***Bouteloua curtipendula* (MICHX.) GRAY**, *Man. ed.* v. 621 (1868).

*Chloris curtipendula* MICHX. *Fl. N. Am.* I, 159 (1803).

*Atheropogon apludioides* MUHL. *Willd. Spec.* IV, 927 (1805).

*Bouteloua racemosa* LAG. *Varied. de Cienc.* (1805).

*Cynosurus secundus* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 728 (1814).

*Eutriana curtipendula* TRIN. *Diss.* I, 243 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 656; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 292; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 103; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 216; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 417; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 164; Vas., *Ag. Grasses U. S.* 57; Engl., Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 59; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 286; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 236.

Peru.

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to Mex. and C. Amer.; W. to Colo. and Arizona; E. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Ill., Wisc., N. Y. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially prairie districts; dry prairies and ridges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 823, Cottonwood valley, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1129, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1376, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1173, New Ulm; *Taylor* 735, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 957, Redwood Falls; *MacM. and Sheld.* 12, Brainerd; *Foote* 6, Worthington; *Oestlund* 328, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 329, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 567, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1707, Minneapolis.

***Bouteloua hirsuta* LAG.** *Var. Cienc. y. Litt.* (1805).

*Chondrosium hirtum* H B K. *N. Gen. et. Spec.* (1815)

*Atheropogon papillosus* ENGELM. *Am. Jour. Sci.* XLVI (1843).

*Chondrosium foenum* TORR. *Marcy Rep.* 157 (1848).

*Bouteloua foenu* TORR.

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 656; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 164; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 103; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 215; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 416; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 32, 288.

North America: Alberta to Colo. and Mex.; E. to Tex., Neb., Ill., and Minn.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry or sandy fields and ridges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1167, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1444, Pipestone; *Taylor* 736, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1341, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1380, Norwegian creek, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1654, Minneapolis; *MacM. and Sheld.* 21, Brainerd; *Ballard* 24a,

Zumbrota; *Leiberg* 93, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 566, Cannon Falls.

**Bouteloua oligostachya** (NUTT.) TORR. Gray's Man. ed. v. 621 (1868).

*Atheropogon oligostachyum* NUTT. Gen. I, 78 (1818).

*Chondrosium oligostachyum* TORR. Marcy's Rep. 300 (1853).

*Eutriania oligostachyum* KUNTH, Enum. I, (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 656; Upham, Fl. Minn. 164; Webb., Fl. Neb. 103; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 216; Coult., Fl. Colo. 416; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 291; Vas., Agr. Grasses U. S. 57; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 32, 288; Cov., Fl. Ark. 236.

North America: Man., Saskatchewan, Assiniboia and Rocky mts.; S. to Tex. and Mex.; W. to S. Calif.; E. to Wisc. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: S. central district and S. W.; plains and high meadows.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 92, Blue Earth Co.

**BECKMANNIA** HOST. Gram. Austr. III, 5 (1805).

**Bruchmannia** NUTT. Gen. I, 48 (1818).

**Joachimea** TEN. ex Kunth, Enum. I (1833).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1099; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 474; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 60 (Hackel).

Living species: 1; E. and S. E. Europe; temperate Asia and N. America.

**Beckmannia erucaeformis** (LINN.) HOST. Gram. III, 5 (1805).

*Phalaris erucaeformis* LINN. Spec. 55 (1753).

*Cynosurus erucaeformis* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 105 (1789).

*Paspalum aristatum* MOENCH, Meth. 196 (1794).

*Beckmannia erucoides* BEAUV. Agr. 13 (1812).

*Bruchmannia erucaeformis* NUTT. Gen. I, 48 (1818).

? *Beckmannia erucaeformis* var. *uniflora* SCRIBN.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 628; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Upham, Fl. Minn. 171; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 176; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 264; Coult., Fl. Colo. 403; Vas., Agr. Grasses U. S. 24; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 60; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 453; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 67; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 144; Wats., King Exp. 393; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 295.

S. Europe and the Orient to Caucasus, Siberia and Dahuria.

North America: Iowa, Minn., Neb., Dak. to Calif., Oregon, Wash., Brit. Col.; N. to L. Misstassini, Man.

Minn. valley: S. W. and W. districts; near edges of ponds; local or rare.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1260, Lake Benton; *MacM. and Sheld.* 8, Brainerd; *Leiberg* 102, Pipestone quarry; *MacM.* 21, Morton.

**BULBILIS** RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1819).*Sesleria* NUTT. Gen. I, 64 (1818) not Linn.*Calanthera* NUTT. MSS. ex B. and H. l. c. (1883) not Kunth.*Buchloe* ENGELM. Trans. St. L. Acad. 432 (1859).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1173; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 474;  
Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 61 (Hackel); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.*  
II, 763.

Living species: 1; N. America.

**Bulbilis dactyloides** (NUTT.) RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1819).*Sesleria dactyloides* NUTT. Gen. I, 65 (1818).*Calanthera dactyloides* KUNTH (?), Journ. Bot. VIII, 18 (1856?).*Antephora axilliflora* STEUD. Glum. I, 111 (1855).*Buchloe dactyloides* ENGELM. Trans. Acad. St. Louis I (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 657; Upham, Fl. Minn. 165; Coult.,  
Fl. Colo. 417; Upham, Fl. Minn. 165; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 59; Engl.  
Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 61; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 288.

North America: Saskatchewan to Minn., Iowa, Kan.,  
Tex. and N. Mex.; W. to Dak., Colo., Arizona.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. edge; infrequent  
or exterminated; dry plains.

HERB.: *Leiberg 94*, Pipestone quarry.**PHRAGMITES** TRIN. Fund. Agr. 134 (1820) p. p.*Arundo* BEAUV. Agrostogr. 60 (1812).*Czernya* PRESL, Cyp. et Gram. Sic. 22 (1820).*Trichoon* ROTH, Roem. Arch. I, 3, 37 (1798).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1179; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 475;  
Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 68 (Hackel); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.*  
385.

Living species: 3; 1 cosmopolitan; 1 tropical Asia;  
1 Argentine Republic.

Fossil species: 1, cretaceous, N. America (*Lesquereaux*);  
1 tertiary, Hungary (*Stur.*); 1 tertiary, Europe, America,  
polar regions (*A. Br.*).

**Phragmites phragmites** (LINN.).*Arundo phragmites* LINN. Spec. 81 (1753).*A. vulgaris* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 615 (1778).*A. vulnerans* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 541 (1792).*Phragmites communis* TRIN. Fund. Agr. 154 (1820).*Czernia arundinacea* PR. Gram. 22 (1820).*Arundo graeca* LINK, Linn. IX, 136 (1834).*Phragmites graecus* STEUD. Nom. ed. 2, II, 324 (1841).*Arundo aggerum* KIT. Linn. XXXII, 309 (1863).*Phragmites vulgaris* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 658; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 216; Britt.,  
Fl. N. J. 293; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 60; Coult., Fl.  
Colo. 418; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 300; Chap., Fl. So. St. 567; Richt., Pl. Eur.  
I, 71; Engl. Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 68; Nym., Fl. Eur., Led., Fl. Ross.

IV, 392; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 487; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 270; Wats., King Exp. 390; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 293; Cov., Fl. Ark. 236; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 514; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168.

Europe and Asia; cosmopolitan.

North America: N. S. to Winnipeg, Athabasca, Brit. Col. and Pac. coast; S. to Fla. and Mex.; W. to S. Cal.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially prairie districts; edges of streams and ponds.

HERB.: *Ballard* 783, Swan Lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 1053, Sleepy Eye; *MacM. and Sheld.* 3, Brainerd.

**ERAGROSTIS BEAUV.** Agrostogr. 70 (1812).

**Macroblepharos** PHILIPPI, Linn. XXIX, 100 (1855).

**Harpachne** HOCHST. A. Rich., Fl. Abyssin. II, 431 (1851).

**Coelachyrum** NEES, Linn. XVI, 221 (1842).

**Megastachya** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 74 (1812).

**Cladoraphis** FRANCH. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1186, Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 476; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 69 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; cosmopolitan; principally in the tropics. Europe, 5; Russia, 4; N. America, 10-12; S. Sts., 10-11; E. Sts., 7; Canada, 1; California, 3-4; Rocky mts. 1; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 3.

**Eragrostis pectinacea** (MICHX.) GRAY, Man. ed. V, 632 (1868).

*Poa pectinacea* MICHX. Fl. N. A. (1803).

*P. spectabilis* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814).

*Eragrostis spectabilis* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 598 (1848).

*E. pectinacea* var. *spectabilis* GRAY l. c.

*Poa hirsuta* AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 661; Britt., Fl. N. J. 294; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Chap., Fl. So. St. 564; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237.

North America: Mass. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; sandy and barren places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 638, Chaska; *Sandberg* 582, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 332, Minneapolis.

**Eragrostis purshii** SCHRAD. Linn. XII, 45 (1838).

*Poa tenella* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814).

*P. caroliniana* SPRENG. Mant. I, 33 (1823).

*P. pectinacea* AUCT. AMER. not of MICHX.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 661; Britt., Fl. N. J. 294; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 219; Coult., Fl. Colo. 419; Chap., Fl. So. St. 563; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Wats., King Exp. 388; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 291?; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237.

North America: Ont., Penn. and N. J. to N. Car.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo., Nev., Ark. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; sandy places and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 853, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Leiberg* 97, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 580, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 581, Red Wing; *Leiberg* 98, Pipestone Quarry.

**Eragrostis eragrostis (LINN.).**

*Briza eragrostis* LINN. Spec. 70 (1753).

*Poa multiflora* FORSK. Descr. 21 (1775).

*P. cilianensis* ALL. Fl. Ped. II, 246 (1785).

*Briza oblonga* MOENCH, Meth. 185 (1794).

*Poa megastachya* KOEL. Gram. 181 (1802).

*P. eragrostis* SM Prodr. I, 54 (1806).

*Eragrostis major* HOST. Gram. IV. 14 (1809).

*Megastachya eragrostis* BEAUV. Agr. 74 (1812).

*Eragrostis megastachya* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 187 (1827).

*E. vulgaris* var. *megastachya* COSS. and GERM. Fl. Par. II, 641 (1845).

*Poa oblonga* BMG. Enum. III, 238 (1846).

*Eragrostis poaeoides* var. *megastachya* GRAY, Man. ed. V. 631 (1868).

*E. multiflora* ASCH. Cat. Serb. 10 (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 660; Britt., Fl. N. J. 293; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 219; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Chap., Fl. So. St. 563; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 315; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 61; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 382; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 73; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Wats., King Exp. 388; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 291; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237.

Middle Europe; S. Asia; Africa; cosmopolitan.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Man., Minn., Neb., Ark.; also, Pac. coast to Oregon.

Minn. valley: Throughout; riverbanks, lake shores, roadsides and railway embankments.

HERB.: *Ballard* 839, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 895, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg* 579, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 334, Hennepin Co.

**Eragrostis hypnoides (LAM.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).**

*Poa hypnoides* LAM. Ill. I, 185 (1791).

*P. reptans* MICHX. Fl. N. A. I. 69 (1803).

*Megastachya reptans* BEAUV. Agr. 74 (1812).

*Eragrostis reptans* NEES, Mart. Fl. Braz. I, 514 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 660; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Britt., Fl. N. J. 293; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Chap., Fl. So. St. 563; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 219; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 314; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237.

Trinidad to Buenos Ayres.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Man., Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; riverbanks and lake shores.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1207, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1089, Springfield; *Ballard* 484, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 578, Goodhue Co.

**EATONIA** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX. 104 (1819).

**Reboulea** KUNTH, Rev. Gram. 341 (1835).

**Colobanthus** TRIN. Mem. Acad. Petr. 6, II, 66 (1845).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 1181; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 70 (Hackel; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 476).

Living species: 3; N. America. E. Sts., 3; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 1; California, 1; S. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King., 1.

**Eatonia obtusata** (MICHX.) GRAY, Man. ed. V. 626 (1868).

*Aira obtusata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 62 (1803).

*A. truncata* MUHL. Gram. 83 (1817).

?*Reboulea gracilis* KUNTH, Enum. (1833).

*Koeleria truncata* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 469 (1843).

*Reboulea obtusata* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 591 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 659; Britt., Fl. N. J. 293; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 218, 394; Coult., Fl. Colo. 419; Wats. Fl. Calif. II, 302; Chap., Fl. So. St. 560; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166; Engl., Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 70; Wats., King Exp. 383; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 289; Cov., Fl. Ark. 236.

North America: N. Penn. and N. J. to Fla.; W. to Lake Huron, Minn., Saskatchewan, Oregon and Arizona. S. to Ark. and N. Mex..

Minn. valley: Forest district and S. W.; dry soil and openings in forest.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 867, Sleepy Eye; *Leiberg* 96, Rock Co.

**Eatonia pennsylvanica** (DC.) GRAY, Man. ed. V, 626 (1868).

*Koeleria* (?) *pennsylvanica* DC. Cat. Monsp. (1813).

*Aira mollis* MUHL. Gram. 81 (1817).

*A. triflora* ELL. Sk. I, 154 (1821).

?*Reboulea gracilis* KUNTH, Enum. (1833).

*R. pennsylvanica* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 591 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 660; Britt., Fl. N. J. 293; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 218; Webb., Fl. Neb. 102; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166; Chap., Fl. So. St. 560; Engl., Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 70; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 2, 394; Cov., Fl. Ark. 236.

North America: N. Br. to Carolinas; W. to Man., Hudson Bay, Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to Neb., Nev., Ark. and Tenn.

Minn. valley: Forest district and S. W.; meadows and open, damp woodland.

HERB.: *Taylor* 658, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 32, Vermilion lake.

**KOELERIA PERS.** Syn. I, 97 (1805).

*Collinaria* EHRH. Beitr IV 147 (1789).

*Airochloa* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 126 (1827).

*Lophochloa* REICH. Fl. Germ. Exc. 42 (1830).

*Ægialitis* TRIN. Fund. Agr. 127 (1820).

*Ægialina* SCHULTES, Syst. Mant. II, 13, 222 (1824).

*Wilhelmsia* C. KOCH, Linn. XXI, 400 (1847).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1183; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 476; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 70 (Hackel).

Living species: 15; Europe, temp. Asia, N. Africa—1 of these, N. America, S. America and S. Africa. Principally in Europe; Europe, 16 (*Richter*); Russia, 4; 1 Patagonia, Sandwich Isls.; N. America, 1.

**Koeleria cristata (LINN.) PERS.** Syn. I, 97 (1805).

*Aira cristata* LINN. Spec. 63 (1753).

*Festuca cristata* VILL. Dauph. II, 93 (1787).

*Poa pyramidata* LAM. Ill. I, 183 (1791).

*P. cristata* WILLD. Spec. I, 402 (1797).

*Melica gmelini* ROTH. Tent. Germ. II, 104 (1797).

*M. hirsuta* KOEL. Gram. 144 (1802).

*Dactylis cristata* M. B. Fl. T. 1, 67 (1809).

*Koeleria nitida* NUTT. Gen. I, 74 (1818).

*Koeleria arenaria* DUM. Agr. 115 (1823).

*K. parviflora* BERT. Schultes Mant. II, 344 (1824).

*Airochloa cristata* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 435 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 659; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 166; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 301; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 418; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 102; Vas., *Agr. Grasses U. S.* 60; Engl., Hackel, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 70; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* I, 74; Led., *Fl. Ross.* IV, 401; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 488; Trautv., *Fl. Sib.* 138; Wats., *King Exp.* 383; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 236; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 288; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 506.

All Europe; middle Russia to Caucasus mts. and Dahuria.

North America: Penn. to Ill., Neb., Kan., Ark.; N. W. to Dak., Minn., Saskatchewan, Athabasca; W. to Vancouver, Oregon and Calif.; R. mt. region.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; dry hillsides, railway embankments and roadsides or meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 756, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 656, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 353, Janesville; *Taylor* 174, Janesville; *Ballard* 96, Shakopee; *Ballard* 254, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 184, Jordan, Scott Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 57, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 568, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1758, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1382, Lake Benton.

**POA** LINN. Gen. 55 (1737).**Leucopoa** GRISEB. Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 383 (1853).**Poidium** NEES, Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 450 (1835).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1196; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 478; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 73 (Hackel).

Living species: 100; cosmopolitan; tropical mts. Europe, 41; Russia, 25; N. America, 40; Canada, 29; Pl. King, 11; Pl. Wheel., 10; Rocky mts., 12; E. Sts., 10; S. Sts., 8; Calif., 10-11.

**Poa nemoralis** LINN. Spec. 69 (1753).*Festuca airoides* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 464 (1786).*Poa cinerea* VILL. Dauph. II, 156 (1787).*P. debilis* THUILL. Fl. Par. 43 (1790).*P. nutans* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 532 (1792).*P. juncea* SUT. Fl. Helv. I, 46 (1802).*P. glaucantha* GAUD. Alp. III, 36 (1808).*P. gracilescens* SCHRAD. Hort. Gött. I (1809).*P. glauca* BAST. Ess. 39 (1809).*Aira elodes* BRIGN. Fl. For. 10 (1810).*Poa palustris* DC. Fl. Fr. VI, 272 (1815).*Catabrosa elodes* R. and S. Syst. II, 696 (1817).*Poa firmula* GAUD. Fl. Helv. I, 239 (1828).*P. caesia* AUCT. AMER., not Sm.*P. caesia* var. *strictior* GRAY, Man. ed. V, 628 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 664; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 223, 225; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Coult., Fl. Colo. 421; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 85; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 374; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 492; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Wats., King Exp. 386; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 498; Rothr., Alaska. 458.

Arctic and Northern Europe to Mediterranean; Siberia to Himalayas.

North America: Greenland, Labrador, N. S. to Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Brit. Col. and Rockies; S. to Maine and Vt.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Colo. Ark. ? Alaska.

Minn. valley: Forest district; dry and open places; infrequent.

HERB.: *Bailey* 469, Agate Bay; *Bailey* 434, Basswood Lake; *Sandberg* 575, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 576, Red Wing.**Poa palustris** LINN. Syst. 874 (1759).*P. serotina* EHRH. Beitr. VI, 86 (1791).*P. riparia* WOLF. Hoffm., Fl. Dan. 42 (1791).*P. triflora* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 531 (1792).*P. fertilis* HOST. Gram. III, 10 (1805).*P. hydrophila* PERS. Syn. I, 89 (1805).*P. angustifolia* WAHL. Fl. Ups. 66 (1820).*P. exigua* DUM. Belg. Agr. 113 (1823).? *P. crocata* MICHX. Fl. N. Amer. I, 68 (1803).



? *P. effusa* KIT. Schultes, Ost. Fl. ed. 2, I, 227 (1814).

*P. nemoralis* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 665; Britt., Fl. N. J. 295; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 226; Coult., Fl. Colo. 442; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 313; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 67; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 375; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 87; Wats., King Exp. 386; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 290.

Mid. and S. Europe; N. Africa; Asia Minor to Siberia and the Himalayas.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to N. J.; W. to Mich., Wisc., Minn., Man., Neb., Saskatchewan, Colo., Rocky mts. and Washington; N. to Vancouver and Athabasca.

Minn. valley: Throughout; meadows and edges of marshes and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 325, Belle Plaine; *Ballard* 325, Belle Plaine; *Taylor* 227, Janesville; *Bailey* 510, Agate Bay; *Sandberg* 577, Red Wing; *Juni* 25, Agate Bay.

***Poa compressa* LINN.** Spec. 69 (1753).

*P. muralis* WIBB. Fl. Werth. 114 (1799).

*P. anceps* PR. Cyp. and Gram. 43 (1820).

*P. planiculmis* PR. Add. (1820).

*P. polynoda* and *subconipressa* PARN. Brit. Gras. 84 (1845).

*P. complanata* SCHUR. Enum. 770 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 664; Britt., Fl. N. J. 295; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 224; Coult., Fl. Colo. 421; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 65; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Chap., Fl. So. St. 563; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 371; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 88; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 492; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 500.

Mid. and S. Europe; Siberia and Kamtk.

North America: Minn. to Neb. and Kan.; N. W. to Vancouver. Introd. E. and S.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; waste places.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 331, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 332, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 527, Agate Bay.

**SCOLOCHLOA LINK,** Hort. Berol. I, 136 (1827).

***Fluminia* FRIES,** Summ. Scand. Veg. 247 (1846).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1197 (*sub Graphephorum*); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 478; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 74 (Hackel).

Living species: 2; 1, N. temperate regions; 1, Sahalin.

***Scolochloa arundinacea* (LILJ.).**

*Festuca arundinacea* LILJ. Sv. Fl. II, 47 (1792).

*Arundo festucacea* WILLD. Enum. I, 126 (1809).

*Donax festucaceus* BEAUV. Agr. 78 (1812).

*Schenodorus arundinaceus* R. and S. Syst. II, 700 (1817).

*Donax borealis* TRIN. Fund. Agrost. 156 (1820).

*Festuca borealis* M. K. Röhl., Dan. Fl. I, 664 (1823).

*F. donacina* WAHL. Fl. Suec. 64 (1824-26).

*Scolochloa festucacea* LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 137 (1827).

*Triodia festucacea* EICHW. Sk. 119 (1830).

*Glyceria arundinacea* FR. Nov. Mant. II, 8 (1832-42).

*Phumia arundinacea* FR. Summ. I, 247 (1846-49).

*Graphephorum festucaceum* GRAY, Ann. Bot. Soc. Can. I, 57 (1861).

*G. arundinaceum* ASCH. Fl. Brand. 852 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 666; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 229; Upham, Fl. Minn. 165; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 74; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 89; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross.; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 505.

Northern Europe and Baikal Siberia.

North America: Lake of the Woods and Saskatchewan, throughout the prairie region and to the Peace river country; S. to Emmet Co., Iowa.

Minn. valley: W. and N. W. districts and S. edge; edges of lakes or streams.

HERB.: *Cratty 5*, Emmet Co., Iowa, state line.

## **PANICULARIA** FABR. En. Pl. Helm. 373 (1763).

*Glyceria* R. BR. Prodr. 179 (1810).

*Hydrochloa* HARTM. Gram. Scand. 8 (1819).

*Porroteranthe* STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 287 (1855).

*Exydra* ENDL. Fl. Posen. 119 (1830).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1197; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 478; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 74; O. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. II, 782.

Living species: 16; principally N. America; a few Europe and Asia; 1, Australia. Europe, 9-10; Russia, 6; North America, 15; Canada, 14; California, 3-4; Rocky mts, 4; Pl. Wheel., 4; E. Sts., 8; S. Sts., 4; Pl. King, 3.

## **Panicularia fluitans** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 782 (1891).

*Festuca fluitans* LINN. Spec. 75 (1753).

*Hydrochloa fluitans* HOST. Gram. I, 141 (1801).

*Poa fluitans* KOEL. Gram. 204 (1802).

*Glyceria fluitans* R. BR. Prodr. I, 179 (1810).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 667; Britt., Fl. N. J. 296; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 307; Vas., Agr. Grasses U. S. 70; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Chap., Fl. So. St. 561; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 74; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 90; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 394; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 494; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 501.

Cosmopolitan—Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. to Oregon and Sierra Nevada; E. to Minn., Ark., Tenn. and Atl. coast.

Minn. valley: Forest district; shallow water of ponds or sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Bailey* 20, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 573, Center City.

***Panicularia americana* (TORR.).**

*Poa aquatica* var. *americana* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 108 (1824).

*Glyceria arundinacea* KUNTH, Enum. I, 367 (1833).

*G. aquatica* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 248 (1840).

*G. grandis* WATS. in W. and C. Gray's Man. ed. VI, 667 (1890).

*Panicularia aquatica* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 782 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 667; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 69; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 230; Britt., Fl. N. J. 296; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Coult., Fl. Colo. 423; Upham, Fl. Minn. 167; Wats., King Exp. 384; Rothr., Alask. 458.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. Y. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Colo., California; N. to Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., Vancouver and Sitka, Alaska; S. to Arizona?

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably throughout; wet grounds and meadows along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 480, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 124, Chaska, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 317, Belle Plaine; *Oestlund* 330, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 331, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 572, Red Wing; *Bailey* 97, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 263, St. Louis river; *Ballard* 250, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 267, Jordan, Scott Co.

***Panicularia nervata* (WILLD.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 783 (1891).**

*Poa nervata* WILLD. Spec. I, 389 (1797).

*P. striata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 69 (1803).

*P. lineata* PERS. Syn. I, 89 (1805).

*P. parviflora* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 80 (1814).

*Briza canadensis* NUTT. Gen. I, 69 (1818).

*Glyceria michauxii* KUNTH, Enum. 367 (1833).

*G. nervata* TRIN. Act. Petrop. ser. 6, I, 365 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 667; Britt., Fl. N. J. 296; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 232; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 70; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166; Webb., Fl. Neb. 101; Chap., Fl. So. St. 561; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 307; Coult., Fl. Colo. 423; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 90; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 289; Cov., Fl. Ark. 237.

Introduced in France.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to W. Fla.; W. to Athabasca, Peace river, Vancouver, Brit. Col., Oregon, Calif., Nev. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; moist or marshy fields and meadows or wet places in open woodland.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 558, Rice lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 59, Chaska; *Sheldon* 955, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 455, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 349, Mud river; *Bailey* 103, Ver-

million lake; *Sandberg* 570, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 571, Chisago Co.

***Panicularia elongata* (TORR.) OK.** Rev. Gen. II, 783 (1891).

*Poa elongata* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 112 (1824).

*Glyceria elongata* TRIN. Act. Petrop. ser. 6, I, 365 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 667; Britt., Fl. N. J. 296; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 231; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166.

North America: N. Br., Q. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and mts. of N. Car.; W. in U. S. to Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; rare; damp, marshy places in woods.

***Panicularia canadensis* (MICHX.) OK.** Rev. Gen. II, 783 (1891).

*Briza canadensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 71 (1803).

*Poa canadensis* BEAUV. Agrost. 155 (1812).

*Megastachya canadensis* R. and S. Syst. II, 593 (1817).

*Glyceria canadensis* TRIN. Act. Petrop. ser. 6, I, 366 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 667; Britt., Fl. N. J. 295; Upham, Fl. Minn. 166; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 230; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 69.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay and L. Nipigon; S. to N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts and N. edge; marshes and edges of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1630, Taylors Falls; *MacM. and Sheld.* 14, Cass Co.; *Bailey* 264, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 273, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 569, Chisago Co.

**FESTUCA LINN.** Gen. 41 (1737).

***Vulpia* GMEL.** Fl. Bad. I, 8 (1805).

***Mygalurus* LINK,** Hort. Berol. I, 92 (1827).

***Loretia* DUR.** Jour. Rev. Sci. Nat. II, 2, 38 (1874).

***Helleria* FOURN.** Gram. Mex. 128 (1880).

***Schedonorus* BEAUV.** Agrostogr. 99 (1812).

***Amphigene* JANKA,** Linn. XXX, 619 (1856).

***Catapodium* LINK,** Hort. Berol. I, 44 (1827).

***Micropyrum* and *Festucaria* LINK,** Linn. XVII, 397-398 (1843).

***Nardurus* REICH.** Godr. Fl. Lorr. ed. 2, II, 458 (1857).

***Castellia* TIN.** Pl. Rar. Sic. 17 (1846).

***Sclerochloa* REICH.** Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 58 (1834).

***Scleropoa* GRISEB.** Spic. Rum. II, 431 (1845).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1198; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 478; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 74 (Hackel).

Living species: 85; 250 described; temperate and tropical (rarely) regions. 129 (Richter), Europe; N. America, 16; Canada, 14; California, 7-8; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 8-10; Rocky mts., 4-5; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 4.

**Festuca nutans** WILLD. Enum. I, 116 (1809).*Poa nutans* LINK. Hort. Berol. (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 669; Webb., Fl. Neb. 100; Britt., Fl. N. J. 297; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 234; Chap., Fl. S. St. 565; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

North America: N. S. to Ont., N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; rather rare; woods and thickets, sterile soil.

HERB.: *Ballard* 387, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 528, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 130, Chaska; *Sandberg* 583, Chisago Co.; *Ballard* 222, Jordan, Scott Co.

**Festuca ovina** LINN. Spec. 73 (1753).*Bromus ovinus* SCOP. Fl. Carn. I, 77 (1772).*Festuca nigra* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 533 (1792).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 669; Britt., Fl. N. J. 297; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 235; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 317; Coult., Fl. Colo. 424; Webb., Fl. Neb. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 75; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 93; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 350; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 497; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 134; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 271; Wats., King Exp. 389; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 32, 291, 292; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 491; Rothr., Alask. 458.

Cosmopolitan.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man. to Saskatchewan, Bear Lake, 62° N. lat., Vancouver; S. to Fla., N. Mex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Forest district; frequent; fields and meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 240, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 282, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Leiberg* 99, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 489, Agate Bay; *Bailey* 450, Mud lake.

**Festuca octoflora** WALT. Fl. Car. 81 (1788).*F. bromoides* MICHX. Fl. N. A. I, 66 (1803).*F. tenella* WILLD. Enum. I, 113 (1809).*Schoenodorus tenellus* R. and S. Syst. II, 727 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 669; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 237; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 317; Britt., Fl. N. J. 296; Chap., Fl. S. St. 565; Webb., Fl. Neb. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Coult., Fl. Colo. 424; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 292; Wats., King Exp. 388; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

North America: Q. to Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to Fla., Tex. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district and probably W. to Chippewa river; dry or waste places.

**BROMUS** LINN. Gen. 40 (1737).*Schedonorus* BEAUV. Agrostogr. 99 (1812).*Anisantha* C. KOCH, Linn. XXI, 394 (1847).

**Serrafalcus** PARLAT. Pl. Nov. 75 (1842).

**Libertia** LEJEUNE, Nov. Act. Cur. XII, 755 (—).

**Michelaria** DUM. Agrostogr. Belg. 77 (1823).

**Triniusa** STEUD. Syn. Glum. I, 328 (1855).

**Ceratochloa** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 75 (1812).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1200; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 478; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 75 (Hackel).

Living species: 40; cosmopolitan; especially in N. temperate regions; a few in tropical mts. and in the S. hemisphere. Europe, 42 (*Richter*); N. America, 12; Canada, 10; California, 6; S. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 2; Pl. King., 2.

**Bromus purgans** LINN. Spec. 76 (1753).

*B. ciliatus* var. *purgans* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 600 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 670; Britt., Fl. N. J. 297; Chap., Fl. S. St. 566; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 361? Cov., Fl. Ark. 238; Webb., Appx. Neb. 25.

Kamtschatka and S. America?

North America: N. Eng., to Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; river banks, shores of lakes and woodlands.

HERB.: *Ballard* 214, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 707, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1594, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1307, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 902, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 558, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1193, New Ulm; *Ballard* 509, Prior's Lake, Scott Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 60, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 586, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 385, Minneapolis.

**Bromus ciliatus** LINN. Spec. 76 (1753).

*B. canadensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 65 (1803).

*B. pubescens* var. 1, TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 129 (1824).

*B. purgans* HOOK. Fl. Bor. Am. I, 252 (1833), *in part*

*B. inermis* var. *ciliata* TRAUTV. Act. Hort. Petrop. V, I, 135 (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 670; Britt., Fl. N. J. 297; Webb., Fl. Neb. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 168; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 237; Coult., Fl. Colo. 425; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 320; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 74; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 358; Wats., King Exp. 390; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 292; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238; Rothr., Alask. 458.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Brit. Col., Vancouver to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Mo., Neb., Colo. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods, banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 717, Benton, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 1189, Glenwood; *Ballard* 846, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 579,

Crystal Lake, Scott Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 58, Brainerd; *Bailey* 5, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 585, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld* 1649, Minneapolis,

***Bromus kalmii* GRAY,** *Man.* ed. I, 600 (1848).

*B. ciliatus* LINN. in herb. not spec.

*B. purgans* TORR. *Fl. N. Y.* II, 463 (1843), in part.

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 670; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 297; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 425; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 233; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 100; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 168.

North America: Ont., Ott. and Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; dry places, fields and meadows.

HERB.: *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 59, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 584, Red Wing; *Leiberg* 100, Blue Earth Co.

**AGROPYRUM J. GAERTN.** ex. Beauv. *Agrost.* 101 (1812).

***Elytrigia* DESVX.** *Bull. Philom.* II, 190 (1810).

***Roegneria* C. KOCH,** *Linn.* XXI, 413 (1847).

***Anthosachne* STEUD.** *Syn. Glum.* I, 237 (1855).

***Eremopyrum* LED.** *Fl. Alt.* I, 112 (1829).

***Costia* WILLK.** *Bot. Zeit.* 377 (1858).

***Cremopyrum* SCHUR.** *Transsylv.* 807 (1866).

***Haynaldia* SCHUR.** l. c. 807 (1866).

***Heteranthelium* HOCHST.** *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Or.* IV, 24 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1202; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 479; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 78 (Hackel).

Living species: 34; temperate regions. Europe 32; (*Richter*); N. America, 10; Canada, 6; Rocky mts., 5; California, 4; E. Sts., 5.

***Agropyrum caninum* (LINN.) R. and S.** *Syst.* II, 756 (1817).

*Triticum caninum* LINN. *Spec.* 86 (1753).

*Elymus caninus* LINN. *Fl. Suec.* ed. II, 112 (1755).

*Triticum sepium* LAM. *Enc. Meth.* II, 563 (1786).

*Festuca nutans* MOENCH, *Meth.* 191 (1794).

*Braconotia elymoides* GODR. *Fl. Lorr.* III, 193 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 672; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 241; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 298; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 324; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 426; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 169; Richt., *Pl. Eur.* I, 123; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 503.

Europe; Siberia; Himalayas.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Colo., Nev. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Probably throughout; principally in forest district; waste or dry places.

HERB.: *Bailey* 42, Vermilion lake.

**Agropyrum violaceum** (HORN.) LANGE, ex. Richt. Pl. Eur. I, 123 (1890).

*Triticum violaceum* HORN. Fl. Dan. 2044 (1827?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 672; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 243; Coult., Fl. Colo., 426; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 324; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 123.

N. Scandinavia.

North America; Q., Man., Assiniboia to Rockies, N. W. T. and Grinnell Land—81° 44' N. lat.; Greenland; S. to N. Eng. and mts. of N. Y.; W. to Lake Superior region, Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Throughout; forest openings and railway embankments; infrequent.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 979, Sleepy Eye; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 2, Brainerd; *Bailey* 494 Agate Bay.

**Agropyrum glaucum** (DESF.) R. and S. var. **occidentale** VAS. and SCRIB.

*A. repens* AUCT. in part.

*Triticum repens* var. *glaucum* VAS. Cat. (1885).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 671; Britt., Fl. N. J. 298; Webb., Fl. Neb. 100; Coult., Fl. Colo. 425; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 323; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 75; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 242; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Engl. Hackel, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 79; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 123 (spec.); Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 504 (spec.); Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 340 (spec.); Trautv., Fl. Sib. 133 (spec.).

Species in Europe and Asia.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col. and Arctic sea?; S. to N. J. and Va.; W. to Cal., Oregon and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; fields and sterile places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 316, Belle Plaine; *Sheldon* 1377, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 463, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 17, Brainerd; *Bailey* 511, Agate Bay; *Sandberg* 587, Red Wing; 588, Red Wing.

**HORDEUM** LINN. Gen. 45 (1737).

**Critho** E. MEY. Ind. Hort. Regiom. (1848).

**Zeocriton** BEAUV. Agrostogr. 114 (1812).

**Critesion** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 103 (1819).

**Crithopsis** JAUB. et SPACH, Ill. Or. IV, 30 (1855).

**Cuviera** KOEL. Gram. Gall. et Germ. 328 (1802).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1206; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 480; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 86 (Hackel).

Living species: 16; temperate Asia, Europe, N. Africa, N. and S. America. Europe, 10; N. America, 5; Canada 3; California, 3; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 2; S. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 2.



**Hordeum nodosum** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 126 (1762).*H. murinum* var. *B.* LINN. Spec. 85 (1753)*H. secalinum* SCHREB. Spic. 148 (1771).*H. pratense* HUDS. Fl. Angl. ed. 2, 56 (1778).*Zoocriton secalinum* BEAUV. Agr. 115 (1812).*Hordeum pusillum* NUTT. Gen. I, 87 (1818).*H. pratense* var. *nodosum* LED. Fl. Ross. IV, 329 (1853).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 672; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Coult., Fl. Colo. 426; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 244; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 325; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 77; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 131; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 664; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 293; Wats., King Exp. 391; Rothr., Alask. 458.

Europe and Asia; cosmopolitan.

North America: Ohio, Ill., Minn., Neb. to Nev., Colo., Utah, Calif., Oregon; N. to Vancouver; S. to Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; rare or local.

**Hordeum jubatum** LINN. Spec. 85 (1753).*Critesium geniculatum* RAF. Jour. Phys. 103 (1819).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 672; Britt., Fl. N. J. 298; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 325; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 243; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 76; Coult., Fl. Colo. 427; Richt., Pl. Eur. I, 131; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 132; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 329; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 293; Wats., King Exp. 390; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

Europe—S. Russia; E. Siberia.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Ott., Saskatchewan, Athabasca, Peace river, Vancouver, Brit. Col.; N. to Mackenzie and Yukon regions; S. to Gt. Lakes, Minn., Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; waste or sandy places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 176, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 155, Chaska; *Foote* 6, Worthington; *Oestlund* 336, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 274, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 128, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 589, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1801, Minneapolis.

**ELYMUS** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 91 (1754).**Sitanion** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 103 (1819).**Polyantherix** NEES, Ann. Nat. Hist. I, 1, 284 (1838).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1206; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 480; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 88 (Hackel).

Living species: 30; temperate regions, except Australia and S. Africa. Europe, 4; N. America, 15; Canada, 12-13; E. Sts., 6; California, 5-6; Rocky mts., 4; S. Sts., 3; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 4.

**Elymus elymoides** (RAF.) SWEEZEY, Cat. Neb. Pl. (1891).*Aegilops hystrix* NUTT. Gen. I, 86 (1818).*Sitanion elymoides* RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 103 (1819).

*Polyantherix hystrix* NEES, Mart. Bras. (1829).

*Elymus sitanion* R. and S. Mant. II, 426 (1824).

*E. hystrix*. per legem not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 673; Upham, Fl. Minn. 170; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 327; Coult., Fl. Colo. 427; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 293, 377; Wats., King Exp. 391; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: Oregon to San Diego, Calif.; E. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Arizona, Tex. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district and westward; infrequent; river banks and wooded hills.

***Elymus striatus* WILLD. Spec. I (1797).**

*E. villosus* MUHL. Willd. Enum. 131 (1809).

*E. striatus* var. *villosus* GRAY, Man. ed. V, 639 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 673; Britt., Fl. N. J. 299; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 247; Upham, Fl. Minn. 170; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 567; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

North America: Ont. to N. Y., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; roadsides and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 842, Sleepy Eye; *Herb. Sheld.* 1647, Hennepin Co.

***Elymus canadensis* LINN. Spec. 83 (1753).**

*E. philadelphicus* LINN. Amoen. Acad. IV, 266 (1759).

*E. glaucifolius* WILLD. Enum. I, 131 (1809).

*E. canadensis* var. *glaucifolius* TORR. Fl. Am. I, 137 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 673; Britt., Fl. N. J. 298; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 245; Coult., Fl. Colo. 427; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 77; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 327; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 664; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 293; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man., Assiniboia to Rocky mts., Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Tex. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; roadsides and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1120, Springfield; *Sheldon* 976½, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 762, Glenwood; *Ballard* 389, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 578, Crystal lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 765, Waconia [(var. *glaucifolius* (Willd.))]; *Sandberg* 591, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 338, 339, Minneapolis.

***Elymus virginicus* LINN. Spec. 83 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 673; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 247; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 567; Upham, Fl. Minn. 169; Britt., Fl. N. J. 298; Vas., Ag. Grasses U. S. 77; Cov., Fl. Ark. 238.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., L. Superior region to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Foote* 7, Worthington; *Sandberg* 590, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 337, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 265, St. Louis river; *Sheldon* 1375, Lake Benton [(*forma minor* (Vas.))].

### **HYSTRIX MOENCH, Meth. 294 (1794).**

**Asprella** WILLD. Enum. 132 (1809).

**Gymnostichum** SCHREB. Besch. Gräs. II, 127 (1772).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1207; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 280; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 88 (Hackel); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 777.

Living species: 4; N. America, 2; Siberia, 1; New Zealand, 1. N. America,—California, 1; Atl. states, 1.

### **Hystrix hystrix (LINN.).**

*Elymus hystrix* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 124 (1762).

*Gymnostichum hystrix* SCHREB. Gräs. 47 (1769).

*Hystrix patula* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*Asprella hystrix* WILLD. Enum. I, 132 (1809).

*A. angustifolia* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. ser. 5, 151 (—).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6<sup>ed.</sup> 674; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 170; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 299; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 567; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 248; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 238; Webb., *Appx. Neb.* 24.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Y., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ill. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, particularly forest district; woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 459, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 128, Chaska; *Sandberg* 592, Red Wing; 593, Chisago Co.; 594, Red Wing.

## **IX. CYPERACEAE. Sedge Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 109 (1840); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 1037 (1883); Pax in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 98 (1887).

*Genera*: 65; cosmopolitan; extinct, 1–2.

*Species*: 3000; living; 3–4? extinct.

### **HEMICARPHA NEES, Edin. Phil. Journ. XVII, 263 (1834).**

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1053; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 458; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 103 (Pax).

Living species: 3; 1 widely distributed in tropical and subtropical regions; 1, California; 1, Atl. N. America, Mexico and Brazil.

**Hemicarpha micrantha** (VAHL) BRITT. Cat. N. J. 266 (1890).*Isolepis micrantha* VAHL, Enum. (1806).*Scirpus subsquarrosus* MUHL. Gram. 39 (1817).*Hemicarpha subsquarrosa* MART. Fl. Brazil II, 61 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 583; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 220; Chap., Fl. S. St. 513; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 275; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

Brazil and Central America.

North America: N. Eng., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Colo., Calif. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; probably infrequent; sandy lake-beaches.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 78, Le Sueur river, Blue Earth Co.**DULICHIMUM** PERS. Syn. I, 65 (1805).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1046; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 456; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 107 (Pax).

Living species: 1; N. America, Atlantic states.

**Dulichium spathaceum** (LINN.) PERS. Syn. I, 65 (1805).*Schoenus spathaceus* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 63 (1762).*Cyperus spathaceus* LINN. Syst. 84 (1774).*Scirpus spathaceus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 32 (1803).*Schoenus angustifolius* VAHL, Enum. II, 225 (1806).*Dulichium canadense* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 54 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 573; Britt., Fl. N. J. 262; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 94; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Chap., Fl. S. St. 513; Engl. Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 107; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Saskatchewan and Vancouver; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. edge; possibly S. W.; edges of lakes and marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 833, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 815, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 775, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *MacM. and Sheld.* 16, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 513, "Minnesota"; *Herrick* 322, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 77, Blue Earth Co.

**CYPERUS** LINN. Gen. 33 (1737).**Bobartia** LINN. Zeyl. 17 (1747).**Mariscus** VAHL, Enum. II, 372 (1806).**Opetiola** GAERTN. Fruct. I, 14 (1788).**Adupla** BOSC. Jaume St. Hil. Expos. Fam. Nat. I, 65 (1805).**Pycreus** BEAUV. Fl. Ow. and Ben. II, 48 (1807).**Torreyia** and **Distimus** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 105 (1819).**Anosporum** and **Dichostylis** NEES, Linn. IX, 287, 289 (1835).**Trentepohlia** BOECKL. Bot. Zeit. 249 (1858).**Sorostachys** and **Atomostylis** STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 315 (1855).

**Galilea** PARLAT. Palerm. I, 297 (1845).

**Papyrus** WILLD. Abh. Ac. Wiss. Berl. 70 (1812-13).

**Borobora** STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 71 (1855).

**Hydroschoenus** ZOLL. ET MORR. Verz. Pl. Zoll. 95 (1828?).

**Diclidium** SCHRAD. Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 1, 51 (1829).

**Torulinium** DESV. Ham. Prodr Ind. Occ. 15 (1825).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1043; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 456; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 107 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 383.

Living species: 400; tropical and temperate regions. Europe, 24; Russia. 14; Russian Europe, 6; U. S., 60; S. Sts., 41; E. Sts., 25; California, 11-14; Canada, 8; Rocky mts., 3; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 7.

Fossil species: ? Miocene, Oeningen—*Cyperites*.

**Cyperus speciosus** VAHL, Enum. II, 253 (1806).

*C. strigosus* LAM. Ill. I, 726 (1791).

*C. erythrorhizos* TORR. Fl. I, 61 (1824).

*C. michauxianus* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 339 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 572; Britt., Fl. N. J. 261; Upham (*C. michauxianus* Schultes for Torr.), Fl. Minn. 150?; Chap., Fl. S. St. 507; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 215; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 214.

North America: N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Tex., N. Mex.; Gila and Rio Colorado to Ft. Yuma.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; low and sandy shores.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg 509*, Red Wing.

**Cyperus strigosus** LINN. Spec. 47 (1753).

*C. flavicomus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 27 (1803).

*C. michauxianus* SCHULTES, Mant. II, 123 (1824).

*C. stenolepis* WATS. Fl. Calif. II, 215 (1880).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 571; Britt., Fl. N. J. 261; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 94; Chap., Fl. S. St. 507; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 211; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: Greenland and N. S. to Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Tex. and Pac. coast.

Minn. valley: Forest district; not infrequent; damp places along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1070*, Springfield; *Herrick 321*, Minnetonka; *Sandberg 508*, Goodhue Oo.

**Cyperus strigosus** LINN. var. **compressus** BRITT. Torr. Bull. XIII, 211 (1887).

Britt., Fl. N. J. 261.

N. J. and Penn. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. Minn.; damp or drier places.

**Cyperus esculentus** LINN. Spec. 45 (1753).*C. phymatodes* MUHL. Gram. 23 (1817).*C. repens* ELL. Sk. I, 69 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 571; Britt., Fl. N. J. 260; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 215; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 93; Chap., Fl. S. St. 508? Richt., Pl. Eur. 135; Engl. Pax., Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 108; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 210.

Cosmopolitan.

North America: N. Br. to L. Erie; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Yosemite and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; rare; low places along streams.

**Cyperus erythrorhizos** MUHL. Gram. (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 571; Britt., Fl. N. J. 261; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 94; Chap., Fl. S. St. 512; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 215; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 213,

North America: W. Ont. to L. I., N. J., Penn.; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Mich. and N. Mex.; also, Rio Colorado to Oregon.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rather common; banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 880, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 802, Goose lake; *Ballard* 832, Page lake; *Ballard* 892, St. Bonifacius; *Taylor* 1117, Glenwood; *Ballard* 274, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1633, Taylor's Falls; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 29, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 506, Goodhue Co.

**Cyperus filiculmis** VAHL, Enum. II, 328 (1806).*Scirpus cyperiformis* MUHL. Gram. 41 (1819).*Cyperus mariscoides* ELL. Sk. I, 67 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 570; Britt., Fl. N. J. 261; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 94; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 511; Coult., Fl. Colo. 366; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII. 216.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J.; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and perhaps W.; dry and waste places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 636, Chaska, Carver Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 25, Brainerd; *Ballard* 18a, Goodhue Co.; *Leiberg* 76, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 511, Red Wing; 512, Red Wing.

**Cyperus schweinitzii** TORR. Cyp. 276 (1836).*C. alterniflorus* SCHWEIN. Long Appx. II, 381 (1825) not *R. Br.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 570; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 93; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 274; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 207.

North America: Ont. to L. of Woods, Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia; S. to W. N. Y. and Penn.; W. to Minn. Neb. and Can.

Minn. valley: Throughout; sandy ridges and shores of streams; abundant.

HERB.: *Ballard* 260, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 635, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1056, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1193, New Ulm; *Taylor* 1149, Glenwood; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 26 Brainerd; *Kasube* 251, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 212, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 75, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 510, Red Wing.

***Cyperus aristatus* ROTTB. Descr. 23 (1773).**

*C. uncinatus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 50 (1814).

*C. inflexus* MUHL. Gram. (1817).

*C. confertus* CHAPM. Fl. S. St. 510 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 570; Britt., Fl. N. J. 260; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 93; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 214; Coult., Fl. Colo. 366; Wats., King Exp. 360; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 207, Africa; E. Indies.

North America: Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan and Vancouver; S. on Pac. to S. Calif. and Lower Calif.; E. throughout U. S. to N. Eng. and Fla.; S. to Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; sandy shores of rivers and ponds.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1208, Redstone, near New Ulm; *Sheldon* 998, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1474, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 1090, Springfield; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 6, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 507, Red Wing.

***Cyperus diandrus* TORR. Cat. N. Y. 90 (1819).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 569; Britt., Fl. N. J. 260; Chap., Fl. S. St. 506; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 92; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 214; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 305; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: N. Br., Owen Sound, N. Eng.; S. to N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Tex. and N. Mex.; Calif?

Minn. valley: Throughout; low places and margins of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1052, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1144, Glenwood; *Ballard* 834, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 1629, Taylor's Falls; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 22, Brainerd; *Leiberg* 74, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 210, Hennepin Co.; 211 Ramsey Co.

***Cyperus diandrus* TORR. var. *castaneus* (BIGEL.) Torr. Cat. N. Y. 90 (1819).**

*C. castaneus* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 18 (1814).

*C. flavescens* var. *castaneus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 52 (1814).

*C. bicolor* BARTR. Fl. Phil. I, 27 (1818).

*C. elliotianus* R. and S. Mant. II, 100 (1824).

? *C. rimularis* KUNTH, Enum. I, (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 569; Britt., Fl. N. J. 260; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Mac., Fl. Can., II. 93; Britt., Torr. Bull. XIII, 205; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: N. Br. to Owen Sound; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., N. Mex. and Tex.; Sacramento and San Francisco, Calif.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and forest district; banks of lakes, sandy beaches.

**ERIOPHORUM LINN.** Gen. 34 (1737).

**Linagrostis ADANS.** Fam. II, 41 (1763).

**Trichophorum PERS.** Syn. I, 69 (1805).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1052; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 457; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2. II, 111. (Pax).

Living species: 13; Europe, extratropical Asia and N. America. Europe, 8; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 8; N. America, 10-11; Canada, 9-10; S. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 7; California, 2; Pl. King., 1.

**Eriophorum virginicum LINN.** Spec. 52 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 583; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Chap., Fl. S. St. 521; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 105; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 111.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; doubtful; bogs and marshes.

**Eriophorum gracile KOCH,** Roth. Cat. II, 259 (1800).

*Linagrostis paniculata* var. B. LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 555 (1778).

*Eriophorum triquetrum* HOPPE, Taschenb. 106 (1800).

*E. angustifolium* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 359 (1843).

*E. gracile* var. *paucinerium* ENGELM. Gray's Man. ed. 2, 502 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 583; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 106; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 220; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Britt., Fl. N. J. 266; Richt., Pl. Eur. 136; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 446; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 255; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 122; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 450; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Northern and central Europe; Siberia.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Hudson Straits, Saskatchewan, Arctic sea and Ft. Wrangel, Alaska; S. to N. J., Minn., Neb. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; bogs and edges of marshes.

HERB.: Ballard 483, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; Taylor 519, Mud Lake, Waseca Co.; Ballard 114, Chaska; Taylor 87, Elysian; Sheldon 340, Madison Lake; Leiberger 83, Blue Earth Co.; Sandberg 522, Chisago lake.



**Eriophorum latifolium** HOPPE, Taschenb. 108 (1800).*E. polystachion* LINN. Fl. Suec. ed. II, 17 (1755).*E. polystachyon* DC. Fl. Fr. III, 131 (1805).*Linagrostis paniculata* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 555 (1778).*Eriophorum vulgare* PERS. Syn. I, 70 (1805).*Carex alopecurus* LAB. Abr. Suppl. 141 (1818).*Eriophorum pubescens* Sm. Engl. Fl. I, 78 (1824).*E. polystachyon* var. *latifolium* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 583; Richt., Pl. Eur. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 105; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Rothr., Alask. 457.

North America: Newf. to Alaska; S. to N. Eng. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and to Blue Earth Co.; bogs and edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 202, Vermilion lake.**Eriophorum polystachion** LINN. Spec. 52 (1753).*Linagrostis polystachya* SCOP. Fl. Carn. ed. 2, I, 48 (1772).*Eriophorum angustifolium* ROTH. Fl. Germ. II, 63 (1793).*E. vulgare* PERS. Syn. I, 70 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 583; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 105; Chap., Fl. S. St. 521; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 226; Richt., Pl. Eur. 136; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 445; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 111; Wats., King Exp. 275; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 449; Rothr., Alask. 457.

All Europe except Greece; N. Asia.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q. to Hudson Straits, Arctic Sea and Vancouver; S. to Oregon and N. Cal.? W. Col. to Rocky mts. and across continent to N. Eng. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; bogs and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 738, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1108, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 208, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 339, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 28, Brainerd; *Leiberg* 82, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 323, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 521, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1715, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 243, Montevideo.**Eriophorum vaginatum** LINN. Spec. 52 (1753).*Linagrostis vaginata* SCOP. Fl. Can. 2 ed. I, 47 (1772).*Eriophorum caespitosum* HOST. Gram. I, 39 (1801).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 582; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Richt., Pl. Eur. 136; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 445; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 252; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 121; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 111; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 450; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Middle and northern Europe; temperate and northern Asia.

North America: Greenland, Labrador and Newf. to Hudson Bay, Brit. Col., Vancouver and Yukon region, Alaska;

S. to N. S., N. Br., N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Mich., Minn., Dak. and Montana.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; bogs and marshes; rare.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 80, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 81, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 520, Chisago Lake; *Kassube* 256, Minneapolis.

**Eriophorum cyperinum** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 77 (1762).

*Trichophorum cyperinum* PERS. Syn. I, 69 (1805).

*Scirpus eriophorus* VAHL, Enum. II, 282 (1806).

*S. thyrsiflorus* WILLD. Enum. I, 78 (1809).

*S. cyperinus* KUNTH, Enum. II, 170 (1837).

*S. (Trichophorum) eriophorum* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 356 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 582; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 102; Chap., Fl. S. St. 521; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 111; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230.

North America: Newf., Hudson Bay to Saskatchewan; S. to N. J., Fla., Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; marshes and swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 479, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 454, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 549, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *MacM. and Sheld.* 65, Brainerd; *Leiberg* 79, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 164, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1922, Minneapolis.

**Eriophorum lineatum** (MICHX.) B. and H. Gen. Pl. III, 1052 (1883).

*Scirpus lineatus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 32 (1803).

*Trichophorum lineatum* PERS. Syn. I, 39 (1805).

*Scirpus pendulus* MUHL. Gram. 44 (1817).

*Isolepis lineata* R. and S. Syst. II, 117 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 582; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Chap., Fl. S. St. 521; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 103; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 111.

North America: S. W. Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., W. Kan. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; low places along streams and around ponds.

**SCIRPUS** LINN. Gen. 32 (1737).

**Haplostemum, Aplostemon, Diplarrhenus, Distichmus** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 105 (1819).

**Oxycaryum, Blepharolepis** NEES, Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 90, 91 (1829).

**Androcoma** NEES, Hook. Jour. Bot. II, 396 (1836).

(1835). **Malachochaete, Hymenochaete** NEES, Linn. IX, 292, 293

**Nomochloa, Hymenochaeta** BEAUV. Lestib. Ess. Fam. Cyp. 37, 43 (1819).

**Blysinus** PANZ. R. and S. Syst. II, Mant. 41 (1824).

**Pterolepis** SCHRAD. Gött. Gel. Anz. 2071 (1821).

**Heleophylax** LESTIB. Ess. Fam. Cyp. 41 (1819).

(1855). **Hellmuthia, Anthophyllum** STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 90, 160

**Elytrospermum** C. A. MEY. Mem. Sav. Etr. Petr. I, 200 (1841?).

**Desmoschoenus** HOOK. f. Fl. N. Zeal. I, 271 (1867).

**Eleogiton, Holoschoenus** LINK, Hort. Berol. I, 284, 293 (1827).

**Dichostylis** BEAUV. Lestib. Ess. Fam. Cyp. 39 (1819).

**Isolepis** R. BR. Prodr. 221 (1810).

**Nemum** DESVX. Ham. Prodr. Ind. Occ. 13 (1825).

**Baeothryon** EHRH. Beitr. IV, 147 (1789).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1049; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 457; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 111 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 385.

Living species: 200; 300 described; cosmopolitan. Europe, 37; Russia, 20; Russian Europe, 10; U. S., 35-40; Canada, 10; S. Sts., 14; E. Sts., 17-19; Rocky mts., 10; California, 12-15; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 5.

Fossil species: Cyperites? Miocene, Oeningen.

**Scirpus atrovirens** MUHL. Gram. 43 (1817).

? *S. polyphyllus* VAHL, Enum. II, 274 (1806).

*S. sylvaticus* var. *atrovirens* GRAY, Man. ed. 2, (1856):

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 581; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265, Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 219; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 101; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., Ind. Terr., Colo. and to Calif. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Throughout; marshes and bogs; abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 763, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1303, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1081, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1042, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 673, Gaiter lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 217, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 634, Minnesota lake; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 41, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 519, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 217, Hennepin Co.; *Sheldon* 252, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.

**Scirpus sylvaticus** LINN. var. **microcarpus** (PRESL).

*S. microcarpus* PRESL, Rel. Haenk. I, 193 (1830).

*S. sylvaticus* HOOK. Fl. Am. II, 230 (1840).

*S. lenticularis* TORR. Cyp. 328 (1836).

*S. sylvaticus* var. *digynus* BOECKL. Linn. XXXVI, 727 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 581; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 101; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 219; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Coult., Fl. Colo. 368; Rothr., Fl. Alask. 457; Britt., Trans. N. Y. Acad. XI, 74-93.

North America: N. S., Ont. to Minn., Man., Selkirk and Vancouver; N. to Hudson Bay and Yukon river; S. to Colo. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district; along streams and in edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Sheldon 275*, Madison Lake; *Ballard 12a*, Zumbrota; *Sandberg 611*, Red Wing; *Ballard 340*, Jordan, Scott Co.

**Scirpus fluviatilis** (TORR.) GRAY, Man. v ed. 564 (1869).

*S. maritimus* var (?) *fluviatilis* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 354 (1843), *excl. syn.*

? *S. robustus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 56 (1814), *in part.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 581; Britt., Fl. N. J. 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 100; Coult., Fl. Colo. 367.

North America: Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to W. Vt., Conn., N. J., Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Iowa and Mont.?

Minn. valley; Throughout; but principally in forest district; shallow waters, borders of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon 249*, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Ballard 54*, Chaska; *Sheldon 982*, Cross lake, Brown Co.; *Bailey 21*, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund 216*, Minneapolis.

**Scirpus lacustris** LINN. Spec. 48 (1753).

*S. altissimus* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 514 (1792).

*S. validus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 56 (1814).

*S. brayi* HOPPE, R. and S. Syst. II, 137 (1817).

*S. orgyilis* RAF. Am. Nat. (1820).

*S. andrzejowskii*, *jantii*, *lithuanicus*, *manophyllus*, *wolfgangii* BESS. Schultes Mant. II, 535 (1824).

*S. glaucus* SM. Engl. Fl. I, 57 (1824).

*Heleogiton glaucum* REICH. Fl. Exc. 77 (1830).

*Scirpus custoris* HEG. Fl. Sched. 49 (1840).

*Schoenoplectus lacustris* and *tabernaemontani* PALLA, Sitzb. Z. B. G. XXXVIII, 49 (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 580; Britt., Fl. N. J. 264; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 99; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 520; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 217; Coult., Fl. Colo. 367; Richt., Pl. Eur. 140; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 442; Led., Fl. Ross.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 445.

Europe; Asia; Australasia; Sandwich Islands.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Lake Winnipeg, Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to Fla.; W. to Rockies and Pac. coast (*in var.*)

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of ponds; shallow lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor 213*, Janesville; *Ballard 31*, Chaska; *Sheldon 876*, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon 1083*, Springfield; *Taylor 410*, Lake Elysian; *Bailey 219*, Vermilion lake; *Kassube 255*, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg 518*, Goodhue Co.

**Scirpus triangularis (PERS.).**

*S. mucronatus* ALL. Fl. Ped. II, 277 (1785).

*S. triqueter* ROTH. N. Beitr. I, 91 (1802).

*S. triqueter* var. *triangularis* PERS. Syn. I, 91 (1805).

*S. americanus* PERS. Syn. I, 92 (1805).

*S. pungens* VAHL. En. II, 255 (1806).

*S. rothii* HOPPE, Sturm Dan. Fl. II, 36 (1814).

*S. tenuifolius* DC. Fl. Fr. VI, 300 (1815).

*Eleocharis leptophylla* SCHULT. Mant. II, 88 (1824).

*Helcogiton pungens* REICH. Fl. Exc. 78 (1830).

*Schoenoplectus pungens* PALLA, Sitz. Z. B. G. XXXVIII, 49 (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 579; Britt., Fl. N. J. 264; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 99; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 519; Coult., Fl. Colo. 366; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 218; Richt., Pl. Eur. 141; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 442; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 275; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230.

Central Europe; Mediterranean region; Australia; S. America and W. Indies.

North America: Newf., Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan to Vancouver and Ft. Wrangel, Alaska; S. throughout N. Amer.

Minn valley: Forest district and W. ?; borders of lakes, ponds and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 86*, Elysian; *Kassube 254*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 215*, Minneapolis.

**HELEOCHARIS R. BR. Prodr. 224 (1810).**

**Bulbostylis** RAF. Bull. Mosc. X, 355 (1813).

**Limnochloa, Scirpidium, Chaetocyperus, Eleogenus** NEES, Linn. IX, 289, 293, 294 (1835).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1047; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 456; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 112 (Pax).

Living species: 80; tropics and N. hemisphere to Arctic regions. Europe, 8; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 8; N. America, 30; S. Sts., 25; E. Sts., 21; California, 9-10; Canada, 10; Rocky mts., 5; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Heleocharis wolffii GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. X, 77 (1874).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 576; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Britt., Journ. N. Y. Micro. Soc. V, 105.

North America: Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from edge of valley; doubtful or local; wet prairies and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: *Cratty 20*, Emmet Co., Iowa.

**Heleocharis acicularis** (LINN.) R. BR. Prodr. I, 80 (1810).*Scirpus acicularis* LINN. Spec. 48 (1753).*Cyperus acicularis* WITH. Arr. Brit. Pl. 78 (1776).*Mariscus acicularis* MOENCH, Meth. 350 (1794).*Scirpus trichodes* MUHL. Gram. 30 (1817).*Eleocharis costata* PR. Fl. Cech. 11 (1819).*Isolepis acicularis* SCHLECHT. Fl. Berol. I, 36 (1823).*Scirpus chaeta* SCHULTES, Mant. II, 272 (1824).*Clavula acicularis* DUM. Fl. Belg. 143 (1827).*Linnochloa acicularis* REICH. Fl. Exc. 78 (1830).*Scirpidium acicularis* NEES, Linn. IX, 293 (1835).*Chaetocyperus urceolatus* LEIBM. Mex. Halvg. 243 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 576; Britt., Fl. N. J. 263; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Coult., Fl. Colo. 369; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 97; Chap., Fl. S. St. 518; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 221; Richt., Pl. Eur. 143; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 243; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 441; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 112; Wats., King Exp. 360; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 275, 376; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; R. and S., Syst. II, 154; Britt., Jour. Mic. Soc. N. Y. V, 104; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 449.

Northern hemisphere to N. W. India and Mexico.

North America: N. S., Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J., Fla. and Mex.; W. to Pac. from Santa Barbara to Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places, borders of marshes and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1084, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 817, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 161, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 790, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 281, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 79, Chaska; *Taylor* 74, Elysian; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 52, Brainerd; *Bailey* 150, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 253, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 213, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 516, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 517, Chisago Co.; *Leiberg* 78, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 79, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1848, Minneapolis.

**Heleocharis tenuis** (WILLD.) SCHULTES, Mant. II, 89 (1824).*Scirpus tenuis* WILLD. Enum. I, 76 (1809).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 575; Britt., Fl. N. J. 263; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 97; Chap., Fl. S. St. 517; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230; Britt., Jour. N. Y. Micro. Soc. V, 108.

North America: N. S. to Lake Nipigon, L. Winnipeg, Assiniboia and Rockies; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; peat bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 29, Elysian; *Taylor* 640, Minnesota lake; *Sandberg* 515, Center City, Chisago Co.

**Heleocharis intermedia** (MUHL.) SCHULTES, Mant. II, 91 (1824).

*Scirpus intermedius* MUHL. Gram. 31 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 575; Britt., Fl. N. J. 263; Up ham Fl. Minn. 157; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 96; Chap., Fl. S. St. 576; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 373; Britt., Jour. N. Y. Micro. Soc. V, 110.

North America: Ont. and N. Y. to N. J., Penn., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; peat bogs and swamps.

**Heleocharis acuminata** (MUHL.) NEES, LINN. IX, 294 (1835).

*Scirpus acuminatus* MUHL. Gram. 27 (1817).

*Heleocharis compressa* SULLIV. Sill. Journ. XLII, 50 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 576; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Coult., Fl. Colo. 369; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 659; Britt., Jour. Micro. Soc. N. Y. V, 108.

North America: N. Y. and Ont. to Minn., Mo., Colo.; S. to Ga. and Tenn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; swamps and wet places.

HERB.: *Sandberg 514*, Chisago lake; *Sheldon 1847*, Ft. Snelling.

**Heleocharis palustris** (LINN.) R. BR. Prodr. I, 80 (1810).

*Scirpus palustris* LINN. Spec. 47 (1753).

*S. baiothyron* WAHL. Suppl. 3 (1796).

*S. reptans* THUILL. Fl. Par. ed. 2, I, 22 (1799).

*S. varius* SCHREB. in Schw. and K. Fl. Erl. 11 (1804).

*Eleocharis polycaula* WEND. Beitr. Hass. 19 (1823).

*E. uniglumis* SCHULTES, Mant. II, 88 (1824).

*Scirpus melanostachys* D'URV. Mal. 29 (1825).

*Clavula palustris* DUM. Fl. Belg. 143 (1827).

*Fimbristylis melanostachya* BROGN. Dup. Voy. 81 (1828).

*Scirpus glaucescens* MER. Fl. Par. ed. 3, 44 (1831-34).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 575; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 95; Chap., Fl. S. St. 518; Britt., Fl. N. J. 262; Coult., Fl. Colo. 369; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 221; Richt., Pl. Eur. 142; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 244; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 441; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 120; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 112; Wats., King Exp. 360; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 275, 376; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; R. and S., Syst. Veg. II, 151; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 448.

Europe; Mediterranean region; all Asia; Malay Archipelago; Australasia.

North America: Can. throughout to Greenland, Hudson Bay and Bear lake; U. S. throughout to Fla. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; wet meadows, marshes and in shallow water.

HERB.: *Sheldon 13*, Elysian; *Sheldon 1411*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 181*, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor 406*

Elysian; *Taylor* 19, Elysian; *Ballard* 24, Chaska; *Ballard* 495, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 620, Minnesota lake; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 53, Brainerd; *Kassube* 252, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 19, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 535, Long lake; *Sheldon*, 1620, Ramsey Co.

***Heleocharis palustris* (LINN.) R. BR. var. *glaucescens* (WILLD.) GRAY**, Man. ed. v, 558 (1868).

*Scirpus glaucescens* WILLD. Enum. 76 (1809).

*Eleocharis glaucescens* R. and S. Mant. II, 89 (1824).

*E. calva* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 346 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 575; Britt., Fl. N. J. 262; Upham, Fl. Minn. 151; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 96; Britt., Jour. Micro. Soc. N. Y. V, 103; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: With type east of Minn. and S. of Nipigon river, also in Nebraska.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; infrequent or rare; localities with the typical form.

***Heleocharis ovata* (ROTH.) R. BR. Prodr. I, 80 (1810).**

*Scirpus capitatus* SCHREB. Spic. Lips. 60 (1771).

*S. compressus* MOENCH, Meth. 349 (1794).

*S. annuus* THUILL. Fl. Par. ed. 2, I, 22 (1799).

*S. ovatus* ROTH. Cat. II, 5 (1800).

*S. nutans* BERG. Fl. Pyr. I, 43 (1803).

*S. soloniensis* DUB. Meth. Ort. 295 (1803).

*S. turgidus* PERS. Syn. I, 66 (1805).

*S. multicaulis* GMEL. Fl. Bad. 96 (1805).

*S. obtusus* WILLD. Enum. I, 76 (1809).

*Eleocharis obtusa* SCHULTES, Mant. II, 89 (1824).

*Clavula ovata* DUM. Fl. Belg. 143 (1827).

*Eleogenus ovatus* NEES, Linn. IX, 294 (1834).

*Eleocharis diandra* WRIGHT, Torr. Bull. X, 101 (1883).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 574; Webb., Fl. Neb. 99; Britt., Fl. N. J. 262; Mac., Fl. Can. 95; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 222; Chap., Fl. S. St. 518; Upham, Fl. Minn. 150; Richt., Pl. Eur. 143; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 138; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 112; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 372; Cov., Fl. Ark. 229; Britt., Journ. N. Y. Micro. Soc. V, 102; R. and S., Syst. II, 152.

Central Europe, Siberia and India.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.; Brit. Col. to Oregon, Plumas Co., Calif., and Yosemite.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; in wet places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 439, Prior's lake, Scott Co.

**IRIA** RICH. Pers. Syn. I, 65 (1805).

***Fimbristylis* VAHL**, Enum. II, 285 (1806).

***Abildgaardia* VAHL**, l. c. 296 (1806).



**Mischospora** BOECKL. *Flora*. 113 (1860).

**Gussonea** PRESL, *Rel. Haenk.* I, 183 (1830).

**Pogonostylis** BERTOL. *Fl. Ital.* I, 312 (1833).

**Trichelostylis** LESTIB. *Ess. Fam. Cyp.* 40 (1819).

**Oncostylis** NEES, *Mart. Fl. Bras.* II, 1, 80 (1829).

**Leptoschoenus** NEES, *Hook. Journ. Bot.* II, 393 (1836).

**Echinolytrum** DESVX. *Jour. Bot.* I, 20 (1808).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1048; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 457; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 113 (Pax); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 751.

Living species: 200; tropical and temperate regions. Europe, 4; Russia, 2; U. S. 6-7; S. Sts., 7; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 4; California, 3; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Iria capillaris** LINN. OK. *Rev. Gen.* II, 753 (1891).

*Scirpus capillaris* LINN. *Spec.* 49 (1753).

*Isolepis capillaris* R. and S. *Syst.* II, 118 (1817).

*Scirpus muhlenbergii* SPRENG. *Syst.* I, 207 (1825).

*Fimbristylis capillaris* GRAY, *Man. ed.* I, 530 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 578; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 263; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 152; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 522; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 223; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 275; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 230; Webb., *Appx. Neb.* 24.

Tropical and subtropical regions.

North America: N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Tex., Arizona, Calif. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: S. W. district; perhaps S. central and S. E. districts; sandy places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1201*, Redstone, near New Ulm.

**MARISCUS** HALL. *En. Stirp. Helv.* 251 (1742).

**Pseudocyperus** SEGU. *Pl. Veron.* I, 115 (1745).

**Cladium** P. BR. *Hist. Jamaic.* 114 (1756).

**Baumea** and **Vincentia** GAUDICH. *Freye. Bot. Voy.* 416, 417 (1826).

**Agylla** PHILIPPI, *Anal. Univ. Chile*, I, 643 (1885).

**Terobera** STEUD. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* II, 164 (1855).

**Trasi** BEAUV. *Lestib. Ess. Fam. Cyp.* 32 (1819).

**Machaerina** VAHL, *Enum.* II, 238 (1806).

**Trachyrhynchium** NEES, *Herb. Meyen.*

**Chapelliera** NEES, *Linn.* IX, 298 (1835).

**Schoenopsis** BEAUV. *Lestib. Ess. Fam. Cyp.* 34 (1819).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1065; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 460; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 116 (Pax); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 754.

Living species: 30; tropical and temperate regions; especially Australia and New Zealand. Europe, 2; N. America, 3; California, 2; Atl. States, 2; Canada, 1.

**Mariscus mariscoides** (MUHL.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen.* II, 755 (1891).

*Schoenus mariscoides* MUHL. Gram. 5 (1817).

*Cladium mariscoides* TORR. Cyp. 372 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 586; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Britt., Fl. N. J. 268; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 107; Chap., Suppl. 660.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J., Del., N. Car. and Fla.; W. to S. Minn. Iowa and Ark?

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; bogs and wet meadows; doubtful.

## **RHYNCHOSPORA VAHL, Enum. II, 229 (1806).**

**Haplostylis, Morisia, Mitrospora, Diplochaeta, Cephaloschoenus, Echinoschoenus, Calyptrostylis, Ceratoschoenus, Haloschoenus, Nomochloa** NEES, Linn. IX, 295, 296 (1835).

**Trichochaeta, Ptilosciadium, Calyptralepis** STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 151 seq. (1855).

**Sphaeroschoenus** NEES, Pl. Meyen. 97 (1835).

**Pterotheca** PRESL, Symb. Bot. I, 55 (1832).

**Asteroschoenus, Ehippiorhynchium, Ptilochaeta, Nemochloa** NEES, Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 1, 134, seq. (1829).

**Spermodon, Zosterospermon** BEAUV. Lestib. Ess. Fam. Cyp. 27, 28 (1819).

**Pleurostachys** BRONGN. Dup. Voy. Coq. Bot. 172 (1829).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1058; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 459; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, II, 116 (Pax).

Living species: 150; tropical and subtropical regions; extending to Canada. N. America, 50; S. Sts., 45; E. Sts., 14; Canada, 4; Europe, 2; Russian Europe, 2; Russia, 2.

## **Rhynchospora setacea (MUHL.).**

*Schoenus setaceus* MUHL. Gram. 6 (1817).

*Rhynchospora capillacea* TORR. Fl. N. Amer. I, 55 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 585; Britt., Fl. N. J. 267; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 107.

North America: N. Vt. and Ont. to N. J. and Penn.; W. to W. N. Y. and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. central district; peat bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 84, 85, Blue Earth Co.

## **Rhynchospora alba (LINN.) VAHL, Enum. II, 236 (1806).**

*Schoenus albus* LINN. Spec. 51 (1753).

*Mariscus albus* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 512 (1792).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 585; Britt., Fl. N. J. 267; Upham, Fl. Minn. 152; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 107; Chap., Fl. S. St. 527; Richt., Pl. Eur. 145; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 259; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 446; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 116; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 213; Cov., Fl. Ark. 230; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Northern and middle Europe; Siberia.

North America: Newf. to Hudson Bay and Alaska; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to N. Ind., Minn., Ark. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and N. E. districts; rare; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Bailey 319*, St. Louis river.

**SCLERIA** BERG. K. Vet. Ac. H. Stockh. XXVI, 142 (1765).

**Diaphora** LOUR. Cochinch. 578 (1790).

**Diplacrum** R. BR. Prodr. 241 (1810).

**Diploscyphum** LIEBM. Mex. Halvgr. 74 (1849).

**Schizolepis** SCHRAD. Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 1, 186 (1829).

**Sphaeropus** BOECKL. Flora 89 (1873).

**Hypoporum**, **Cylindropus** NEES, Linn. IX, 303 (1835).

**Trachylomia**, **Mastigoscleria**, **Chondrolomia**, **Hymenolytrum**, **Ophryoscleria** NEES, Mart. Fl. Bras. II, 1, 173 seq. (1829).

**Macrolomia** SCHRAD. ex. Nees, Mart. Fl. Bras. l. c. 181 (1829).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1070; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 461; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, II, 120 (Pax).

Living species: 100; tropical and subtropical regions, extending N. in Atl. N. America. N. America, 12-13; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 6; S. Sts., 12.

**Scleria verticillata** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 317 (1805).

*Hypoporum verticillatum* NEES, Linn. IX, 303. (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 587; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Britt., Fl. N. J. 268; Chap., Fl. S. St. 532; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 121.

North America: E. Mass. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to S. Ont., Minn., Ill. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. central district; rare; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Leiberg 86, 87*, Blue Earth Co.

**Scleria triglomerata** MICHX. Fl. N. A. II, 168 (1803).

*S. nitida* WILLD. Enum. II, 350 (1809).

*S. flaccida* STEUD. Syn. 174 (1840).

*Cladium triglomeratum* NEES, Linn. IX, 301 (1835).

*Trachylomia triglomerata* NEES, Mart. Fl. Brazil, II, 1, 174 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 586; Britt., Fl. N. J. 268; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Chap., Fl. S. St. 531; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 108; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Britt., Rev. Scler., N. Y. Acad. III, 129 (1883-85).

North America: Ont., Mass. and Vt. to N. J., N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; infrequent; swamps and marshes.

**CAREX** LINN. Gen. 705 (1737).

**Carex**, **Scuria**, **Triplima**, **Triodus** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 106 (1819).

**Maukschia**, **Leucoglochin**, **Callistachys**, **Genersichia**, **Cryptoglochin** HEUFFL. Flora, 527, 528 (1844).

**Pseudocarex** MIQ. Ann. Mus. Lugd.-Bat. II, 146; ex B. and H. Gen. l. c.

**Schelhammeria** MOENCH, Meth. Suppl. 119 (1802).

**Psyllophora** EHRH. Beitr. IV, 146 (1789).

**Vignea** BEAUV. ex Schur. Transsylv. 696 (1866).

**Vignantha** SCHUR. ex Schur. l. c. (1866).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1073; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 461; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 2, 122 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 385.

Living species: 1000 described; 500 distinct; temperate and colder regions, and a few in tropical mts. N. America, 250±; S. Sts., 80-85; E. Sts., 135±; Rocky mts., 90-95; California, 90-100; Canada, 200; Pl. King, 58; Pl. Wheel., 41; Europe, 190-195; Russian Europe, 140; Russia, 200±.

Fossil species: ?Tertiary; France, Arctic regions (*Heer*).

**Carex sychnocephala** CAREY, Sill. Journ. ser. 2, IV, 24 (1847).

*C. cyperoides* DEW. Sill. Journ. ser. 2, III, 171 (1846) not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 622; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 121.

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to central N. Y. and W. Minn.

Minn. valley: Far S. W. districts, and probably N. edge also; rare and local.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1509*, Lake Benton; *MacM.* and *Sheld. 61*, Brainerd.

**Carex straminea** WILLD. Schkr. Car. 49, 34 (1801).

*C. straminea* var. *minor* DEW. Sill. Journ. XI, 158 (1826).

*C. tenera* SARTW. Exsicc. 45 (1848).

*C. festucacea* var. *tenera* CAREY, *Gray's Man.* ed. 1, 545 (1848).

*C. straminea* var. *tenera* BOOTT, Ill. 120, 384 (1862).

*C. tenera* f. *erecta* OLN. Exsicc. II, 14 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 621; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 131; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 98; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 278; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 397; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 535; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 155; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 378; Wats., *King Exp.* 367; Bail., *Syn. Car.* 149.

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Utah and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Forest district; openings in woods and thicket edges; not infrequent.

HERB.: *Taylor 13*, Elysian; *Ballard 5a*, Zumbrota; *Kassube 262*, Minneapolis.

**Carex straminea** WILLD. var. *brevior* DEW. Sill. Journ. XI, 158 (1826).

*C. festucacea* WILLD. Spec. IV, 242 (1805).

*C. straminea* SCHKR. Car. Nachtr. 23, 174 (1806).

*C. straminea* var. *schkuhrii* GAY, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, X, 363 (1838).

*C. straminea* var. *festucacea* TUCKER. Enum. 18 (1843).

*C. straminea*, *typica* and vars. *crawei* and *meadii* BOOTT, Ill. 121 (1862).

*C. foenea* BOOTT, Ill. 118, 376 (1862).

*C. straminea* vars. *hyalina* and *typica* GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 580-581 (1868).

*C. tenera* var. *suberecta* OLN. Exsicc.-II, 13 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 622; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 131; Chap., Fl. S. St. 535; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 378; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: N. S., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. J. and Va.; W. to Colo., Neb., Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; openings and thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 336, Janesville; *Herb. Sheld.* 1932, Hennepin Co.

***Carex straminea* WILLD. var. *mirabilis* (DEW.) TUCKM.** Enum. Meth. 18 (1853).

*C. mirabilis* DEW. Sill. Journ. XXX, 63 (1836).

*C. cristata* var. *mirabilis* BOOTT, Ill. (1862).

*C. lagopodioides* var. *mirabilis* OLN. Exsicc. (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 621; Coult., Fl. Colo. 396; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 130; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 238(?); Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86; Bail., Syn. Car. 150.

North America: Ont. to Man. and E. U. S. throughout; Yosemite valley?

Minn. valley: Forest district; abundant; openings and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 434, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 734, Glenwood; *Ballard* 28, Chaska; *Ballard* 220, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 847, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Bailey* 41, Vermilion lake.

***Carex foenea* WILLD.** Enum. 957 (1809).

*C. adusta* Auct. Amer. Vet.

*C. argyrantha* TUCKM. Herb. Dietr. (1859).

*C. albolutescens* SCHWEIN. var. *argyrantha* OLN. Exsicc. I, 9 (1871).

*C. adusta* var. *argyrantha* BAIL. Cat. Car. (1884).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 621; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 129; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 238(?); Bail., Typ. Car. 25; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 377; Bail., Syn. Car. 150.

North America: N. Eng., Penn., N. J. to Mich., Minn., Man. and Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. districts; rare; rocky or sandy woodland.

***Carex adusta* BOOTT**, Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 215 (1840).

*C. albolutescens* SCHWEIN. var. *glomerata* OLN. Exsicc. V, 10 (1871).

*C. adusta* var. *glomerata* BAIL. Car. Mon. 149 (1886).

*C. pinguis* BAIL. Bull. 3, G. and N. H. Surv. Minn. 22 (1887).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 621; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 129; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Coult., Fl. Colo. 397; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 238; Bail., Typ. Car. 24; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Bail., Syn. Car. 148.

North America: N. Br., Maine, Mich., Minn., N. W. T. to Brit. Col., Rocky mts. and 57° N. lat.; S. to N. J.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, and perhaps forest district throughout; copses, thickets and barren or rocky woodland.

HERB.: *Bailey* 6, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 530, Agate bay; *Bailey* 325, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 7, Vermilion; *Bailey* 464, Agate bay; *Bailey* 526, Agate bay; *Bailey* 283, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 558, Mud lake; *Kassube* 261, Minneapolis.

***Carex scoparia* SCHKR.** Car. Nachtr. (1801).

*C. leporina* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 170 (1803).

*C. scoparia* var. *minor* BOOTT. Ill. 116 (1858).

*C. lagopodioides* var. *scoparia* BOECK. Linn. XXXIX, 114 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 620; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Coult., Fl. Colo. 396; Chap., Fl. S. St. 535; Bail., Typ. Car. 62; Upham, Fl. Minn., 155; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 237 in var.; Bail., Syn. Car. 148.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and L. Athabasca; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Iowa, Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in forest district; meadows and damp fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1199, New Ulm; *Ballard* 548, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 523, Mud lake, Waseca Co. (var. *minor* Boott); *Bailey* 126, Vermilion; *Bailey* 301, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 492, Agate bay; *Bailey* 60, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 8, Vermilion lake.

***Carex tribuloides* WAHL.** K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 145 (1803).

*C. lagopodioides* SCHKR. Nachtr. 20 (1806).

*C. scoparia* var. *lagopodioides* TORR. Cyp. 394 (1836).

*C. lagopodioides* var. *composita* OLN. Exsicc. II, 10 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 620; Chap., Fl. S. St. 535; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 130; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 237; Coult., Fl. Colo. 396; Bail., Typ. Car. 54; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98 in var.; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 148.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Y., N. Eng., Penn., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Dak.; S. in Rockies to N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district, especially eastward; damp, shady places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 16a, Zumbrota; *Ballard* 2a, Zumbrota; *Bailey* 270, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 92, Vermilion lake; *Bailey*

35, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 418, Long lake; *Bailey* 525, Agate bay; *Bailey* 184, Vermilion lake (all in var. *reducta* Bail.).

**Carex tribuloides** WAHL. var. *cristata* (SCHWEIN.) BAIL. Syn. Car. 148 (1886).

*C. cristata* SCHWEIN. Ann. N. Y. Lyc. 66 (1824).

*C. straminea* var. *cristata* TUCKER. Enum. Meth. 18 (1843).

*C. lagopodioides* var. *cristata* Carey, Gray's Man. ed. 1, 545 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 620; Bail., Typ. Car. 55; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 238; Coult., Fl. Colo. 396; Bail., Syn. Car. 148; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to Penn. and N. J.; W. to Minn. and E. Wyoming.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; wet meadows and damp fields.

HERB.: *Ballard* 218, Jordan, Scott Co. (var. *reducta* Bail.); *Taylor* 121, Janesville; *Sheldon* 333, Smith's mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 433, Prior's lake, Scott Co. (all var. *reducta* Bail.); *Bailey* 259, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 538, Red Wing.

**Carex tribuloides** WAHL. var. *hebbii* (OLN.) BAIL. Typ. Car. 55 (1889).

*C. hebbii* OLN. Exsicc. II, 12 (1870).

*C. cristata* UPHAM, Fl. Minn. 155 (1884) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 620; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 130; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278?

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J.(?); W. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. central district; local or infrequent; habitat with the typical form.

**Carex muskingumensis** SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. scoparia* var. *muskingumensis* SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. arida* SCHWEIN. and TORR. Car. Mon. 312 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 620; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 129; Bail., Typ. Car. 71; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155.

North America: Man. to Minn., Wisc., Ill., Mich. and Ohio.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; wet and marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 537, Center City.

**Carex siccata** DEW. Sill. Journ. X, 278 (1826).

*C. pallida* C. A. MEY. Cyp. Nov. 21 (1830).

*C. liddoni* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. 1, 545 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 619; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 114; Coult., Fl. Colo. 392; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 230; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Wats., King Exp. 363; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 276; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124; Bail., Syn. Car. 147; Led., Fl. Ross. IV.

North-eastern Asia.

North America: Ont. to L. Superior region, Man., Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng.; W. to Ohio, Mich. and Minn.; Colo., Sacramento valley and Columbia river region.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; rare; dry and sandy places.

**Carex deweyana** SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. remota* RICH. Appx. Frankl. (1823) not Linn.

Wats and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 619; Coult., Fl. Colo. 394; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 124; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 236; Bail., Typ. Car. 71; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Bail., Syn. Car. 146.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to Colo., Calif. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; thickets, dry woodland and river banks.

HERB.: *Bailey* 37, Vermilion lake.

**Carex trisperma** DEW. Sill. Journ. IX, 63 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 619; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 122; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 660; Bail., Syn. Car. 144.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to L. Superior and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and N. Car.; W., around Gt. Lakes, to Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; cold swamps and bogs.

HERB.: *Juni* 21, Put In-Bay; *Bailey* 91, Vermilion.

**Carex tenuiflora** WAHL. Act. Holm. 146 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 619; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 122; Richt., Pl. Eur. 151; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 146; Bail., Syn. Car. 145; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 473.

N. Europe and Siberia.

North America: N. Br. to S. Man.; S. to N. N. Eng. and S. Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; swamps and cold bogs.

HERB.: *Bailey* 281, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 532, Chisago Co.; *Herrick* 335, Minneapolis.

**Carex canescens** LINN. Spec. 974 (1753).

*C. brizoides* HUDS. Fl. Angl. 406 (1762).

*C. elongata* LEERS. Fl. Herb. 14 (1775).

*C. cinerea* PALL. Pl. Palat. II, 571 (1777).

*C. richardii* THUILL. Fl. Par. 482 (1790).

*C. curta* GOODEN. Trans. Linn. Soc. II, 145 (1792).

*Vignea canescens* REICH. Fl. Exc. 58 (1830).



*V. persooni* SCHUR. Verh. S. V. III, 169 (1852).

*Carex vtilis* var. *pallida* OLN. King Exp. V, 364 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 618; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 123; Chap., Fl. S. St. 535; Coult., Fl. Colo. 394; Bail., Typ. Car. 64; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 236; Britt., Fl. N. J. 278; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Richt., Pl. Eur. 151; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 140; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 452; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124; Bail., Syn. Car. 143; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Europe; N. Asia; S. Chile.

North America: Greenland, Hudson Bay, Mackenzie valley to Sitka, Alaska; S. to N. Eng., Penn., N. J.; W. to Minn. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; marshes and wet meadows.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 533, Center City.

***Carex echinata* MURR. var. *radiata* (WAHL.) B. S. P. Cal. N. Y. (1888).**

*Carex stellulata* var. *radiata* WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 147 (1803).

*C. scirpoides* SCHKR. Car. 19 (1805).

*C. sterilis* WILLD. Spec. IV, 208 (1805).

*C. sterilis* vars. *B.* and *G.* TORR. Cyp. 392 (1836).

*C. stellulata* vars. *scirpoides* and *angustata* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. I, 544 (1848).

*C. echinata* var. *microstachys* BOECK. Linn. XXXIX, 125 (1875).

*C. echinata* and var. *microcarpa* UPHAM, Fl. Minn. 155 (1884).

*C. echinata* var. *microcarpa* BAIL. Coult. Fl. Colo. 395 (1885).

*C. echinata* var. *angustata* BAIL. Car. Cat. (1884).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 618; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 126; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 237; Bail., Typ. Car. 58; Britt., Fl. N. J. 277; Coult., Fl. Colo. 395; Bail. Syn. Car. 58; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Cov., Fl., Ark. 237; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Sitka, Alaska; S. to N. Y., N. J., Penn. and Fla.; W. to Oregon and Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; marshes and wet places, or swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 153, Chaska, Carver Co.; *Sandberg* 536, Center City; *Bailey* 482, Agate Bay.

***Carex cephalophora* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV (1805).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 617; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 118; Bail., Typ. Car. 61; Chap., Fl. S. St. 534; Coult., Fl. Colo. 389; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Britt., Fl. N. J. 277; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 123; Bail., Syn. Car. 141.

North America: Ont., N. Y., N. J., to Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Mo., Ark. Ind. Terr. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; woods and fields.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 528, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 324, Minneapolis.

**Carex muhlenbergii** SCHKR. Nachtr. XII, 178 (1806).

*C. pinetorum* SCHLECHT. Linn. X, 265 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 617; Coult., Fl. Colo. 389; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 118; Chap., Fl. S. St. 534; Bail., Typ. Car. 62; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Britt., Fl. N. J. 277; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 140; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: Ont. to Hudson Bay; S. to N. Y., N. J., Penn. and S. Car.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare or doubtful; fields and meadows.

**Carex rosea** SCHKR. Nachtr. XV, 179 (1806).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 616; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Bail., Typ. Car. 62, 69; Chap., Fl. S. St. 534; Coult., Fl. Colo. 389; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 139.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Owen Sound and Man.; S. to N. Y., N. J. and N. Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ind. Terr.?

Minn. valley: Forest district; perhaps westward; moist woodland and wet fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 145, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 147, Janesville; *Taylor* 202, Janesville; *Ballard* 6, Chaska; *Ballard* 7a, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 529, Center City; *Kassube* 259, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1930, Hennepin Co.

**Carex rosea** SCHKR. var. *radiata* DEWEY. Sill. Journ. X, 276 (1826).

*C. neglecta* TUCKER. Enum. Meth. 19 (1843).

*C. rosea* var. *minor* BOOTH, Ill. 81 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 615; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 389; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Chap., Fl. S. St. 534; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86.

North America: Ranges with the type and to Ind. Terr., and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and S. central district; habitat with the typical form.

**Carex tenella** SCHKR. Car. I, 23 (1801).

*C. disperma* DEW. Sill. Journ. VIII, 266 (1824).

*C. blytii* NYL. Spic. Fenn. II, 35 (1843-46).

*C. gracilis* GRAY, Sill. Journ. IV, 22 (1847).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 616; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 389; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 235; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 146; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Richt. Pl. Eur. 151; Wats., King Exp. 364; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Bail., Syn. Car. 139; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 473.

Northern Europe.

North America: Atl. to Pac in Can., and N. to lat. 56° on Peace river; S. to N. Eng., Penn. and N. J.; W. to Oregon, Utah and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps, and cold peat bogs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 152, Chaska, Carver Co.; *Bailey* 30, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 260, Minneapolis.

**Carex sartwellii** DEW. Sill. Journ. XLIII, 90 (1868).

*C. intermedia* DEW. Sill. Journ. IV, 343 (1847) in part.

*C. disticha* SARTW. Exsicc. 71 (1848).

*C. disticha* var. *sartwellii* DEW. Sill. Journ. XLI, 330 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 615; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 114; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 230; Bail., Typ. Car. 8; Coult., Fl. Colo. 392; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138?; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 373; Wats., King Exp. 362; Bail., Syn Car. 137; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

N. E. Asia?

North America: Newf., Ont., C. N. Y. to Minn., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Rockies; S. to Utah and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts; rare or local; dry or waste places and prairies or openings in forest,

HERB.: ? *Kassube* 257, Minneapolis,

**Carex vulpinoidea** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 69 (1803).

*C. multiflora* MUHL. Willd. Spec. V, (1805).

*C. bracteosa* SCHRW. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. setacea* DEW. Sill. Journ. IX, 61 (1825).

*C. multiflora* var. *microsperma* DEW. Sill. Journ. XI, 317 (1826).

*C. vulpinaeformis* TUCKER. Enum. Meth. 9 (1843).

*C. scabrior* SARTW. Dew., Sill. Journ. VIII, 349 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 615; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Bail., Typ. Car. 61; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 115; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Coult., Fl. Colo. 392; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Bail., Syn. Car. 136.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Nelson river valley; S. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Colo., Ark., and E. to N. Eng., Penn. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout; low meadows; abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 515, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 681, Glenwood; *Taylor* 381, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1308, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 219, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 14a, Goodhue Co.; *Juni* 19, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 524, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 525, Red Wing.

**Carex gravida** BAIL. Typ. Car. 5 (1889).

*C. cephaloidea* SARTW. Exsicc. 75 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 615; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 118; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Coult., Fl. Colo. 390; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154.

North America: Ont. to N. Ill., Iowa, S. Minn and Dak. and E. Neb. and Wyoming.

Minn. valley: Forest district; low meadows and fields.

HERB.; *Taylor 169*, Janesville.

**Carex gravida** BAIL. var. **laxifolia** BAIL. Typ. Car. 6 (1889).

Webb., Appx. Neb. 23; Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 615.

Minn. valley: Forest district; low, wet meadows and moist fields.

HERB.: *Taylor 514*, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor 504*, Minnesota Lake.

**Carex teretiuscula** GOODEN. Trans. Linn. Soc. II, 163 (1794).

*C. diandra* SCHKR. Baier. Fl. 281 (1789).

*C. paniculata* var. *teretiuscula* WAHL. Konigl. Acad. Handl. XXIV. 140 (1803).

*Vignea teretiuscula* REICH. Fl. Exc. 60 (1830).

*Carex teretiuscula* var. *major* KOCH, Fl. Germ. 867 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 116; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 140; Richt., Pl. Eur. 150; Trautv. Fl. Sib. 124; Led., Fl. Ross. IV. 76; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 450; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124; Bail., Syn. Car. 136; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 478.

Middle and Northern Europe; Asia to Himalaya mts.; N. Zealand.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. to Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district, not infrequent; swamps and marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor 86*, Lake Custin, Le Sueur Co.; *Sandberg 523*, Goodhue Co.

**Carex teretiuscula** GOODEN. var. **ramosa** BOOTT, Ill. 145 (1858).

*C. paradoxa* BOOTT, Hook. Fl. II, 213 (1840).

*C. prairea* DEW. Wood's Bot. 750 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 615; Mac., Fl. Can. IV, 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Bail., Syn. Car. 136.

North America: N. Y. to Minn., Saskatchewan, Dak., Man., L. Athabasca, Rocky mts., valley of the Columbia and Vancouver.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. and S. E. districts; infrequent; wet places, swamps or marshes.

**Carex crus-corvi** SHUTTLEW. Kunze, Riedgr. Suppl. 128 (1850).

*C. siccaeformis* BOOTT, Jour. Bost. Nat. Hist. Soc. V, 113 (1847).

*C. halei* DEWEY, Sill. Journ. Ser. 2, II, 248 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Bail., Typ. Car. 72; Chap., Fl. S. St. 533; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Coult., Fl. Colo. 391; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124; Bail., Syn. Car. 135.

North America: S. Minn. to Neb., Ind. Terr. and Mex.; E. to Ky., Tenn. and W. Fla.

Minn. valley: S. E. and S. central district; swamps and springs in forest.

HERB.: Sandberg 526, Red Wing.

**Carex stipata** MUHL. Cat. (1805).

*C. vulpinoidea* TORR. Fl. N. Amer. (1836).

*C. stipata* var. *maxima* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 533 (1861).

*C. crus-corvi* SOMM. Cat. N. S. Pl. (? 1872).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 117; Bail., Typ. Car. 61, 62; Coult., Fl. Colo. 391; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Chap., Fl. S. St. 533; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Wats., King Exp. 362; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 135; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23,

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. in Rockies to Tex. and Mex.; N. Eng., N. J., Penn. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district; abundant; low meadows and fields.

HERB.: Taylor 132, Lake Elysian; Ballard 5, Chaska; Sheldon 105a, Elysian; Taylor 21, Elysian; Taylor 161, Janesville; Ballard 11a, Zumbrota; Sandberg 527, Center City, Chicago Co.; Bailey 621, Agate Bay.

**Carex conjuncta** BOOTT, Ill. Car. 122 (1862).

*C. vulpina* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. I, 512 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Bail., Syn. Car. 134.

North America: N. J. and Ky. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; local; low meadows or fields.

HERB.: ? Kassube 258, Minneapolis.

**Carex stenophylla** WAHL. Act. Holm. 142 (1801).

*C. juncifolia* HOST. Syn. 504 (1797).

*C. glomerata* HOST. Gram. I, 32 (1801).

*C. hostii* SCHKR. Car. I, 26 (1801).

*Vignea stenophylla* REICH. Fl. Exc. 56 (1830).

*Carex duriuscula* C. A. MEY. Cyp. Nov. 214 (1831).

*C. pachystylis* GAY, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. X, 301 (1838).

*C. deinbolliana* GAY, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. XI, 183 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Coult., Fl. Colo. 391; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 49; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Richt., Pl. Eur. 148; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Bail., Syn. Car. 133.

Europe (region of the Caucasus mts. and the Carpathians).

North America: Colo. to N. Mex.; E. to Neb., Iowa; N. to Minn., Saskatchewan and Rocky mts. in Peace river valley region.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. and N. W. districts; wet prairies.

**Carex chordorhiza** EHRH. Linn. f. Suppl. 414 (1781).

*C. funiformis* CLAIRV. Man. 287 (1811).

*Vignea chordorhiza* REICH. Fl. Exc. 56 (1830).

*Carex fulvicoma* DEW. Sill. Journ. XXIX, 249 (1836).

*C. chordorhiza* var. *genuina* TRAUTV. Act. Hort. Petr. V, 123 (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 614; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 120; Upham, Fl. Minn. 154; Herd. Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Richt., Pl. Eur. 148; Trautv. Fl. Sib. 123; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 271; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 123; Bail., Syn. Car. 133; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 477.

Europe and Russian Empire.

North America: Anticosti, N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., lat. 54° N. and Hudson Bay; S. to Vt. and W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; bogs and springs.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 530, Red Wing.

**Carex polytrichoides** MUHL. Willd. Spec. II, 4 (1802).

*C. leptalea* WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 139 (1803).

*C. microstachya* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 169 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 613; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Bail., Typ. Car. 61, 64; Bail., Syn. Car. 131; Chap., Fl. S. St. 536; Coult., Fl. Colo. 378; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 153; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 276.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Selkirk mts. and Brit. Col. to Vancouver; N. to Hudson Bay; S. to Minn., Col.; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts and N. edge; rare; low grounds and marshes.

HERB.: *Juni* 18, Little Marais; *Bailey* 316, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 29, Vermilion lake.

**Carex pubescens** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 28 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 613; Bail., Typ. Car. 61; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 161; Britt., Fl. N. J. 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Coult., Fl. Colo. 377; Bail., Syn. Car. 127.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Ky., and W. to Minn., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; damp woods and openings; meadows or hills.

HERB.: *Kassube* 267, Ramsey Co.

**Carex pennsylvanica** LAM. Enc. Meth. III (1789).

*C. marginata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 261 (1805).

*C. lucorum* WILLD. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 63 (1809)

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 612; Bail., Typ. Car. 61, 62; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 275; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 246; Chap. Fl. S. St. 539; Coult., Fl. Colo. 374; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Syn. Car. 122; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Mo.; S. to Colo. in mts. and to California (?).

Minn. valley: Forest district; common; dry woods and thickets; hillsides and meadows

HERB.: *Sheldon* 55, Hennepin Co.; *Sheldon* 1619, Minneapolis; *Ballard* 17a, Zumbrota; *Kassube* 265, Minneapolis.

**Carex varia** MUHL. Wahl. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 159 (1803).

*C. alpestris* DEW. Sill. Journ. VII, 268 (1824).

*C. davisii* DEW. l. c. X, 279 (1826).

*C. albicans* "WILLD. in herb." Spreng. Syst. Veg. III, 818 (1826).

*C. emmonsii* DEW. Torr., Mon. Car. 411 (1836).

*C. novae-angliae* var. *emmonsii* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. 1, 556 (1848).

*C. lucorum* var. *emmonsii* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 539 (1860).

*C. emmonsii* var. *elliptica* BOOTT, Ill. 97, 287 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 611; Britt., Fl. N. J. 275; Bail., Typ. Car. 40; Chap., Fl. S. St. 539; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 159; Coult., Fl. Colo. 375; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 384; Cov., Fl. Ark. 232; Bail., Syn. Car. 123.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to lat. 55° N., Brit. Col.; S. to N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ind. Terr.

Minn. valley: Forest district; S. central section; wooded hills and thicket edges.

**Carex pedunculata** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 610; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 157; Bail., Typ. Car. 61; Britt., Fl. N. J. 275; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Syn. Car. 120.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Central S. district; woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 87, Blue Earth Co.

**Carex richardsoni** R. BR. Appx. Frankl. Narr. 723 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 610; Bail., Typ. Car. 68; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 158; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 246; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Coult., Fl. Colo. 376; Bail., Syn. Car. 122.

North America: Newf., Ont., lat. 54° N., Brit. Col. N. W. coast of Can.; S. to W. N. Y., Ill., Minn., Mont. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; dry fields or hillsides.

HERB.: *Kassube* 266, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 547, Red Wing.

**Carex eburnea** BOOTT, Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 226 (1840).

*C. alba* DEW. Sill. Journ. VII, 266 (1824).

*C. alba* var. *setifolia* DEW. Sill. Journ. XI, 316 (1826).

*C. paupercula* TORR. Cyp. 415 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 610; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 157; Webb., Fl. Neb., 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Britt., Fl. N. J. 275; Bail., Syn. Car. 120.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Rocky mts. and lat. 56° on Mackenzie river; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. Ky., Ind., Minn., Iowa and Neb.

Minn. valley: Central S. district; rocky ledges

HERB.: *Leiberg* 86, Blue Earth Co.

**Carex aurea** NUTT. Gen. II, 205 (1818).

*C. mutica* R. BR. Appx. Frankl. Narr. 763 (1823).

*C. pyriformis* SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. aurea* var. *androgyna* OLN. Exsicc. I, 15 (1870).

*C. concinna* OLN. Bot. King Exp. 372 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 610; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 138; Coult., Fl. Colo. 378; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 240; Wats., King Exp. 371; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278; Bail., Syn. Car. 119; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., Pelly river, lat. 63° N.; S. to N. Eng., N. Y. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Colo.; S. in Rockies to Arizona and N. Mex., in Sierras to California, Utah and Nevada.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; wet banks and grassy places along streams and around ponds.

HERB.: *Holway* 30, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund* 218, Minneapolis.

**Carex tetanica** SCHKUHR, var. *meadii* (DEW.) BAIL. Syn. Car. 118 (1886).

*C. meadii* DEW. Sill. Journ. XLIII, 90 (1842).

*C. panicea* var. *meadii* OLN. Exsicc. I, 24 (1870).

*C. panicea* var. *canbyi* OLN. Exsicc. II, 24 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 609; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 152; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Coult., Fl. Colo. 379; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98.

North America: R. I. to Minn. and Assiniboia; S. to Neb. and Colo. to Tex.



Minn. valley: N. E. district; woods and river banks.

HERB.: ? *Kassube* 276, Minneapolis.

**Carex laxiflora** LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 392 (1789).

*C. striatula* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 173 (1803).

*C. conoidea* MUHL. Diss. Gram. 248 (1817).

*C. anceps* SCHWEIN. and TORR. Mon. 343 (1825) in part.

*C. blanda* DEW. Sill. Journ. X, 45 (1826).

*C. anceps* var. *blanda* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 226 (1840).

*C. anceps* var. *striatula* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. 1, 554 (1848).

*C. ignota* DEW. Sill. Journ. VIII, 348 (1849).

*C. laxiflora* var. *striatula* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. 2, 524 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 607; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 155; Britt., Fl. N. J. 274; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Chap., Fl. S. St. 540; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 382; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 114.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; wet meadows; infrequent.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 546, Red Wing.

**Carex flava** LINN. Spec. 975 (1753) var. **viridula** (MICHX.) BAIL. Typ. Car. 31 (1889).

*C. viridula* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 170 (1803).

*C. irregularis* SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. oederi* SCHWEIN. and TORR. Mon. Car. 334 (1825).

? *C. demissa* HORNE. Spreng. Syst. III, 822 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 606; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 140; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Bail., Syn. Car. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Richt., Pl. Eur. 164 (spec.); Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 140 (spec.); Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 461 (spec.); Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 459 (spec.).

North America: Greenland, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Brit. Col., Vancouver and Hudson Bay; S. to N. Eng., Penn., N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Mont.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; wet places and in rocky soil.

HERB.: *MacM.* and *Sheld.*, Brainerd (var. *graminis* Bail.).

**Carex crawei** DEW. Torr., Bot. N. Y. II, 408 (1843).

*C. heterostachya* TORR. Sill. Journ. II, 248 (1846).

*C. crawei* var. *heterostachya* DEW. Sill. Journ. XLII, 4 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 606; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 153; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Syn. Car. 110.

North America: Anticosti, Ont., Owen Sound and Man. to N. Y., Ill. and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. central district; peat bogs and wet places in forest.

**Carex granularis** MUHL. Willd. Spec. V (1806).*C. chalaros* STEUD. Cyp. 231 (1855).*C. haleana* OLN. Exsicc. III, 14 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 605; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 153; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Chap., Fl. S. St. 540; Bail., Typ. Car. 61, 70; Bail., Syn. Car. 110.

North America: Ont., Q., to L. Nipigon and Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Va., Fla.; W. to Wisc., Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; not infrequent; wet fields and meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor* 70, Elysian; *Kassube* 263, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 543, Chisago Co.

**Carex grisea** WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 154 (1802).*C. laxiflora* SCHKUHR, Car. Nachtr. 69 (1805).*C. grisea* var. *minor* OLN. Hall's Pl. Tex. 26 (1873).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 605; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 154; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Chap., Fl. S. St. 539; Coult., Fl. Colo. 378; Bail., Typ. Car. 61, 62; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 107.

North America: Ont. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to 100th Mer. and in S. Utah.

Minn. valley: Forest district; low meadows and fields.

HERB.: *Ballard* 339, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 33, Elysian; *Taylor* 128, Lake Elysian; *Taylor* 216, Janesville; *Ballard* 20a, Goodhue Co.; 21a, Goodhue Co.; 15a, Goodhue Co.

**Carex davisii** SCHWEIN. and TORR. Mon. 326 (1825).*C. aristata* DEW. Sill. Journ. VII, 277 (1824).*C. torreyana* DEW. Sill. Journ. X, 47 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 605; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Chap., Fl. S. St. 538; Coult., Fl. Colo. 380; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Syn. Car. 107.

North America: W. Mass. to N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to S. Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. districts and westward; infrequent; wet grounds along streams and around lakes.

**Carex gracillima** SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).*C. digitata* SCHWEIN. and TORR. Mon. 324 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 604; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 137; Chap., Fl. S. St. 538; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Typ. Car. 71; Bail., Syn. Car. 106.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; wet meadows and low fields or prairies.

HERB.: *Kassube* 264, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 545, Chisago Co.

**Carex arctata** BOOTT, Hook. Fl. II, 227 (1840).*C. sylvatica* DEW. Sill. Journ. X, 40 (1826), not Huds.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 603; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 161; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Britt., Fl. N. J. 273; Coult., Fl. Colo. 380.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Penn., Minn., Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and dry thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 163, Madison lake; *Taylor* 906, Glenwood; *Bailey* 211, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 556, Mud lake.**Carex castanea** WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 155 (1803).*C. flexilis* RUDGE, Linn. Trans. VII, 98 (1804).*C. blepharophora* GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. III, 237 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 603; Bail., Typ. Car. 60; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 162, 386; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158.

North America: Newf., L. Nipigon to Minn.; S. to Conn. and Mich

Minn. valley: N. E. edge; banks of streams; infrequent.

HERB.: *Bailey* 557, Long lake; *Sandberg* 619, Vermilion lake; *Juni* 28, Knife river.**Carex longirostris** TORR. Schwein. An. Tab. (1823).*C. sprengelii* DEW. Spreng. Syst. III, 827 (1826).*C. longirostris* var. *minor* BOOTT, Phil. Acad. 78 (1863).*C. longirostris* var. *microcystis* BOECKL. Linn. XLI, 241 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 603; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 162; Bail., Typ. Car. 70; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Coult., Fl. Colo. 380; Britt., Fl. N. J. 272; Upham, Fl. Minn. 159; Bail., Syn. Car. 102.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Neb., Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rocky soil and shaded places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 117, Madison lake; *Ballard* 126, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1632, Taylor's Falls; *Kassube* 271, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 553, Center City.**Carex limosa** LINN. Spec. 977 (1753).*C. elegans* WILLD. Prodr. 34 (1787).*C. laxa* DEW. Sill. Journ. XXVI, 376 (1834).*C. limosa* var. *prairei* DEW. Sill. Journ. XXIX, 71 (1837).*C. irriqua* Torr. Club Cat. N. J. (1885).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 602; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 150; Britt., Fl. N. J. 272; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Richt., Pl. Eur. 161; Herd, Fl. Eur. Russ. 142; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 130; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 307; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 456; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 94; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 456; Rothr., Fl. Alask. 457.

N. and mid. Europe; N. and W. Asia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col., N. W. T. and Sitka, Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Ill. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; peat bogs and shaded marshes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 294, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 541, Red Wing.

**Carex magellanica** LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 385 (1789).

*C. limosa* var. *irrigua* WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIX, 162 (1803).

*C. paupercula* MICHX. Fl. N. A. I, 172 (1803).

*C. lenticularis* DEW. Sill. Journ. VII, 273 (1823).

*C. irrigua* Sm. Hoppe Car. 72 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 602; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Bail., Typ. Car. 70; Coult., Fl. Colo. 387; Richt., Pl. Eur. 161; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 142. Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 456; Wats., King Exp. 361; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 94; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 457.

Northern Europe to Pyrenees and Caucasus; S. America.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., N. E. T., Man., Vancouver; S. to Penn., Minn. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; peat bogs and low marshes in woodland.

HERB.: *Bailey* 90, Vermilion lake.

**Carex crinita** LAM. Enc. Meth. 393 (1789).

*C. gynandra* SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

*C. crinita* var. *gynandra* S. and TORR. Car. Mon. 360 (1824).

*C. mitchelliana* CURT. Sill. Journ. XLIV, 84 (1836).

*C. crinita* var. *paleacea* DEW. Sill. Journ. X, 270 (1826).

*C. crinita* var. *minor* BOOTT, Ill. 18 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 661; Britt., Fl. N. J. 272; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Chap., Fl. S. St. 536. Chap., Suppl. S. St. 660; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Ott.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., and Va. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably westward; wet ground along streams and around lakes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 107, Vermilion lake.

**Carex prasina** WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 161 (1802).

*C. miliacea* MUHL. Willd. Spec. V (1806).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 601; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 139; Bail., Typ. Car. 61; Britt., Fl. N. J. 272; Chap., Fl. S. St. 538; Upham, Fl. Minn. 157; Bail., Syn. Car. 87.

North America: Ont. and Vt. to N. J. and mts. of Ga; W. to Mich., Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; wet meadows and along streams.

HERB.: *Kassube 268*, Ramsey Co.

**Carex aquatilis** WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 165 (1802).

*Vignea aquatilis* REICH. Fl. Exc. 140 (1830.)

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 600; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 143; Upham, Fl. Minn. 155; Coult., Fl. Colo. 388; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 142; Richt., Pl. Eur. 155; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 455; Wats., King Exp. 368; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 277; Bail., Syn. Car. 84; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 466; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Arctic and Northern Europe.

North America: Greenland, N. S., N. Br., Ont. to Hudson Bay, Man., Brit. Col. and Vancouver; Alaska; S. to N. Eng. and Minn. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm; infrequent or local; margins of ponds and rivers.

HERB.: *Bailey 145*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 540*, Minnesota.

**Carex stricta** LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 387 (1789).

*C. acuta* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 38 (1814).

*C. angustata* BOOTT, Hook., Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 218 (1840).

*C. strictior* DEW. Wood, Bot. 755 (1861).

*C. virginiana* var. *elongata* BOECK. Linn. XL, 432 (1875).

*C. vulgaris* BAIL. Upham, Fl. Minn. 155 (1884).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 599; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 144; Webb, Fl. Neb. 98?; Bail., Typ. Car. 70, 71, 72; Chap., Fl. S. St. 535; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 124; Bail., Syn. Car. 84.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q. Ont., to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn. and Neb.?

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling; to Blue Earth Co.; moist banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard 8a*, Zumbrota; *Ballard 3a*, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube 263*, Minneapolis; *Roberts 261*, Agate Bay.

**Carex fusca** ALL. Ped. Fl. 2324 (1785).

*C. buzbaumii* WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 163 (1802).

*C. canescens* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 216 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 599; Upham, Fl. Minn. 156; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Bail., Typ. Car. 60; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 134; Chap., Fl. S. St. 537; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 238; Bail., Syn. Car. 77; Coult., Fl. Colo. 387; Richt., Pl. Eur. 168; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 453; Wats., King Exp. 371; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 463; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Arctic and Alpine Europe; N. Asia; Alpine Australia.

North America: Newf., Hudson Bay and Sitka, Alaska; S. to Arizona and New Mex. in Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn., Ill. and Dak.

Minn. valley: S. central district; peat bogs and shaded marshes in forest.

**Carex riparia** CURT. Fl. Lond. IV, 60 (1821).

*C. acuta* ALL. Ped. Fl. 2347 (1785).

*C. crassa* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 43 (1789).

*C. lacustris* WILLD. Spec. IV (1805).

*C. exaltata* PETRM. Flora 340 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 598; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 164; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Chap., Fl. S. St. 545; Richt., Pl. Eur. 167; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 142; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 465; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 76; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 451.

Northern, Central and Southern Europe; W. Asia; N. Africa and S. America.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; margins of ponds, streams and swamps.

HERB.: Sandberg 549, Chisago Co.

**Carex trichocarpa** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 302 (1805).

*C. trichocarpa* var. *turbinata* DEW. Sill. Journ. XI, 159 (1827).

*C. striata* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. I, 561 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 598; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 174; Wats., Fl., Calif. II, 251 (*in var.*); Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98 (*in var.*).

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Probably throughout; marshes and wet meadows.

HERB.: Sheldon 1302, Lake Benton; Sandberg, 617, Center City.

**Carex trichocarpa** MUHL. var. *aristata* (R. BR.) BAIL. Bot. Gazette, X, 293 (1885).

*C. aristata* R. BR. Appx. Frankl. Narr. (1823).

*C. altherodes* SPRENG. Syst. Veg. III, 828 (1826).

*C. orthostachys* C. MEY. Fl. Alt. IV, 231 (1844).

*C. aristata* var. *longo-lanceata* DEW. Sill. Journ. XVIII, 102 (1854).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 598; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 175; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Bail., Typ. Car. 70; Bail. Syn. Car. 75. Coult., Fl. Colo., 381; Wats., King Ex. 374; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278, 281; Webb., Appx. Neb. 24.

North America: Ont., Man. and Saskatchewan, Athabasca, Peace river region, Columbia valley and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., Wisc., Minn., Neb. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; typical form westward; variety eastward; wet places or edges of streams and ponds.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1302, Lake Benton (*typical*); *Sheldon* 402, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 46, Chaska; *Ballard* 44, Chaska [*var aristata* (R. Br.)]; *Ballard* 6a, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 550, Chisago Co.

**Carex filiformis** LINN. Spec. 976 (1753).

*C. tomentosa* LIGHTF. Fl. Scot. II, 552 (1777).

*C. splendida* WILLD. Prodr. 103 (1787).

*C. lasiocarpa* GAUD. Agr. II, 125 (1811).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 597; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 165; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 250 *in var.*; Coult., Fl. Colo. 381; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Richt., Pl. Eur. 167; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 142; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 460; Wats., King Exp. 374; Bail., Syn. Car. 74; Engl. Pax, Nat Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 454.

Middle Europe and Siberia.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Ont., Man., Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Ind., Minn., Neb., Dak. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district and extending westward to Granite Falls; peat bogs and swamps.

HERB.: *Bailey* 200, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 548, Chisago Co.

**Carex filiformis** LINN. *var. lanuginosa* (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*C. lanuginosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 175 (1803).

*C. pellita* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV (1805).

*C. filiformis* *var. latifolia* BOECKL. Linn. XLI, 309 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 597; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 165; Bail., Syn. Car. 74; Bail., Typ. Car 64; Coult., Fl. Colo. 381; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 250; Britt., Fl. N. J. 271; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278; Wats., King Exp. 373; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan, Athabasca and Mackenzie river region; Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Mo., Colo., Tex. Mex. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district; N. W. districts; swamps and marshes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 250, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Ballard* 34, Carver; *Ballard* 19a, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 269, Ramsey Co.

**Carex houghtonii** TORR. Cyp. 413 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 597; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 164; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Bail., Syn. Car. 74.

North America: N. S., Q., Hudson Bay to Saskatchewan and N. W. T., lat. 54° N.; S. to Maine and N. Y.; W. to Wisc., Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; wet banks and shores.

HERB.: *Bailey 206*, Vermilion lake; *Bailey 509*, Agate Bay.

**Carex squarrosa** LINN. Spec. 973 (1753).

*C. typhina* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 169 (1803).

*C. typhinoides* SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 596; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 137; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Chap., Fl. S. St. 537; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231; Bail., Syn. Car. 71; Webb., Appx. Neb. 23.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. E. edge; rare; low, wet meadows or swamps.

**Carex pseudocyperus** LINN. Spec. 978 (1753).

*C. reversa* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 549 (1792).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 596; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 174; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270; Richt., Pl. Eur. 166; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 142; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 465; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 76; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 455.

Northern, Central and Southern Europe; Asia; temperate and S. Africa; Australia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn., Mich., Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district and S. W. district; rare; margins of lakes and bogs.

**Carex pseudocyperus** LINN. var. **americana** HOCHST. Herb. Un. It. (1837).

*C. furcata* ELL. Sk. II, 552 (1824) *not* Lap.

*C. pseudocyperus* SCHWEIN. and TORR. Car. Mon. 355 (1825).

*C. comosa* BOOTT, Linn. Trans. XX, 117 (1845).

*C. pseudocyperus* var. *comosa* BOOTT, Bot. Calif. II, 252 (1880).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 596; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 174; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270; Bail., Typ. Car. 54; Chap., Fl. S. St. 543; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 389; Bail., Syn. Car. 70.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and La.; also, Oregon and Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district; abundant; edges of ponds and in bogs.

HERB.: *Ballard 781*, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 172*, Shakopee; *Sheldon 992*, Cross lake, Brown Co.; *Sheldon 341*, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon 248*, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Taylor 407*, Lake Elysian; *Ballard 1a*, Zumbrota.



**Carex hystricina** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV (1805).*C. cooleyi* DEW. Sill. Journ. XLVIII, 144 (1845).*C. georgiana* DEW. l. c. VI, 245 (1848).*C. thurberi* DEW. Mex. Bound. 232 (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 596; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 173; Chap., Fl. S. St. 543; Webb., Fl. Neb. 98; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270; Coult., Fl. Colo. 382; Bail., Syn. Car. 69.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Man., Saskatchewan and N. of lat. 52° in prairie region; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ind. Terr. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and westward to Chippewa valley at least; wet meadows and margins of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 342, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 7, Chaska; *Ballard* 338, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 75, Elysian; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 62, Brainerd; *Ballard* 4a, Zumbrota; *Herrick* 336, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 270, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 551, Center City; *Wickersheim* 135, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**Carex schweinitzii** DEWEY, Sill. Journ. IX, 68 (1825).

Wats. and Coult. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 595; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 173; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270.

North America: W. N. Eng. and Ont. to Minn. and Mich.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps and borders of lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 33, Chaska.

**Carex lurida** WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 153 (1803).*C. tentaculata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 266 (1805).*C. rostrata* WILLD. Spec. IV, 282 (1805).*C. gigantea* KUNTH, Enum. II, 503 (1837).*C. purshii* OLN. Exsicc. I, 30 (1871).*C. beyrichiana* BOECKL. Linn. XLI, 239 (1876).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 595; Bail., Typ. Car. 10; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 173; Coult., Fl. Colo. 382; Britt., Fl. N. J. 270; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 389; Cov., Fl. Ark. 231.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ill., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; infrequent; wet meadows and bogs.

**Carex retrorsa** SCHWEIN. An. Tab. (1823).*C. reversa* SPRENG. Syst. Veg. III, 827 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 595; Bail., Typ. Car. 71; Bail., Syn. Car. 68; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., Penn., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Throughout; margins of lakes and streams; not infrequent.

HERB.: *Taylor* 905, Glenwood; *Bailey* 67, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 101, Vermilion lake; *Juni* 22, Moose lake; *Ballard* 13a, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 337, Minneapolis; *Taylor* 1128, Glenwood.

**Carex tuckermanni** DEW. Sill. Journ. XLIV, 48 (1845).

*C. bullata* AUCT. AMER., not SCHKUHR.

*C. cylindrica* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 566 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 594; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 172, Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86; Britt., Fl. N. J. 269.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont. and W. N. Eng. to N. J. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps and borders of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 149, Madison Lake; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 64, Brainerd; *Sandberg* 612, 613, Center City; *Bailey* 104, Vermilion lake.

**Carex monile** TUCKERM. Enum. Meth. 20 (1843).

*C. vaseyi* DEW. Sill. Journ. XXIX, 347 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 594; Britt., Fl. N. J. 269; Bail., Typ. Car. 39; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 251; Coult., Fl. Colo. 353; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Bail., Syn. Car. 67.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., N. E. T.; also Brit. Col. and Calif.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; wet places and edges of ponds or streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 25, Elysian; *Ballard* 9a, Goodhue, Co.; 10a, Goodhue Co.; *Juni* 23, Agate bay; *Bailey* 423, Fall lake; *Bailey* 274, St. Louis river.

**Carex utriculata** BOOTT, Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 221 (1840).

*C. ampullacea* var. *utriculata* CAREY, Gray's Man. ed. I, 566 (1848).

*C. rostrata* var. *utriculata* BAIL. Proc. Am. Acad. XXII, 67 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 594; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 171; Britt., Fl. N. J. 269; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 252; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Coult., Fl. Colo. 383; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 388; Wats., King Exp. 374; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 278; Bail., Syn. Car. 67.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.; S. in Rocky mts. to Colo. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; swamps and marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 43, Chaska; *Taylor* 520, Mud lake,

Waseca Co.; *Bailey 144*, Vermilion lake; *Bailey 112*, Vermilion lake.

**Carex oligosperma** MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 174 (1803).

*C. oakesiana* DEW. Sill. Journ. XIV, 351 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 593; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 168; Upham, Fl. Minn. 159.

North America: N. Eng., N. Br. to Bear lake and lat. 66° N.; S. to Penn. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; swamps and borders of lakes.

HERB.: *Sandberg 615, 616*, Center City; *Arthur 10a*, White Bear lake.

**Carex lupulina** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV (1805).

*C. lurida* BAIL. Proc. Am. Acad. XXII, 63 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 593; Bail., Typ. Car. II; Mac., Fl. Can. 167; Britt., Fl. N. J. 269; Coult., Fl. Colo. 382; Chap., Fl. S. St. 543, Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 386; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 63.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Hudson Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ind. Terr. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; wet meadows, bogs and swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon 334*, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 697*, Waconia; *Sandberg 552*, Red Wing.

**Carex lupulina** MUHL. var. *longipedunculata* SARTW. Herb. (1856).

*C. folliculata* LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 391 (1789).

*C. gigantea* RUDGE, Linn. Trans. VII, 99 (1804).

*C. lupulina* MUHL. var. *pedunculata* DEW. Wood, Cl.-Bk. Bot. 376 (1855).

*C. canadensis* DEW. Sill. Journ. XLI, 229 (1866).

*C. lupulina* UPH. Fl. Minn. 158 (1884) in part.

*C. lurida* var. *polystachya* BAIL. Proc. Am. Acad. XXII, 63 (1886) in part.

*C. lurida* MACOUN, Fl. Can. II, 167 (1888) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 593; Bail., Typ. Car. 12; Chap., Fl. S. St. 543(?); Britt., Fl. N. J. 269(?); Mac., Fl. Can. II, 386; Bail., Syn. Car. 64.

North America: Ont. to Hudson Bay?; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district, especially N. E.; infrequent; wet meadows and bogs.

**Carex intumescens** RUDGE, Linn. Trans. VII, 97 (1804).

*C. folliculata* WAHL. K. Acad. Handl. XXIV, 152 (1802) not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 592; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 167; Upham, Fl. Minn. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 269; Bail., Typ. Car. 62, 64, 72; Chap., Fl.

S. St. 554; Coult., Fl. Colo. 382; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. II, 2, 125; Bail., Syn. Car. 62.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; S. W. district; probably throughout; wet meadows and bogs or swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 50, Elysian; *Bailey* 68, Vermilion lake; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 61, Brainerd.

**Carex pauciflora** LIGHTF. Fl. Scot. II, 543 (1777).

*C. patula* HUDS. Fl. Angl. 402 (1762) not Host.

*C. leucoglochin* LINN. f. Suppl. 413 (1781).

*Leucoglochin pauciflorus* HEUFF. Flora 528 (1844).

*Psyllophora pauciflora* SCHUR. Enum. 697 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 592; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 111; Richt., Pl. Eur. 145; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 448; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 138; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86; Rothr., Alask. 457.

Arctic and Alpine Europe.

North America: Newf. to Ont., Man., N. W. T. and Vancouver; N. to Sitka; S. to N. Eng., N. Penn., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. districts; peat bogs and cold marshes.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 614, Center City; *Bailey* 203, Vermilion lake.

## X. AROIDEAE. Arum Family.

**Orontiaceae** LINDL. Veg. King. 193 (1846).

**Araceae** ENGLER, DC. Mon. Phan. II (1875).

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 232 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 955 (1883); Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 102 (1887).

*Genera*: 105 living; 2-3 extinct? Tropical and temperate regions.

*Species*: 1000; 92 per cent. in tropics; 8 per cent. in temperate regions.

**ACORUS** LINN. Gen. 296 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 999; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* Engler and Prantl., *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 118 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 378.

Living species: 2; Japan, 1; temperate northern regions; 1.

Fossil species: 2-3, doubtful; Spitzbergen, 1: tertiary, (*Heer*).

**Acorus calamus** LINN. Spec. 324 (1753).

*A. odoratus* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 299 (1778).

*Calamus aromaticus* GULDENST. It. II, 327 (1791).

*Acorus aromaticus* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 205 (1792).

*A. commutatus* SCHOTT. Prodr. Aroid. 578 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 551; Britt., Fl. N. J. 254; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 74; Chap., Fl. S. St. 442; Webb., Fl. Neb., 98; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 424; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 112; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 13; Richt., Fl. Eur. 171; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 3, 118; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227; Hart., Scand. Fl. I. 429.

Almost all Europe; temperate Asia to China and Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Owen Sound; L. of Woods and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Iowa, Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: E. districts to Chippewa valley; margin of swamps and streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 23n, Chaska; *Taylor* 10, Elysian; *Leiberg* 62, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 50, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 524, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 525, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 526, Chisago Co.; last two are narrow-leaved *forma angustifolia*.

### **SPATHYEMA** RAF. Med. Rep. X, 173 (1808).

**Ictodes** BIGEL. Med. Bot. I, 43 (1817).

**Symplocarpus** SALISB. Nutt. Gen. I, 105 (1818).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 995; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 446; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 743; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 122 (Engler).

Living species: 1; Atl. N. America, Japan and Amurland.

### **Spathyema foetida** (LINN.) RAF. Med. Rep. II, 10, 173 (1808).

*Dracontium foetidum* LINN. Spec. 967 (1762).

*Pothos foetidus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 186 (1803).

*Ictodes foetidus* BIGEL. Med. Bot. II, 41 (1817).

*Symplocarpus foetidus* SALISB. Nutt. Gen. I, 105 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 551; Britt., Fl. N. J. 254; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 73; Upham, Fl. Minn. 134; Chap., Fl. S. St. 441; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 3, 122.

Japan and Amurland.

North America: N. S.; N. B., Q., Ont. to swamps of N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm; local; bogs and near springs.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 262, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1863, Minneapolis.

### **CALLA** LINN. Gen. 697 (1737).

**Provenzalia** ADANS. Fam. II, 469 (1763).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 989; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 446; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 123 (Engler).

Living species: 1; Europe to Alps and Carpathians; Siberia; Atl. N. Amer.

**Calla palustris** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 1373 (1762).*C. aethiopica* GAERTN Fruct. II, 20 (1791).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 550; Britt., Fl. N. J. 253; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 73; Upham, Fl. Minn. 134; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 11; Richt., Pl. Eur. 171; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 3, 123; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 428.

Europe, N. of Alps and Carpathians; Siberia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay, N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley; N. E. district only; cold marshes and bogs; perhaps N. W.

HERB.: *Bailey* 98, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 123, Duluth; *Sheldon* 2000a, Keegan's lake; *MacM.* 107a, Taylor's Falls.

**ARISAEMA** MART. Flora, II, 459 (1831).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 965; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 430; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 150 (Engler).

Living species:  $50 \pm$ ; mostly temperate and subtropical Asia; 1-2, Abyssinia; N. America, 3-4; Canada, 2; E. sts., 2; S. sts., 3; only in Atl. Region

Fossil species: *Araceae* (see *Schenck, Palaeophyt.* 377).

**Arisaema triphyllum** (LINN.) TORR. Fl. N. Y. II (1843).*Arum triphyllum* LINN. Spec. 1365 (1758) *pro parte*.*Arisaema atrorubens* BLUME, Rumphia I, 97 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 549; Britt., Fl. N. J. 252; Chap., Fl. S. St. 440; Upham, Fl. Minn. 134; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 72; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., N. Superior region to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kansas and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; rich woodland and shaded river-banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 432a, Janesville; *Ballard* 58, Chaska; *Arthur* 156, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 278, Minneapolis; *Kasube* 221, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 523, Vasa; *Herb. Wickersheim* 116, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 227, 228, Montevideo.

**XI. LEMNACEAE. Duck-Weed Family.****Pistiaceae** LINDL. Veg. Kingd. (1846) *in part*.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 232 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1000 (1883); Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 154 (1887).

*Genera*: 2; temperate and tropical regions.

*Species*:  $24 \pm$ ; over one-half in tropics.

**LEMNA LINN.** Gen. 798 (1737).**Telmatophace** SCHLEID. Linn. XIII, 391 (1839).**Spirodela** SCHLEID. l. c. (1839).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1001; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 451; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, III, 163, 164 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 378.

Living species: 7; temperate and tropical regions. Russia, 3; Europe, 4; N. America, 6; Canada, 3; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 3; California, 5-6; Pl. King, 4; E. Sts., 6.

Fossil species: 2; Oligocene, Spitzbergen (*Heer*); Samland (*Conwentz*).

**Lemna minor LINN.** Spec. 970 (1753).*Lenticula minor* SCOP. Fl. Carn. 1142 (1772).*Lemna vulgaris* var. *B.* LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 464 (1789).*Lemna minima* HUMB. Gen. I, 372 (1815).*L. cyclostasa* ELL. ex. Schleid. Linn. XIII, 390 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 553; Britt., Fl. N. J. 254; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 190; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 75; Coult., Fl. Colo. 360; Chap., Fl. S. St. 442; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 17; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 425; Richt., Pl. Eur. 175; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 3, 164; Wats., King Exp. 336; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 430.

Europe; Asia; Africa; Australia; S. America.

North America: Throughout; continent below 58° N. lat.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably westward; ponds and pools; floating on the surface.

HERB.: *Ballard* 610, Chaska; *Ballard* 9, Chaska.**Lemna perpusilla TORR.** N. Y. Fl. II, 245 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 552; Britt., Fl. N. J. 254.

North America: N. Y. and N. J. to Mich., Wis. and Minn.

Minn valley: Forest district; floating in ponds and pools.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 118, Elysian.**Lemna trisulca LINN.** Spec. 970 (1753).*Lenticula trisulca* SCOP. Fl. Carn. 1143 (1772).*Lemna cruciata* ROXB. Fl. Ind. III, 566 (1832).*L. intermedia* RUTHE, ex. Schleid. Linn. XIII, 391 (1839).*Staurogeton trisulcus* SCHUR. En. 636 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 552; Britt., Fl. N. J. 254; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 360; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 74; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 189; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 425; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 17; Richt., Pl. Eur. 175; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 3, 164; Wats., King Exp. 336; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 430.

Europe; Asia; Australia; South America; Africa.

North America: Atl. to Pac, in Can.; to lat 58° N.; S. to N. J. and W. to Minn., Neb. and N. Mex., Oregon and Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; not infrequent; ponds and pools, floating on the surface.

HERB.: *Ballard* 61, Chaska; *Sheldon* 355, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 442, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 218a, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 818, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 680, Waconia.

***Lemna polyrhiza* LINN. Spec. 970 (1753).**

*Lenticula polyrhiza* LAM. Fl. Fr. 189 (1778).

*Lemna orbicularis* KIT. in Schult. Ostr. Fl. ed. 2, 64 (1814).

*L. thermalis* BEAUV. in Nutt Gen. I, 19 (1818).

*L. major* C. A. M. Ind. Cauc. 11 (1831).

*L. orbiculata* ROXB. Fl. Ind. III, 565 (1832).

*Speirodela polyrhiza* SCHLEID. Linn. XIII, 392 (1839).

*Lemna bannatica* KUNTH, Enum. III, 7 (1841).

*Telmatophace polyrhiza* GODR. Fl. Lorr. III, 18 (1844).

*T. orbicularis* SCHUR. Enum. 635 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 552; Britt., Fl. N. J. 255; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 75; Webb., Fl. Neb. 97; Wats., Fl. Calif. II. 190; Coult., Fl. Colo. 360; Chap., Fl. S. St. 443; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 425; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross IV, 18; Richt., Pl. Eur. 175; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 122; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II. 3, 164; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 368; Wats., King Exp. 336; Cov., Fl. Ark. 228; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 429.

Europe—except Greece; Russia and Siberia; Australia; Madeiras; Central America and West Indies.

North America: Same distribution as last.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; ponds and pools; floating on the surface.

HERB.: *Ballard* 441, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 882, Waconia; *Ballard* 60, Chaska; *Sheldon* 724, Sleepy Eye.

**GRANTIA** GRIFF. Notul. III, 236 (1851) *not Boiss.*

***Wolffia* HORKEL**, ex. Schleid. Linn. XIII, 389 (1839), *not Wulffia* NECK. Elem. I, 35 (1790).

***Horkelia* REICH.** ex. Bartl. Ord. Nat. 76 (1830), *not Cham. and Schlecht.* (1827).

***Bruniera* FRANCHET**, Billotia, 25 (1864).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 1001; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 451; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, III, 164 (Engler).

Living species: 12; Europe; E. Indies; tropical Africa and America to Canada and Chile. N. America, 2 sp.

***Grantia brasiliensis* (WEDD).**

*Wolffia brasiliensis* WEDD. Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 3, XII, 157 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 553; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 76.

North America: With *G. columbiana*.



Minn. valley: Forest district; probably throughout; pools and ponds; floating on the surface.

HERB.: *Ballard* 888, Lake Waconia; *Ballard* 62 (partly), Chaska, Carver Co.

***Grantia columbiana* (KARST).**

*Wolffia columbiana* KARST.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 553; Britt., Fl. N. J. 255; Upham, Fl. Minn. 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 76, 368.

North America: Ont., Conn. and N. J.; to Minn., Mo. and La.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Waconia to Blue Earth Co.; ponds and pools; floating near the surface.

HERB.: *Ballard* 62, Chaska; *Oestlund* 182, Minnehaha.

**XII. XYRIDACEAE. Star-Eyed Grass Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 123 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 841 (1883); Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 18 (1887).

*Genera*: 2; tropics and N. temperate America; largely tropical.

*Species*: 48±; principally in tropical America.

**XYRIS LINN. Gen. 31 (1737).**

**Schizmaxon** STEUD. Bot. Zeit. 391 (1856).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 842; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 433; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 20 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 366.

Living species: 40; warmer regions, except Europe; principally N. and S. America. N. America, 20±; S. Sts., 18; E. Sts., 4; Canada, 1.

Fossil species: ?Tertiary, W.N. America (*Lesquereaux*).

***Xyris flexuosa* MUHL. Cat. 5 (1813).**

? *X. jupicai* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 23 (1803) *nom. dub.*

*X. bulbosa* KUNTH, Enum. IV, 11 (1843).

*X. scabra* ENGELM. Herb. Columbia Coll.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 537; Britt., Fl. N. J. 247; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 54; Chap., Fl. S. St. 500; Ries, Torr. Bull. XIX, 37.

North America: N. S. Ont. (in var.?), Mass. to N. J. and Md. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from the N. E. district; rare or doubtful; sandy or peaty bogs.

**XIII. ERIOCAULACEAE. Pipewort Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 122 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1019 (1883); Hieronymus in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 21 (1887).

*Genera*: 6; warmer regions and in temperate zones.

*Species*: 340  $\pm$ ; 60 per cent. in Brazil.

**ERIOCAULON** LINN. Gen. ed. II, 81 (1742).

**Randalia**, **Sphaerochloa**, **Symphachne** BEAUV. Ann. Sci. Nat. 1, xiii, 47 (1828).

**Nasmythia** HUDS. Fl. Angl. ed. 2, 414 (1778).

**Leucocephala** ROXB. Fl. Ind. III, 612 (1832).

**Electrosperma** F. MULL. Trans. Phil. Soc. Vict. I, 23 (1855).

**Lasiolapis** BOECKL. Flora 90 (1873).

**Chaetodiscus** STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 261 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1020; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 454; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 26 (Hieronymus).

Living species: 110; Asia, Africa, Australia, S. America, E. N. America, Ireland and Hebrides. N. America, 4-5; S. Sts., 4; Canada, 1; E. Sts., 3.

Fossil species: ?Tertiary, W.N America (*Lesquereaux*).

**Eriocaulon septangulare** WITH. Bot. Arr. 184 (1776).

*Nasmythia articulata* HUDS. Fl. Angl. 415 (1778).

*Eriocaulon decangulare* HULL, Brit. Fl. 29 (1799).

*E. pellucidum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 166 (1803).

*E. articulatum* MORONG, Torr. Bull. XVIII, 353 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 567; Britt., Fl. N. J. 260; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 92; Richt., Pl. Eur. 176; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 421; Engl. Hieron., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 4, 27.

Ireland, Skye and the Hebrides.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Lake Superior and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J.; W. to Ind., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare; borders of ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 536, Burntside lake.

**XIV. COMMELINACEAE. Spiderwort Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 124 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 844 (1883); Schönland in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 60 (1887).

*Genera*: 25; tropics, and a few in temperate regions, except of Asia and Europe.

*Species*: 325; 90 per cent. +, in tropics.

**TRADESCANTIA** LINN. Gen. 277 (1737).

**Ephemerum** MOENCH, Meth. 237 (1794).

**Knowlesia** HASSK. Commel. Ind. 5 (1870).

**Descantaria** SCHLECHT. Linn. XXVI, 140 (1852).

**Heterachthia** KUNZE, Bot. Zeit. 1 (1850).

**Pyrrheima** HASSK. Flora 366 (1869).

**Mandonia** HASSK. Flora 260 (1871).

**Disgrega** HASSK. Commel. Ind. 6 (1870),

**Skofitzia** HASSK. Oest. Bot. Zeitschr. 147 (1872).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 853; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 435; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 68 (Schönland); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 367.

Living species: 32; tropical and temperate America. N. America, 5; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 1.

Fossil species: ? *Commelinacites*, amber (Conwentz).

**Tradescantia virginica** LINN. Spec. 288 (1753).

*T. cristata* WALT. Fl. Car. 119 (1788).

*T. ohioensis* RAF. N. Fl. 86 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 539; Britt., Fl. N. J. 248; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Chap., Fl. S. St. 498; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 355; Engl. Schönland, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 4, 68; Wats., King Exp. 359; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 274; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226.

Mexico to Central America?

North America: N. Y. to Minn., Dak. and Wyoming; S. to Fla. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; meadows and edges of woods.

HERB: *Sheldon* 747, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 176, Janesville; *Taglor* 578, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 783, Glenwood; *Ballard* 368, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 58, Chaska; *Herrick* 319, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 320, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 250, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 294, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 209, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 597, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1711, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 50, Lake City; *Wickersheim* 130, Idlewild.

## XV. PONTEDERIACEAE. Pickerel-Weed Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 137 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 836 (1883); Schönland in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 70 (1887).

*Genera*: 6; warmer regions, except Europe.

*Species*: 23; principally tropical.

**PONTEDERIA** LINN. Gen. 291 (1737).

**Unisema** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 261 (1819).

**Reussia** ENDL. Gen. 139 (1840).

Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 73, 74 (Schönland); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 433; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 837.

Living species: 3-4; N. America, 1; S. America, 3.

**Pontederia cordata** LINN. Spec. 288 (1753).

*P. mucronata* RAF. Med. Rep. XI, 352 (1808).

*P. angustifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 233 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 536; Britt., Fl. N. J. 246; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 53; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 496; Engl. Schönl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 4, 73; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to L. Huron and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. district; forest lakes; local and infrequent.

**HETERANTHERA** RUIZ and PAV. Prodr, 9, t, 2 (1794).

**Schollera** SCHREB. Gen. Pl. II, 785 (1791) *not* Roth (1788).

**Leptanthus** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 24 (1803).

**Buchosia** VELLOZ. Fl. Flum. 33 (1827).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 838; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 433; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, IV, 74 (Schönland); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 719.

Living species: 9; tropical Africa; N. and S. America. N. America, 3-4; California, 1; S. Sts., 1; Canada, 1; E. Sts., 3.

**Heteranthera dubia** (JACQ.).

*Commelina dubia* JACQ. Icon. (1768).

*Schollera graminifolia* WILLD. Nov. Act. Soc. Berl. III, 438 (1801).

*Leptanthus gramineus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 25 (1803).

*Heteranthera graminea* VAHL, Enum. II, 45 (1806).

*Schollera graminea* BARTR. Fl. N. Am. II, 54 (1822).

*S. dubia* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 719 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 536; Britt., Fl. N. J. 247; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 54; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Chap. Fl. S. St. 497; Engl. Schönl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 4, 74; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 187; Wats., King. Exp. 359; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226.

Cuba.

North America: Ont. and Ott. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., E. Kan., Ark. and Tex.; also, Oregon and California.

Minn. valley: Throughout; mud beside lakes or streams, or completely aquatic.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 718, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1430, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 813, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 1135, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1508, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 987, Glenwood; *MacMillan* 19, Morton; *Herrick* 318, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 208, Minnehaha; *Sandberg* 596, Belle Creek.

## XVI. JUNCACEAE. Rush Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 130 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 861 (1883); Buchenau in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 1 (1887).

*Genera*: 7; 2, cosmopolitan; 5, southern hemisphere.

*Species*: 190 ±; 5-6, extinct.

**JUNCUS** LINN. Gen. 295 (1737) p. p.

**Tenagaia** REICH. Ic Fl. Germ. IX. 22 (1847).

**Cephaloxys** DESVX. Journ. Bot. I, 324 (1808).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 867; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 436; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 5 (Buchenau); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 363.

Living species: 176 (Buch. Mon.); cosmopolitan. Europe, 45; Russia, 35; Russian Europe, 30; North America, 60; Canada, 37-43; E. Sts., 27-30; California, 28-32; Rocky mts., 4-5; Pl. King., 9; Pl. Wheel., 14; S. Sts., 16-20.

Fossil species, 3-4, Tertiary; Greenland and Spitzbergen (*Heer*).

**Juncus tenuis** WILLD. Spec. II, 214 (1799).

*J. gracilis* SM. Comp. Fl. Brit. 55 (1800).

*J. bicornis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 191 (1803).

*J. parviflorus* POIR. Enc. Meth. Suppl. III, 160 (1813).

*J. macer* S. F. GRAY, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. II, 164 (1821).

*J. aristatus* LINK, Enum. 2948 (1822).

*J. gesneri* SM. Engl. Fl. II, 167 (1824).

*J. chloroticus* SCHULTES, R. and S. Syst. VII, 240 (1829).

*J. smithii* KUNTH, Enum. III, 349 (1841).

*J. lucidus* HOCHST. Fl. Az. 24 (1848).

*J. germanorum* STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 305 (1855).

*J. vacillans* STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 305 (1855).

*J. compressus* X *effusus* O. KUNTZE, Tasch. Fl. Leip. 55 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 542; Britt., Fl. N. J. 250; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 59; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 493; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 207; Buch., Mon. Junc. 193; Coult. Fl. Colo. 358; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Webb., Fl. Neb. 197; Richt., Pl. Eur. 177; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 416; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 136; Wats., King. Exp. 493; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 273; Cov. Fl. Ark. 227.

Central Europe; Tristan d'Acunha and New Zealand (intro. ?).

North America: N. S., to Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Bear lake and Vancouver; S. to Oregon, S. Calif. and N. Mex.; E. to N. Eng., Fla. and W. Indies.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; low marshy or damp places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 878, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1443, Pipestone; *Ballard* 432, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1366, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 635, Minnesota lake; *Herrick* 317, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 125, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund* 205, Ramsey Co.; *Bailey* 486, Agate bay; *Sandberg*, 594, Red Wing; *MacM. and Sheld.* 67, Brainerd.

**Juncus vaseyi** ENGELM. Rev. N. Amer. Junc. II, 448 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man 6 ed. 542; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Coult., Fl. Colo. 358; Buch., Mon. Junc. 201; Engl. Buch., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 5; Wats., King Exp. 492; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 58.

North America: Lake Nipigon to Saskatchewan and

Brandon, Man.; S. to Colo.; E. to Ill., Minn., Mich. and in N. Maine.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district and S. E. edge; infrequent; wet meadows.

**Juncus balticus** WILLD. var. **litoralis** ENGELM. Rev. Amer. Junc. II, 441 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 540; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 56; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 205; Coult., Fl. Colo. 357; Buch., Mon. Junc. 215; ? Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 415; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 266?; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 272?; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 420 (spec.); Rothr., Alask. 457?.

S. America, Patagonia; Pyrenees mts. (spec.).

North America: N. S., Q., to L. Huron and L. Winnipeg; S. to Mass., Penn., Minn., Ohio, and Colo.?

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; infrequent; marshes and swamps.

HERB.: ? Oestlund 204, Ramsey Co.

**Juncus filiformis** LINN. Spec. 326 (1753).

*J. arcticus* LAP. Abr. 193 (1813).

*J. trichodes* STEUD. Syn. Glum. II, 306 (1855).

*J. transilvanicus* SCHUR. Enum. 684 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 540; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 55; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Coult., Fl. Colo. 357; Buch., Mon. Junc. 224; Richt., Pl. Eur. 178; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 223; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 415; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 136; Engl. Buchenau, Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 5; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 365; Wats., King Exp. 492; Hart. Fl. Scand. 420.

Europe to Apennines; N. Asia; Patagonia.

North America: Greenland and Newf. to Little Slave lake, Bear lake and Brit. Col.; Selkirk summits; S. to N. Eng., Mich., Minn., Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare; marshes and swamps.

HERB.: Bailey 17, Vermilion lake; Roberts 135, Knife river.

**Juncus effusus** LINN. Spec. 326 (1753).

*J. conglomeratus* LINN. Spec. 326 (1753) *pro parte*.

*J. bogotensis* HBK. N. Gen. Et. Spec. I, 235 (1815).

*J. communis* var. *effusus* E. MEY. Mon. Junc. 20 (1819).

*J. laevis* var. *effusus* WALLR. Sched. Crit. I, 142 (1822).

*J. aemulans* LIEBM. Mex. Junc. 38 (1850).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 540; Britt., Fl. N. J. 249; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 55; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 493; Buch., Mon. Junc. 228; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 221; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 414; Richt., Pl. Eur. 178; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 266; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 136; Engl. Buch., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 5; Wats., King Exp. 491; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 419-420.

Europe; Asia; Africa; Australia; Central America.

North America: Newf., Hudson Bay to Vancouver; S., E. of Rocky mts., to Gulf of Mex. and Fla.

Minn. valley: N. edge; marshy or swampy ground; rare.

HERB.: *Bailey 520*, Agate Bay; *Sandberg 593*, Chisago Co.

***Juncus nodosus* LINN. var. *genuinus* ENGELM.** Rev. Junc. II, 471 (1868).

*J. rostkovii* E. MEY. Syn. Junc. 26 (1822).

*J. nodosus* Auct.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 545; Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 634—excl. syn.; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 208; Coult., Fl. Colo. 358; Buch., Mon. Junc. 314, 316; ?Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 235; Wats., King Exp. 494; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227; Webb., Appx. Neb. 25.

S. Russia ?

North America: N. S., N. Br., Hudson Bay, Bear lake to Brit. Col. and Saskatchewan; S. to Oregon and Calif.; S. to Minn., Iowa, N. Ind., Neb.; Ark.; E. to N. Eng. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; marshes, swamps and banks.

HERB.: *Ballard 837*, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 896*, St. Bonifacius; *Taylor 1085*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1158*, New Ulm; *Taylor 639*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 1397*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon 1458*, Pipestone; *Sandberg 595*, Red Wing; *Oestlund 206*, Hennepin Co.; *Oestlund 207*, Ramsey Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld. 23*, Brainerd.

***Juncus nodosus* LINN. var. *megacephalus* TORR.** Fl. N. Y. II, 327 (1843).

*J. megacephalus* WOOD, Bot. 724 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 545; Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 63; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 358; Buch., Mon. Junc. 316; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 208; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 273.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan, Colo., Oregon, Nev., Arizona, Calif. and Tex.; E. to N. Y., Ohio and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally westward; habitat with the type.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1032a*, New Ulm; *Sheldon 1071*, Springfield; *Sheldon 1462*, Pipestone.

***Juncus canadensis* J. GAY, var. *coarctatus* ENGELM.** Rev. Junc. 474 (1868).

*J. paradoxus* AUCT. AMER. in part.

*J. acuminatus* AUCT. AMER. before ENGELM. not Michx.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 546; Buchenau, Mon. Junc. 271; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 63; Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Coult., Fl. Colo. 358.

North America: N. S., N. E. T. and Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district; wet meadows and banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 85, Elysian; *Sheldon* 205, Madison Lake; *Bailey* 276, St. Louis river; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 68, Brainerd; *Juni* 27, Little Marais.

**Juncus canadensis** J. GAY var. **longecaudatus** ENGELM. Rev. Junc. II, 474 (1868).

*J. paradoxus* AUCT. AMER.

*J. polycephalus* var. *paradoxus* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 327 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 545; ?Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Upham, Fl. Minn. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 64; Coult., Fl. Colo. 358; Buch., Mon. Junc. 271; Wats., King Exp. 495; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227.

Central Amer. to Venezuela ?

North America: N. Br., Ont. to S. Ste. Marie and Minn.; E. to Mass. and N. J.; S. to S. Car. and La.; W. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; wet places.

HERB.: *Juni* 17, Little Marais; *Bailey* 276, St. Louis river; *Taylor* 637, Minnesota lake.

**Juncus acuminatus** MICHX. var. **legitimus** ENGELM. Rev. Junc. II, 435 (1868).

*J. acuminatus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 192 (1803).

*J. pallescens* E. MEY. Syn. Junc. 31 (1822).

*J. paradoxus* E. MEY. Syn. Junc. 30 (1822).

*J. fraternus* KUNTH, Enum. III, 340 (1841).

*J. debilis* GRAY, Man. ed. II, 480 (1856) *pro parte*.

*J. pondii* WOOD, Bot. 724 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 544; Britt., Fl. N. J. 250; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 62; Buch., Mon. Junc. 333; Chap., Fl. S. St. 494; Wats., King Exp. 494; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226.

North America: N. Eng. to Ont. and Minn.; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Kan., Nev. ? and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; wet places and meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 280, Jordan, Scott Co.

**CYPERELLA** CRAM. Tent. Bot. 41 (1744).

**Juncastrum** HEIST. Syst. 12 (1748).

**Ischaemon** SCHMIED. Gesn. Hist. Pl. 13 (1759) *not Linn.*

**Luzula** DC. Fl. Fr. III, 158 (1805).

**Juncodes** ADANS. Fam. II, 47 (1763).

**Leucophoba** EHRH. Phyt. n. 73 (1793).

**Luciola** SM. Eng. Fl. II, 177 (1824).



Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 436; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 436; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 7 (Buchenau); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 722.

Living species: 40±; temperate regions and tropical mts. Europe, 26; Russia, 10; Russian Europe, 10; Canada, 8-10; California, 5; E. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 6; S. Sts., 3; Pl. King, 4; U. S., 10.

***Cyperella campestris* (LINN.) var. *multiflora* (EHRH.).**

*Juncus campestris* var. *G.* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 469 (1762).

*Juncus multiflorus* EHRH. Calam. Exsicc. (1791).

*J. intermedius* THUILL. Fl. Par. Env. 178 (1799).

*J. erectus* PERS. Syn. I, 386 (1805).

*J. nemorosus* HOST. Icon. Gram. 97 (1805).

*Luzula erecta* DESV. Mem. Luz. 156 (1808).

*L. multiflora* LEJ. Fl. Env. Spa, 169 (1811).

*L. intermedia* var. *multiflora* SPENN. Fl. Frib. 177 (1825).

*L. pallescens* HOPPE, Sturm. Deutsch. Fl. XVIII, 77 (1839).

*L. campestris* AUCT. AMER. et VET. ORB.

*L. campestris* vars. *pallescens* and *comosa* MAC. Fl. Can. II, 67 (1888).

*L. campestris* DC. var. *multiflora* L. CELAKOV. Prodr. Böhm. 85 (1869).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 546; Buchen., Mon. Junc. 161; Britt., Fl. N. J. 251; Upham, Fl. Minn. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 493; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 203; Richt., Pl. Eur. 186; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 216; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 420; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 267; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 136; Engl. Buchen., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 7; Wats., King Exp. 355; Cov., Fl. Ark. 227; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 426; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Europe; Asia; N. Africa; N. Zealand.

North America: Greenland to Alaska; S. to Plumas Co., Calif. From N. Eng. to Fla. and W. to Minn., Ark. and Texas.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; dry fields and hills.

HERB.: Sandberg 592, Chisago Co.; Sheldon 1621, Twin lake, Hennepin Co.

**XVII. LILIACEAE. Lily Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 133, 139, 152 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 748 (1883); Engler in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 10 (1887).

*Genera*: 200; cosmopolitan; most abundant in sub-tropical and temperate regions. Extinct, 6-7.

*Species*: 2500; extinct, 100-150; doubtful.

**TOFIELDIA HUDS. Fl. Angl. ed. 2, 157 (1778).**

**Heriteria** SCHRANK, Baier. Fl. I, 133 (1789).

**Hebelia** GMEL. Fl. Bad. II, 117 (1806).

**Triantha** NUTT. Gen. I, 235 (1818).

**Isidrogalvia** R. and P. Fl. Per. and Chile, III, 69 (1802).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 828; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 431; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 20 (Engler).

Living species: 14; N. temperate and Arctic regions, and in the Andes. Japan, 5; N. America, 3; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 3; California, 2; Himalayas, 1; Andes, 1-2.

**Tofieldia glutinosa** (MICHX.) WILLD. Spec. IV (1805).

*Nartheceum glutinosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 210 (1803).

*Melanthium aspericaule* POIR. ex Steud. Nom. II, 690 (1813?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 532; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 44; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 184; Chap., Fl. S. St. 492; Coult., Fl. Colo. 354; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 211; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Arctic Russia, Kamtk. and Siberia.

North America: Anticosti, N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Athabasca, Hudson Bay, Bear Lake and Alaska; W. to Rocky mts.; S. to California and Oregon; Wyoming; S. to Minn., Mich., Ind., N. Y., Maine and in Alleghenies to Tenn. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: N. and forest districts; moist grounds and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 733, Glenwood; *Herrick* 305, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 306, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 572, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1755, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 224, Minneapolis.

**ZIGADENUS** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 213 (1803).

**Monadenus** and **Chitonias** SALISB. Fragm. 51 (1822?).

**Anticlea** and **Amiantanthium** KUNTH, Enum. IV, 179, 191 (1843).

**Amiantanthium** A. GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. IV, 121 (1837).

**Chrosperma** RAF. ex Engler. l. c. (1887).

**Endooles** SALISB. Fragm. (1822?).

**Stenanthium** A. GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. IV, 119 (1837).

**Schoenocaulon** A. GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. IV, 127 (1837).

**Asagraya** LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 33 (1839).

**Sabadilla** BRANDT, Hayne, Arzneig. XIII, f. 27 (1836).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 835, 836; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 23, 24 (Engler).

Living species: 20; N. America and Mexico, 17; C. Amer., 1; Saghalin, 1; Siberia, 1; E. Sts., 11; California, 3-4; S. Sts., 5-6; Canada, 4-5; Rocky mts., 5.

**Zigadenus elegans** PURSH, Fl. Am. 241 (1814).

*Z. chloranthus* RICH. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 177 (1840).

*Z. glaucus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 178 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 535; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 52; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Chap., Fl. S. St. 488; Coult., Fl. Colo. 353; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 183; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 24; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 271.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Oregon and Behring's Straits, 62° 45' N. lat.; S. to Nev., N. Mex., Arizona, Neb., Ill., Minn. and Tex.?

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; grassy places, fields, hillsides and meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 744, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 553, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1539, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 472, Janesville; *Ballard* 166, Shakopee; *Sandberg* 571, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 198, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 304, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 240, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1918, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 237, Camp Release, Chippewa Co.

**MELANTHIUM LINN.** Gen. ed. II, Appx. (1742).

**Leimanthium WILLD.** Gesell. Nat. Berl. Mag. II, 24 (1802).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 834; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 24 (Engler).

Living species: 3; Atlantic N. America. E. Sts., 3; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 1.

**Melanthium virginicum LINN.** Spec. 339 (1753).

*Helonias virginica* SIMS, Bot. Mag. 285 (—)?

*Leimanthium virginicum* WILLD. Mag. Naturf. II, 24 (1808).

*Zygadenus virginicus* KUNTH, Enum. IV, 195 (1843).

*Melanthium hybridum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 242 (1814).

*Leimanthium hybridum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 177 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 533; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 51; Britt., Fl. N. J. 245; Chap., Fl. S. St. 488; Engl. Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 24; Cov., Fl. Ark. 226.

North America: Ont.? to N. Eng.; S. to N. Car. and Fla.? W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare or doubtful; wet meadows.

**VERATRUM LINN.** Gen. 769 (1737).

**Acedilanthus TRAUTV.** Midden. Reise, Fl. Okh. 94 (1864?).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 834; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 24 (Engler).

Living species: 9; forest regions of N. hemisphere. Russia, 4; Europe, 2; N. America, 5; California, 2; E. Sts., 3; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Veratrum viride AIT.** Hort. Kew. III, 896 (1789).

*V. album* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 249 (1803).

*Helonias viridis* SIMS, Bot. Mag. 1096 (—)?

*Veratrum eschscholtzii* GRAY, in Rothr. Alask. 456 (1867).

*V. album* var. *eschscholtzii* DAWSON, Bound Rep. 374 (1875).

? *V. album* var. *viridis* REGEL, Fl. Ussur. 153 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 534; Britt., Fl. N. J. 245; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 51; Upham, Fl. Minn., 144; Chap., Fl. S. St. 489; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 182; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 115?; Wats., King Exp. 344; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 24.

Valley of the Lena river in Siberia?

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col., Vancouver and Sitka, Alaska; S. to Oregon; E. to Mo., Ga. and Atlantic coast.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare; swamps and marshes.

**UVULARIA LINN.** Gen. 263 (1737).

**Oakesia** S. WATS. Proc. Am. Acad. XIV, 269 (1879), *not Tuck.*

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 830; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 431; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 27 (Engler).

Living species: 4; Atlantic N. America.

**Uvularia grandiflora** SM. Exot. Fl. 99 (1804).

? *U. lanceolata* WILLD. Spec. II, 94 (1799).

*U. perfoliata* var. *major* MICHX. Fl. I, 199 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 528; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 487; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 27; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: Q., Ont. to Owen Sound and Lake Huron; S. to N. Eng., N. Y. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and shaded banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 78, Chaska; *Oestlund* 199, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 241, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 308, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 233, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 575, Goodhue Co.; *Hammond* 42, Lake City; *Herb. Moyer* 238, Montevideo.

**Uvularia perfoliata** LINN. Spec. 304 (1753).

*U. perfoliata* var. *minor* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 199 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 527; Britt., Fl. N. J. 244; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 44; Chap., Fl. S. St. 487.

North America: Ont.? to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and shaded banks of lakes and streams; abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 136, Janesville; *Sheldon* 144, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 307, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 573, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 574, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1893, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 123, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Uvularia sessilifolia** LINN. Spec. 305 (1753).

*Oakesia sessilifolia* S. WATSON, Proc. Am. Acad. XIV, 269 (1879).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 528; Britt., Fl. N. J. 244; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 45; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Chap., Fl. S. St. 487; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in forest district; woods and shaded banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 576, Black Oak, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 577, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 282, "western Minnesota"; *Kassube* 242, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1706, Minneapolis; 1896, Ramsey Co.

### **ALLIUM LINN.** Gen. 294 (1737).

**Hexonychia**, **Calliprena**, **Raphione**, **Xylorhiza**, **Berenice**, **Porrum**, **Cepa**, **Phyllodolon**, **Camarilla**, **Schoenissa**, **Butomissa**, **Hyogeton**, **Molyza**, **Canidia**, **Julus**, **Saturnia**, **Briseis** **SALISB.** *Fragin.* Gen. 88-94 (1822?).

**Schoenoprasum** **HBK.** *Nov. Gen. et Spec.* I, 277 (1815).

**Codonoprasum** **REICHB.** *Fl. Germ. Exc.* 114 (1830).

**Ophioscorodon** **WALLER.** *Sched. Crit.* 129 (1822).

**Moenchia** **MEDIC.** *Act. Palat.* VI, 343 (—).

**Moly** **MOENCH**, *Meth.* 286 (1794).

**Saturnia** **MARATTI**, *Diss. Romul.* 18, t. 2 (1772).

**Nectaroscordum** **LINDL.** *Bot. Reg.* t. 1912 (1836).

**Trigonea** **PARLAT.** *Occhio*, 161 (1839).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 802; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 427; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 55 (Engler).

Living species: 250; S. and Mid. Europe; extra-tropical Asia; N. Africa; N. America to Mexico. Europe, 80; Russia, 73; European Russia, 40; N. America, 30-35; California, 25; Canada, 10; S. Sts., 7-8; Rocky mts., 14; E. Sts., 7; Pl. King, 8; Pl. Wheel., 6; S. America, 3-4; centers in Himalaya region.

### **Allium canadense KALM,** *Linn. Spec.* 1195 (1762).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 522; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 241; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 147; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 36; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 108; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 348; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 482; Wats., *King. Exp.* 487; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 225.

North America: N. Eng., Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; wet fields and along bases of hills.

HERB.: *Taylor* 518, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 621, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 106, Carver; *Ballard* 355, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 591, Vasa; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 66, Brainerd; *Herb. Sheld.* 1916, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 242, Montevideo.

### **Allium stellatum NUTT.** *Gen.* I, 214 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 522; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 147; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 36; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 348; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 108; Wats., *King Exp.* 486.

North America: Saskatchewan and Brit. Col. to Wyoming, Neb., Dak., Minn., W. Ills. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Prairie district and far N. E.; N. edge; high bluffs and headlands.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1202*, New Ulm; *Sheldon 1518a*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 952*, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon 1472*, Pipestone, *Sheldon 971*, Sleepy Eye; *Gedge 16*, Tracy, Lyon Co.; *Oestlund 203*, Minneapolis.

**Allium cernuum** ROTH, Cat. Fasc. II, 2 (1800).

? *A. tricornis* POIR. Suppl. Enc. Meth. I, 270 (1810).

*A. stellatum* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 184 (1840) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 522; Upham, Fl. Minn. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 35; Chap., Fl. S. St. 482; Coult., Fl. Colo. 347; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 269; Wats., King Exp. 486.

North America: Lake of the Woods and Souris river to Brit. Col., Vancouver and Nootka; S. to Oregon and N. Mex.; E. to S. Car. and Alleghenies.

Minn. valley: Prairie district and N. W. and N. E. districts; rather rare; plains and sunny banks.

HERB.: *Taylor 876*, Glenwood; *Holzinger 293*, Winona; *Kassube 249*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 590*, Goodhue Co.

**Allium schoenoprasum** LINN. Spec. 301 (1753).

*Cepa schoenoprasum* MOENCH, Meth. 244 (1794).

*Allium foliosum* CLAR. Red. Lil. 24 (1802).

*A. acutum* SPRENG. Pug. I, 28 (1813).

*A. tenuifolium* POHL. Tent. Fl. Böhm. II, 10 (1815).

*A. palustre* POURR. in Lag. Pl. Matr. 13 (1816).

*A. sibiricum* R. and S. Syst. VII, 1027 (1829).

*A. sibiricum schoenoprasoides* FR. in Kunth, Enum. IV, 685 (1841).

*A. schoenoprasum* var. *alpinum* KOCH, Syn. ed. 2, 833 (1845).

*A. punctulatum* SCHLECHT. Linn. XIX, 401 (1847).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 522; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 35; Upham, Fl. Minn. 147; Coult., Fl. Colo. 347; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 166; Richt., Pl. Eur. 202; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 406; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 132; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 56; Wats., King Exp. 485; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 407; Rothr., Alask. 456.

All Europe and Siberia to Himalayas and Japan.

North America: Labrador to Bear lake and the Yukon at lat. 63° N.; S. to Brit. Col., Oregon and Wyoming; E. to Dak., Minn., Gt. Lakes, N. Br. and N. S.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare; shores of forest lakes and river banks.

**Allium tricoccum** AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 428 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 521; Britt., Fl. N. J. 241; Chap., Fl. S. St. 482; Upham, Fl. Minn. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 34; ? Wats., King Exp. 485.

North America: Ont. to N. of Lake Superior; S. to W. N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Throughout; not infrequent; woods and banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 622, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 291, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 127, Janesville; *Sheldon* 289, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 698, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1007, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 316, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 292, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 589, Vasa.

### LILIUM LINN. Gen. 258 (1737).

**Martagon** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 56 (1822?).

**Notholirion** BOISS. Fl. Or. V, 190 (1867).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 816; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 430; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 60 (Engler).

Living species: 45; temperate regions, N. hemisphere. Russia, 10; Europe, 7; N. America, 14; Atl. region, 5; Pac. region, 9; Rocky mts., 1; S. Sts., 5-6; Canada, 4. E. Asia, 25±.

### *Lilium canadense* LINN. Spec. 303 (1753).

*L. pardalinum* var. *bourgaei* BAKER, Linn. Journ. XIV, 242 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 529; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 242; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 146; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 108; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 38; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 484; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 61; Wats., *King Exp.* 346.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Ft. Francis on Rainy Lake river; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally forest district; moist fields, bogs and marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 410, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 261, Janesville; *Taylor* 718, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 401, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 202, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 248, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 315, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 587, Cannon Falls; *Sheldon* 450, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.

### *Lilium superbum* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 435 (1762).

*L. carolinianum* MICHX. Fl. I, 197 (1803).

*L. canadense* var. *superbum* ELWES, Mon. Lil. 21 (1878).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 529; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 242; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 484; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 146; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 61; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 225; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 39.

North America: W. Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; low grounds and meadows.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 288, Winona.

**Lilium philadelphicum** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 435 (1762).*L. umbellatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 229 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 529; Britt., Fl. N. J. 242; Upham, Fl. Minn. 146; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 38; Chap., Fl. S. St. 484; Coult., Fl. Colo. 351; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 61; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 269; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: Ont. to L. Huron, Saskatchewan, prairie region and Rockies and Columbia valley, Brit. Col.; S. to Colo. in Rocky mts.; E. to Minn., Ark., N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; fields, prairies; forest openings and hillsides; principally forest district.

HERB.: *Taylor 554*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 640*, Waseca; *Sheldon 697*, Waseca; *Ballard 263*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard 460*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg 585*, Chisago Co.; *Kassube 247*, Minneapolis; *Roberts 134*, Split Rock; *Leonard 47*, Spring Valley; *Bailey 386*, Mud lake; *Sandberg 586*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1695*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 127*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 241*, Minnesota valley.

**ERYTHRONIUM** LINN. Gen. 262 (1737).

Benth. and Hook, *Gen. Pl.* III, 819; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 430; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 63 (Engler).

Living species: 7; 1, Europe, Russian Asia and Japan; 6, N. America; Canada, 4-5; S. Sts., 2; California, 3-4 (1 endemic.); Rocky mts., 1.

**Erythronium albidum** NUTT. Gen. I, 223 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 528; Britt., Fl. N. J. 243; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 41; Upham, Fl. Minn. 146; Webb., Fl. Neb. 107; Cov. Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: Ont. to N. Y., N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; low woods, shaded banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg 588*, Vasa; *Manning 9*, Lake City; *Holzinger 290*, Winona Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim 128*, Lake Benton; *129*, Mankato.

**Erythronium americanum** SM.*E. dens-canis* var. *g.* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 437 (1762).*E. lanceolatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 230 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 528; Britt., Fl. N. J. 242; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 41; Upham, Fl. Minn. 146; Chap., Fl. S. St. 484; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 63; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound and Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.



Minn. valley: Forest district; St. Paul to Blue Earth Co.; thickets, copses and rich woodland.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 289, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 291, Winona.

**CAMASSIA** LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 1486 (—).

**Cyanotris** RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1819).

**Sitocodium** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 27 (1822?).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 815; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 429; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 66 (Engler).

Living species: 3; N. America; Canada, 3; Calif., 1; E. Sts., 1; S. Sts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King, 1.

**Camassia fraseri** (NUTT.) TORR. Pac. Rep. IV, 147 (1856).

*Phalangium esculentum* NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*P. fraseri* NUTT.?

*Scilla esculenta* KER Bot. Reg. t. 1574 (1833).

*S. fraseri* GRAY. Man. ed. 5, 553 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 523; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 37; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 147; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 66; Cov., *Fl., Ark.* 225.

North America: Ont. and W. Penn. to Ga.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; local and rare; wet prairies, bases of hills and banks of streams.

**CLINTONIA** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).

**Xeniatrum** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 58 (1822?).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 832; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 79 (Engler).

Living species: 6; Pac. America, 2; Atl. Amer., 2; Japan and E. Siberia, 1; C. and E. Himalayas, 1.

**Clintonia borealis** (AIT.) RAF. Atl. Journ. 120 (1832).

*Dracaena borealis* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 5 (1789).

*Smilacina borealis* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 232 (1814).

*Convallaria umbellata* TORR. *Fl. N. Am.* I, 355 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 527; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 244; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 145; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 47; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 482; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 27.

North America: Labrador, Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Winnipeg and the Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Oregon?.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; infrequent; cold woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Lugger* 1, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 132, North shore; *Herrick* 309, St. Louis river; *Arthur* 46, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 120, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 578, Agate bay.

**UNIFOLIUM ADANS. Fam. II (1763).****Tovaria** NECK. Elem. III, 190 (1790) *not Adans.***Smilacina** DESF. Ann. Mus. Par. IX, 51 (1798).**Sigillaria** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 261 (1819).**Polygonastrum** MOENCH, Meth. 637 (1794).**Asteranthemum, Jocaste, Medora** KUNTH, Enum. V, 148-155 (1850).**Neolexis** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 64 (1822?).**Majanthemum** WIGG. Prim. Holst. 15 (1780).**Sciophylla** WIBEL, Prim. Werth. 147 (1799).**Bifolium** GAERTN. Wett. Fl. I, 209 (1799).**Styrandra** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).**Maia** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 64 (1822?).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 770; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 422; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 79 (Engler); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 717, 718; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 361.

Living species: 21; N. temperate regions, 2; Himalayas, 5; E. Siberia, 1; Japan, 1; W. N. America, 1 (end.); Mexico and Guatemala, 7; Canada, 6; California, 4; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 4; N. America, 8-10; Europe, 1.

Fossil species: ? Cretaceous, Greenland (*Heer*); Tertiary, Greenland (*Heer*).**Unifolium bifolium (LINN.)***Convallaria bifolia* LINN. Spec. 316 (1753).*C. quadrifida* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 269 (1778).*Majanthemum convallaria* WIGG. Prim. Fl. Holst. 15 (1780).*Evallaria bifolia* NECK. Elem. III, 196 (1791).*Convallaria tetrapetala* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 461 (1792).*Majanthemum cordifolium* MOENCH, Meth. 638 (1794).*Smilacina bifolia* DESF. Ann. Mus. IX, 54 (1807).*Majanthemum canadense* DESF. Ann. Mus. IX, 52 (1807).*Smilacina canadense* PURSH, Fl. Am. 233 (1814).*Styrandra bifolia* RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).*Smilacina bifolia* var. *canadense* GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 530? (1868).*Unifolium canadense* GREENE, Torr. Bull. XV, 287 (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 526; Britt., Fl. N. J. 241; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 32; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Chap., Fl. S. St. 481; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 162; Richt., Pl. Eur. 231; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 80; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Whole N. temperate zone.

North America: Labrador and Newf. to Hudson Bay, Bear lake and Rockies; S. through Can. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car. W. to Minn., Dak. and Iowa. Alaska.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in forest district and along streams; damp woods and banks; tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 870, Waconia; *Ballard* 418, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 68, Chaska; *Taylor* 948, Glenwood;

*Holzinger*, 285, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 582, Tower; *Oestlund* 200, Ramsey Co.; *Herrick* 312, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 246, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 245, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 46, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1730, Minneapolis; 1710, Ramsey Co.

**Unifolium trifolium** (LINN.) GREENE, Torr. Bull. XV, 287 (1888).

*Convallaria trifolia* LINN. Spec. 316 (1753).

*Smilacina trifolia* DESF. Ann. Mus. IX, 52 (1807).

*Majanthemum trifolium* LINK, Enum. I, 343 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 526; Britt., Fl. N. J. 241; Mac, Fl. Can. II, 32; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 79.

E. Siberia.

North America: Labrador, Newf. to Man., Bear lake and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Mich., Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; bogs and damp woods or darkly shaded banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 218, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Roberts* 133, North shore; *Herrick* 311, St. Louis river; *Juni* 16, Put-in-Bay; *Bailey* 289, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 581, Chisago lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1786, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 47, Lake City.

**Unifolium stellatum** (LINN.) GREENE, Torr. Bull. XV, 287 (1888).

*Convallaria stellata* LINN. Spec. 316 (1753).

*Smilacina stellata* DESF. Ann. Mus. IX, 52 (1807).

*Majanthemum stellatum* LINK, Enum. I, 343 (1821).

*Asteranthemum vulgare* KUNTH, Enum. V, 152 (1850).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 526; Britt., Fl. N. J. 241; Webb, Fl. Neb. 108; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 30; Coult., Fl. Colo. 350; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 161; Richt., Pl. Eur. 231; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 79; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 270; Wats., King Exp. 345; Cov., Fl. Ark. 224; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 569.

Introduced in Norway.

North America: Labrador to Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Assiniboia, Rocky mts. and Oregon; S. in Sierras to Carson, Nev.; in Rockies to N. Mex.; E. through Ark. and Neb. to Tenn., N. J. and Atl. coast.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; banks, woods and moist copses.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 230, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 135, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 882, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 12a, Elysian; *Ballard* 417, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 166, Janesville; *Taylor* 212, Janesville; *Sandberg* 580, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 310, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 284, Winona Co.; *Kassube*

244, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 44, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1895, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 125, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 239, Chippewa valley.

**Unifolium racemosum** (LINN.) BRITT. Torr. Bull. (1888).

*Convallaria racemosa* LINN. Spec. 315 (1753).

*Smilacina racemosa* DESF. Ann. Mus. IX, 52 (1807).

*Smilacina ciliata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 232 (1814).

*Majanthemum racemosum* LINK, Enum. I, 343 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 525; Britt., Fl. N. J. 240; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 31; Upham, Fl. Minn. 145; Chap., Fl. S. St. 481; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 79; Wats., King Exp. 345; Cov., Fl. Ark. 224.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Minn., E. Kan. and Ark. S. to northern Mexico?

Minn. valley: Forest district, and probably throughout; moist woods and banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 904, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 77, Chaska; *Sheldon* 136, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 12, Elysian; *Taylor* 135, Janesville; *Holzinger* 283, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 243, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 579, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 48, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1892, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 124, Mankato.

**POLYGONATUM** ADANS. Fam. II, 54 (1763).

*Evallaria* NECK. Elem. III, 189 (1790).

*Axillaria* RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 261 (1819).

*Campydorum* SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 64 (1822?).

*Periballanthus* FRANCH. ET SAV. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 768; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 421; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, V, 80 (Engler); Schenck, Palaeophyt. 362.

Living species: 23; temperate N. hemisphere. Europe, 6; Russia, 7; Russian Europe, 4; N. America, 2-3; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 2; S. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 1.

**Polygonatum commutatum** (SCHULT.) DIETR. Ott. Gartenz. 222 (1835).

*Convallaria canaliculata* WILLD. Spec. IV (1805).

? *Polygonatum canaliculatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 235 (1814).

*Convallaria commutata* SCHULT. Syst. VII, 1671 (1830).

*P. giganteum* DIETR. Ott. Gartenz. 322 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 525; Britt., Fl. N. J. 240; Upham, Fl. Minn. 146; Webb., Fl. Neb. 108; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 28; Coult., Fl. Colo. 350; Wats., King Exp. 346; Cov., Fl. Ark. 224.

North America: W. Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Mont., Ark. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; woods and shady banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 118a*, Janesville; *Ballard 67*, Chaska; *Sheldon 41*, Elysian; *Taylor 34*, Elysian; *Oestlund 201*, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger 287*, Winona Co.; *Herrick 314*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 584*, Cannon Falls; *Hammond 45*, Lake City; *Herb. Wickersheim 126*, Lake Benton.

**Polygonatum biflorum** (WALT.) ELL Sk. (1823).

*Convallaria biflora* WALT. Fl. Car. 122 (1788).

*C. multiflora* MICHX. Fl. I, 202 (1803).

*Polygonatum angustifolium*, ?*canaliculatum*, *pubescens*, ?*hirtum*, *latifolium* and *multiflorum* PURSH, Fl. I, 234-235 (1814).

*Convallaria parviflora* POIR. Suppl. Enc. Meth. IV, 29 (1816).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 525; Britt., Fl. N. J. 240; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 28; Chap., Fl. S. St. 481; Upham, Fl. Minn. 146; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 81; Cov., Fl. Ark. 224; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound, Georgian Bay and S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; woods and shady banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 262*, Janesville; *Sheldon 116*, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 69*, Chaska; *Holzinger 286*, Winona Co.; *Herrick 313*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 246*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 583*, Cannon Falls; *Hammond, 43*, Lake City; *Herb. Moyer 240*, Carlton lake, near Montevideo.

**MEDEOLA** LINN. Gen. 305 (1737).

**Gyromia** NUTT Gen. I, 238 (1818).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 833; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 83 (Engler).

Living species: 1; Atlantic N. America.

**Medeola virginiana** LINN. Spec. 339 (1753).

*M. virginica* LINN. Spec. ed 2 (1762).

*Gyromia virginica* NUTT. Gen. I, 238 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 530; Britt., Fl. N. J. 244; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 479; Engl., Nat. Pflanz II, 5, 83; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound and Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Mid. Fla.; W. to Minn., Ind. and Ark.

Minn valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare; rich woodland and banks of streams.

**TRILLIUM LINN.** Gen. ed. V, 412 (1754).

**Delostylis** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).

**Trillidium KUNTH**, Enum. V, 120 (1850).

**Esdra** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 60 (1822?).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 833; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 432; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 84 (Engler).

Living species: 15; N. America and from Japan to the Himalayas. N. America, 14; Canada, 5-6; S. Sts., 8-10; E. Sts., 7; California, 4-5.

**Trillium nivale** RIDD. Syn. W. Fl. 93 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 531; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144.

North America: W. Penn. to Ky., Ohio, Iowa and Minnesota.

Minn. valley: S. central district; local and rare; rich woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 73, Blue Earth Co.

**Trillium cernuum** LINN. Spec. 339 (1753).

*T. pendulum* MUHL. Willd. Hort. Berol. I, 35 (1816).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 531; Britt., Fl. N. J. 245; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Mac, Fl. Can. II, 50; Chap., Fl. S. St. 478.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont., Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 202, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 918, Glenwood; *Kassube* 239, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 570, Taylor's Falls; *Leonard* 46, Bloomington; *Herb. Wickersheim* 122, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 236, Montevideo.

**Trillium grandiflorum** (MICHX.) SALISB. Parad. Lond. I, (1806).

*T. rhomboideus* var. *grandiflorum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 216 (1803).

*T. camtschaticum* PURSH. Fl. Am. I, 246 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 530; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 50; Chap., Fl. S. St. 478; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 84.

Ont. to Owen Sound; E. to Vt.; S. to N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn valley: Forest district and probably N. W.; rich woodland and shaded river banks.

HERB.: *Hammond* 3, Lake City; *Holzinger* 281, Winona; *Sandberg* 569, Vasa.

**Trillium erectum** LINN. Spec. 340 (1753).

*T. album* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 245 (1814).

*T. pendulum* AIT. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, II, 328 (1811).

*T. erectum* var. *declinatum* GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 523 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 530; Britt., Fl. N. J. 245; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Chap., Fl. S. St. 478; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 48; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 84.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man.; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rich woodland and shaded riverbanks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 120, Janesville; *Ballard* 202, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 566, Chisago lake; var. *album* (Pursh) = *Sandberg* 567, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 568, Red Wing; var. *declinatum* Gray = *Holzinger* 280, Winona; *Herrick* 302, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 103, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 303, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 231, Vermilion lake.

**Trillium recurvatum** BECK, Bot. (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 530; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144.

North America: Ohio and Ind. to Ill. Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from Rice Co.; doubtful or rare.

**Trillium sessile** LINN. Spec. (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 530; Upham, Fl. Minn. 144; Chap., Fl. S. St. 477; Cov., Fl. Ark. 225.

North America: Penn. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare or doubtful; damp woods and shaded banks.

**SMILAX** LINN. Gen. 751 (1737).

**Nemexia** RAF. Med. Fl. II, 264 (1830).

**Coprosmanthus** KUNTH, Enum. V, 263 (1850).

**Parillax** RAF. Med. Fl. l. c. (1830).

**Pleiosmilax** SEEM. Jour. Bot. 193 (1868).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 763; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 420; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 88 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 362, 363.

Living species: 200±; especially in the tropics, but extending to temperate N. America, E. Asia and the Mediterranean region. Europe, 3; Russia, 2; N. America, 14; E. Sts., 12; California, 1; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 10; Rocky mts., 1.

Fossil species: A large number described, but many doubtful. Tertiary—Eocene and Miocene. Greenland (*Heer*); S. France (*Saporta*); W. America (*Lesquereaux*); Baltic region, amber (*Conwentz*).

**Smilax hispida** MUHL. Cat. 97 (1813).

? *S. rotundifolia* WILLD. Spec. IV, 779 (1805).

*S. grandifolia* BUCKL. in Herb. Boiss.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 521; Britt., Fl. N. J. 239; Webb., Fl. Neb. 108; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 27; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143.

North America: Ont. to Conn., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; thickets and edges of woods; rather rare.

HERB.: *Sandberg 564*, Cannon Falls.

***Smilax rotundifolia* LINN.** Spec. 1460 (1753).

*S. caduca* LINN. Herb. Kalm.

*S. quadrangularis* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 775 (1805).

*S. ciliata* STEUD. Hort. Frank.

*S. aspera* DC. Organ. II, 262 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 520; Britt., Fl. N. J. 239; Chap., Fl. S. St. 477; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 26; Coult., Fl. Colo. 355; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 89; Cov. Fl. Ark. 224.

Central America; W. Indies.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Colo., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably throughout; woods along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard 87n*, Chaska; *Sheldon 39*, Elysian; *Taylor 200*, Janesville; *Taylor 487*, Janesville; *Taylor 45*, Elysian; *Taylor 664*, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg 563*, Cannon Falls.

***Smilax echirrata* WATS.** Gray's Man. ed. 6, 520 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 520.

North America: Md. to S. Car.; W. to Mich., Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. E. district: moist, wooded banks and damp thickets,

HERB.: *Taylor 709*, Minnesota lake.

***Smilax herbacea* LINN.** Spec. 1030 (1753).

? *S. pulverulenta* MICHX. Fl. II, 238 (1803).

? *S. peduncularis* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 786 (1805).

*Coprosmanthus herbaceus* KUNTH, Enum. V, 264 (1850).

*Smilax herbacea* var. *pulverulenta* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 520; Britt., Fl. N. J. 239; Webb., Fl. Neb. 108; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 27; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. II, 5, 88; Cov. Fl. Ark. 224; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26.

Japan.

North America: N. Br. to Winnipeg, Red, Saskatchewan and Assiniboine valleys; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; meadows and river banks.



HERB.: *Taylor* 945, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 311, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 819, Glenwood; *Taylor* 199, Janesville; *Taylor* 710, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 30, Elysian; *Sheldon* 700, Waseca; *Kassube* 238, Minneapolis; *Juni* 15, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 565, Red Wing; and in var. *puverulenta* (Michx.); *Sheldon* 212½, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 382, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1891, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 120, Mankato; *Herb. Wickersheim* 121, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 235, var. *puverulenta* (Michx.), Montevideo.

### XVIII. AMARYLLIDACEAE. Amaryllis Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 147 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 711 (1883); Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 97 (1887).

*Genera*: 70; temperate and warmer regions.

*Species*: 700; principally subtropical.

#### HYPOXIS LINN. *Gen. ed.* VI, 417 (1764)

*Janthe, Spiloxene* SALISB. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 44 (1822?).

*Niobe* WILLD. *Rel. Schult. Syst.* VII, 762 (1830).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 717; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 415; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 121 (Pax).

Living species: 50; tropical regions; Australia; N. America; S. Africa and Mascarene Isls. N. America, 2; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2.

#### *Hypoxis erecta* LINN. *Spec. ed.* 2, 439 (1762).

*H. carolinensis* MICHX. *Fl. N. Am.* I, 188 (1803).

Wats. and Coul., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 517; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 238; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 142; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II. 26; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 108; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 468; Cov. *Fl. Ark.* 223.

North America: Prairie region of Can. from Assiniboia to Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; meadows and hillsides.

HERB.: *Taylor* 347, Janesville; *Ballard* 277, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 300, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 235, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 560, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 40, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1841, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 119, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 232, Black Oak lake, Chippewa Co.

### XIX. DIOSCOREACEAE. Yam Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 157 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 741 (1883); Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 131 (1887).

*Genera*: 9 living; 2 extinct. Warmer regions.

*Species*: 175±; 5-6 extinct.

**DIOSCOREA LINN.** Gen. 754 (1737).**Borderea** MIEGEV. Bull. Soc. Fr. XIII, 374 (1867).**Epipetrum** PHILIPPI, Linn. XXXIII, 253 (1859).**Helmia** KUNTH, Enum. V, 414 (1850).**Hamatris** SALISB. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 11 (1822?).**Botrysosychios** HOCHST. Flora (1844).**Merione** and **Polynome** SALISB. l. c. (1822?).**Sismondea** DELPON. Mem. Tur. 2, XIV, 394 (1854).**Strophis** and **Elephantodon** SALISB. l. c. 12 (1822?).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 743; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 420; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 132 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 365.

Living species: 150; warmer regions of the earth. Principally N. and S. America and S. Africa. U. S., 1.

Fossil species. Cretaceous, Kansas (*Lesquereaux*), a doubtful species. Tertiary, S. France, Bonn, 1-2 (*Saporta*, *Weber*).**Dioscorea villosa LINN.** Spec. 1033 (1753).*D. quinata* WALT. Fl. Car. 246 (1788).*D. paniculata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 239 (1803).Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 517; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 238; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 143; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 474; Mac., *Fl. Can.* II, 26; Engl. Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 5, 134; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 224.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Mankato; infrequent; thickets and edges of woods.

**XX. IRIDACEAE. Iris Family.**Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 164 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 681 (1883); Pax in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 137 (1887).*Genera*: 57 living; 1 fossil.*Species*: 800; Mediterranean and African region, and all warmer and temperate regions. Center in Cape of Good-hope region for Old World, and in Central America for New World.**IRIS LINN.** Gen. 29 (1737).**Neubeckia** ALEF. Bot. Zeit. 290, 297 (1863).**Chamoletta** ADANS. Fam. II, 60 (1763).**Xyridion** and **Ioniris** KLATT. Bot. Zeit. 497, 513 (1872).**Onocyclus** SIEMSS. Bot. Zeit. 706 (1846).**Evansia**, **Diaphane**, **Thelysia** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 303-305 (1812).**Costia** WILLK. Bot. Zeit. 131 (1860).**Coresanthe** ALEF. Bot. Zeit. 298 (1863).**Hermodactylon**, **Xiphion**, **Gynandriris** PARLAT. N. Gen. et Spec. Monoc. 34 (1839?).

**Juno** TRATT. R. and S. Syst. I, 471, 474 (1817).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 686; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 412; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 145 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 364.

Living species: 100; temperate and warmer N. hemisphere; Russia, 38; Europe, 41; Russian Europe, 14; N. America, 20; California, 6; S. Sts., 7; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 6; Canada, 6-7; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Oeningen (*Heer*); Greenland, Spitzbergen, Grinnell-Land—*Iridium* (*Heer*).

**Iris versicolor** LINN. Spec. 39 (1753).

? *I. hexagona* WALT. Fl. Car. 66 (1788).

*I. virginica* PURSH, Fl. Am. 29 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 513; Britt., Fl. N. J. 237; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 23; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143; Chap., Fl. S. St. 472; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; marshes and swamps; wet meadows and edges of streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 57, Chaska; *Sheldon* 367, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 299, Janesville; *Sheldon* 12, Elysian; *Kassube* 236, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 197, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger* 279, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 220, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 561, Goodhue Co.; *Hammond* 41, Lake City; *Herb. Moyer* 233, Montevideo.

**SISYRINCHIUM** LINN. Gen. 689 (1737).

**Souza** VELLOZ. Fl. Flum. 273 (1827).

**Syorchynchium** HOFFM. ex Durand, l. c. (1888).

**Bermudiana** ADANS. Fam. II, 60 (1763).

**Echthronema**, **Glumisia**, **Eriphilema** HERB. Bot. Reg.

**Hydastylus** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 310 (1812).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 698; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 413; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, V, 150 (Pax):

Living species: 50; America, especially tropics; extending to Canada and Magellan. N. America, 6-8; California, 3-4; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2-3.

**Sisyrinchium mucronatum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 33 (1803).

*S. angustifolium* AUCT. (in part.)

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 515; Britt., Fl. N. J. 238; Webb., Fl. Neb. 108; Chap., Fl. S. St. 474; Coult., Fl. Colo. 345; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 25; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 266; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223.

North America: Ranges with *S. angustifolium* Mill.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. districts; infrequent; habitat like that of *S. angustifolium* Mill.

HERB.: *Bailey* 493, Agate bay; *Bailey* 435, Basswood lake.

**Sisyrinchium angustifolium** MILL. Dict. (1768).

? *S. gramineum* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 403 (1783).

*S. anceps* CAV. Diss. VI, 345 (1790).

*S. bermudiana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 33 (1803) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 515; Britt., Fl. N. J. 238; Upham, Fl. Minn. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 25; Chap., Fl. S. St. 474; Coult., Fl. Colo. 345; Richt., Pl. Eur. 259; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 396; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 92; Wats., King Exp. 342; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Introduced? in Ireland and N. Germany.

North America: Throughout, except Pac. coast region.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; prairies, fields and grassy slopes.

HERB. *Taylor* 175, Janesville; *Taylor* 545, Janesville; *Leonard* 45, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 301, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 237, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 238, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 562, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1840, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 234, Montevideo.

## XXI. ORCHIDACEAE. Orchis Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 185 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 460 (1883); Pfitzer in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 52 (1888).

*Genera*: 350–400; cosmopolitan; principally tropical; very few subpolar; abundant in mt. districts, especially in the Himalayas.

*Species*: 10,000; 5000 (Benth. and Hook.); a great number are epiphytic.

**CYPRIPEDILUM** LINN. Gen. 687 (1737) em. Pfitz. (1888).

**Criosanthes** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).

**Arietinum** BECK, Bot. 352 (1833).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 634; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 404; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 82 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 20–25; temperate N. hemisphere to Japan, N. India and Mexico; also Peru? N. America, 10–15; Canada, 8; S. Sts., 4; California, 2–3; E. Sts., 6; Rocky mts., 2.

**Cypripedilum acaule** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 161 (1789).

*C. humile* SALISB. Linn. Trans. I, 78 (1791).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 511; Britt., Fl. N. J. 236; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 22; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 464; Engl. Pfitzer, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 6, 83.

North America: Newf. to Ft. Franklin and throughout E. Can.; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to N. Ind., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; tamarack swamps and swampy forest.

HERB: *Taylor* 1103, Glenwood; *Gedge* 15, Detroit lake; *Sheldon* 1620, Lake Calhoun; *Sandberg* 559, Center City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1641, Hennepin Co.

***Cypripedium spectabile* Sw. Act. Holm. (1800)?**

*C. calceolus* var. *g* LINN. Spec. 1346 (1762).

*C. hirsutum* MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

*C. reginae* WALT. Fl. Car. 222 (1788).

*C. album* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 303 (1789).

*C. canadense* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 161, (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 511; Britt., Fl. N. J. 236; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 464; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 21; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 83.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., to Georgian Bay; S. to Maine, W. N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably sparingly throughout; woods and bogs; tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 616, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Herrick* 298, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 234, Minneapolis; *Ballard* 1004, Zumbrota; *Herrick* 299, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 195, Ramsey Co.; *Oestlund* 196, Ramsey Co.; *Holzinger* 277, 278, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 558, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 38, Lake City.

***Cypripedium pubescens* WILLD. Hort. Berol. I, 13 (1816).**

*C. calceolus* WALT. Fl. Car. 221 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 511; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Britt., Fl. N. J. 236; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Coult., Fl. Colo. 344; Chap., Fl. S. St. 464; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 21; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 81.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay and Lake Winnepegoosis; Saskatchewan to the Rockies; S. to N. J., Va., and W. to Minn., Kan., Neb., Colo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; woods and swamps, perhaps westward.

HERB.: *Taylor* 114, Janesville; *Sandberg* 556, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 233, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 557, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1694, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 118, Mankato.

***Cypripedium parviflorum* SALISB. Linn. Trans. I, 77 (1791).**

*C. calceolus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 161 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 511; Britt., Fl. N. J. 236; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 20; Chap., Fl. S. St. 464; Coult., Fl. Colo. 344; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 364; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Wyoming, Kan., Ark.; Brit. Col. at 3000 ft. alt.

Minn. valley: Forest district; to Kasota; N. E. and N. districts; bogs and damp woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 16, Chaska; *Kassube* 232, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 275, Winona Co.; *Ballard* 1003, Zumbrota; *Holzinger* 276, Winona Co.; *Hammond* 39, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1642, Lake Calhoun, Hennepin Co.; 1676, Minneapolis; 1901, Ramsey Co.

**Cypripedium candidum** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 142 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 510; Britt., Fl. N. J. 236; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142.

North America: N. Y., N. J., Penn. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ky.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Pomme des Terre valley; local or infrequent; bogs and wet woods.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 72, Blue Earth Co.; *Kassube* 231, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 555, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1902, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 231, Sparta township, Chippewa Co.

**Cypripedium arietenum** R. BR. Hort. Kew. V, 222 (1813).

*Cryosanthus borealis* RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 102 (1819).

*Arietinum americanum* BECK, Bot. 352 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 510; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 20; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 83.

North America: Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to Maine, N. N. Y., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. W. district and N. edge; infrequent or local; swamps and wet forests.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1122, Glenwood; *Gedge* 14, Riverton.

**ORCHIS** LINN. Gen. 681 (1737) p. p.

**Traunsteinera** REICHB. Fl. Sax. 87 (1842).

**Strateuma** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 290 (1812).

**Barlia** PARLAT. Fl. It. III, 445 (1862?).

**Loroglossum** L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 47 (1808).

**Himantoglossum** SPRENG. Syst. III, 675 (1826).

**Comperia** C. KOCH, Linn. XXII, 287 (1848).

**Anacamptis** L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 47 (1808).

**Aceras** R. BR. Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 191 (1813).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 620, 621; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 402; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, VI, 88, 89, 90 (Pfitzer); Schenck, Palaeophyt. 388.

Living species: 75-80; Europe; temperate Asia; N. Africa; Canaries; N. America. Europe, 75; N. America, 3; Canaries, 2; Russia, 25; Russian Europe, 25; Atl. N. America: Canada, 3; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1.

Fossils: 2 genera of Orchidaceae are described by Massalongo from Eocene of Mt. Bolca.

**Orchis spectabilis** LINN. Spec. 943 (1753).*O. humilis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 155 (1803).*Habenaria spectabilis* SPRENG. Syst. II, 689 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 506; Britt., Fl. N. J. 223; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 12; Chap., Fl. S. St. 458; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 139; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: N. Br., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest and N. W. districts; damp woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 217, Janesville; *Sheldon* 567, Waseca; *Taylor* 1166, Glenwood; *Leiberg* 66, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 67, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1681, Prospect Park, Hennepin Co.

**HABENARIA** WILLD. Spec. IV, 44 (1805).*Sieberia* SPRENG. Anleit K. Gew. II, 282 (1802).*Gymnadenia* R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 191 (1813).*Nigritella* L. C. RICH. Ann. Mus. Par. IV, 48 (1808).*Tinea* BIVON. Giorn. Sci. Sic. 149 (1833).*Neotinea* REICH. f. Poll. Orch. Comm. 149 (1864).*Leucorchis* E. MEY. Preuss. Gatt. 50 (1839).*Bicchia* PARLAT. Fl. It. III, 396 (1862?).*Perularia* LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 1701 (1835).*Deroemia* REICH. f. Poll. Orch. Comm. 29 (1864).*Peristylis* BLUME, Bij. 404 (1826).*Gennaria* PARLAT. Fl. It. III, 404 (1862?).*Benthamia* A. RICH. Orch. Fr. Bourb. 43 (1828).*Cybele* FALC. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 183c (1846).*Coeloglossum* HART. Scand. Fl. ed. IV, 283 (1842?).*Lindblomia* FRIES, Lindl. Bot. Not. 131 (1843).*Chaeradoplectron* SCHAUER, Pl. Mey. 436 (1835).*Platanthera* L. C. RICH. Ann. Mus. Par. IV, 48 (1808).*Lysias* SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 288 (1812).*Mecosa* BLUME, Bij. 403 (1826).*Centrochilus* SCHAUER, Pl. Mey. 435 (1835).*Mitostigma* BLUME, Mus. Lugd.-Bat. II, 189 (1856).*Ponerorchis* REICH. f. Linn. XXV, 227 (1851).*Dissorhyncium* SCHAUER, Pl. Meyen. 434 (1835).*Bilabrella* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1701 (1835).*Ate* LINDL. Gen. and Spec. Orch. 326 (1839).*Barlaea* REICH. f. Linn. XLI, 54 (1867).*Macrocentrum* PHILLIPS, Sert. Mendoc. II, 42 (—).*Synmeria* GRAH. Cat. Pl. Bomb. Add. (1839).*Montolivaea* REICH. f. Ot. Hamb. 107 (1879).*Roeperocharis* REICH. f. l. c. 104 (1879).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 625; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 403; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 91, seq. (Pfitzer).

Living species: 450-500; temperate and warmer regions; especially tropical Asia and America. Europe, 24; North America, 35-40; Canada, 23; E. Sts., 18-20; S. Sts., 17; California, 10-12; Rocky mts., 5; Pl. King., 3; Pl. Wheel., 3.

**Habenaria psycodes (LINN.) GRAY.**

*Orchis psycodes* LINN. Spec. 493 (1753).

*O. fimbriata* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 297 (1789).

*O. incisa* and *fissa* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 40 (1805).

*Habenaria fimbriata* R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 193 (1813).

*Orchis grandiflora* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 321 (1814).

*Habenaria racemosa* RAF. Ann. Nat. 15 (1820).

*H. incisa* and *fissa* TORR. Compend. 319 (1826).

*H. grandiflora* TORR. Compend. 319 (1826).

*Platanthera fimbriata* LINDL. Orch. 293 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 509; Britt., Fl. N. J. 235; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 19; Chap., Fl. S. St. 460; Mac., Can. Fl. II, 363; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: Newf., N. S., Anticosti to Lake Huron, Georgian Bay, Kaministiquia river and S. W. Man.; S. to N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn., Ind. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout forest and N. districts; cool bogs or tamarack swamps and sphagnum marshes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 429, Fall lake; *Oestlund* 192, Minnehaha; *Roberts* 128, Knife river; *Holzinger* 273, Winona Co.

**Habenaria lacera (MICHX.) R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. II, V, 193 (1813).**

*Orchis lacera* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 156 (1803).

*O. psycodes* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 39 (1805).

*Habenaria psycodes* TORR. Compend. 317 (1826).

*Platanthera psycodes* LINDL. Orch. 294 (1839).

*P. lacera* GRAY, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. III, 228 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 509; Britt., Fl. N. J. 235; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 19; Chap., Fl. S. St. 460; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. and S. E. districts; rare or local; bogs and damp woodland.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 544, Cannon Falls.

**Habenaria leucophaea (NUTT.) GRAY, Man. ed. V, 502 (1867).**

*Orchis leucophaea* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. (II), V, 161 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 509; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 19; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: N. S., N. B., Q., Ont. to W. N. Y., Ky. and Mo.; W. to Minn. and Neb.



Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; abundant; moist fields and meadow land.

HERB.: *Herrick* 292, Alexandria, Douglas Co.; *Leiberg* 69, Nicollet Co.

**Habenaria hookeriana** TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. III, 229 (1836).

*H. orbiculata* GOLDIE, Edin. Phil. Jour. VI, 331 (1822).

*Platanthera hookeriana* LINDL. Orch. 286 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 508; Britt., Fl. N. J. 234; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 17.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Huron and L. Superior region; S. to N. J., Minn., Iowa and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Forest district and principally N., N. E. and N. W.; local; damp woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Bailey* 194, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 543, Red Wing.

**Habenaria dilatata** (PURSH) HOOK. Fl. Exot. II, 95 (1823-27).

*Orchis dilatata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 588 (1814).

*Platanthera hyperborea* var. *dilatata* LINDL. in Beck. Bot. 347 (1833).

*P. dilatata* LINDL. Orch. 287 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 507; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. II. 15; Coult., Fl. Colo. 342; Richt., Pl. Eur. 231; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 71; Wats., King Exp. 340; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 7, 17, 265; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Iceland and N. E. Asia; circumpolar.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. to Hudson Bay and Yukon region; S. to Conn., N. Y., Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1112, Glenwood; *Herrick* 291, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 324, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 290, St. Louis river.

**Habenaria hyperborea** (LINN.) R. BR. Hort. Kew. V, 193 (1813).

*Orchis hyperborea* LINN. Mant. I, 121 (1767).

*O. koenigii* RETZ. Fl. Scand. 1087 (1779).

*Gymnadenia hyperborea* LINK, Handb. I, 242 (1829).

*Platanthera hyperborea* and *koenigii*, a, LINDL. Orch. 286-287 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 507; Britt., Fl. N. J. 234; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Coult., Fl. Colo., 342; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 14; Wats., Fl., Calif. II, 134; Richt., Pl. Eur. 281; Wats., King Exp. 340; Roth. Wheel Exp. 265.

Iceland.

North America: Greenland and Newf. to Ft. Franklin and Alaska; S. throughout Can. and to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J., S. Ill., Iowa, Minn. and Dak.; in mts. to S. Colo,

Minn. valley: Forest district, also N. and N. W. regions; abundant; damp woodland and swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1106, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1107, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1155, New Ulm; *Roberts* 127, North shore; *Kassube* 227, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 18, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 43, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 384, Mud lake.

**Habenaria bracteata** (WILLD.) R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 192 (1813).

*Orchis bracteata* WILLD. Spec. IV, 34 (1805).

*Satyrrium bracteatum* PERS. Syn. II, 507 (1807).

*Peristylis bracteatus* LINDL. Orch. 298 (1846).

*Platanthera bracteata* TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 279 (1843).

*Habenaria viridis* var. *bracteata* REICH. DC. Prodr. XIII, 130 (1851).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 507; Britt., Fl. N. J. 234; Upham, Fl. Minn. 139; Chap., Fl. S. St. 460; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 14; Led., Fl. Ross, IV, 71; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26; Rothr., Alask 456.

Kamtschatka to the Caucasus mts.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Rocky mts., Vancouver, Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Ind. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably throughout; damp woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 434, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 562, Waseca; *Taylor* 215, Janesville; *Kassube* 226, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 542, Red Wing; *Roberts* 126, Carlton's peak; *Leiberg* 68, Blue Earth Co.

**Habenaria flava** (LINN.) GRAY, Man. ed. V, 499 (1867).

*Orchis flava* LINN. Spec. 942 (1753).

*O. virescens* WILLD. Spec. IV, 37 (1805).

*Habenaria herbiola* R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 193 (1813).

*Orchis fuscescens* and *herbiola* PURSH, Fl. Am. 587 (1814).

*O. bidentata* ELL. Sk. II, 448 (1824).

*Habenaria virescens* SPRENG. Syst. III, 688 (1826).

*H. fuscescens* TORR. Compend. 318 (1826).

*Platanthera herbiola* LINDL. Orch. 287 (1846).

*P. flava* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 471 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 507; Chap., Fl. S. St. 459; Upham, Fl. Minn. 139; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 13; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: Ont. to Thunder bay and Kaministiquia river; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; rare or local; damp woods or swamps.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 191, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 541, Vasa.

**Habenaria tridentata** (WILLD.) HOOK. Fl. Bor. Am. II, (1840).

*Orchis tridentata* WILLD. Spec. IV. 41 (1805).

? *O. clavellata* MICHX. Fl. II, 155 (1803).

*Platanthera tipuloides* LINDL. Orch. 285 (1846).

*Gymnadenia tridentata* LINDL. Orch. 227 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 506; Britt., Fl. N. J. 234; Upham, Fl. Minn. 133; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 13; Cov., Fl. Ark. 223.

North America: Newf. N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Huron and L. Superior; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Ind. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; damp woods and near springs.

HERB.: *Bailey 10a*, White Bear lake.

## POGONIA JUSS. Gen. 65 (1789).

*Nervilia* GAUD. Freyc. Bot. Voy. 422 (1826).

*Cordylia* BLUME, Bij. 416 (1826).

*Rophostemon* BLUME, Fl. Jav. 6 (1828).

*Aplostellis* THOU. Orch. Ile. Afr. t. 24 (1806).

*Haplostellis* ENDL. Gen. 219 (1838).

*Cleisthes* L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 31 (1818).

*Triphora* NUTT. Gen. II, 192 (1818).

*Codonorchis* LINDL. Gen. et. Spec. Orch. 410 (1840).

*Isotria* and *Odonectis* RAF. Desf. Jour. Bot. I, 220, 221 (1808).

*Didymoplexis* GRIFF. Calc. Journ. IV, 383 (1844).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 615; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 401; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 106.

Living species: 43; cosmopolitan. N. America, 6; E. Sts., 5; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 4.

## *Pogonia ophioglossoides* (LINN.) KER. Bot. Reg. 148 (1816).

*Arethusa ophioglossoides* LINN. Spec. 951 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 505; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 11; Britt., Fl. N. J. 233; Chap., Fl. S. St. 457; Engl. Pfitzer, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 6, 106.

Japan?

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to N. Ind. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; local, bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Oestlund 193*, Ramsey Co.; *Herrick 294*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 229*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 549*, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg, 550*, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1756*, Ramsey Co.

## ARETHUSA LINN. Gen. ed. V, 905 (1754).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 614; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 401; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 107 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 2; Japan, 1; Atl. N. Amer., 1.

## *Arethusa bulbosa* LINN. Spec. 950 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 504; Britt., Fl. N. J. 232; Upham,

Fl. Minn. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 10; Chap., Fl. S. St. 458; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 107.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont.; S. to N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Ind.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sandberg 548*, Chisago Co.

**GYROSTACHYS** PERS. Syn. II, 511 (1807).

*Spiranthes* L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 50 (1818).

*Aristotelea* LOUR. Cochinch. 522 (1790) *not L'Her.*

*Ibidium* SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 291 (1812).

*Cyclopogon* PRESL. Rel. Haenk. I, 93 (1830).

*Sauroglossum* LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 1618 (1835).

*Synassa* LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 1618 (1835).

*Sarcoglottis* PRESL. Rel. Haenk. I, 95 (1836).

*Stenorrhyncus* L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 59 (1818).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 596; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 399; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 113 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 75–80; temperate and tropical regions. Russia, 4; Europe, 3; Atl. N. America, 13 (endemic); California, 2; S. Sts., 7; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 6.

**Gyrostachys gracilis** (BIGEL.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 664 (1891).

*Spiranthes gracilis* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 322 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 503; Britt., Fl. N. J. 232; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 8; Chap., Fl. S. St. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; N. to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fl.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, N. edge and N. W.; woods and hillsides in shaded places.

HERB.: *Bailey 15*, Vermilion lake; *Bailey 181*, Vermilion lake.

**Gyrostachys cernua** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 664 (1891).

*Ophrys cernua* LINN. Spec. 946 (1753).

*Neottia cernua* WILLD. Spec. IV, 75 (1805).

*Spiranthes cernua* RICH. Mem. Mus. IV, 59 (1817).

*Neottia tortilis* BARTON, Fl. N. Am. II, 35 (1822).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 502; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 8; Britt., Fl. N. J. 231; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222; Webb., *Appx. Neb.* 26.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; bogs and low, wet meadows.

HERB.: *Bailey* 354, Mud river; *Bailey* 559, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 444, Long lake; *Sandberg* 547, "Minnesota."

**Gyrostachys romanzowiana** (CHAM.)

*Neottia gemmipara* SM. Engl. Fl. IV, 36 (1828).

*Spiranthes romanzowiana* CHAM. Linn. III, 27 (1828).

*S. gemmipara* LINDL. Syn. Br. Fl. 257 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 502; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Coult., Fl. Colo. 343; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 135; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 8; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 84; Richt., Pl. Eur. 285; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 387; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Wats., King Exp. 341; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 17, 265; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Ireland, Unalascha, Kamtschatka.

North America: Newf. to Vancouver; N. to Alaska and Arctic circle; S. in Sierras to Calif.; in Rockies to Colo.; E. to W. Neb., Dak., Minn., Mich., N. Eng. and Penn.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1110, Glenwood; *Ballard* 894, St. Bonifacius; *Ballard* 867, Waconia; *Ballard* 714, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 824, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 794, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Herrick* 293, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 228, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 546, Red Wing.

**PERAMIUM** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 301 (1812).

*Goodyera* R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 197 (1813).

*Gonogona* LINK, Handb. Bot. I, 248 (1829).

*Tussaca* RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 261 (1819).

*Epipactis* HALL. Enum. Helv. I, 277 (1742) *not Crantz*.

*Orchiodes* TREW. Act. Caes. Car. III, 409 (1736).

*Cionisaccus* BREDA, Orch. Kuhl.-Hass. 1 (1827).

*Cordylestylis* FALC. Hook. Jour. Bot. IV, 74 (1841).

*Leucostachys* HOFFMANN, Preisv. Orch. (1842).

*Georchis* LINDL. Gen. et Spec. Orch. 495 (1840).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 602; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 400; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 117 (Pfitzer); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 674.

Living species: 25; N. temperate regions to tropical Asia, N. Caledonia and the Mascarene Isls. Europe and Siberia, 1; N. America, 3; E. Sts., 2; California, 1; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 1.

**Peramium pubescens** (WILLD.) SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. 261 (1812).

*Satyrium repens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. 157 (1803) *in part*.

*Neottia pubescens* WILLD. Spec. IV, 76 (1805).

*Goodyera pubescens* R. BR. Hort. Kew. V, 193 (1813).

*Orchiodes pubescens* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 675 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 503; Britt., Fl. N. J. 232; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 9; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 463.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior region and Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. edge; rare; shaded rich banks of streams and deep woods.

HERB.: *Juni* 14, Put-In-Bay; *Sandberg* 545, Cannon Falls.

**Peramium repens** (LINN.) SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. 261 (1812).

*Satyrium repens* LINN. Spec. 945 (1753).

*Serapias repens* CHAIX. Vill. Dauph. II, 53 (1787).

*Satyrium hirsutum* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 484 (1792).

*Neottia repens* Sw. Act. Holm. 226 (1800).

*Goodyera repens* R. BR. Hort. Kew V. 198 (1813).

*Tussacia repens* RAF. Journ. Phys. IV, 270 (1814).

*Orchiodes repens* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 674 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 503; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 9; Chap., Fl. S. St. 463; Upham, Fl. Minn. 140; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Richt., Pl. Eur. 286; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 386; Led., Fl. Ross. IV, 86; Herd, Fl. Eur. Russ. 128; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 117; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 393.

N. and mid. Europe to Alps and Dalmatia; Siberia, Caucasus and Himalayas.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie and Pac.; S. to Minn., Mich. N. Eng. and in Alleghenies to mts. of N. Car.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare and local; shaded banks and woods.

HERB.: *Roberts* 129, Cascade river; *Bailey* 373, Mud lake; *Roberts* 130, Grand Marais; *Holway* 29, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 177, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 300, St. Louis river.

**ACHROANTHES** RAF. Med. Rep. V, 350 (1808).

? **Malaxis** Sw. Prodr. 8, 119 (1788).

**Microstylis** NUTT. Gen. II, 196 (1818).

**Pedilea** LINDL. Orch. Sel. 27 (1826).

**Crepidium** BLUME, Bij. 387 (1826).

**Pterochilus** HOOK. and ARN. Bot. Beech. 71 (1841).

**Dienia** LINDL. Gen. et Spec. Orch. 22 (1840).

**Cheiropterocephalus** RODRIG. ex Pftz. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 494; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 386; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, VI, 130 (Pfitzer); O. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. II, 672.

Living species: 70; temperate N. hemisphere; tropical Asia and America. Russia, 5; Europe, 1; N. America, 2-3; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 1.

**Achroanthos unifolia** (MICHX.) RAF. Med. Rep. V, 350 (1808).

*Malaxis unifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 157 (1803).

*M. ophioglossoides* WILLD. Spec. IV, 90 (1805).

*Microstylis ophioglossoides* NUTT. Gen. II, 196 (1818).

*M. unifolia* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 498; Britt., Fl. N. J. 229; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 2; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Chap., Fl. S. St. 453; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 126.

Russia ?

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Winnipeg and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: S. E. district; rare and local; damp woods or banks of streams.

**LEPTORCHIS** THOU. N. Bull. Soc. Phil. 314 (1809).

*Cestichis* THOU. Afr. Isls. (1818).

*Liparis* L. C. RICH. Mem. Mus. Par. IV, 52 (1818).

*Sturmia* REICH. Consp. 69 (1828).

*Alipsa* HOFFMANSG. Linn. XVI, bb. 223 (1842).

*Empusa* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 825 (1836?).

*Empusaria* REICH. Consp. 69 (1828).

*Ephippianthus* REICH. F. Schmidt. Reise Am. Bot. 180 (—).

*Platystylis* BLUME, Bij. 389 (1826).

*Gastroglottis* BLUME, Bij. 397 (1826).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 495; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 386; O. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. II, 669; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 2, VI, 128, 130 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 100; temperate and tropical regions. Few in N. temperate zone. Canada, 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1. N. America, 1-2; Europe, 1; Russian Europe, 1.

**Leptorchis loeselii** (LINN.).

*Orchis loeselii* LINN. Spec. 946 (1753).

? *Ophrys latifolia* LINN. Fl. Suec. ed. II, 316 (1755).

*O. paludosa* Fl. Dan. 877 (1782).

*O. trigona* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 488 (1792).

*Cymbidium loeselii* Sw. Nov. Act. Ups. 76 (1799).

*Malaxis loeselii* Sw. Holm. Act. Bot. 235 (1800).

*M. correana* BART. Prodr. Phil. 86 (1815).

*Liparis loeselii* RICH. Mem. Mus. IV, 60 (1817).

*Malaxis longifolia* BART. Fl. Phil. II, 142 (1824).

*Liparis correana* SPRENG. Syst. II, 740 (1825).

*Sturmia loeselii* REICHB. Pl. Crit. IV, 39 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 499; Britt., Fl. N. J. 230; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 3; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Richt., Pl. Eur. 286; Led., Fl. Ross. 1V, 52; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 384; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 126; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 397.

Middle and N. Europe to Asia. S. to Italy and Turkey.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and Md.; W. to Minn. and S. Ills.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; N. edge and N W. district; tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1145, Glenwood; *Ballard* 621, Chaska; *Herrick* 297, Minneapolis.

**Leptorchis liliifolia** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 671 (1891).

*Ophrys liliifolia* LINN. Spec. 946 (1753).

*Cymbidium liliifolium* WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

*Malaxis liliifolia* WILLD. Spec. IV, 92 (1805).

*Liparis liliifolia* RICH. Orch. Eur. 38 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 499; Britt., Fl. N. J. 230; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Chap., Fl. S. St. 454.

North America: N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. E. and S. E. districts; rare and local; moist forests and swampy places.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 553, Vasa; *Holzinger* 274, Stockton.

**CORALLORHIZA** R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 209 (1813).

**Coralliorrhiza** PFITZ. Nat. Pflanz. l. c. (1888).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 497; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 386; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 131 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 12; temperate N. regions. Russia, 3; Europe, 1; N. America, 7-8; California, 5; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 4; Canada, 5; S. Sts., 3; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

**Corallorhiza multiflora** NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. III, 7 (1823).

*C. innata* NUTT. Gen. II, 194 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 500; Britt., Fl. N. J. 230; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 5; Coult., Fl. Colo. 341; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 131; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26.

North America: Newf. to Selkirks and Vancouver; S. to Wahsatch, Colo. river and San Diego; E. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Mo., N. Eng. and N. J.

Minn. valley: N. districts; rare; drier or damp woods

HERB.: *Arthur* 48, Vermilion lake.

**Corallorhiza corallorhiza** (LINN.).

*Ophrys corallorhiza* LINN. Spec. 945 (1753).

*Epipactis corallorhiza* CR. Stirp. Austr. 464 (1769).

*Cymbidium neottia* SCOP. Fl. Carn. 2 ed. II, 207 (1772).

*Helleborine corallorhiza* SCHM. Fl. Böhm. 79 (1794).

*Cymbidium corallorhiza* SW. Act. Holm. 738 (1800).

*Corallorhiza innata* R. BR. Hort. Kew. V, 209 (1813).



*Cymbidium nemoralis* SW. Veg. Scand. 32 (1814).

*Corallorhiza halleri* RICH. Mem. Mus. IV, 61 (1817).

*C. verna* NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. 135 (1823).

*C. intacta* CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. III, 35 (1828).

*C. dentata* HOST. Fl. Austr. II, 547 (1831).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 500; Britt., Fl. N. J. 230; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 4; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 454; Coult., Fl. Colo. 341; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 132; Led., Fl. Ross, IV, 49; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 385; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 113; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 126; Engl. Pfitzer, Nat. Pflanz. II, 6, 131; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 397; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26; Rothr., Alask. 456.

Arctic, N. and mid. Europe; all Siberia to Kamtschatka.

North America: Canada throughout; S. to Washington and Colo.; E. to N. Eng. and mts. of Ga.

Minn. valley: N. districts; rare; swamps and deep woods.

HERB.: *Roberts* 131, Hoodoo Pt.; *Bailey* 89, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 247, Vermilion lake.

**CATHEA** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, 300 (1812).

**Calopogon** R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 204 (1813).

**Limodorum** LINN. (1740) ex Kuntze l. c., *not Ludw.*

**Helleborine** MARTYN, Hist. Pl. t. 50 (1736).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 615; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 665; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 401; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 150 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 4; N. America. S. Sts., 4; Canada, 1; E. Sts., 1.

**Cathea tuberosa** (LINN.) SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. I, l. c. (1812).

*Limodorum tuberosum* LINN. Spec. 950 (1753).

*Cymbidium pulchellum* WILLD. Spec. IV, 105 (1805).

*Calopogon pulchellum* R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 204 (1813).

*Calopogon tuberosus* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Helleborine tuberosus* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 665 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 505; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 10; Upham, Fl. Minn. 141; Chap., Fl. S. St. 456; Britt., Fl. N. J. 232; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and far N. W.; not rare; peat bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1111, Glenwood; *Kassube* 230, Rocky lake; *Oestlund* 194, Ramsey Co.; *Herrick* 295, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 296, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 551, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 552, Red Wing.

**APECTRUM** NUTT. Gen. II, 197 (1818).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 497; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 386; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 2, VI, 156 (Pfitzer).

Living species: 1; N. America.

**Aplectrum spicatum** (WALT.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Arethusa spicata* WALT. Fl. Car. 222 (1788).

*Cymbidium hiemale* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 107 (1805).

*Aplectrum hiemale* NUTT. Gen. II, 197 (1818).

*Corallorhiza hiemalis* BART. Fl. N. Am. II, 52 (1822).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 500; Britt., Fl. N. J. 230; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 4; Upham, Fl. Minn. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 455; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 133; Coult., Fl. Colo. 342; Engl. Pfitzer, *Nat. Pflanz.* II, 6, 156; Cov., Fl. Ark. 222.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan and Oregon; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; local and rare; peat bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 70, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 71, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 554, Washington Co.

## DICOTYLEDONES.

## ARCHICHLAMYDEAE.

**XXII. JUGLANDACEAE. Walnut Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1125 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 397 (1880); Engler in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 19 (1887).

*Genera*: 6; temperate regions of N. hemisphere; with in the tropics in Central America and the Himalayan region. Tertiary and Cretaceous distribution to the Polar regions.

*Species*: 33, living; 30±, fossil in Upper Cretaceous, Tertiary and Quaternary beds.

**JUGLANS** LINN. Gen. 727 (1737) p. p.

**Wallia** ALEF. Bonplandia, 335 (1861).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 398; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 379; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 24 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 445.

Living species: 7-8; temperate N. hemisphere and in Jamaica. Europe and mid. Asia, 1; E. Asia and Japan, 2; Russian Europe, 1; N. America, 4-5; E. Sts., S. Sts., Canada, 2; Tex. and N. Mex., 1; California. 1.

Fossil species: 10±; Lower Cretaceous—*Juglandiphyllum*, Potomac region (*Fontaine*); Upper Cretaceous, Nebraska, Greenland (*Heer, Lesquereaux*); Tertiary, Alaska, Vancouver, Iceland, Spitzbergen (*Heer*), France (*Saporta*); Pliocene, Japan (*Nathorst*); France (*Saporta*).

**Juglans nigra** LINN. Spec. 997 (1753).*J. nigra oblonga* MARSH, Arbust. Amer. 67 (1785).*Wallia nigra* ALEF. Bonplandia, 334 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 467; Britt., Fl. N. J. 219; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 434; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Chap., Fl. S. St. 419; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 24.

Bolivia.

North America: N. of L. Erie to W. Mass. and Toronto; S. to Conn., N. J. and Fla.; W. to S. Minn., E. Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Redwood and Brown Cos.; rich woods; absent far N. E.

HERB.: *Taylor* 134, Janesville; *Sheldon* 807, Sigel township. Brown Co.; *Ballard* 552, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 623, Wilton, Waseca Co.

**Juglans cinerea** LINN. Spec. 1415 (1753).*J. oblonga* MILL. Dict. (1768).*J. cathartica* MICHX. Arb. I, 166 (1810).*Carya cathartica* BART. Comp. Fl. Phil. II, 178 (1824).*Wallia cinerea* ALEF. Bonplandia 334 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 467; Britt., Fl. N. J. 219; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 435; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Chap., Fl. S. St. 419; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 25.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian bay, N. Eng., N. J. to mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., E. Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district throughout; dry or damp woods.

HERB: *Sheldon* 379, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 789, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 53n, Chaska; *Taylor* 88, Elysian; *Taylor* 668, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 214, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 215, Winona bluffs; *Herb. Sheld.* 1864, Minneapolis.

**SCORIA** RAF. Med. Rep. (1808).**Hicoria** RAF. Fl. Lud. (1817).**Carya** NUTT. Gen. II, 220 (1818).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 398; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 379; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 637; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 25 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 447.

Living species: 10; N. America. S. Sts., 9; E. Sts., 7; Canada, 4; Mex., 1.

Fossil species: 10-15; Tertiary, Greenland (*Heer*); Spitzbergen (*Unger, Heer*); Italy (*Brongniart*); France, Hungary, Bohemia, Cantal (*Saporta, Unger, Göppert, Heer*); Wyoming and Colo. (*Lesquereaux*).

**Scoria minima (MARSH.).***Juglans alba-minima* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 68 (1785).*J. angustifolia* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 504 (1797).*J. amara* MICHX. Sylv. I, 177 (1810).*Hicoria amara* RAF. Fl. Lud. 109 (1817).*Carya amara* NUTT. Gen. II, 222 (1818).*Hicoria minima* BRITT. Torr. Bull. XV, (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed.; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125.

Minn. valley: Forest district, throughout; damp woods and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 312, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 88, Chaska; *Sheldon* 814, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Herrick* 274, Minnetonka; *Leiberg* 59, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 252, Winona Co.**Scoria ovata (MILL.).***Juglans ovata* MILL. Dict. (1768).? *J. squamosa* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 504 (1797).*J. compressa* GAERTN. Fruct. II, 50 (1791).*J. alba* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 193 (1803).*Carya microcarpa* NUTT. Gen. II, 221 (1818).*C. alba* NUTT. Gen. II, 221 (1818).*Hicoria ovata* BRITT. Torr. Bull. XV, (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 468; Mac. Fl. Can. I, 433; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Chap., Fl. S. St. 418; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 25; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125.

North America: N. of Lake Erie and to St. Clair river; N. Eng., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. E. edge; rich woodland.

**XXIII. MYRICACEAE. Sweet-Gale Family.**Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 270 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 400 (1880); Engler, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 26 (1887).*Genera*: 1; temperate and warmer regions except Australia. Tertiary distribution principally European and N. American to Greenland; and Asia to Saghalin.*Species*: 35 ±; fossil sp. very numerous.**MYRICA LINN. Gen. 744 (1737).***Nageia* GAERTN. Fruct. I, 191 (1788).*Morella* LOUR. Cochinch, 548 (1790).*Comptonia* BANKS, Gaertn. Fruct. II, 58 t. 90 (1791).*Faya* WEBB. Phyt. Can. IV, 272 (1847).*Gale* SPACH. Suit. Buff. XI, 258 (1842).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 259; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 400; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 380; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 27 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 452.

Living species: 30-35; temperate and warmer regions, except Australia. Only 2 species in Europe. N. America, 6; Canada, 4; California, 2; Tex.-Mex., 1; S. Sts., 3; E. Sts., 3.

Fossil species: A large number in the Tertiary of Europe, Saghalin, Greenland; Cretaceous in N. America.

**Myrica asplenifolia** (LINN.) BAILL. Hist. Pl. VI, 242 (1877).

*Liquidambar asplenifolium* LINN. Spec. 1418 (1753).

*Comptonia asplenifolia* BANKS, Gaert. Fruct. II, 58 (1791).

*Liquidambar peregrinum* REICH. ex Steud. Nom. II, 54 (1840).

*Myrica comptonia* C. DC. Prodr. XVI, 2, 151 (1864).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 470; Britt., Fl. N. J. 220; Upham, Fl. Minn., 127; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 435; Chap., Fl. S. St. 427; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 28.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Ind.

Minn. valley: Reported from region S. of L. Minnetonka and along N. edge; rare or doubtful; dry wooded hills.

## XXIV. SALICACEAE. Willow Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 290 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 411 (1880); Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 29 (1887).

*Genera*: 2; N. temperate zone and a few in tropical regions; according to Pax four distributional centers; (1) Behring straits district; (2) central Europe; (3) Himalayas, (4) Pacific N. America.

*Species*: 178; 50-60 fossil, extending in the middle Tertiary from N. polar to N. temperate regions.

**POPULUS** LINN. Gen. 755 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 412; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 35 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 464.

Living species: 18; Europe, Asia (Mid., Mount. and N.); N. America and Mexico. N. America, 10-11; Russian Europe, 9; Canada, 6-7; E. Sts., 5; California, 3-4; S. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 4; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 4.

Fossil species: Lower Cretaceous, Potomac region, 3 sp. (*Fontaine*)—*Populophyllum*; Upper Cretaceous, Greenland (*Heer*); N. America (*Lésquereaux*); Tertiary—Greenland, Saghalin, Spitzbergen, Alaska, California, Wyoming, Minn., Europe. 30-40 described, but scarcely so many distinct.

**Populus monilifera** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 406 (1789).

*P. angulata* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 407 (1789).

*P. laevigata* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 406 (1789).

*P. angulosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 243 (1803).

*P. canadensis* MICHX. f. Hist. Arb. III, 302 (1819).

*P. macrophylla* LODD. Cab. (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 487; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 457; Upham, Fl. Minn. 131; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Chap., Fl. S. St. 431; Coult., Fl. Colo. 339; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 118; Wats., King. Exp. 327; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 242; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 35.

Introduced into Russia.

North America: Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and Assiniboia and Rockies; S. to W. N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Colo., Kan., Ind. Terr. and Rocky mts.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods, shores of lakes and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 40, Elysian; *Sheldon* 1580, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 632, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 449, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 261, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 181, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 520, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 226, Lake Park, Becker Co.

### ***Populus balsamifera* LINN. Spec. 1034 (1753).**

*P. tacamahaca* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*P. balsamifera lanceolata* MARSH. Arbust. 108 (1785).

*P. candicans* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 406 (1789).

*P. viminea* BON. Jard. 565 (1845).

*P. balsamifera* var. *genuina* WESMAEL, DC. Prodr. XVI, 2, 329 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 487; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 339; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 456; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 118; Wats., King Exp. 327; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 242; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 35; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 567, 568; Rothr., Alask. 454.

Introduced in Russia and Scandinavia.

North America: Saskatchewan and Man. to Alaska and Mackenzie; N. in Arctic circle; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Mich., Minn., Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. W. edge and N. E. district; sparingly represented; borders of streams and swamps.

HERB.: *Bailey* 162, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 521, Cannon Falls; *Sandberg* 522, Agate bay.

### ***Populus grandidentata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 243 (1803).**

*P. grandidentata* var. *pendula* TORR. Comp. Fl. N. St. 375 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 486; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. 456; Chap., Fl. S. St. 431.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Car.; W. to N. Minn. and Tenn.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; dry hills, banks of streams and woods.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 180, Hennepin Co.; *Bailey* 2a, Hunter's island.

**Populus tremuloides** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 243 (1803).

*P. trepida* WILLD. Spec. IV, 803 (1805).

*P. atheniensis* HORT. ex Koch, Dendrol. II, 486 (1873).

*P. tremuliformis* EM. Trees of Mass. 243 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 486; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 456; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Coult., Fl. Colo. 339; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 91; Wats., King Exp. 327; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 51, 242.

North America: Newf. and Labrador to Hudson Bay and Alaska; S. to Sacramento valley and N. Mex.; E. to N. Eng., N. Ky., N. J. and Penn.

Minn. valley: Throughout; damp woodland; near lakes and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 227n, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 47, Elysian; *Taylor* 481, Janesville; *Bailey* 158, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 519, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1770, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 225, Montevideo.

**SALIX** LINN. Gen. 742 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 411; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 36 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 463.

Living species: 160; all regions except Australia, Malay Archip. and Oceanica. Russia, 70; Europe, 60; N. America, 70; Canada, 60; E. Sts., 20; Rocky mts., 16; California, 23; S. Sts., 7; Pl. King, 7; Pl. Wheel., 9; Russian Europe, 58.

Fossil species: Potomac, lower Cretaceous, 3 sp. (*Fontaine*) *Salicophyllum* —upper Cretaceous, N. America, Asia and Europe; Tertiary, abundant; Europe, Greenland, California; Diluvial, abundant; peat bogs, etc. (*Nathorst*, *Warming*, *Steensrup*), 15–20 sp.

**Salix myrtilloides** LINN. Spec. 1446 (1753).

*S. arbuscula* PALL. Fl. Russ. II, 83 (1788).

*S. elegans* BESS. Enum. 77 (1822).

*S. pedicellaris* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 150 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 485; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 451; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 118; Engl. Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 1, 37; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 613; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 369; Rothr., Alask. 454.

Russia and Siberia.

North America: N. Br. and Atl. coast to Coast range;

N. to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie and Alaska; Arctic circle in Labrador; S. to N. J., Iowa, Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest, N. W. and W. districts; absent S. W.; peat bogs and marshy meadows around lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 238, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 325, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 124, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 527, Waseca; *Ballard* 445, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1619, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 317, Vermilion lake; *Leiberg* 61, Blue Earth Co.; *Kassube* 220, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 517, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 518, Chisago lake; *Bailey* 137, Vermilion lake (var. *pedicellaris* Carey).

***Salix cordata* MUHL.** N. Berl. Schr. IV, 236 (1801).

*S. rigida* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 667 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 484; Britt., Fl. N. J. 226; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110 in var.; Mac., Fl. Can. 446; Coult., Fl. Colo. 335; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 85; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129; Wats., King Exp. 324.

North America: N. Br. to Vancouver and N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Rockies and W. Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably throughout; low banks and marshes.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 509, Vasa; *Sandberg* 510, Red Wing.

***Salix cordata* MUHL. var. *angustata* (PURSH) ANDERS.** Monog. 159 (1867).

*S. angustata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 613 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 484; Britt., Fl. N. J. 226; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 447; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; infrequent; low banks and marshes.

***Salix candida* WILLD.** Spec. IV, 708 (1805).

*S. incana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 225 (1803).

*S. tomentosa* SCHRAD. in Herb.

*S. nivea* SM. in Herb.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 484; Britt., Fl. N. J. 225; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 446; Upham, Fl. Minn. 128; Coult., Fl. Colo. 337.

North America: Labrador, Anticosti, Q., Ont. to Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan and N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Iowa and Minn.; also, to Mont. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; especially N. E. district; banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1613, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 217, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 392, Mud lake; *Bailey* 360, Mud river; *Sandberg* 506, Goodhue Co.



**Salix petiolaris** SM. Linn. Trans. VI, 122 (1802).*S. grisea* WILLD. Spec. IV, 699 (1805).*S. fuscata* and *rosmarinifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 612 (1814).*S. sericea* MUHL. Berl. Mag. IV, 240 (1804).*S. pennsylvanica* SAL. Wob. t. 95 (—).*S. grisea* var. *subglabrata* KOCH, Comm. 21 (1828).*S. petiolaris* var. *gracilis* ANDERS. Sal. Monog. 109 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 483; Britt., Fl. N. J. 225; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 453; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129.

North America: N. B., Ont., Man. to Brit. Col.; S. to N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn. and Mont.

Minn. valley: N. E. and S. E. district; banks of streams and low meadows.

HERB.: *Bailey* 359, Mud river. *Sandberg* 610, Goodhue Co.; var. *gracilis* Anders., *Sheldon* 1929, Lake Harriet; *Bailey* 143, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 361, Mud river.**Salix tristis** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 393 (1789).*S. longirostris* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 226 (1803).*S. muhlenbergiana* WILLD. Spec. IV, 692 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 483; Britt., Fl. N. J. 225; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 455; Chap., Fl. S. St. 430; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27.

North America: N. S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent or local; river or lake banks.

HERB.: ? *Holzinger* 257, Winona.**Salix humilis** MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 140 (1785).*S. conifera* WILLD. Pursh, Fl. I, 612 (1814).*S. longirostris* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 226 (1803).*S. muhlenbergiana* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 609 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 483; Britt., Fl. N. J. 225; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 449; Chap., Fl. S. St. 430; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 358; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q. Ont., to Lake Huron region and Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district; dry, sandy places and barrens.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 372, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 1615, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 507, Red Wing; *Bailey* 221, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 408, Burntside lake; *Bailey* 130, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 286, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 218, Minneapolis.

**Salix discolor** MUHL. N. Schrift. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berl. IV, 234 (1801).

*S. prinoides* PURSH, Fl. Am. 613 (1814).

*S. sensitiva* BARR. Sal. Am. 8 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 482; Britt., Fl. N. J. 225; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 447; Chap., Fl. S. St. 430; Upham, Fl. Minn. 129; Cov. Fl. Ark.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks, lake shores and low meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1582, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 724, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 242, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Herrick* 276, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 508, Red Wing.

**Salix rostrata** RICH. Appx. Frankl. 3 (1823).

*S. vagans* var. *rostrata* ANDERS. Monog. 8 (1867).

*S. livida* var. *occidentalis* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 464 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 482; Britt., Fl. N. J. 226; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 453; Coult., Fl. Colo. 337; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 240; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27.

North America: Canada throughout to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Minn., Mont. and Idaho; S. to Neb..

Minn. valley: Forest district and at least to Pomme des Terres valley; moist and shaded places or drier ground.

HERB.: *Taylor* 521, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Sandberg* 511, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 512, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 258, Winona; *Bailey* 212, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 284, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 334, St. Louis river.

**Salix longifolia** MUHL. N. Berl. Schr. IV, 238 (1801),

? *S. rubra* RICH. Appx. Frankl. Narr. 37 (1823).

*S. fluviatilis* NUTT. Sylv. 89 (1842).

*S. longifolia* var. *pedicellata* ANDERS. Königl. Sven. Acad. Handl. VI, 55 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 482; Britt., Fl. N. J. 227; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 450; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Coult., Fl. Colo. 335; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 84; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 120?; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 240; Wats., King Exp. 324; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 36.

Russia?

North America: Q., Ont. to Man., Athabasca and N. Brit. Col.; N. to Mackenzie river region; S. to Oregon, Calif., Texas; E. to Md. and Maine.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; river banks and sandy shores.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 438, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 639 Waseca; *Taylor* 428, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 639½,

Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 1350, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 725, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 285, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 641, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 792, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 168, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 288, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 515, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 259, Winona; *Leiberg* 60, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 516, Wyoming.

**Salix lucida** MUHL. Nov. Act. Soc. Nat. Scrut. Berl. IV, 667 (1801).

*S. pentandra* NUTT. Sylv. 77 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 481; Britt., Fl. N. J. 226; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 450; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 36.

North America: Canada, east of the Rockies; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 156, Janesville; *Sheldon* 22, Elysian; *Ballard* 216n, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 277, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 219, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 358, Mud river; *Sandberg* 513, Vasa; *Bailey* 357, Mud river (var. *serissima* Bail.).

**Salix amygdaloides** ANDERS. Königl. Sven. Acad. Handl. VI, 21 (1858).

? *S. melanopsis* NUTT. Sylv. I, 78 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 481; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 444; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Coult., Fl. Colo. 334; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 240.

North America: Red and Saskatchewan valleys to Minn., Mo. and Tenn.; W. to Neb. and Oregon; E. to C. New York.

Minn. valley: Forest district; perhaps throughout; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1618, Minneapolis; *Taylor* 39, Elysian.

**Salix nigra** MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 293 (1785).

*S. pentandra* WALT. Fl. Car. 243 (1788).

*S. caroliniana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 226 (1803).

*S. houstoniana* PURSH, Fl. Am. 614 (1814).

*S. falcata* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 614 (1814).

*S. ligustrina* MICHX. f. Sylv. II, 212 (1819).

*S. nigra* var. *falcata* GRAY, Man. 417 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 480; Britt., Fl. N. J. 226; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 451; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Chap., Fl. S. St. 430; Upham, Fl. Minn. 130; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 83; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 36.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior region, Man. and N. W. T.; S., W. of Sierra Nevada and Rockies

to Gulf of Mexico; E. from Neb. and Ark. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably westward; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 477, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 514, Cannon Falls.

## XXV. BETULACEAE. Birch Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 272 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 403 (1880)—Trib. I, II, *Cupuliferae*; Lindl., *Veg. King.* 251 (1846)—*Corylaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 217 (1877)—*Castaneaceae* in part; Prantl, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 39 (1887).

*Genera*: 6; N. extropical regions; a few to Bengal and the Argentine Republic; from Himalayan and Cordilleran distribution centers. Circumpolar in Tertiary.

*Species*: 70±, living; 100+, fossil.

**CARPINUS** LINN. Gen. 729 (1737) p. p. em. Scop. (1760).

**Distegocarpus** SIEB. and ZUCC. Fam. Nat. Jap. II, 102 (1837).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 255 (part); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 405; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 380; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 42; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 421.

Living species: 12; Middle and S. Europe; C. and E. Asia; Atl. N. America to Mexico. Europe, 2; Russia, 2; Japan, 4-5; N. America, 1.

Fossil species: 25; Tertiary of Greenland, Oregon, Alaska, Spitzbergen, Saghalin, Japan (*Unger, Heer, Göppert*, etc.). Quaternary, Japan and Canada?

**Carpinus caroliniana** WALT. Fl. Car. 236 (1788).

*C. betulus virginiana* MARSH. Arbust. 25 (1785).

*C. americana* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 708 (1797).

*C. virginiana* MICHX. f. Sylv. III, 56 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 474; Britt., Fl. N. J. 221; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 439; Chap., Fl. So. St. 425; Upham, Fl. Minn. 127; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 43.

North America: N. S.?, Q., Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest and N.W. districts; along streams and around lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 337, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 179, Minnehaha; *Sandberg* 502, Vasa; *Herb. Wickersheim* 115, Lake Park, Becker Co.

**OSTRYA** SCOP. Fl. Carn. 414 (1760).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 255 (sub *Carpinus*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 406; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 43 (Prantl); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 418.

Living species: 2; S. Europe and the Orient, 1; Japan, N. America and Mexico, 1.

Fossil species: 6 Tertiary, Greenland, Aix, Switzerland, Japan (*Saporta*, *Heer*, *Nathorst*); *O. ostrya* (Linn.) in Tertiary of Japan.

### **Ostrya ostrya (LINN.).**

*Carpinus ostrya* LINN. Spec. 998 (1753) *in part*.

*C. virginiana* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*C. triflora* MOENCH, Meth. 394 (1794).

*C. ostrya* var. *americana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 202 (1803).

*Ostrya virginica* WILLD. Spec. IV, 469 (1805).

*O. virginiana* KOCH, Dendr. II, 2, 8 (1873).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 474; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 430; Britt., Fl. N. J. 222; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Chap., Fl. S. St. 426; Upham, Fl. Minn. 127; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 43.

Japan.

North America: Cape Breton, N. S., N. Br., N. Superior region to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Wyom., Kan., Ark., and S. to Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout, principally forest district; rich woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 293n, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 884, Glenwood; *Ballard* 396, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Holzinger* 255, Winona Bluffs; *Oestlund* 178, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 501, Cannon Falls; *Bailey* 232, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1740, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 224, Carlton lake, Chippewa Co.

### **CORYLUS LINN. Gen. 730 (1737).**

Baillon, *Hist Pl.* VI, 255; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 406; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 43; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 422.

Living species: 7; Middle and S. Europe, the Orient, Central and E. Asia and N. Amer. Europe, 3; Russia, 1; Russian Europe, 1; N. America, 2; Atl. states, 2; Pac. states, 1; Asia, 4.

Fossil species: 13; Tertiary, N. Greenland, Spitzbergen, Shetland, Africa, Japan, Amurland, Himalayas, China, Saghalin, Grinnell-Land, Alaska, Wyoming, Nebraska (*Heer*, *Lesquereaux*, *Nathorst*, *Unger*, etc.); Quaternary—interglacial, Hanover.

### **Corylus rostrata AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 364 (1789).**

? *C. avellana* LED. Fl. Ross. III, 588 (1851) *in part*.

*C. rostrata* var. *mandschurica* REGEL, Veg. Amur. 489 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 474; Britt., Fl. N. J. 222; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 439; Chap., Fl. S. St. 425; Upham, Fl. Minn. 127; Coult., Fl.

Colo. 333; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 101; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 355 in var.: Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 43.

N. Asia; sp. very closely related or identical.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to Washington and Colo.; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Far N. W. district; local and rare; thickets and river banks.

HERB.: *Bailey* 229, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 122, French river.

***Corylus americana* WALT.** Fl. Car. 236 (1788).

*C. humilis* WILLD. Berl. Baumz. 108 (1796).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 474; Britt., Fl. N. J. 222; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 440; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 127; Chap., Fl. S. St. 425; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220.

North America: Ont. to Man., Selkirks, Assiniboia and Cypress Hills; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and W. Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; not infrequent; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 378, Janesville; *Sheldon* 507, Waseca; *Taylor* 335, Janesville; *Sheldon* 324, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 467, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 228, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Oestlund* 176, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 500, Goodhue Co.; *Oestlund* 177, Minneapolis.

**BETULA LINN.** Gen. 715 (1735) em. Gaert. (1791).

**Betulaster** SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, XV, 198 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 254; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 404; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 380; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3. I, 43 (Prantl); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 409.

Living species: 35; boreal and temperate regions of N. hemisphere; Europe; Asia; N. America. 25 (B. and H.); Europe, 12; Russia, 11; N. America, 11; Canada, 9-10; S. Sts., 3; E. Sts., 7; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 2; California, 2.

Fossil species: 40; doubtfully in the Cretaceous; abundant in Tertiary of polar regions and in Europe.

***Betula pumila* LINN.** Mant. I, 124 (1767).

*B. grayi* REGEL, Bull. Soc. Mosc. XVIII, 406 (1866).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 472; Britt., Fl. N. J. 221; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 437; Upham, Fl. Minn. 128; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 1, 45.

North America: Newf., Labr., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br.,

Q., Ont. to foot-hills of Rockies; S. to Conn. and N. J.; W. to Ind., Ills. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E., N. W. and N. districts; marshy meadows and bogs.

HERB.: *Taylor* 737, Glenwood; *Ballard* 145n, Chaska; *Ballard* 423, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 504, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 505, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1796, Minneapolis.

**Betula nigra** LINN. Spec. 982 (1753).

*B. lanulosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 181 (1803).

*B. rubra* MICHX. Arb. II, 142 (1812).

*B. angulata* LODD. Cat. (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 472; Britt., Fl. N. J. 221; Webb., Fl. Neb. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 128; Chap., Fl. S. St. 428; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 45.

North America: Mass. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; local and infrequent; river banks and lake shores.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 256, Winona Co.

**Betula papyrifera** MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 19 (1785).

*B. papyracea* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 337 (1789).

*B. grandis* SCHRAD. Ind. Sem. Gött. 2 (1833).

*B. canadensis* LOUD. Cab. (1836).

*B. latifolia* TAUSCH, Flora XXI, 751 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 472; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 436; Upham, Fl. Minn. 128; Wats., King Exp. 323; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 45; Webb., Appx. Neb. 26.

North America: Throughout Canada ("widest range of any Canadian tree"—*Macoun.*) to Arctic ocean; S. to N. Eng., N. Penn., N. Ills. and Minn., Dak. and N. Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Renville Co.; rare and local S. W.; but abundant N. E. districts. Woodland along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 290n, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 275, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 503, Red Wing.

**ALNUS** GAERTN. Fruct. II, 54, t. 90 (1791).

**Alnaster** SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, XV, 200 (1841).

**Alnobetula** SCHUR. Transsylv. 614 (1866).

**Semidopsis** ZUMAG. Fl. Ped. I, 249 (1849).

**Clethropsis** SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, XV, 201 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 254; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 404; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 380; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 45 (Prantl); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 414.

Living species: 14; Europe; Mid. and N. Asia; N. and S. America, extropical; S. Africa. Europe, 6; Russia, 4; Rus-

sian Europe, 3; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 4; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 4-5; California, 4; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 2; N. America, excl. Mexico, 8.

Fossil species: 30; Cretaceous; *Alnus* and *Alnites*, *Alnophyllum*, Nebraska and Colo. (*Lesquereaux*); Tertiary, N. America (*Lesqx.*); Tertiary, polar regions (*Heer*); Europe, (*Saporta*, *Unger*); Quaternary and recent, Forest-bed of Cromer, etc.

***Alnus incana* (LINN.) WILLD.** Spec. IV, 333 (1805).

*Betula incana* LINN. f. Suppl. 417 (1781).

*Alnus glauca* MICHX. Hist. Arb. II, 322 (1812).

*A. crispa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 623 (1814) partly.

*A. intermedia* SCHRAD. Herb. Hort. Gött.

*A. incana* var. *vulgaris* SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, XV, 206 (1841).

*A. incana* var. *glauca* GRAY, Man. ed. I, 423 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed, 473; Britt., Fl. N. J. 221; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 81; Coult., Fl. Colo. 332; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 128; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 259, in var.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 120; Wats., King Exp. 322; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 239; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, I, 46; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 378; Rothr., Alask. 454.

Northern Europe and Asia to Yezo and Saghalin.

North America: Newf. throughout Can. to the Rocky mts.; S to Mass. and N. J.; W. to E. Neb., Minn., Dak. and Colo.; Oregon to Saskatchewan and S. in mts. to Nevada and Mexico; N. to Alaska.

Minn. valley: N. E., and probably N. W. districts; along streams and around marshes.

## XXVI. FAGACEAE. Oak Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 274 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 403 (1880)—Tribus III, *Cupuliferae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 227 (1877), *Castanea-ceae in part*; Prantl, Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 47 (1887).

*Genera*: 4; 3 distributional centers according to Prantl, (1) N. extratropical regions (***Fagus***, ***Castanea*** § ***Eucastanea***, ***Quercus***); (2) tropical Asia (***Quercus*** § ***Pasania***, ***Castanea*** § ***Castanopsis***); (3) Antarctic S. America, New Zealand, S. Australia (***Nothofagus***).

*Species*: 350±, living; 200-225; fossil, Cretaceous, Tertiary and Recent.

***Quercus* LINN.** Gen. 726 (1737).

***Cyclobalanus***, ***Cyclobalanopsis***, ***Pasania* OERST.** Liebm. Chènes. Amer. Trop. 19, 20 (1837?).

***Synaedrys* LINDL.** Introd. ed. 2, 441 (1835).

***Lithocarpus* BLUME**, Fl. Jav. Cupul. 34, t. 20 (1832?).



Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 256; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III. 407; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 55 (Prantl); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 433.

Living species: 300±; 300 (B. and H.); temperate and tropical regions; especially Europe, tropical and West Asia; N. America; absent from S. America, S. Africa, Australia and Oceanica. Europe, 25; Russia, 10; tropical Asia, 150±; North America and Mexico, 100±; U. S. 50±; E. Sts., 19; S. Sts., 21; Canada, 12-13; California and Pac. U. S., 25; Pl. Wheel., 10; (see *W. Am. Oaks*, Kellogg, Greene and McDonald).

Fossil species: 200± described; Lower Cretaceous, *Quercophyllum*, 2 sp. Potomac beds (*Fontaine*); Upper Cretaceous, Colo., Neb., Kan., Wyoming (*Lesquereaux*, Ward, *Newberry*, Heer); Tertiary, N. America, Australia, Sumatra, Java, Japan, Greenland, Alaska, Spitzbergen, France, Italy (*Saporta*, Heer, *Ettinghausen*, *Brongniart*, *Göppert*, *Unger*, *Nathorst*; *Lesquereaux*, etc.) Pliocene and Quaternary, Ohio, Italy, Japan (*Newberry*, *Göppert*, *Saporta*, *Nathorst*); Amber, Baltic region (*Conwentz*).

**Quercus velutina** LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 721 (1789).

*Q. discolor* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 358 (1789).

*Q. tinctoria* BARTR. Trav. 2 ed. 37 (1791).

*Q. tinctoria* var. *angulosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 198 (1803)

*Q. tinctoria* var. *sinuosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 198 (1803).

*Q. coccinea* var. *tinctoria* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 454 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 477; Britt., Fl. N. J. 244; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 443; Upham, Fl. Minn. 126; Chap., Fl. S. St. 422; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 57.

North America: S. Maine, W. Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. J., Ga., Tex.; W. to Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district throughout; woods and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 475, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 332, Janesville; *Ballard* 329n, Belle Plaine; *Sandberg* 499, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 254, Winona Co.

**Quercus rubra** LINN. Spec. 996 (1753).

*Q. ambigua* MICHX. Am. Arb. II, 120 (1810).

*Q. coccinea* var. ? *rubra* SPACH, Veg. II, 165 (1834).

*Q. rubra* var. *runcinata* A. DC. Prodr. XVI, 2, 60 (1864).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 477; Britt., Fl. N. J. 224; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 127; Chap., Fl. S. St. 422; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 442; II, 356; Cov., Fl. Ark. 221; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 56.

North America: Q., Ont. to height of land W. of L. Superior, at L. Namakeen; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. E. districts; rare or doubtful; river banks and low woods.

**Quercus muhlenbergii** ENGELM. Trans. Acad. St. Louis, III, 591 (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 478; Britt., Fl. N. J. 222; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 126; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220.

North America: Mass. to Del. and N. J.; S. to N. Alab.; W. to Minn., E. Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. E. district; doubtful; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Quercus macrocarpa** MICHX. Hist. Chènes. 2, 3 (1801).

*Q. olivaeformis* MICHX. f. Hist. Arb. II, 32 (1810).

*Q. obtusiloba* var. *depressa* NUTT. Gen. II, 215 (1818).

*Q. alba* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 158 (1840) *in part*.

*Q. stellata* var. *depressa* A. DC. Prodr. XVI, 2, 23 (1864).

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Assiniboia; S. to Mass. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; hillsides, knolls and banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: Ballard 408, Jordan, Scott Co.; Taylor 470, Janesville; Taylor, 692 Minnesota lake; Sheldon 474, Madison Lake; Oestlund 175, Hennepin Co.; Sandberg 498, Red Wing; Bailey 63, Vermilion lake; Bailey 534, Mud lake; Herb. Wickersheim 114, 115, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; Herb. Moyer 223, Montevideo.

**Quercus alba** LINN. Spec. 996 (1753).

? *Q. sinuata* WALT. Fl. Car. 235 (1788).

*Q. alba* var. *pinnatifida* MICHX. Hist. Chènes. IV, 5 (1801).

*Q. alba* var. *repanda* MICHX. Hist. Chènes. IV, 5 (1801).

*Q. microcarpa* A. DC. Prodr. XVI, 2, 22 (1864)

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 475; Britt., Fl. N. J. 222; Webb., Fl. Neb. 109; Upham, Fl. Minn. 126; Chap., Fl. S. St. 423; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 440; Wats., King Exp. 321; Cov., Fl. Ark. 220; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 57.

North America: Q., Ont., Maine to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan. ? and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. E. district; wooded hills and banks.

HERB.: ?Ballard 485, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; Holzinger 253, Winona Bluffs.

## XXVII. ULMACEAE. Elm Family.

Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 275 (1840) — *Ulmaceae* and *Celtideae*; Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III, 343 (1880)—Trib. I, II, *Urticaceae*; Engler in Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz 3, I, 59 (1887).

*Genera*: 13; tropical and extratropical.

*Species*: 125 ±; 50–60 fossil; Eocene to Recent.

**ULMUS LINN.** Gen. 194 (1737).

**Chaetoptelea** LIEBM. Vid. Med. Kiob. (1850).

**Microptelea** SPACH, Am. Sci. Nat. 2, XV, 358 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 184; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 351; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 373; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 62; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 470.

Living species: 16; temperate N. hemisphere; mts. in tropical Asia. Europe, 3; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 7; S. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 4; Canada, 3; Pl. Wheel., 1; N. America, 6–7.

Fossil species: *Ulmiphyllum*, Lower Cretaceous (*Fontaine*)—Potomac river beds, 3 sp. *Ulmus*, 30–45 sp. described; Eocene, rare; Oligocene abundant—Grinnell-Land, Greenland, Saghalin, Japan, Switzerland, Alaska, Colorado (*Lesquereaux*, *Saporta*, *Heer*, *Unger*, *Watelet*, etc.).

**Ulmus racemosa** THOMAS, Am. Jour. Sci. Ser. 1, XIX, 170 (1831).

*U. americana* PLANCH. DC. Prodr. XVII, 155 (1873) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 462; Britt., Fl. N. J. 216; Mac., Fl. Can. 428; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124.

North America: Q., Ont. to S. W. Vt. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Ky. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Chippewa valley; infrequent or rare; woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Moyer* 220; Cedar lake, near Montevideo.

**Ulmus americana** LINN. Spec. 226 (1753).

*U. mollifolia* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 156 (1785).

*U. americana* var. *pendula* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 320 (1789).

*U. pendula* WILLD. Berl. Baumz. 519 (1796).

*U. alba* RAF. Fl. Lud. 115 (1817).

*U. americana* var. *scabra* SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2 ser. XV, 364 (1841).

*U. americana* var. *bartramii* WALP. Ann. III, 424 (1846?).

*U. floridana* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 416 (1860).

*U. americana* var. *aspera* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 416 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 462; Britt., Fl. N. J. 216; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I. 428; Coult., Fl. Colo. 329; Cov., Fl. Ark. 218; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 62.

North America: Cape Breton, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., L. Winnipeg to 52° N. lat. on Saskatchewan and L. Waswanopy, N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla. and W. to Kan., Neb., Dak., Ark. and head waters of Missouri river.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; rich woods and around lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1579, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 380, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 171, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 493, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1908, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 219, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

***Ulmus fulva* MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. I, 172 (1803).

*U. americana* LINN. Herb. Banks.

*U. pubescens* WALT. Fl. Car. 111 (1788).

*U. americana* var. *rubra* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 319 (1789).

*U. crispa* WILLD. Enum. 295 (1809).

*U. rubra* MICHX. f. Sylv. III, 138 (1819).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 462; Britt., Fl. N. J. 216; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 427; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Chap., Fl. S. St. 416; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 357; Cov., Fl. Ark. 218; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 62.

North America: Q., Ont., to Georgian bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and W. Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. at least to Pomme des Terres valley; along streams and in rich woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 423, Janesville; *Sheldon* 286, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 209, Winona. Co.; *Bailey* 237, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 210, Winona Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 218, Montevideo.

**CELTIS** LINN. Gen. 844 (1737).

***Solenostigma* ENDL.** Prodr. Norf. 41 (1833).

***Mertensia* H. B. K.** Nov. Gen. et. Spec. II, 30 (1817).

***Momisia* DUM.** An. Fam. 17 (1829).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 186; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 354; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 373; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 63; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 474.

Living species: 50; temperate regions, especially N. and in the tropics. Europe, 2; Russian Europe, 1; Tex. 4-5; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 1; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 1; N. America, 5-6.

Fossil species: 12-15 described; Oligocene, Miocene, Atlantic America, Colorado, Japan, Germany (*Lesquereaux*, *Saporta*, *Göppert*).

***Celtis occidentalis* LINN.** Spec. ed. 2, 1478 (1762).

*C. obliqua* MOENCH, Meth. 344 (1794).

*C. crassifolia* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 138 (1797).

*C. pumila* PURSH, Fl. 200 (1814).

? *C. canina* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1808?).

*C. mississippiensis* BOSC. Dict. Ag. n. ed. X, 41 (—).

*C. alba* DC. Prodr. XVII, 177 (1873).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 463; Britt., Fl. N. J. 216; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Coult., Fl. Colo. 330; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 429; Chap., Fl. S. St. 417; Wats., King Exp. 321; Cov., Fl. Ark. 218; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 64.

Introd. in Europe.

North America: Ont. to L. of Woods; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark., Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woodland and along streams or around lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 298, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1230, Iberia, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 1416, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 388, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 465, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 903, Sleepy Eye.

## XXVIII. MORACEAE. Mulberry Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 277, 286 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 343 (1880);—Trib. IV, V, VI, *Urticaceae*; Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 66 (1888).

*Genera*: 55 living, 2–3 fossil; temperate and tropical regions; largely developed in tropical America.

*Species*: 900±; 66 per cent. in the tropical genus *Ficus*; fossil species of *Ficus* from Greenland to S. hemisphere, Cretaceous to Tertiary and Recent; numerous.

### MORUS LINN. Gen. 711 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 190; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 364; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 375; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 72 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 476.

Living species: 10±; temperate N. hemisphere and tropical mts. N. America, 5–6; Russian Europe, 1; Russia, 2; S. Sts., 2; Canada, and E. Sts., 1; Arizona, 1.

Fossil species: 1 sp. in Pliocene of Cantal (*Saporta*).

### *Morus rubra* LINN. Spec. 986 (1753).

*M. canadensis* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 380 (1797).

*M. scabra* WILLD. Enum. 967 (1809).

*M. rubra* var. *canadensis* LOUD. Arb. III, 1360 (1838).

*M. missouriensis* AUDUB. Jard. Ton. (1853).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 464; Britt., Fl. N. J. 217; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 430; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Chap., Fl. S. St. 415; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 73.

North America: Around L. Erie in Can.; W. N. Eng. and N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan. and to Mexico.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; rare or local; woods and along streams.

**HUMULUS LINN. Gen. 750 (1737).****Lupulus** GAERTN. Fruct. I. 358 (1788).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 216; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 356; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 374; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 96 (Engler). Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 476.

Living species: 2; N. temperate regions. 1, cosmopolitan; 1, China and Japan.

Fossil species: 2-3; Pliocene, France (*Saporta*).

**Humulus lupulus LINN. Spec. 1457 (1753).***Cannabis lupulus* SCOP. Fl. Carn. II, 263 (1772).*Lupulus communis* GAERTN. Fruct. 75 (1788).*Humulus americanus* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. V, 181 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 464; Britt., Fl. N. J. 216; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 429; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Chap., Fl. S. St. 414; Coult., Fl. Colo. 331; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 363; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 118; Wats., King Exp. 321; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 239; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 97; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 345.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Man., 53° N. lat., Brit. Col.; S. to N. Mex. in mts.; E. across cont. to N. Eng. and Ga. Intro. in Atl. states?

Minn. valley: Throughout; climbing on underbrush or trees; banks of streams and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1039, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 302n, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 216, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 496, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 497, Red Wing.

**XXIX. URTICACEAE. Nettle Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 282 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 343 (1880)—Tribus VII, *Urticeae*; Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 98 (1888).

*Genera*: 41 living; 5 fossil; tropics and sparingly without; to Auckland Island and to 4500 m. in Himalayas and Andes.

*Species*: 500±; 33 per cent. New World; 33 per cent. Asia; 14 per cent. Africa; 14 per cent. Oceanica; 3-4 per cent. Europe (Engler). Fossil species, 12-15, Cretaceous and Tertiary.

**URTICA LINN. Gen. 710 (1737).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 517; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 381; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 377; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 104 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 483.

Living species: 30±; temperate regions. Europe, 6; Russia, 5; Russian Europe, 2; N. America, 10±; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel, 4; California, 4.

Fossil species: Miocene of Steirmack (*Ettinghausen*).

**Urtica gracilis** AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 341 (1789).

*U. dioica* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 112 (1803).

*U. procera* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 113 (1814).

*U. dioica* var. *procera* WEDD. DC. Prodr. XVI, 1, 52 (1869).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 465; Britt., Fl. N. J. 217; Coult., Fl. Colo. 330; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 430; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Chap., Fl. S. St. 412; Wats., King Exp. 321; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 238; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Rothr., Alask. 454?

North America: N. S. to Saskatchewan and Rockies; N. to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Colo., Neb. and Ark

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; banks of streams, edges of fields and moist banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 841, Glenwood; *Taylor* 186, Janesville; *Taylor* 304, Janesville; *Ballard* 361, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 362a, Elysian; *Sheldon* 834, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 214, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 270, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 172, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 267, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1700, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 221, Montevideo.

**LAPORTEA** GAUDICH. Freyc. Voy. Bot. 498 (1826).

**Disocarpus** LIEBM. K. Dan. Vid. Sel. Schr. 5, II, 308 (1851).

**Dendrocnide** MIQ. Pl. Jungh. I, 29 (1851).

**Sclepsion** RAF. MSS. ex Baillon, l. c. (1872).

**Urticastrum** MOEHR. Hort. Priv. (1736).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 519; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 634; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 383; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 377; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 106 (Engler).

Living species: 25; tropical regions and a few in extra-tropical N. America; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 1; Canada, 1; Rocky mts., 1; U. S., 1-2.

**Laportea canadensis** (LINN.) GAUDICH. Uran. 498 (1826).

*Urtica canadensis* LINN. Spec. 1397 (1753).

*U. divaricata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 113 (1814).

*Sclepsion divaricatum* RAF. MSS.

*Urtica whillowi* MUHL. Cat. (1818).

*Fleurya canadensis* B. and H. Fl. Nig. 517 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 465; Britt., Fl. N. J. 218; Coult., Fl. Colo. 331; Mac., Fl. Can. 431; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Chap., Fl. S. St. 413; Upham, Fl. Minn. 124; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 1, 106.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Sault Ste. Marie; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Kan., Neb. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; damp and rich woodland and shaded river banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 40, Elysian; *Sheldon* 460, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 854, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 708,

Waconia; *Taylor 593a*, Minnesota lake; *Taylor 305*, Janesville; *Ballard 292*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor 811*, Glenwood; *Herrick 271*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 215*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 494*, Vasa; *Herb. Moyer 222*, Chippewa river bottoms, near Montevideo.

**ADICEA** RAF. An. Nat. 129 (1815).

*Pilea* LINDL. Collect t. 4 (1821).

*Dubreueilia* GAUDICH. Freyc. Voy. Bot. 495 (1826).

*Adike* RAF. N. Fl. 63 (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 524; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 384; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 377; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 621; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 108 (Engler).

Living species: 100+; 160 (B. and H.); 175 (Durand); tropical regions, especially American; wanting in Australia. N. America, temperate regions, 2; Canada and E. Sts., 1.

**Adicea pumila** (LINN.) RAF. An. Nat. 179 (1815).

*Urtica pumila* LINN. Spec. 1395 (1753).

*U. fasciculata* POIR. Enc. Meth. IV, 640 (1797).

*Dubreueilia pumila* GAUDICH. Uran. 295 (1826).

*Adike pumila* RAF. N. Fl. 63 (1836).

*Pilea pumila* GRAY, Man. ed. 1, 437 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 466; Britt., Fl. N. J. 218; Mac., Fl. Can. 431; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Chap., Fl. S. St. 413; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 108.

North America: N. B., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N W. district; moist woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Taylor 1129*, Glenwood; *Herrick 272*, Minnetonka; *Holzinger 211*, Winona; *Sandberg 495*, Goodhue Co.; *Sheldon 1625*, Taylor's Falls.

**RAMIUM** RUMPF. V. 214 (1747).

*Boehmeria* JACQ. Stirp. Amer. 246, t. 157 (17—).

*Caturus* LINN. Suppl. (1767) p. p. ex Kuntze l. c. (1891).

*Splitgerbera* MIQ. Comm. Phyt. 133 (1838-40).

*Duretia* GAUDICH. Freyc. Voy. Bot. 500, *adn.* (1826).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 526; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 387; Durand, *Ind. Gen.* 378; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 631; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 111 (Engler).

Living species: 45±; mostly tropical—in N. America and E. Asia, extra-tropical; to Canada and Japan. N. America, 1 sp. in Atlantic region.

**Ramium cylindricum** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 632 (1891).

*Urtica cylindrica* LINN. Spec. 1396 (1753).

*Boehmeria cylindrica* WILLD. Spec. IV, 340 (1805).

*B. lateriflora* MUHL. Cat. (1813).



*Urtica capitata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 113 (1814).

*Duretia cylindrica* GAUDICH. Uran. 499 (1826).

*Boehmeria cylindrica* var. *B.* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 466; Britt., Fl. N. J. 218; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 432; Chap., Fl. S. St. 414; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Cov., Fl. Ark. 219; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 111.

North America: N. Eng., Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. W. district; infrequent or rare; moist woods and shaded river banks.

## **PARIETARIA LINN. Gen. 771 (1737).**

**Freiria** and **Thaumuria** GAUDICH. Freyc. Voy. Bot. 502 (1826).

**Gesnounia** GAUDICH. Freyc. Voy. Bot. 502 (1826).

**Helxine** REQ. Ann. Sci. Nat. 1, V, 384 (1824).

**Soleirolia** GAUDICH. l. c. (1826).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 534; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 392, 393; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 378; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 115, 116 (Engler).

Living species: 9; temperate regions; scarce in tropics; N. America, 2; 1, Atl. region; 1, Pac. region.

**Parietaria pensylvanica** MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 955 (1805).

*P. debilis* var. *pensylvanica* WEDD. Monog. 516 (1856).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 466; Britt., Fl. N. J. 418; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 432; Upham, Fl. Minn. 125; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 65; Chap., Fl. S. St. 413; Coult., Fl. Colo. 331.

North America: Ont. to N. W. T., N. Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; S. to Colo. and N. E. Nev.; E. across cont. to E. Mass., Vt. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local; banks and edges of woods; not infrequent.

HERB.: *Taylor 413*, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon 792*, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard 407*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Holzinger 212*, Winona Co.; *Holzinger 213*, Winona Co.; *Herrick 273*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 173*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 174*, Hennepin Co.

## **XXX. SANTALACEAE. Sandal-wood Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 324, 1378 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 217 (1880) excl. Tribus IV, *Grubbieae*; Hieronymus in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 202 (1889).

*Genera*: 26 living; 1 fossil; tropical and temperate regions; distributional centers (1) S. Africa; (2) Malay Archipelago; (3) S. America and Australia; (4) N. temperate region; (Hieronymus).

*Species*: 250 ± living; 12-15 fossil; Tertiary.

**COMANDRA** NUTT. Gen. I, 157 (1818).**Hamiltonia** SPRENG. Syst. I, 831 (1825) p. p.Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 224; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 358; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 221 (Hieronymus).

Living species: 4; Europe, 1; N. America, 3; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts. 1; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Comandra livida** RICH. Appx. Frankl. Journ. 9 (1823).*Hamiltonia sarmentosa* SPRENG. Syst. I, 831 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 451; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 423; Upham, Fl. Minn. 122.

North America: Newf. and Labrador, N. S., N. Br., L. Nipigon, L. Winnipeg to Rocky mts., Brit. Col., 69° N. lat. and Arctic circle; S. to N. Vt., Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; doubtful; dry hillsides or banks.

**Comandra umbellata** (LINN.) NUTT. Gen. I, 157 (1818).*Thesium umbellatum* LINN. Spec. 302 (1753).*T. corymbulosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 112 (1803).*Hamiltonia umbellata* SPRENG. Syst. I, 831 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 450; Britt., Fl. N. J. 214; Webb., Fl. Neb. 133; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 423; Chap., Fl. S. St. 396; Coult., Fl. Colo. 324; Wats., King Exp. 319; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 254; Cov., Fl. Ark. 217.

North America: Cape Breton, Q., Ont. to Owen Sound, L. Huron, Saskatchewan (N. of 51° lat.) and Rockies; S. to Washington and Californian Sierras; E. across cont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Forest district and perhaps throughout; dry ground or edges of meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1168, New Ulm; *Holzinger* 202, Winona, Co.; *Kassube* 212, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 487, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 203, Stockton; *Herb. Sheld.* 1861, Ramsey Co.; 1718, Minneapolis.**Comandra pallida** A. DC. Prodr. XIV, 636 (1856).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 450; Webb., Fl. Neb. 133; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 423; Coult., Fl. Colo. 324; Wats., King Exp. 319; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 254 in var.

North America: Saskatchewan and N. W. T. to Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to Minn., Neb., Kan., N. Mex., and W. to Rocky mts.

Minn. valley: Reported from W. N. W. edge; doubtful or rare; dry shaded hills.

### XXXI. ARISTOLOCHIACEAE. Birthwort Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 344 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 121 (1880); Solereder in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 264 (1889).

*Genera*: 5; warmer and tropical regions; principally S. America, and absent from Australia. Doubtful remains in Cretaceous and Tertiary.

*Species*: 200; 90 per cent. in genus *Aristolochia* of the tropical and subtropical regions.

**ASARUM LINN.** Gen. 385 (1737).

**Heterotropia** MORR. and DECNE. Ann. Sci. Nat. II, 2, 314 (1834).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 21; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 122; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 345; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 271 (Solereder); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 707.

Living species: 13; temperate regions, N. hemisphere; Europe, 1; Himalayas, 1; Japan, 7; North America, 4; E. Sts., 3; Canada, 2; S. Sts., 3; California, 3.

Fossil species: Cretaceous of Nebraska and Europe?

**Asarum canadense LINN.** Spec. ed. 2, 633 (1762).

*A. carolinianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 143 (1788).

*A. latifolium* SALISB. Prodr. 344 (1796).

*A. villosum* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 445; Britt., Fl. N. J. 212; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 418; Upham, Fl. Minn. 116; Chap., Fl. S. St. 371; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Engl. Solered. Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 271.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to 49° N. lat. in Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car. and W. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn valley: Throughout; shaded river banks and moist woodland.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 146, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 52n, Chaska; *Holzinger* 193, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 206, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 159, Vermilion lake; *Leonard* 42, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 19, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 475, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1875, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 110, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**ARISTOLOCHIA LINN.** Gen. 639 (1737).

*Glossula* RAF. ex. Baillon. l. c. (1888).

*Pistolochia* RAF. ex. Baillon, l. c. (1888).

? *Endodeca* RAF. ex. Baillon, l. c. (1888).

*Howardia* and *Einomenia* KLOTZSCH, Monatb. Berl. 607 (1859).

*Siphisia* RAF. Med. Fl. I, 62 (1828).

*Hocquartia* DUM. Comm. Bot. 30 (1822).

*Holostylis* DUCHARTRE. Ann. Sci. Nat. 4, II, 33 (1855).

*Guaco* LIEBM. Forh. Scand. Nat. 203 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 22; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 123; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 345; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 272 (Solereder); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 704-709.

Living species:  $180 \pm$ ; tropical and temperate regions. Europe, 13; Russia, 2; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 3; Calif., 1. The section which is represented in Asia and N. America contains 14 sps.

Fossil species: 15-20; Cretaceous and Tertiary, Nebraska (*Heer*); Greenland (*Heer*); Europe (*Saporta*); *Aristolochiaephyllum* in Lower Cretaceous, Potomac group (*Fontaine*) 1 sp.

***Aristolochia sipho* L'HER.** Stirp. Nov. Fasc. I, 13 (1784).

*A. macrophylla* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 252 (1783).

*Siphisia glabra* RAF. Med. Fl. I, 65 (1828).

*S. sipho* KLOTZSCH, Monatsber. 602 (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 445; Chap., Fl. S. St. 372; Upham, Fl. Minn. 116; Engl. Solered. Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 272.

North America: Penn. to Minn. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and S. E. edge; rare or local; rich woods and moist river banks.

## XXXII. POLYGONACEAE. Buckwheat Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 304 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 89 (1880); Dammer in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I a, 1 (1891).

*Genera*: 30; cosmopolitan; arborescent forms principally in tropical America; herbaceous in temperate regions; shrubby in E. Mediterranean and Inland-sea region of Asia, (*Bentham* and *Hooker*). Center of distr. N. temperate zone (*Dammer*).

*Species*: 650-700 living; 12-15 fossil.

**RUMEX LINN.** Gen. 300 (1737).

***Lapathum* MOENCH,** Meth. 355 (1794).

***Acetosa* NECK.** Elem. II, 214 (1790).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 100; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 342; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I a, 17 (Dammer).

Living species: 150 described;  $100 \pm$  reduced; cosmopolitan, but largely predominant in N. hemisphere. Europe, 36; Russia, 32; Russian Europe, 20; S. Sts., 9; Rocky mts., 5; California, 12-13; Canada, 8; E. Sts., 7; Pl. King, 8 ?; Pl. Wheel., 3; N. America, 17-20.

***Rumex verticillatus* LINN.** Spec. 334 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 438; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 416; Chap., Fl. S. St. 385; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Trelease, Rev. Rum. 85.

North America: N. S.?, Q., Ont., N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps and wet woodland or meadow.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 201, Winona Co.?, *Oestlund* 164, Minneapolis.

**Rumex altissimus** WOOD, Proc. Am. Acad. 177 (1853).

*R. britannica* MEISSN. DC. Prodr. XIV, 47 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 438; Britt., Fl. N. J. 211; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 111; Trelease, Rev. Rum. 86.

North America: N. Y. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.; Dak. to Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; habitat like that of *R. britannicus* Linn.

HERB.: *Taylor* 180, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1067, Springfield; *Ballard* 27, Chaska.

**Rumex britannicus** LINN. Spec. 334 (1753).

*R. xanthorhizos* HOFFM. Nachtr. 239, ex. *Shultes*.

*R. orbiculatus* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 438; Britt., Fl. N. J. 211; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 415, II, 354; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Wats., King Exp. 314; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27; Engl. Dammer, Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a, 18; Trelease, Rev. Rum. 87.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Kaministiquia river, Owen Sound and 64° N. lat. in N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Del.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Kan.; S. in Rockies to Nev.; Alaska to Mexico,

Minn. valley: Forest and N. W. district; W. to Chipewa valley or beyond; moist grounds and meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1162a, Glenwood; *Taylor* 992, Glenwood; *Ballard* 327, Belle Plaine; *Roberts* 120, Stewart river; *Bailey* 328, St. Louis river; *Kassube* 210, Minneapolis.

**Rumex salicifolius** WEINMANN, Flora IV, 28 (1821).

*R. verticillatus* RICH. Appx. 11 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 438; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 416; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Coult., Fl. Colo. 317; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 8; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 504; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 98; Wats., King Exp. 314; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 231; Rothr., Alask. 453; Trelease, Rev. Rum. 87; Greene, Fl. Fran. 139.

Arctic Siberia.

North America: Newf. N. Br., Q. to L. Nipigon, Man., L. Winnipeg, Souris Plain, Great Bear lake, Mackenzie river and Alaska; W. to Rocky mts.; S. to Calif., Colo., Neb., Iowa, Gt. Lake region and N. Eng.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairie district, saline or alkaline marshes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1569, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 286, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 261, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 1, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 262, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 36, Lake City; *Herb. Moyer* 216, Montevideo.

**Rumex persicarioides** LINN. Spec. 335 (1753).

*R. anthoxanthum* MURR. Prodr. Gött. 52 (1770).

*R. aureus* WITH. Arr. 356 (1776).

*R. maritimus* Auct. Amer.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 439; Britt., Fl. N. J. 211; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 417; Upham, Fl. Minn. 121; Chap., Fl. S. St. 386; Coult., Fl. Colo. 318; Wats. Fl. Calif. II, 9; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 348; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 110; Wats., King Exp. 314; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 500; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 338; Trelease, Rev. Rum. 93; Greene, Fl. Fran. 139.

Europe: Scand. and Brit. to Servia and Mid. Russ.

North America: N. Br., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan to Hudson Bay and Rocky mts.; S., E. of Sierras, to N. Mex., and E. to Atl. coast and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Throughout; marshy or alkaline and saline localities.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1252, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 758, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 654, Chaska; *Ballard* 500, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 653, Minnesota lake; *Oestlund* 165, Minneapolis; *Kasube*, 211, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 263, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 52, Blue Earth Co.

**POLYGONUM** LINN. Gen. ed. V. 445 (1754).

**Tephis** ADANS. Fam. II, 276 (1763).

**Lagunea** LOUR. Fl. Cochinch. 220 (1790).

**Tovara** ADANS. Fam. II, 276 (1763).

**Antenoron** RAF. Fl. Lud. 28 (1817).

**Ampelygonum** LINDL. Bot. Reg. (1838).

**Echinocaulos** HASSK. Flora (1842).

**Chylocalyx** HASSK. MSS.

**Thysanella** A. GRAY, Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist. V, 232 (1847).

**Bilderdykia** DUMORT, Flor. Belg. 18 (1827).

**Pleuropterus** TURCZ. Bull. Imp. Soc. Mosc. 587 (1848).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. III; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 342; Schenck, Palaeophyt. 490-491; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a, 25.

Living species: 150; cosmopolitan; N. rather than S. Europe, 31; Russia, 31; Russian Europe, 22; S. Sts., 18; Rocky mts., 16; Canada, 29-31; California, 25; E. Sts., 21; Pl. King, 11-12; Pl. Wheel., 11; N. America and Mexico, 50±.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Spitzbergen (*Heer*); Oen-

ingen (*Heer*); Amber (Baltic Sea—*Conwentz.*); Quaternary or Pliocene, Japan (*Nathorst*); 6 or 7 sp. See also *Saporta*.

**Polygonum acre** HBK. N. Gen. et. Spec. II, 179 (1817).

*P. hydropiperoides* PURSH, Fl. Am. 270 (1814).

*P. hydropiper* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 238 (1803).

*P. punctatum* ELL. Sk. I, 455 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 442; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 411; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Chap., Fl. S. St. 389; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pfl. 3, I a, 38; Greene, Fl. Fran. 136.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.; S. to Fla., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; wet places, around lakes and pools.

HERB.: *Bailey* 370, Mud river; *Holzinger* 197, Winona Co.

**Polygonum hydropiper** LINN. Spec. 517 (1753).

*P. glandulosum* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 149 (1804).

*P. mite* ELL. Sk. I (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 441; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 411; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 320; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 523; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 112; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 645; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 232; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 333; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a, 28.

All Europe; Arctic Russia to Caucasus, Siberia and Dahuria.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; S. to Minn., Neb. and Mo.; introd. E. of Mississippi valley; S. to N. Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout: wet ground; shores of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1477, Pipestone City; *Taylor* 1153, Glenwood; *Ballard* 604, Prior lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 661, Waconia; *Taylor* 828, Glenwood; *Ballard* 722, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 849, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Roberts* 114, Duluth; *Roberts* 115, Stewart river; *Sandberg* 481, Red Wing.

**Polygonum hydropiperoides** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 239 (1803).

*P. mite* PURSH, Fl. Am. 270 (1814).

*P. persoonii* ENGELM. in Herb. Ledebour.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 441; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 411; Chap. Fl. S. St. 389; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pfl. 3, I a, 28.

S. America and Australia.

North America: N. Br., Ont., N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places, edges of pools and lakes, in the water.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 881, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 257, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 258, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 159, Hennepin Co.; *Oestlund* 160, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1674, Minneapolis.

**Polygonum hartwrightii** GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VIII, 294 (1870).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 441; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 410; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 14; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 320; Greene, Fl. Fran. 136.

North America: Anticosti, Ont. to Hudson Bay and Owen Sound; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Utah, California and Pac. coast.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist banks and shores and around pools.

HERB.: *Taylor* 224, Janesville; *Sheldon* 648, Waseca; *Sheldon* 988, Sleepy Eye; *Oestlund* 161, Hennepin Co.; *Bailey* 417, Long lake.

**Polygonum emersum** (MICHX.) BRITT. Cat. N. J. 209 (1890).

*P. bistorta* WALT. Fl. Car. 131 (1788) not Linn.

*P. amphibium* var. *terrestre* WILLD. Spec. II (1799).

*P. amphibium emersum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 240 (1803).

*P. coccineum terrestre* MUHL. Cat. 40 (1813).

*P. amphibium* var. (?) *muhlenbergii* MEISN. Mon. Polyg. (1856).

*P. muhlenbergii* S. WATS. Proc. Am. Acad. Sci. XIV (1879).

*P. terrestre* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 441; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 410; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 13; Coult., Fl. Colo. 320; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 353; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 232; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27; Greene, Fl. Fran. 137.

North America: Prairie regions of Can. to Saskatchewan and Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Washington, Oregon, Calif. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places; sandy beaches and shores of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1192, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1396, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1073, Glenwood; *Leiberg* 56, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 259, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 366, Mud river; *Sandberg* 482, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 214, 215, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**Polygonum amphibium** LINN. Spec. 361 (1753).

*P. purpureum* GILIB. Exerc. Phyt. II, 433 (1792).

*P. amphibium* var. *aquaticum* WILLD. Spec. II, (1799).

*P. coccineum* MUHL. Cat. 40 (1813).

*Persicaria amphibia* S. F. GRAY, Arr. II, 268 (1821).



Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 410; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 13; Coult., Fl. Colo. 320; Miyabe., Fl. Kur. 257; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 520; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 100; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 344; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 112; Wats., King Exp. 316; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 232; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 332; Engl. Damm., Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a. 28; Greene, Fl. Fran. 137.

Most Europe to Siberia, Dahuria, China, Japan, Kurile Isls. and Saghalin; W. Himalayas; S. Africa.

North America: Q., Ont. to Brit. Col. and Pac. S., E. of Sierras, to Mexico and E. to Atlantic.

Minn. valley: Forest district and far N. W.; aquatic; floating in quiet waters.

HERB.: *Leonard 43*, Crystal lake.

***Polygonum pensylvanicum* LINN. Spec. 361 (1753).**

*P. scabrum* MOENCH, Suppl. 267 (1802).

? *P. bicornis* RAF. Fl. Lud. 29 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440; Britt., Fl. N. J. 208; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Coult., Fl. Colo. 319; Chap., Fl. S. St. 388; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 13; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 409.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo. and Sonora, Calif.; E. to N. Eng. and N. J.; S. to Ga. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist soil, river banks, barren shores of lakes and sloughs.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1047*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 829*, Glenwood; *Ballard 613*, Chaska; *Ballard 622*, Chaska; *Ballard 848*, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 803*, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 660*, Waconia; *Ballard 879*, Waconia; *Ballard 742*, Waconia; *Ballard 504*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Oestlund 156*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 480*, Cannon Falls; *Huntington 13*, Rock Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1675*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 111*, Lake Park, Becker Co.

***Polygonum incarnatum* ELL. Sk. I, 456 (1821).**

*P. nodosum* var. *incarnatum* GRAY, Man. 3 ed. 372 (1852).

*P. lapathifolium* var. *incarnatum* WATS. and COULT. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440 (1890).

Mac., Fl. Can. I, 409; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Chap., Fl. S. St. 388; Coult., Fl. Colo. 319; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 353; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 521; Nym., Fl. Eur., *in var.*; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. *in var.* 344; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27.

All Europe; N. Russia to Ural Siberia—in vars.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont., L. Nipigon to Vancouver; S. to N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark., Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places; meadows, banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 15, Elysian; *Ballard* 784, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Oestlund* 157, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 158, Hennepin Co.; *Winchell* 20, Minneapolis; *Herb. Möyer* 213, Montevideo.

**Polygonum tenue** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 238 (1803).

*P. linifolium* MUHL. Cat. 40 (1813).

*P. filiforme* BART. Comp. Fl. Phil. I, 186 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 408; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Coult., Fl. Colo. 319; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 12; Wats., King. Exp. 315; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 331; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216.

North America: Ont., Saskatchewan, Souris plain, Brit. Col. and Pac. coast; S. in Sierras to Calif., Neb. and Arizona; E. across cont. to N. Eng., and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Reported from W. edge and S. W. district; infrequent; knolls and barren bluffs.

**Polygonum ramosissimum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 237 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 408; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 12; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Coult., Fl. Colo. 319; Wats., King Exp. 315.

North America: Ont. to L. Winnipeg, Rocky mts. and valley of the Columbia; S. to lower Sierra Nevada; E. across Cont. to Neb., Minn., Mo., N. Eng. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Prairie district. throughout; dry or sandy waste places.

HERB.: *Taglor* 1147, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1499, Lake Benton; *Oestlund* 162, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 199, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 483, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 200, Winona.

**Polygonum erectum** LINN. Spec. 361 (1753).

*P. aviculare* var. *erectum* GRAY, Man. 4 ed. 417 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 440; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 407; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Coult., Fl. Colo. 318; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 11; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 532; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 231; Cov. Fl. Ark. 215

All Russia.

North America: Ont. to Rocky mts.; S. and W. to Oregon, Nev. and Calif.; E. through Colo. and Neb. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Forest district and doubtless throughout; shaded banks or woodland districts.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1729, Minneapolis.

**Polygonum aviculare** LINN. Spec 362 (1753).*P. centinodium* LAM. Fl. Fr. III, 237 (1793).*P. geniculatum* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 147 (1804).*P. provinciale* KOCH, Linn. XXII, 204 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 439; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 407; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Coult., Fl. Colo. 318; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 11; Miyabe., Fl. Kur. 257; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 531; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Trautv. Fl. Sib. 101; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 346; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 112; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 5, 230, 373; Wats., King Exp. 315; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 333; Engl. Damm. Nat. Pflanz. 3, I, a, 29; Rothr., Alask. 453; Greene, Fl. Fran. 133.

All Europe; all Russia and Siberia to Japan and Kurile Isls.

North America: Greenland to Alaska and S. to Calif. and Ga.; indigenous west of the Mississippi.

Minn. valley: Throughout; door yards, roadsides, fields and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1558, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1011, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 524, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 482, Red Wing; *Roberts* 116, Grand Marais; *Kassube* 208, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 198, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1670, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 112, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Polygonum virginianum** LINN. Spec. 360 (1753).*P. muticum* MOENCH, Suppl. 266 (1802).*Persicaria virginiana* GAERTN. Fruct. II, 180 (1791).? *Antenoron racemosum* RAF. Fl. Lud. 28 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 442; Britt., Fl. N. J. 209; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 413; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pfl. 3, I a, 28.

North America: N. S. to Ont.; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Mo.

Minn. valley: S. central district; thickets and moist woodland.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 298, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.

**Polygonum articulatum** LINN. Spec. 361 (1753).*Polygonella articulata* MEISN. Gen. II, 228 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 443; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Upham, Fl. Minn. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. 409; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215.

North America: Sault Ste. Marie and N. Superior region to Saskatchewan; S. to Maine, N. J. and Minn.; S. to Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; infrequent or local; dry and sandy soil.

**Polygonum scandens** LINN. Spec. 363 (1753).*P. dumetorum* var. *scandens* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 418 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 443; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 413; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Chap., Fl. S. St. 391; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 15; Coult., Fl. Colo. 321; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 528; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 112; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215.

Europe, Asia and India—with *P. dumetorum* Linn.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont.; N. Superior region to N. W. T.; S. to Washington and Montana to Colo.; E. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist thickets and edges of woods or along shaded banks.

HERB.: *Taylor 1163*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1563*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 427*, Ash lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 506*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 630*, Chaska; *Leiberg 57*, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey 51*, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld. 1793*, Minneapolis.

**Polygonum cilinode** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 241 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 442; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 413; Chap., Fl. S. St. 391; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Hudson Bay and Peace river valley to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car., and W. to Mich. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; rare or local; rocky hills and banks.

HERB.: *Roberts 118*, Grand Marais; *Roberts 119*, Duluth; *Sandberg 484*, Vermilion lake.

**Polygonum arifolium** LINN. Spec. 362 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 442; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 413; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a, 28.

Asia?

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Blue Earth Co.; rare; low, wet woodland.

HERB.: *Boden 2*, Chisago Co.

**Polygonum sagittatum** LINN. Spec. 363 (1753).*P. sagittatum* var. *boreale* MEISN. Mon. Polyg. 65 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 442; Britt., Fl. N. J. 210; Upham, Fl. Minn. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 413; Webb., Fl. Neb. 112; Chap., Fl. S. St. 390; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 529; Cov., Fl. Ark. 216; Engl.-Damm., Nat. Pflanz. 3, I a, 28.

Asia; Siberia—Baikal and Transbaikal.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and Minn.; S. to Fla., Ark., Kan., Neb. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Cottonwood valley; infrequent W.; abundant E.; low places and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon 209*, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 657*, Waconia; *Sheldon 209a*, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 498*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 538*, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 723*, Benton, Carver Co.; *Roberts 117*, Stewart river; *Kassube 209*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 260*, Minneapolis; *Cestlund 163*, Minneapolis.

### XXXIII. CHENOPODIACEAE. Goosefoot Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 292 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 43 (1880); Moquin-Tandon, *DC. Prodr.* xiii, II, 41 (1849)—*Salsolaceae*; Volkers in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I a, 36 (1892).

*Genera*: 80; cosmopolitan; many of them composed of halophytes or xerophytes; few in tropics or polar regions.

*Species*: 550±; many widely distributed.

#### CHENOPODIUM LINN. Gen. 191 (1737).

*Oligandra* LESS. Linn. IX, 199 (1835).

*Lipandra* MOQ. Chen. En. 19 (1840).

*Gandriloa* STEUD. Nom. ed. 2 (1841).

*Oliganthera* ENDL. Gen. Suppl. I, 1377 (1843).

*Ambrina* SPACH, Suit. Buff. V, 295 (1836).

*Botrydium* SPACH, Suit. Buff. V, 298 (1836).

*Teloxys* MOQ. Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, I, 129 (1834).

*Blitum* LINN. Gen. 14 (1737).

*Morocarpus* MOENCH, Meth. 342 (1794).

*Oxybasis* KAR. and KIR. Bull. Imp. Soc. Mosc. 738 (1841).

*Agathophyton* MOQ. Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, I, 191 (1834).

*Orthosporum* NEES, Gen. Germ. Monochl. n 58 (1835).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 166; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 51; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 336; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 491.

Living species: 50; cosmopolitan; Europe, 13; Russia, 15; Russian Europe, 12; California, 11–13; E. Sts., 5; Canada, 5; Rocky mts., 8; S. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 6; interior regions, 8–9.

#### *Chenopodium rubrum* LINN. Spec. 219 (1753).

*Blitum maritimum* NUTT. Gen. Add. (1818).

*B. rubrum* REICHB. Fl. Germ. Exc. 582 (1832).

*B. polymorphum* C. A. MEY. Fl. Alt. I, 13 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 432; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 400; Britt., Fl. N. J. 207; Upham, Fl. Minn. 117 and Suppl. Minn. 86; Coult., Fl. Colo.

308; Wats., King Exp. 283; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 48; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit 338.

Europe.

North America: Newf. to Assiniboia and Brit. Col.; S. to N. J. and W. to Minn., Colo. and Calif.

Minn. valley: S. W. and W. district; low or dry ground; saline localities.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1361*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1057*, Sleepy Eye lake.

**Chenopodium boscianum** Moq. Chen. Enum. 21 (1840).

*C. album* Bosc. in Herb. Ventenat.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 431; Britt., Fl. N. J. 206; Upham, Fl. Minn. 117; Chap., Fl. S. St. 376; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Webb., Appx. Neb. 28.

North America: N. Y. and N. J. to S. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex

Minn. valley: Blue Earth Co. and Lincoln Co.; prairie district S. and S. W.; sandy or gravelly places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1555*, Lake Benton.

**Chenopodium capitatum** (LINN.) B. and H. Gen. l. c. (1880).

*Blitum capitatum* LINN. Spec. 6 (1753).

*Morocarpus capitatus* MOENCH, Meth. 342 (1794).

*Blitum virgatum* var. *capitatum* COSS. Germ. and Wedd. Pl. Par. 108 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 432; Britt., Fl. N. J. 207; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 48; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 400; Upham, Fl. Minn. 117; Coult., Fl. Colo. 308; Nym., Fl. Eur.

Central Europe; Siberia.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. to Slave lake and Alaska; S. to Washington, Utah, New Mex., Minn., Neb. and Tex.; introd. in E. U. S.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; infrequent; dry or waste places.

HERB.: *Holzinger 195*, Winona Co.; *Roberts 110*, Minnesota Point; *Roberts 111*, Duluth.

**CORISPERMUM** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 12 (1754).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 175; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 57; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 337.

Living species: 5-6 (Baillon); 8-10 (Durand); Described, 15; S. Europe, C. and W. Asia to China; N. America. Russian Europe, 6; N. America, 1.

**Corispermum hyssopifolium** LINN. Spec. 6 (1753).

*C. squarrosus* VAHL, Enum. I, 16 (1804).

*C. patens* FISCH. in R. and S. Syst. I, 579 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 434; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 57; Upham, Fl. Minn. 117; Webb., Fl. Neb. 113; Coult., Fl. Colo. 311; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 403; II, 352; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 326; Herd., Fl. Eur. Ross. 108; Wats., King Exp. 293; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 238; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Led., Fl. Ross III, 759; Rothr., Alask. 455.

S. Europe to Caucasus, N. W. India, Manchuria and China.

North America: Ont. and Gt. Lake region to Red, Saskatchewan and Athabasca valleys; Gt. Slave lake, N. W. T., Alaska to Pt. Barrow; S. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Colo.; Rockies from Brit. Col. to Sierras and Mexico; E. to Ills.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; local and infrequent; sandy beaches of lakes and along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 1187*, Glenwood; *Roberts 113*, Minnesota Point.

### **SALSOLA LINN. Gen. 193 (1737).**

**Caroxylon** THUNB. Pl. Nov. Gen. II, 37 (1782).

**Halothamnus** JAUB. and SPACH, Ill. Or. t. 136 (1844).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 71; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 186; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 338.

Living species: 40±; temperate and subtropical regions. N. America, 1, Atl. states.

### **Salsola kali LINN. Spec. 222 (1753).**

*S. caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

*S. carolina* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 174 (1803).

*S. kali* var. *caroliniana* NUTT. Gen. I, 199 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 435; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 405; Britt., Fl. N. J. 208; Webb., Fl. Neb. 113; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 110; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 343.

Cosmopolitan species.

North America: N. S. and N. Br. to N. Eng. and Va.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: W. and N. W. districts; saline or alkaline places; commonly confounded with *Corispermum*.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1196*, New Ulm; *Taylor 1180*, Glenwood.

## **XXXIV. AMARANTACEAE. Amaranth Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 300 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III 20 (1880).

*Genera*: 50; temperate and warmer regions.

*Species*: 500; many cosmopolitan.

### **ACNIDE LINN. Gen. ed. V, 987 (1754).**

**Montelia** A. GRAY, Man. ed. 2, 369 (1852).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 200 (sub *Amarantus*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 29; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 334.

Living species: 4-5; N. America to Trinidad. S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 1; Canada, 2.

**Acnide tamariscina** (NUTT.) WOOD, Bot. 289 (1874).

*Amarantus tamariscinus* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. V, 165 (1837).

*Acnida tuberculata*, *rusocarpa* and *cannabina* var. *concatenata* MOQ.-TAND. DC. Prodr. xiii, II, 277, 278 (1849).

*Montelia tamariscina* var. *concatenata* GRAY, Man. ed. IV, 413 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 429; Upham, Fl. Minn. 118; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 397; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Coult., Fl. Colo. 305; Cov., Fl. Ark. 214.

North America: Ont. to Ohio, Alabama and La.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Mo.

Minn. valley: S. central and S. E. districts; gravelly or sandy shores.

HERB.: Sandberg 478, Red Wing; Holzinger 196, Winona.

**FROELICHIA** MOENCH, Meth. 50 (1794).

**Oplotheca** NUTT. Gen. II, 78 (1818).

**Hoplotheca** SPRENG. Syst. Cur. Post. 52 (1827).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 212; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 41; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 335.

Living species: 10; America, warmer regions; Minn. to Brazil. S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 1; N. Amer. excl. Mex., 4.

**Froelichia floridana** (NUTT.) MOQ. DC. Prodr. XIII, 2, 420 (1849).

*Oplotheca floridana* NUTT. Gen. II, 78 (1818).

*Gomphrema floridana* SPRENG. Syst. I, 824 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 430; Coult., Fl. Colo. 305; Upham, Fl. Minn. 118; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Chap., Fl. S. St. 384; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 234; Cov., Fl. Ark. 214.

North America: S. Minn. to Colo., Neb., Ark., Tex., Fla., Ga., Ills. and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; infrequent; dry places.

HERB.: Sandberg 479, Goodhue Co.

**AMARANTHUS** LINN. Gen. 716 (1737).

**Amblogyne** RAF. Fl. Tell. 42 (1836).

**Roemeria** MOENCH, Meth. 351 (1794).

**Sarratia** MOQ.-TAND. DC. Prodr. xiii, II, 255 (1849).

**Glomeraria** COV. Leccion, 319 (1802).

**Pyxidium** MOENCH, Meth. 358 (1794).



**Euxolus** RAF. Fl. Tell. 42 (1836).

**Pentreas** RAF. l. c. (1836).

**Albersia** KUNTH, Fl. Berol. ed. 2, 144 (1838).

**Mengea** SCHAUER, Pl. Meyen 405 (1842?).

**Scleropus** SCHRAD. Ind. Gött. (1835).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 200, part; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 28; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 333.

Living species:  $50 \pm$ ; all warmer and tropical regions. Europe, 8; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 7; North America, 15; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 5; California, 9; Pl. Wheel., 6; Pl. King, 3; Canada, 5—introduced.

**Amaranthus blitoides** S. WATS. Proc. Am. Acad. XII, 273 (1878).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 428; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Mac, Fl. Can. I, 397; Coult., Fl. Colo. 305; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 41; Upham, Fl. Minn. 118; Greene, Fl. Fran. 163.

North America: Mex. to N. Nev., Iowa and Minn.; naturalized in Ont. and on Pac. coast.

Minn. valley: W. districts and E. to Mankato; roadsides and waste places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1541, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 877, Glenwood.

## XXXV. PHYTOLACCACEAE. Pokeweed Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 310 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 858 (1865); III, 78 (1880); Heimerl, Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 1 (1889).

*Genera*: 23; tropical and warmer regions. 50 per cent. tropical American.

*Species*:  $85 \pm$ ; principally in the tropics.

**PHYTOLACCA** LINN. Gen. 384 (1737).

**Phytolaca** and **Sarcoca** RAF. Fl. Tell. 627 (1836).

**Pircunia** Moq. DC. Prodr. XIII, II, 29 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 50; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 84; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 340; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 16 (Heimerl).

Living species: 11; widely distributed, but absent from Australia. America, 6; Old World, 5; U. S., 1; Europe and Russia, 1.

**Phytolacca decandra** LINN. Spec. 631 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 436; Britt., Fl. N. J. 208; Upham, Fl. Minn. 116; Chap., Fl. S. St. 375; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 405; Cov., Fl. Ark. 215; Engl. Heimerl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 1, 8-10.

S. Europe; China?

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to Minn.; S. to Fla.; W. to Dak.? Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; infrequent; low grounds.

HERB.: *Taylor 552*, Janesville.

### XXXVI. NYCTAGINACEAE. Four-o'Clock Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 310 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 1 (1880); Heimerl, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 14 (1889).

*Genera*: 15-16; tropical and warmer regions; principally America; rare in Australia and almost wanting in Africa.

*Species*: 160±; principally in tropical America.

**MIRABILIS** LINN. *Gen.* 139 (1737).

**Admirabilis** CLUS. *Hist.* II. 87 (1601).

**Nyctago** JUSS. *Gen.* 90 (1789).

**Jalapa** MOENCH, *Meth.* 508 (1794).

**Quamoclidion** CHOIS. *Prodr.* 429 n. 2 (1849?).

**Acleisanthes** A. GRAY, *Brief. Char. Am. Jour. Sci.* (II) XV, (—).

? **Nyctaginea** CHOIS. *Mem. Gen.* XII (1839).

**Pentacophrys** A. GRAY, *Brief. Char. Am. Jour. Sci.* (II) XV, (—).

**Oxybaphus** L'HER. ex Vahl. *Enum.* II, 39 (1806).

**Allionia** LOEFFL. *It.* 181 (1758).

**Calyxhymenia** ORTEG. *Dec.* 5, t. 1 (1800).

**Calymenia** PERS. *Syn.* I, 36 (1805).

**Vitmannia** TURRA, ex Cav. *Ic.* III, add. (1794).

**Palavia** and **Bruguiera** CAV. l. c. (1794).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 18, 19; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 3, 4; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 331; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 24, 25; (Heimerl); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 491.

Living species: 30; mostly W. and S. W. N. America, Central America and Chile; 14-15, N. America and Mexico. E. Sts., Canada, and S. Sts., 3; 1 sp. in Himalayas.

Fossil species: Doubtful; 1-2 Gen. *Nyctaginaceae* in Oligocene and Miocene of W. N. America and Bohemia.

**Mirabilis angustifolius** (NUTT.).

*Calymenia angustifolia* NUTT. *Fras. Cat.* (1813).

*Allionia linearis* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* I, 729 (1814).

*Oxybaphus angustifolius* SWEET, *Hort. Brit.* 567 (1827).

*Calyxhymenia pilosa* ENGELM. and GRAY, *Pl. Lindh.* 293 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 425; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 114; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 302; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 116; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 395; Wats., *King. Exp.* 284, 475; Roth., *Wheel. Ex.* 226; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 214.

North America: Milk river, Cyprus hills, 49° N. lat. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.; E. to Iowa, W. to Cent. Idaho.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W districts; probably almost throughout; dry or rocky ridges.

HERB.: ? *Oestlund* 155, Minneapolis; ? *Herrick* 256, Minneapolis.

### **Mirabilis hirsutus (PURSH).**

*Allionia hirsuta* PURSH, Fl. Am. 729 (1814).

*Calymenia hirsuta* NUTT. Gen. I, 26 (1818).

*Oxybaphus hirsutus* SWEET, Hort. Brit. 567 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 425; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 395; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Upham, Fl. Minn. 116; Coult., Fl. Colo. 302; Wats., King. Exp. 475; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 226.

North America: N. Saskatchewan and Assiniboia to Colo., Neb., W. Tex., Ark. and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant in prairie district; rocky or dry banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 870, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1342, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 139, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1446, Pipestone—dwarf forma *minima*; *Ballard* 376, Jordan; *Herrick* 257, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 254, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 477, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 212, Montevideo.

### **Mirabilis nyctagineus (MICHX.).**

*Allionia nyctaginea* MICHX. Fl. I, 100 (1803).

*Oxybaphus nyctagineus* SWEET, Hort. Brit. 537 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 425; Upham, Fl. Minn. 116; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 395; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Coult., Fl. Colo. 302; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 226; Wats., King. Exp. 475; Cov., Fl. Ark. 214.

North America: Souris river and Lake of Woods, Man.; S. to Mont., Tex. and N. Mex.; E. to Wisc., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rocky or waste hillsides and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 370, Helena. Scott Co.; *Taylor* 592, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 762, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1107, Springfield; *Sheldon* 366, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 340, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1577, Lake Benton; *Oestlund* 153, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 194, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 256, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 972, Menota; *Sandberg* 476, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1743, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 211, Montevideo.

## **XXXVII. PORTULACACEAE. Portulaca Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 946 (1840); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 155 (1865); Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz* 3, I b, 51 (1889).

*Genera:* 17; *Talinum* and *Portulaca* are in all tropical and subtropical regions; other genera less widely distributed; found in temperate and tropical regions of both hemispheres.

*Species:* 150±; principally in temperate regions approaching the tropics.

**TALINUM ADANS.** Fam. Pl. II, 245 (1763).

**Phemeranthus** RAF. Specch. I, 56 (1814).

? **Eutmon** RAF. Atl. Journ. V, 23 (1820?).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 68; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 157; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 31; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 56; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 225.

Living species: 15+; Cape of Good Hope, 1; trop. Africa, 3; the rest in tropical and warmer America; N. America, 8; W. Tex., 4-5; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 3-4.

**Talinum teretifolium PURSH,** Fl. Am. 365 (1814).

*Phemeranthus teretifolius* RAF. Specch. I, 86 (1814).

*Talinum ciliatum* WALP. Rep. II, 934 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 91; Coult., Fl. Colo. 37; Webb., Fl. Neb. 115; Upham, Fl. Minn. 33; Chap., Fl. S. St. 44; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 56; Cov., Fl. Ark. 169; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 121.

North America: Penn. to N. Car.; W. to Ind., Minn., Neb., Colo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: New Ulm to Ortonville; edges of gneiss, syenite or quartzite rock; especially in bed of the Warren.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1446*, Pipestone City; *Sheldon 1200*, Redstone, near New Ulm; *Herb. Moyer 41*, Montevideo.

**CLAYTONIA LINN.** Gen. 849 (1737).

**Limnia** LINN. Act. Ups. 130 (1746).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 68; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 158; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 31; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 57 (Pax); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 223; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 56.

Living species: 20±; Arctic regions in N. Hemisphere; especially W. and N. in America and E. in Siberia; possibly 1 sp. in Australia and New Zealand. Russia, 11; N. America, 16-17; Calif., 13; Canada, 15-16; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 5-6; S. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 5; Central Calif., 8.

**Claytonia virginica LINN.** Spec. 204 (1753).

*C. acutiflora* SWEET, Hort. Brit. 2 ed. (1830).

*C. grandiflora* SWEET, Brit. Fl. Gard. 2 ser. 216 (1831-1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 91; Britt., Fl. N. J. 66; Upham, Fl. Minn. 34; Webb., Fl. Neb. 115; Chap., Fl. S. St. 44; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 82; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 57; Cov., Fl. Ark. 169; Rothr., Alask. 446.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan to Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car.; W. to Ohio, Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; damp woodland and in open groves.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 99, Goodhue Co.; *Leiberg* 13, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 14, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1872, St. Paul; *Herb. Wickersheim* 25, Mankato.

### **PORTULACA LINN. Gen. 341 (1737).**

**Meridiana** LINN. f. Suppl. 248 (1781).

**Merida** NECK. Elem. 1195 (1790).

**Lamia** VAND. Roem. Script. 116 (1796).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 67; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 156; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 31; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 59 (Pax); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 227.

Living species:  $20 \pm$ ; tropical and subtropical regions, especially N. America and N. Australia. One species cosmopolitan; one other widely diffused. 16 sp. (B. and H.); Russia, Russian Europe and Europe, 1; North America, 10; W. Tex., 6; Calif., 3; S. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1-2.

### **Portulaca retusa ENGELM. and GRAY, Pl. Lindh. 154 (1845).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 90; Coult., Fl. Colo. 37; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 74; Upham, Fl. Minn. 33; Coult., Fl. Tex. 31; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 121.

North America: Colo. river to Tex.; N. to Ark.? Kan., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: West and on higher levels; waste ground along streams.

## **XXXVIII. CARYOPHYLLACEAE. Pink Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 955 (1840); St. Hil., *Mem. Plac. Lib.* 56 (1816)—*Paronychieae*; R. Br., *Prodr.* 413 (1810)—*Illecebraceae*; De Candolle, *Fl. France*, 3 ed. IV, 766 (1805)—*Alsinaceae*; Bartling, *Ord. Nat.* 305 (1830)—*Silenaceae* and 300, *Scleranthaceae*; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 141; III, 12 (1865-1880); Pax, Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 60 (1889).

*Genera*: 70; cosmopolitan in distribution.

*Species*: 1250; many cosmopolitan; principally in N. temperate zone.

### **SILENE LINN. Gen. 372 (1737).**

**Heliosperma** REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. VI, 277 (1842).

**Elisanthe** FENZL. Endl. Gen. 972 (1836-40).

**Carpophora** KLOTZSCH, Reis. Wald. 139 (1840?).

**Cucubalus** SPACH, Suit. Buff. V, 172 (1838).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 109; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 147; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 29; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 70 (Pax).

Living species: 300+; 480+ described; 250 (Durand); 31+, N. America; 12-15, S. Africa; the rest in the Mediterranean region and extra-tropical Asia. Russia, 70; Europe, 150+; Russian Europe, 37; Calif., 22; Canada, 12-15; E. Sts., 8; S. Sts., 9; W. Tex., 2; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 6; Rocky mts., 6.

***Silene antirrhina* LINN.** Spec. 419 (1753).

*Saponaria dioica* CHAM. and SCHL. Linn. I, 38 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 84; Coult., Fl. Colo. 32; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Chap., Fl. S. St. 52; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Britt., Fl. N. J. 61; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 63; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 67; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 72; Coult., Fl. Tex. 29; Greene, Fl. Fran. 116; Wats., King Exp. 36, 432; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 106.

North America: Ottawa to Vancouver; S. to Calif., Colo., Tex., and E. to Maine and Fla.; Gt. Basin.

Minn. valley: Forest region and wooded banks; especially E. and S.; open places in woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 713, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 476, Janesville; *Ballard* 248, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 589, Crystal lake, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 42, Mendota; *Holzinger* 37, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 50, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 92, Cannon Falls.

***Silene virginica* LINN.** Spec. 419 (1753) in part.

*S. catesbaei* WALT. Fl. Car. 141 (1788).

*S. coccinea* MOENCH, Suppl. 306 (1802).

*Melandryum virginicum* A. BR. Reg. Flora (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 84; Britt., Fl. N. J. 61; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Chap., Fl. S. St. 51; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 67; Wats., King Exp. 431; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 110.

North America: S. W. Ont., W. N. Y. to N. J.; S. to Tenn.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Nev.

Minn. valley: Nicollet Co.; local and rare.

***Silene alba* MUHL.** Cat. (1813).

*Cucubalus niveus* NUTT. Gen. I, 287 (1818).

*Silene nivea* DC. Prodr. I, 377 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 84; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Wats., King Exp. 431; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 108.

North America: Penn. to Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. and E.; rare; localities like *S. stellata* (Linn.).

HERB.: *Holzinger* 36, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 91, Cannon Falls.

**Silene stellata** (LINN.) AIT. f. Hort. Kew. III, 84 (1811).*Cucubalus stellatus* LINN. Spec. 414 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 84; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31. Webb., Fl. Neb. 115; Britt., Fl. N. J. 60; Chap., Fl. S. St. 51; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 67; Wats., King Exp. 432; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 109.

North America: Can. side of Niagara river to R. I., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Ark. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and lakes and in woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 698, Waconia; *Ballard* 565, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 792, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 734, Waconia; *Sheldon* 561, Waseca; *Sheldon* 990, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1259, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 616, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1487, Pipestone city; *Holzinger* 34, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 49, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 90, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 35, Winona Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim*, 23, Lake Benton.

**STELLULARIA** LINN. Syst. ed. VI, (1748) ex. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. I, 52 (1891).**Stellaria** BENTH. and HOOK. Gen. Pl. I, 140 (1862).**Krascheninikowia** TURCZ. Flora B. h., 9 (1834).**Brachystemma** DON. Prodr. Nep., 216 (1803).**Adenonema** BUNGE, Suppl. Alt., 36 (1836).**Spergulastrum** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Amer., I, 295 (1803).**Micropetalon** PERS. Syn. I, 500 (1805).**Larbraea** ST. HIL. Mem. Mus. Par., II, 287 (1816).**Leucostemma** BENTH. Royle, Him., 81 (1839).**Schizothecium** FENZL. Endl. Gen., 969 (1836-40).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 113; Benth. and Hook, *Gen. Pl.* I, 149; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 30; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b. 79 (Pax); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 37; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 52.

Living species: 80+; 70 (B. and H.); temperate and colder regions, also a few in high mountains in the tropics; Russia, 37; Europe, 16; Russian Europe, 15; North America, 20; Canada, 15; Rocky mts., 7; mid. Calif., 7; S. Sts., 5; E. Sts., 7; Pl. King, 6; Pl. Wheel., 3.

**Stellularia crassifolia** (EHRH.) ASCHERSON, Fl. Prov. Brand., 932 (1864).*Stellaria crassifolia* EHRH. Beitr., III, 360 (1788).*S. borealis* var. *B.* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am., I, 95 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 87; Coult., Fl. Colo. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 35; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 394; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 75, 497; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 383; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 28; Wats., King Exp. 417; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 71; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 111; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 238; Rothr., Alask. 444.

N. Europe; N. Asia; Siberia—Baikal region; Kamtk.

North America: Gulf of St. Lawrence, Man. to Alaska; Labrador; N. Br. and Anticosti; S. to Minn., Ill., Ky. and W. to Mont. and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, Ft. Snelling and E. edge; ditches and marshes; rare.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg* 96, Cannon Falls.

### ***Stellularia longipes* (GOLDIE).**

*Stellaria longipes* GOLDIE, Edin. Phil. Journ. VI, 185 (1822).

*S. glauca* MEY. Pl. Labr. 93 (1830).

*S. crassifolia* WATS. King Exp. 35 (1875).

*S. longifolia* ROTH. Wheel. Exp. 35 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 87; Coult. Fl. Colo. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 68; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 415; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 75; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 386; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 28; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 112; Greene, Fl. Fran. 122; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 237; Rothr., Alask. 444.

Altai Siberia, Kamtk., Dahuria, Spitzberg., N. Zembla, Iceland.

North America: Greenland and N. S. to Pac. and Arctic ocean; S. to Yosemite; E. to Maine, Minn. and Wisc.; Alaska, Labrador and Cape Chudleigh in var.

Minn. valley: N. E. and possibly in the whole forest district; rare; grassy places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 3, Chaska; *Sandberg* 95, Chisago Co.; *Kassube* 44, Minneapolis.

### ***Stellularia longifolia* (MUHL.) O. KUNTZE, Rev. Gen. Pl. I, 55 (1891).**

*Stellaria longifolia* MUHL. Willd. Enum. 479 (1809).

*Spergulastrum gramineum* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 276 (1803).

*Micropetalon gramineum* PERS. Syn. I, 509 (1805).

*Stellaria graminea* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. I, 110 (1814).

*Micropetalon longifolium* EAT. and WRIGHT, Man. 319 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 87; Britt., Fl. N. J. 63; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Coult., Fl. Colo. 34; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 406, 415; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 74; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 392; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 221; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 28; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 112; Webb., Appx. Neb. 27; Rothr., Alask. 444.

Siberia, Manchuria, Kamtschatka, Saghalin and Kurile Isls.; mid. Russia-in-Europe.

North America: N. S. to Pac. and Alaska; N. to lat. 54° and 64°; S. to Oregon; E. to Minn. N. J. and N. Eng.

Minn. valley: Forest district and banks of streams; meadows and grassy places in forest openings. E. and N.

HERB.: *Taylor* 306, Janesville; *Sheldon* 130, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 555, Waseca; *Herrick* 52, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 102,



Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 94, Tower; *Holzinger* 38, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 39, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1720, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moger* 39, Chippewa river near Montevideo.

**CERASTIUM LINN.** Gen. 376 (1737).

**Dichodon** BARTL. Endl. Gen. 970 (1836-40).

**Moenchia** EHRH. Beitr. II, 177 (1788).

**Pentaple** REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. V, 37 (1842).

**Dufourea** GREN. ex Endl. Gen. 967 (1836-40).

**Esmarekia** REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. V, 227 (1842).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 148; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 112. Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 30; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b. 80-81 (Pax); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 39.

Living species: 60±; 100 described; 40 (B. and H.); 45 (Durand); Russia, 35; Europe, 39; Russian Europe, 18; 9-11, North America; Canada, 9; mid. Calif., 4; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 3; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 2.

**Cerastium arvense LINN.** Spec. 438 (1753).

*C. pennsylvanicum* HORNEB. Hort. Hafn. 435 (1813).

*C. elongatum* and *tenuifolium* PURSH, Fl. Am. 321 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 88; Britt., Fl. N. J. 62; Upham, Fl. Minn. 33; Coult., Fl. Colo. 33; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 67; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 60; Chap., Fl. S. St. 50; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 444 Mac., Fl. Can. I, 77; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 66; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 412; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Eur. Russ. 28; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 100; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 80; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 71; Wats., King Exp. 38; Greene, Fl. Fran. 121.

Arctic Europe; N. Africa; Siberia; W. Asia; Patagonia; Chile.

North America: N. S. to Vancouver; N. U. S. from Maine to Va.; W. to Minn., Colo., Utah, Nev. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; but rare; less common E. than W.; dry or rocky places.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg* 98, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 24, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1490, Pipestone city.

**Cerastium arvense LINN. var. bracteatum (RAF.)**

*C. arvense* PURSH. Fl. Am. 231 (1814).

*C. villosum* MUHL. Cat. 46 (1813).

*C. bracteatum* RAF. Prec. Decouv. 36 (1817).

*C. pubescens* GOLDIE, Edin. Phil. Journ. IV, 328 (1821).

*C. oblongifolium* TORR. Fl. U. S. 460 (1824).

*C. pennsylvanicum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 104 (1833).

*C. arvense* var. *oblongifolium* BRITT. and HOLL.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 88; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 445; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 77; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 66; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 28; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 1, 80; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 101.

Species in N. Eur. and N. Asia to Himalayas and China; variety perhaps in Amurland and Baikal Siberia.

North America: Ont. and N. Y. to N. J., Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: S. E. districts; rare; rocky or sandy banks.

HERB.: *Holzinger 39*, Winona Co.

**Cerastium nutans** RAF. Prec. Decouv. 36 (1814).

*C. longipedunculatum* MUHL. Cat. 47 (1813).

*C. glutinosum* NUTT. Gen. I, 291 (1818).

*C. tenellum* FENZL. Ann. Mus. Wien (1835).

*C. oblongifolium* ANDERS. Cat. Pl. Nev. 118 (—).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 88; Coult., Fl. Colo. 33; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Chap., Fl. S. St. 50; Brew. and Wats. Fl. Calif. I, 66; Britt., Fl. N. J. 63; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 77; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 71; Wats., King Exp. 38; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 100; Hart. Fl. Scand. I, 239.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q. to Man., Hudson Bay and Vancouver; S. to Vt., N. J., Penn. and N. Car., Tenn. and Ark.; W. to Colo., Minn., Neb., Utah, Washington; S. in Rockies to Northern Mexico.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; banks of streams to Chippewa river; moist woods and meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon 182*, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor 68*, Elysian; *Sandberg 97*, Vasa; *Kassube 45*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 38*, Winona Co.; *Leiberg 12*, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Moyer 40*, Montevideo; *Herb. Sheld. 1871*, Ramsey Co.

**MOEHRINGIA** LINN. Gen. ed. II, 386 (1742).

Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 84 (Pax); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 113; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 150; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 30; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 35.

Living species: 20±; colder regions of N. hemisphere.

**Moehringia lateriflora** (LINN.) FENZL. Ann. Mus. Wien, I, 18, 38 (1835).

*Arenaria lateriflora* LINN. Spec. 423 (1753).

*A. buxifolia* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 362 (1804).

*Stellaria biflora* PURSH, Fl. Am. 317 (1814)

*Arenaria pennsylvanica* MUHL. Ind. Fl. Lancaster, 169 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 86; Britt., Fl. N. J. 64; Webb., Fl. Neb. 114; Coult., Fl. Colo. 36; Upham, Fl. Minn. 32; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 70; Regel, Fl. Ost.-Sib. I, 376; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 35; Mac. Fl. Can. I, 73, 497; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 221; Engl. Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I, 84; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 72; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 96; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 242; Rothr., Alask. 444.

Kamtschatka; Dahuria; Baikal Sib.; Kurile Isls. to Scandinavia.

North America: N. S. to Vancouver, lat. 60° N. and Ft. Selkirk, Alaska; S. to Oregon; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Mo.

Minn. valley: E. and N. E. districts; shores of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 392, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 512, Waseca; *Ballard* 51, Chaska; *Taylor* 280, Janesville; *Herrick* 51, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 43, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 93, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1890, Minneapolis; 1759, St. Paul.

**ANYCHIA** RICH. Michx. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 112 (1803) p. p.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 122; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 16; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, I b, 91 (Pax); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 332 Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 19.

Living species: 2; E. North America from Canada to Texas.

**Anychia dichotoma** (MOENCH) MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 113 (1803).

*Queria dichotoma* MOENCH, Meth. 351 (1794).

*Q. canadensis* NUTT. Gen. I, 158 (1818).

*Paronychia dichotoma* FENZL. Walp. Rep. I, 262 (1842).

*Paronychia canadensis* WOOD, Bot. 262 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 426; Britt., Fl. N. J. 204; Upham, Fl. Minn. 33; Chap., Fl. S. St. 46; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 81; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 114.

North America: Ont.? and N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.?

Minn. valley: Doubtfully present.

### XXXIX. NYMPHAEACEAE. Water-Lily Family.

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 45 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 77 (1872) excl. *Sarracena*; Caspary in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 1 (1888).

*Genera*: 7 living; 3 fossil; cosmopolitan; in fresh water and sometimes in mud.

*Species*: 50 living; 10-15 fossil; particularly in sub-tropical S. America.

**NELUMBO** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 76 (1763).

**Nelumbium** JUSS. Gen. Pl. 68 (1789).

**Cyamus** SM. Exot. Bot. I, 59 (1804).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 101; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 47; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* (Caspary) 3, II, 5; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10 Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 97; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 509.

Living species: 2; North America: to W. Indies and U. S. of Colombia, 1; Japan, warmer regions of Australia and Asia to Caspian sea, 1.

Fossil species: 5-6; Upper Cretaceous, Greenland (*Heer*); S. Europe (*Ettinghausen*) Oligocene and Neocene.

**Nelumbo nelumbo** (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX (1891).

*Nymphaea nelumbo* var. *B.* LINN. Spec. 511 (1753).

*Nelumbium luteum* WILLD. Spec. II, 1259 (1799).

*Nelumbo lutea* PERS. Syst. (1805).

*Cyamus pentapetalus* PURSH. Fl. Am. 393 (1814).

*Cyamus luteu* NUTT. Gen. II, 25 (1818).

*Nelumbium codophyllum* RAF. Fl. Lud. 22 (1817).

*Nelumbium jamaicense* DC. Syst. II, 47 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 55; Britt., Fl. N. J. 43; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Chap., Fl. S. St. 18; Upham, Fl. Minn. 22; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 31, 484; Gris., Fl. W. I; Engl. Caspary, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 5; Coult. Fl. Tex. 11; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 36.

U. S. of Colombia; Jamaica.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J.; Fla.; W. to Mich., Minn., Neb. and Tex. on the Rio Grande.

Minn. valley: Reported at Mendota and Halstead's bay, Lake Minnetonka; local, N. E.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 12, Fountain City; *Sandberg* 44, Red Wing.

**BRASENIA** SCHREB. Gen. Pl. 372 (1774).

*Ixodia* SOLAND. Mss. ex Endl. Gen.

*Hydropeltis* L. C. RICH. Ann. Mus. XVII, 230 (1811).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 102; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 46; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* (Caspary) 3, II, 6; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 95; Schenck, *Palaeophyt* 509 (sub *Nymphaeites*?).

Living species: 1. In all regions outside of Europe and arctic or subarctic zones. Asia, Africa, Oceanica. America.

Fossil species: A number of leaves are referred to the Nymphaeaceae by different authors; some of which doubtless bear affinities with *Brasenia*. See *Caspary*, Monog. Nymph. and *Saporta*, Untersuchungen. Dawson (Can. Geol. Surv.) reports *Brasenia* from the Eocene of Canada. It doubtless dates back to the Cretaceous or Jurassic.

**Brasenia peltata** (THUNB.) PURSH, Fl. Am. 389 (1814).

*Menyanthes peltata* et *nymphoides* THUNB. Nov. Act. Ups. VII, 142 (1746).

*Hydropeltis purpurea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 324 (1803).

*Brasenia hydropeltis* MUHL. Cat. 55 (1813).

*Limnanthemum peltatum* GRISEB. Gent. 348 (1839).

*Brasenia purpurea* CASP. Ann. Mus. Lugd.-Bat. II, 256 (1850).

*Brasenia nymphoides* BAILL. Hist. Pl. III, 82 (1872).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 55; Britt., Fl. N. J. 43; Upham, Fl. Minn. 21; Chap., Fl. S. St. 19; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 16; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 483; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 36; Engl. Caspary, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 6.

E. India; Japan; one station in tropical W. Africa; Australia; Cuba.

North America: Local from N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Puget Sound. S. to Tex. and Fla. Absent in lower Miss valley and Rocky mt. region?; S. in Calif.?

Minn. valley: N. localities; principally N. E. in valley; local in lakes and ponds, sometimes abundant.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 704, White Bear; *Sheldon* 492, Jefferson lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Ballard* 898, Waconia lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 854, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Herrick* 22, Minneapolis.

### LEUCONYMPHAEA LUDW. Def. Pl. 69 (1737).

*Castalia* SALISB. Parad. Lond. 14, 68 (1805).

*Nymphaea* LINN. Gen. 653 (1737) *Emend.* SM. Prodr. Gr. I, 361 (1808).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 102; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 46; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 7 (Caspary); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 101; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 509; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 12.

Living species: 32; 20 (B. and H.); 25 (Durand); temperate regions of Northern hemisphere; Africa, Australia, South America, and a few in tropical waters. 1 sp. almost cosmopolitan; Russia, 5; Europe, 3; Russian Europe, 3; North America, 6; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2; Tex., 3; Rocky mts., 1.

Fossil species: Upper Cretaceous, South of France, Tertiary N. Amer.; France and Germany (*Heer*, *Lesquerx.*, *Saporta*, *Ettinghausen*) 6–10 sp.

### *Leuconymphaea reniformis* (DC.).

*Nymphaea reniformis* DC. Syst. II, 55 (1821).

*N. alba* NUTT. Gen. II, 13 (1818).

*N. maculata* and *spiralis* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 45 (1830).

*N. tuberosa* PAINE, Cat. Pl. Oneida 184 (1864).

*Castalia tuberosa* GREENE, Torr. Bull. XV, (1888).

*C. reniformis* COV. Fl. Ark. 164 (1891).

Britt., Fl. N. J. 44; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 22; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 31; Engl. Caspary, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 9; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 39; Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 56.

North America: Region around the Great Lakes. Common throughout Minn., Wisc., Mich., Ont. and Man.?

Minn. valley: Abundant throughout in lakes and ponds, especially in the forest region.

HERB.: *Ballard* 456, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon*

369, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 412, Jodan, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 138, Vermilion lake.

***Leuconymphaea odorata* (DRYAND.).**

*Nymphaea alba* WALT. Fl. Car. 155 (1788).

*N. odorata* DRYAND. B. B. (1789).

*N. odorata* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 227 (1789).

*Castalia pudica* SALISB. Parad. Lond. 14 (1806).

*C. odorata* WOODV. and WOOD, Rees Cycl. VI, 1 (1819).

*C. odorata* GREENE, Torr. Bull. XV (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 55; Britt., Fl. N. J. 619; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 31; Chap., Fl. S. St. 19; Upham, Fl. Minn. 22; Engl. Caspary, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 9; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 38.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Ohio, Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., and probably sparingly in E. and S. parts of forest region. Lakes and ponds.

HERB.: ? *Kassube* 19, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 45, Chisago Co.

**NYMPHAEA LUDW. Defin. Pl. (1737).**

***Nymphosanthus*** RICH. Anal. Fr. 68 (1808—May).

***Nuphar*** SM. Prodr. Fl. Graec. I, 361 (1808—09).

***Nenuphar*** HAYNE, MSS. ex Endl. Gen. (1840).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 102; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 46; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 9 (Caspary); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 12; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 103; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 509.

Living species: 7; 3—4 (B. and H.); Northern hemisphere, in arctic, temperate and warmer regions, extra-tropical. Russia, 3; Europe, 3; North America, 5; Canada, 4; Calif., 2; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 1; S. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 1.

Fossil species: Probably several remains are to be placed here. Tertiary and Interglacial; France, England, N. America. See *Caspary*, *Monog.*, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* ser. 4, VI, 216.

***Nymphaea advena* SOLANDER, v. Bibl. Banks.**

*N. lutea* WALT. Fl. Car. 154 (1788).

*N. arifolia* SALISB. Ann. Bot. II, 71 (1806).

*Nuphar advena* AIT. f. Hort. Kew. III, 295 (1811).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 56; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 44; Coult., Fl. Colo. 12; Chap., Fl. S. St. 20; Upham, Fl. Minn. 22; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 32; ?Led., Fl. Ross. I, 84; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 484; Engl. Caspary, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 9; Coult., Fl. Tex. 11; Wats., *King Exp.* 13; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 37.

Eastern Siberia?

North America: Anticosti, Labrador, N. S., N. Br.,

Q., Ont. to Brit. Col.; N. to lat. 57°; U. S., except Pac. coast reg. and far S. W.—Yellowstone Park to W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout in ponds, lakes and sluggish streams; often semi-terrestrial in flats and sloughs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 457, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 320, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 81, Elysian; *Taylor* 315, Janesville; *Kassube* 20, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 46. Vasa.

## XL. CERATOPHYLLACEAE. Hornwort Family.

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 415 (1880); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 267 (1840); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 479 (1872); Engler in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 10 (1888).

*Genera*: 1; cosmopolitan; except in arctic and ant-arctic regions.

*Species*: 3; in standing water, lakes and ponds.

**CERATOPHYLLUM LINN.** *Gen.* 725 (1737).

**Hydroceratophyllum VAILL.** *Act. Par.* (1719).

**Dichotophyllum DILL.** *Gen.* 91 (1719).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 495; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 382; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 382; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 632.

Living species: 10 described; 3 reduced; perhaps only 1; cosmopolitan.

Fossil species: *C. vulgaris* in Forest Bed of Cromer (Schenck)?

**Ceratophyllum demersum LINN.** *Spec.* 992 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man* 6 ed. 488; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 228; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 398; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 459; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 328; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 78; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 122; Led., *Fl. Ross.* II, 123; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 378; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Ross.* 52; Wats., *King Exp.* 319; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 221; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 384; Webb., *Appx. Neb.* 27; Greene, *Fl. Fran.* 230.

Europe and mid. Russ. to Caucasus; all Siberia to Japan.

North America: Ont., Sault Ste. Marie and L. Winnipegosis to Washington, S. Calif. and Nev.; E. across cont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; lakes and ponds. Aquatic.

## XLI. RANUNCULACEAE. Crowfoot Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 843; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 1 (1862); Prantl, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IV, 43 (1888).

*Genera:* 25; cosmopolitan; principally N. hemisphere.

*Species:* 1,000±; many cosmopolitan.

**HYDRASTIS** LINN. Gen. ed. VI, 704 (1764).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 87; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 7; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 55; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 47.

Living species: 2; Northern Japan, 1; subarctic and Atlantic forest region of N. Amer., 1.

**Hydrastis canadensis** LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 784 (1763).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 48; Britt., Fl. N. J. 40; Chap., Fl. S. St. 11; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 27, 483; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 55; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 14.

North America: W. Ont. and Niagara river to N. Y., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Ohio, Tenn., Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge, and probably occurring rarely in N. forest region.

**CALTHA** LINN. Gen. 463 (1737).

**Thacla** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 295 (1839).

**Psychrophila** Gay, Fl. Chile I, 47 (1845).

**Populago** TOURN. Inst. 273 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 23 (sub *Trollius*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 6; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 56; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 31.

Living species: 16±; 9 (B. and H.); 10 species in northern, extratropical regions; 6-8 sp. Andes and Antarctic America, Australia and New Zealand. Russia, 4; N. America, 4-9; Canada, 4-6; E. Sts. 1; Calif., 2; S. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; Russian Europe, 2; Rocky mts., 1-2.

**Caltha palustris** LINN. Spec. 784 (1753).

*C. arctica* R. BR. Parr. 1st Voy. Appx. 265 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 44; Britt., Fl. N. J. 38; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 11; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 12; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 23; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 17; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 48; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 10; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 56; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 8; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 174; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Europe; N. and W. Asia and Siberia to Himalayas and China.

North America: Canada throughout and N. U. S. to Md., Ohio, Iowa, Dak. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Throughout at lower levels; swamps, sloughs, wet meadows, openings and with tamaracks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 780, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg* 36, Cannon Falls; *Leonard* 3, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 17, Minneapolis,



*Holzinger* 9, Winona Co.; *Hammond* 2, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1828, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 19, Montevideo.

**ISOPYRUM LINN.** Gen. ed. II, 533 (1742).

**Coptis** SALISB. Linn. Trans. VIII, 305 (1807).

**Chrysa** RAF. Desf. Journ. Bot. II, 170 (1806).

**Enemion** RAF. Jour. Phys. XCI, 70 (1820).

**Leptopyrum** REICHB. Fl. Germ. 747 (1833).

**Chrysocoptis** NUTT. Trans. Acad. Phil. VII, 9 (1843).

**Pterophyllum** NUTT. l. c. (1843).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 85; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 8; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 58; Durand, *Ind. Phan.* 2; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* 3; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 35, 37.

Living species: 25; arctic and N. temperate regions; E. Asia, Japan and Himalayas; Atl. and Pac. North America; Russia, 6; Europe, 2; Japan, 8; North America, 7; Calif. and Oregon, 4; Can., 5; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 3.

**Isopyrum trifolium** (LINN.) BRITT. Torr. Bull. XVIII, 265 (1891).

*Helleborus trifolius* LINN. Amoen. II, 355 (1750).

*Coptis trifolia* SALISB. Trans. Linn. Soc. VIII, 305 (1798).

*Chrysa borealis* RAF. N. Y. Med. Rep. V, 350 (1808).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 45; Britt., Fl. N. J. 39; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 61; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 23; Led., Fl. Ross, I, 52; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 216; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 58; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 12; Rothr., *Alask.* 442.

Iceland; Kamtk. to Mid. Russ., Baikal Sib. and Mid.

Japan.

North America: Greenland, Labrador, N. S., Newf., N. Br. to Rocky mts; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Md.; W. to Ohio, Iowa, Minn. and Dak.; Alaska.

Minn. valley: Forest region and perhaps in some prairie bogs; principally in tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 5, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 35, Tower; *Roberts* 6, Devil's Neck river; *Leonard* 2, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 312, St. Louis river; *Herb. Sheldon* 1825, Lake Calhoun.

**Isopyrum biternatum** (RAF.) T. and G. Fl. I, 660 (1838).

*Enemion biternatum* RAF. Journ. Phys. II, 70 (1811?).

*Isopyrum thalictroides* SHORT, Pl. Kent. I, 8 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 44; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Chap., Fl. S. St. 3; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 62; Mac., Bot. Gaz. XVI, 285; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 14.

Kamtschatka.

North America: Ont. and Minn. to Ohio and Fla.; W. to Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest region; Ft. Snelling to New

Ulm and N. in valley; damp woods and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 178, Eagle Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Winchell* 1, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 34, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1831, Minneapolis.

**ACTAEA LINN.** Gen. 427 (1737).

**Cimicifuga** LINN. Am. Acad. VIII, 193 (1755).

**Botrophis** RAF. Med. Rep. II, hex. V, 350 (1808).

**Macrotys** RAF. l. c. (1808).

**Pityrosperma** SIEB. and ZUCC. Act. Monac. III, 734 (1843).

**Actinospora** TURCZ. Mss., F. and M. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2, IV, 333 (1835).

**Christophoriana** TOURN. Inst. 299 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 88; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 9; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 59; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 49, 51.

Living species; 50 described; 10 (B. and H.); 12 Durand); Russia, 7+; Europe, 2; Asia, 10; North America, 8; Canada, 4-5; Calif., 4; S. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 2.

**Actaea alba** (LINN.) MILL. Dict. (1768).

*A. spicata* var. *alba* LINN. Spec. 504 (1753).

*A. americana* var. *A* PURSH, Fl. Am I, 366 (1814).

*A. brachypetala* var. *A* DC. Syst. I, 385 (1818).

*A. pachypoda* ELL. Sk. II, 15 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 48; Britt., Fl. N. J. 40; Upham, Fl. Minn. 21; Chap., Fl. S. St. 11; Mac., Fl. Can. 27; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 2; Greene, Pittonia, II, 107.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Coast range in Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Ark., Mo., Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest region with *A. rubra* (Ait.). Perhaps rather less abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 701, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 804, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Ballard* 405, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 21, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 39, Red Wing; *Bailey* 119, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 40, Chisago lake.

**Actaea rubra** (AIT.) WILLD. Enum. 561 (1809).

*A. spicata* var. *rubra* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 221 (1789).

*A. americana* var. *B* PURSH, Fl. Am. 366 (1814).

*A. brachypetala* var. *B* DC. Syst. I, 385 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 48; Coult., Fl. Colo. 11; Webb., Fl. Neb. 115; Upham, Fl. Minn. 21; Britt., Fl. N. J. 40; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 27; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 21, species *spicata*; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 59?; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 71; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 10; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 2; Hart., Scand. Fl. (*A. spicata*), I, 176.

? Temperate and Arctic Europe; Russ. to Caucasus and

Baikal Sib. and Mongolia; China; Dahuria. It is not clear that these references belong to the N. American plant which is quite probably distinct and endemic.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Rocky mts. and lat. 60° N.; U. S.; from Atl. to mts. of Colo. and S. to Ohio, Iowa and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest region throughout and wooded banks W. at lower levels; damp and dark groves.

HERB.: *Taylor* 516, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 860, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 139, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 82, Elysian; *Ballard* 56, Chaska; *Taylor* 263, Janesville; *Sandberg* 38, Cannon Falls; *O stlund* 9, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 19, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 291, St. Louis river; *Kassube* 17, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 20, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1823, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 22, Montevideo.

### **AQUILEGIA LINN. Gen. 450 (1737).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 84; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 8; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 59; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 39.

Living species: 50+ described; possibly only 6-8 actually distinct. Temperate northern hemisphere. Russia, 9; European Russia, 1; Europe, 8; North America, 8; Calif., 2; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 5; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 7; Pl. Wheel., 4; Pl. King, 5

### **Aquilegia canadensis LINN. Spec. 533 (1753).**

*A. variegata* MOENCH, *Meth.* 311 (1794).

*A. elegans* SALISB. *Prodr.* 374 (1796).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 46; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 10; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 116; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 20; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 9; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 39; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 24; Led., *Fl. Ross.* I, 57; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 59; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 163; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 6.

Russian empire?

North America: Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan to Rocky mts.; S. E. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and W. in Northern States to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Colo.; S. in mts. to Arizona, N. Mex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but principally in forest region; dry, wooded or sunny banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 139, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 799, Glenwood; *Ballard* 71, Chaska; *Taylor* 71, Elysian; *Sheldon* 934, Redwood Falls; *Taylor* 143, Janesville; *Kassube* 15, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 37, Red Wing; *Leonard* 41, Washington P. O.; *Hammond* 4, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1818, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 20, Carlton lake, Chippewa Co.

**DELPHINIUM LINN.** Gen. 449 (1737).**Delphiniastrum** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 336 (1839).**Phledineum** SPACH, l. c. 337 (1839).**Staphysagria** SPACH, l. c. 347 (1839).**Aconitella** SPACH, l. c. 358 (1839).**Consolida** LINDL. Jour. Hort. Soc. VI, 55 (1851).**Ceratosanthus** SCHUR. Enum. Transsylv. 30 (1866).**Aconitum** LINN. Gen. 682 (1737).**Nirbisia** DON. Gen. Syst. I, 63 (1831).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 85; **Benth.** and **Hook.**, *Gen. Pl.* I, 9; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 59, 60; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 41, 43.

Living species: 180±; 58 (B. and H.); 90 (Durand); temperate and mountainous regions of the northern hemisphere; Russia, 40±; Europe 28±; Russian Europe, 16; North America, 22+; and *Delphinium* (excl. *Aconitum*) 5, Canada; Calif., 9; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 5; S. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 4; Pl. King, 4.

**Delphinium carolinianum WALT.** Fl. Car. 155 (1788).*D. azureum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 314 (1803).*D. virescens* NUTT. Gen. II, 14 (1818).*D. vimineum* DON. Sweet, Brit. Fl. I, 374 (1823).*D. simplex* GRAY, Pl. Wright. II, 8 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 46; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Coult., Fl. Colo. 11; Chap., Fl. S. St. 10; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 26; Coult., Fl. Tex. 9; Cov., Pl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 12.

North America: Man., Wis. and Minn.; S. to Fla.? and S. and W. Tex.; W. to Neb. sandhills, Colo. and Wyoming.

Minn. valley: Prairie region and sparingly in forest openings; rich banks in sunny localities, especially S.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 7 and 8, Minneapolis; *Ballard* 182, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 633, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 731, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1404, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 535, Waseca; *Ballard* 385, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 771, Glenwood; *Herrick* 18, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 16, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 10, Winona Co.; *Hammond* 3, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1783, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer.* 21, Montevideo.

**Delphinium tricornе MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. I, 314 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 46; Chap., Fl. S. St. 10; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 14; Webb., Appx. Neb. 30.

North America: Same range as *D. exaltatum* Ait.

Minn. valley: High, dry prairies S. and far S. W. in some localities. Rare.

**Delphinium exaltatum AIT.** Hort. Kew. II, 244 (1789).*D. urceolatum* JACQ. Icon. Rar. I, 101 (1781).*D. tridactylum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 314 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 46; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 20; Chap., Fl. S. St. 10; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 13.

North America: Penn. to Minn.; S. in Appalachians to N. Car.; W. to Ark. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Reported as frequent in the prairie regions. Minn. specimens have not been seen.

**ANEMONE LINN.** Gen. 459 (1737).

**Syndesmon** HOFFMG. Flora, Bl. 34 (1832).

**Anemonella** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 240 (1839).

**Barneoudia** GAY, Fl. Chile I, 29 (1845).

**Homalocarpus** SCHUR. Enum. Transsylv. 3 (1866).

**Pulsatilla** TOURN. Inst. 284 (1700).

**Hepatica** DILL. Nov. Gen. Giess. (1719).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 86; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 4, 953; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 61; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 1; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 17, 19, 21; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 1.

Living species: 90+; 70 (B. and H.); 85 (Durand); all extra-tropical regions and mts. in warm parts of the earth. Russia, 30; Europe, 20; European Russia, 14; America, 37; North America, 18; Canada, 16; E. Sts., 12; S. Sts., 5; Calif., 4-5; Rocky mts., 8; W. Tex., 1; Pl. Wheel., 4; Pl. King, 2-3.

**Anemone thalictroides LINN.** Spec. 542 (1753).

? *Thalictrum carolinianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 137 (1788).

*T. anemonoides* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 322 (1803).

*Anemone thalictroides* var. *uniflora* PURSH, Fl. Am. 387 (1814).

*A. walteri* PURSH, l. c. 387 (1814).

*Syndesmon thalictroides* HOFFMSGG, Flora XV (1832).

*Anemonella thalictroides* SPACH, Hist. Veg. VII, 240 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 39; Chap., Fl. S. St. 6; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 14, 478, II, 295; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 66; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 25; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 237.

North America: S. Ontario and N. Eng. to Ga. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Mo., Ark. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Forest region; E. and N. in valley; extending to Blue Earth Co. Probably in N. and N. W. regions.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 3, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 14, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 5, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 4, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 7, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1829, Minneapolis.

**Anemone hepatica LINN.** Spec. 758 (1753).

*Hepatica triloba* CHAIX, Vill. Dauph. I, 336 (1786).

*H. triloba* var. *americana* DC. Syst. I, 216 (1818).

*H. americana* KER. Bot. Reg. t. 387 (1819).

*Anemone americana* NICH. Gard. Dict. I, 74 (1884).

*Hepatica hepatica* BRITT. Ann. N. Y. Acad. VI, 233 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 38; Britt., Fl. N. J. 34; Upham,

Fl. Minn. 18; Chap., Fl. S. St. 5; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 14, 478; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 11; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 22; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 8; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 61; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 172; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 233; Rothr., Alask. 442.

N. Russia and N. Europe to Ural Siberia, China and Saghalin.

North America: Q., N. Br., Ont. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.; S. to N. J., Va. and Fla., and W. to Miss. valley; N. W. to Hudson Strait and Sitka, Alaska.

Minn. valley: Forest region; N. and E. portions of valley; doubtless extending to New Ulm.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 79, Elysian; *Sandberg* 12, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1830, Ramsey Co.

**Anemone hepatica** LINN. var. **acuta** (PURSH) HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames 482 (1891).

*Hepatica triloba* var. *acuta* PURSH, Fl. Am. 391 (1814).

*H. acutiloba* DC. Prodr. I, 22 (1824).

*Anemone acutiloba* LAWSON, Tran. N. S. Inst. III, 30 (1870).

*A. acuta* VAIL, Mem. Torr. Club. II, 42 (1890).

*Hepatica acuta* BRITT. Ann. N. Y. Acad. VI, 234 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 38; Britt., Fl. N. J. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 14; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 3; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 234.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Ills., Mo. and Ark. Range more western and probably more northern than the type.

Minn. valley: Forest region, with the typical form, but rather less abundant.

HERB.: *Ballard* 198, Jordan, Scott Co; *Herrick* 4, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 6, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 13, Vasa; *Holzinger* 2, Winona Co.

**Anemone quinquefolia** LINN. Spec. 541 (1753).

*A. pedata* RAF. Med. Rep. V, 361 (1808).

*A. minima* DC. Syst. I, 206 (1818).

*A. nemorosa* Auct. Amer., not Linn.

*A. nemorosa* and var. *quinquefolia* A. GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 38 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 38; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 5; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 4; Britt., Fl. N. J. 34; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Chap., Fl. S. St. 4; Regel, Fl. Sib. I, 15; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 13; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 15; Max., Fl. Amur. 17; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 61 (part); Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 172 (part?).

Russia and Siberia to Kamtk., Amurland and Lapland? not in Europe. China!

North America: N. Br. to Brit. Col. and Vancouver; N. to Alaska, Hudson Bay and beyond Arctic circle; N. U. S.; S. in Appalachians to Va. and Ga.; in Sierras and Coast range

to Calif.; Rocky mts. to Colo.; outside of mts. extending to Neb. and Ohio.

Minn. valley: Forest region and wooded banks; E. N. and S., extending westward on lower levels, but less abundant.

HERB.: *Sandberg 11*, Red Wing; *Kassube 5*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 7*, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co. *Herb. Sheld. 1826*, Minneapolis.

***Anemone dichotoma* LINN. var. *canadensis* (LINN.).**

*A. canadensis* LINN. Syst. 12, III, Appx. 231 (1768).

*A. pennsylvanica* LINN. Mant. II, 247 (1771).

*A. irregularis* LAM. Enc Meth. I, 167 (1783).

*A. aconitifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 320 (1803).

*A. laxmanni* STEUD. Nom. I, 96 (1840).

*A. dichotoma* Auct. Amer. plur., not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 38; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Trautv., Fl. Bor.-Sib. 9 (*spec.*); Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 17 (*spec.*); Led., Fl. Ross. I, 17 (*spec.*); Mac., Fl. Can. I, 13, 478; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 8 (*spec.*); Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 3; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 227.

Eastern Russia and Siberia (the species).

North America: Anticosti and N. Br. to mouth of Mackenzie and Pac. coast; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn. to Maryland; W. to Ohio, Minn., Mont., Colo., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Principally N., E. and S., but extending westward on lower levels; woodland and meadow.

HERB.: *Ballard 536*, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 322*, Belle Plaine; *Leonard 1*, Washington P. O.; *Herrick 2*, St. Louis river; *Sandberg 10*, Vasa; *Herrick 3*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 4*, Minneapolis; *Taylor 781*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1316*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 387*, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon 271*, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor 139*, Janesville; *Taylor 16*, Elysian; *Ballard 7*, Chaska, Carver Co.

***Anemone virginiana* LINN. Spec. I, 540 (1753).**

*A. hirsuta* MOENCH, Suppl. 105 (1802).

*Abelemis petiolaris* RAF. Herb. Par.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 37; Britt., Fl. N. J. 33; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Chap., Fl. S. St. 5; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 13, 478; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Engl.-Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 61; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 6; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 223.

North America: N. Br. to Rocky mts., B. C., Vancouver; N. to lat. 55°; S. to N. Eng., Va., Ohio, Iowa, E. Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout; forests, forest-openings and sunny banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Arthur* 163, Vermilion lake?; *Sandberg* 7, Chisago Co.?; *Sandberg* 8, Cannon Falls?; *Hall* 1, Hennepin Co.! There seems to be some confusion between *A. virginiana* and *A. dichotoma* in the Minnesota collections. *Sandberg* 9, Red Wing, labelled *A. pennsylvanica* var. seems to be a deformed *A. virginiana*. *Taylor* 424, Janesville; *Hammond* 6, Lake City; *Herb. Wickersheim* 6, Idlewild, and 7, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Sheldon* 1802, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 5, Montevideo.

**Anemone cylindrica** A. GRAY, Ann. N. Y. Lyc. III, 221 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 37; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Britt., Fl. N. J. 33; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Mac., Fl. Can. 13; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 56; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 3; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 223.

North America: Q., Ott. to N. Eng.; W. to Rocky mts.; S. to Colo, Arizona, Neb., Kan., Mo., Iowa, Wisc., Ills. and Ohio; Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Throughout on lower levels; in dry or sandy woodland and on banks of streams or lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 780, Glenwood; *Ballard* 187, Jordan; *Sheldon* 742, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 363, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 1112, Springfield; *Ballard* 568, Prior lake, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 3, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 1, Winona; *Sandberg* 5, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 6, Vasa; *Herb. Sheldon* 1803, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 4, Montevideo.

**Anemone multifida** POIR. Suppl. I, 364 (1810).

*A. commersoniana* DC. ex Deless. Ic. I, 4 (1820).

*A. hudsoniana* RICH. Frankl. Journ. ed. 2, Appx. 22 (1823);

*A. globosa* NUTT. ex Pritz. Linn. XV, 673 (1841).

*A. sanguinea* PURSH, ex Pritz. Linn. l. c. 672 (1841).

*A. lanigera* GAY, Fl. Chile I, 22 (1845).

*A. narcissiflora* HOOK. and ARN. Bot. Beech. 121 (1841) not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 37; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 4; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 13, 478; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 61; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 55; Wats., King Exp. 5; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 4; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 222.

Chile to Magellan.

North America: Across continent in N. lat.; N. of arctic circle in E. Can.; N. Br.; Hudson Bay; Ft. Selkirk, 62° 45' N., Alaska; Brit. Col.; S. to N. W. Nebr.; N. E. Maine, Lake Superior region, Minn., Dak., Saskatchewan, Colo., mts. of S. Colo. 11,000 ft. alt., Arizona.

Minn. valley: Reported near Mendota on the rocks



at junction of Minnesota and Mississippi. Probably only far north in valley.

**Anemone parviflora** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 319 (1803).

*A. cuneifolia* JUSS. Ann. Mus. III, 248 (1804).

*A. trilobata* PERS. Syn. II, 97 (1807).

*A. borealis* RICH. Frankl. Journ. ed. 2, app. 22 (1823).

*A. cuneata* SCHLECHT. Linn. V, 574 (1831).

*A. tenella* BANKS, ex Pritz. Linn. XV, 632 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 37; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 12, 477; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 16; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 5; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 221; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Eastern Siberia.

North America: Lake Superior and Wisc. to mts. of Colo.; N. to Labrador, Hudson Bay, Newf., Cape Chudleigh, Alaska; Isles of Berings Strait.

Minn. valley: Reported from Minneapolis and Ft. Snelling. Forest region in N. portions of the valley.?

**Anemone caroliniana** WALT. Fl. Car. 157 (1788).

*A. tenella* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 387 (1814).

*A. hartiana* RAF. Neogen. 2 (1825).

*A. decapetala* AUCT. AMER. plur. not Ard.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 37; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 4; Coult., Fl. Colo. 4; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Coult., Fl. Tex. 8; Prantl, in Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 61; Wats., King Exp. 5; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 3; Britt., Ann. N. Y. Acad. VI, 219.

North America: Ills., Minn., Neb. to Ga., Alab., La. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Prairies and forest openings throughout; most abundant E. and S.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1602, Pipestone City; *Leiberg* 1, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 3, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 4, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 3, Montevideo.

**Anemone hirsutissima** (PURSH).

*Clematis hirsutissima* PURSH, Fl. Am. 385 (1814).

*Anemone ludoviciana* NUTT. Gen. II, 20 (1818).

*A. nuttalliana* DC. Syst. I, 193 (1818).

*A. nuttallii* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. 158 (1825).

*Pulsatilla nuttalliana* SPRENG. Syst. II, 663 (1825).

*Anemone patens* HOOK. Fl. Bor. Am. I, 4 (1830) not Linn.

*Pulsatilla patens* A. GRAY, Ill. Gen. I, 18 (1848) not Mill.

*A. patens* var. *nuttalliana* A. GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 36 (1867).

*A. patens* var. *hirsutissima* HITCHCOCK, Pl. Ames. 482 (1891).

*Pulsatilla hirsutissima* BRITT. Ann. N. Y. Acad. VI, 217 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 37; Coult., Fl. Colo. 3; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 12; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 55; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 5; ? Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 21; Britt., N. Amer. Anem. 217; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Siberia: *A. wolfgangiana* (Bess.) Trautv. Pl. Sib. Bor. 9=our plant?

North America: Man., Mich., Ills. to Mo.; W. to Colo., Mont., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., Coast range, Mackenzie, Alaska, beyond Arctic circle; alt. of 10,500 ft. in Colo.

Minn. valley; Prairies and forest openings throughout; most abundant E. and N.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 2, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 2, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 2, Minneapolis; *Taylor* 745, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1188, New Ulm; *Herb. Wickersheim* 5, Idlewild; *Herb. Univ. Hammond* 7, Lake City; *Herb. Sheldon* 1685, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1827, St. Paul; *Herb. Moyer* 2, Montevideo.

### CLEMATIS LINN. Gen. 460 (1737).

*Atragene* LINN. Gen. 695 (1737).

*Navarelia* DC. Syst. Veg. I, 187 (1818).

*Cheiropsis* DC. l. c. (1818).

*Meclatis* SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 257 (1839).

*Viorna* PERS. Syn. I (1805).

*Viticella* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*Flammula* DC. l. c. (1818).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 87; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 3; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 62; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 1: O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 2; Schenck, *Paleophyt.* 508; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 13, 15.

Species: 200+ described; 66 (Kuntze); probably  $\pm 175$ ; most temperate and tropical regions. Russia, 12; Europe, 8; European Russia, 5; N. America, 25; W. Tex., 5; Calif., 4; S. Sts., 9; E. Sts., 8; R. mts., 5; Can., 4; Pl. Wheel., 4-5; Pl. King, 3.

Fossil species: Pliocene or Quaternary of Japan (*Nathorst*); Tertiary of Europe (*Ettinghausen*, *Heer*, *A. Br.*).

### *Clematis virginiana* LINN. Amoen. 4, 275 (1755).

*Clematis cordata* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 384 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 35; Chap., Fl. So. St. 4; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 33; Upham, Fl. Minn. 17; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 11. Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 11.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Winnipeg; S. in E. U. S. to Fla. and La.; W. to E. Neb., Ark. and N. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; Fort Snelling; Shakopee; New Ulm; Morton; Glenwood; Swedes Forest; Morris; river banks, with underbrush.

HERB.: *Taylor* 839, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 939, Redwood Falls; *Ballard* 628, Chaska; *Ballard* 226, Jordan; *Sheldon* 730, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 750, Waconia; *Herrick* 1, Minneapolis;

*Roberts 1*, Sawtooth range; *Oestlund 1*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 1*, Minneapolis; *Roberts 2*, Baptism river; *Sandberg 1*, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer 1*, Montevideo.

**OXYGRAPHIS** BUNGE, Fl. Atl. Suppl. 46 (1836).

**Cyrtorrhynca** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 26 (1838).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 6; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 39; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 63.

Living species: 9+; Central and Eastern Asia and N. America. Asia, 7; North America, 3?.

**Oxygraphis cymbalaria** (PURSH) PRANTL, Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 63 (1889).

*Ranunculus cymbalaria* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 392 (1814).

*R. tridentatus* HBK. Nov. Gen. et Spec. V. 42 (1821).

*R. sarmentosus* ADANS. Mem. Mosc. IX, 244 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 41; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Britt., Fl. N. J. 36; Coult., Fl. Colo. 7; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I. 7.; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 42; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 17; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 14; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 34; Coult., Fl. Tex. 8; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 5, 56, 354; Wats., King Exp. 7; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 18.

Europe; Altai and Baikal Siberia; China; S. Asia.

North America: N. J., Gt. lakes and S. Ills.; N. through Can.; Minn., Neb. to Colo. and Pac. coast; Rocky mts. far N. and S.; Rio Grande river; in sandhills of Nebraska and frequenting sandy regions along the coast, elsewhere more common in the vicinity of saline or alkaline marshes.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but principally in forest region; sandy banks, lake shores and saline grounds.

HERB: *Taylor 746*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 442*, Buffalo Lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon 1186*, New Ulm; *Taylor 227a*, Janesville; *Sheldon 763*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 638*, Minnesota Lake; *Ballard 652*, Chaska; *Sheldon 1356*, Lake Benton; *Ballard 36*, Chaska; *Holzinger 8*, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer 18*, Milan, Chippewa Co.

**RANUNCULUS** LINN. Gen. 464 (1737).

**Batrachium** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 199 (1839).

**Pachyloma** SPACH, l. c. 194 (1839).

**Cyprianthe** SPACH, l. c. 220 (1839).

**Ceratocephalus** MOENCH, Meth. 218 (1794).

**Xiphocoma** and **Gampsoceras** STEV. Bull. Mosc. (1852).

**Hecatonnia** and **Krapfia** DC. Syst. Veg. I, 227, 228 (1818).

**Casalea** and **Aphanostemma** ST. HIL. Fl. Bras. I, 8, 12 (1825).

**Ficaria** DILL. Nov. Gen. Giess. 108 (1719).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 86; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 5, 953; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 64; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 2; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 3; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 29; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 508.

Living species: 250+; 160 (B. and H.); 200 (Durand); cosmopolitan, but richest in northern, extra-tropical regions; Russia, 70; Europe, 91; European Russia, 37; North America, 60+; Canada, 42-47; Calif., 20-24; E. Sts., 18; Rocky mts., 22; S. Sts., 15; W. Tex., 8; Pl. Wheel., 18; Pl. King, 20.

Fossil species: 1; Tertiary of Europe (*Heer*).

**Ranunculus pensylvanicus** LINN. f. Suppl. 272 (1781).

*R. canadensis* JACQ. Misc. 11, 343 (1778).

*R. trifolius* MOENCH, Suppl. 70 (1802).

*R. hispidus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 395 (1814).

*R. hirsutus* CURT. Eat. Man. IV, 424 (1825) ?

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 43; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Chap., Fl. S. St. 8; Coult., Fl. Colo. 8; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 21; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 14; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 22.

China.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to Brit. Col. and Pac.; N. in arctic circle; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and Va.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo. Mont.; B. Col. to Oregon.

Minn. valley: Forest region, especially E. and N. in valley; damp woodland and openings.

HERB.: *Ballard* 812, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 695, Waconia; *Ballard* 737, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1255, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 115, Janesville; *Ballard* 489, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 827, Glenwood; *Ballard* 532, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 981, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 5, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 13, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 4, Grand Marais; *Roberts* 5, Duluth; *Holzinger* 7, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 71, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 28, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer*. 12, Montevideo.

**Ranunculus repens** LINN. Spec. 779 (1753).

*R. prostratus* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 113 (1804).

*R. tomentosus* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 127 (1804).

*R. intermedius* EAT. Man. ed. 3, 424 (1822).

*R. clintoni* BECK, Bot. 9 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 43; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 9; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 21, 481; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 16; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 44, 733; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ., 10; Coult., Fl. Tex. 8; Wats., King Exp. 9; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 22; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 163.

Northern Eur. and Africa; Siberia and China.

North America: Introduced eastward, but probably indigenous west of the great lakes; Ont. to Brit. Col.; S. to Tex., Arizona, Minn., Iowa, Ohio.

Minn. valley: Plants of the true *R. repens* have been found at Ft. Snelling, where the species is possibly indigenous. Habitat like that of *R. septentrionalis* Poir. This is undoubtedly a rare plant in the Minn. valley.

HERB.: ? *Herrick* 15, Minneapolis; ? *Sandberg* 32, Red Wing.

**Ranunculus septentrionalis** POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 123 (1804).

*R. hispidus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 321 (1803).

*R. marilandicus* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 126 (1804).

*R. nitidus* MUHL. Cat. ed. 2, 56 (1818).

*R. carolinianus* DC. Syst. 1, 292 (1818).

*R. schlechtendahlîi* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 21 (1833).

*R. repens* LINN. var. *hispidus* T. and G. Fl. I, 658 (1838).

*R. repens* LINN. var. *nitidus* T. and G. Fl. I, 658 (1838).

*R. repens* Auct. Amer. in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 43; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Coult., Fl. Colo. 8; Chap., Fl. S. St. 8; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. 8; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 21, 22; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 44; Griseb., Fl. W. I.; Wats., King Exp. 9; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 298; Herd., Fl. Eur. Ross. 10; Coult., Fl. Tex. 9; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 23.

Europe; Mid. Russ.; Siberia; Kamtk.

North America: Anticosti; N. S., N. Br. to Hudson Bay and Pac.; N. to lat. 67°; across the cont. southward; Atl. to Tex. and in Rocky mts. to lat. 52°. It is not clear that the foreign plant is this species. The long confusion with *R. repens* makes the accurate separation of the two plants a task which can not be undertaken without abundant material from the different regions.

Minn. valley: Most of what has passed for *R. repens* Linn. and all of *R. repens* Linn. var. *hispidus* (Michx.) is undoubtedly this species. Moist and shady places or wet meadows; damp woodland and near springs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 174, Shakopee; *Sandberg* 31, White Rock; *Kassube* 13, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 14, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 13, Montevideo; 14, Montevideo; 15, Montevideo; 16, Milan, Chippewa Co.; *Herb. Sheldon* 1774, Ft. Snelling.

**Ranunculus fascicularis** MUHL. Bigel. Fl. Bost. 137 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 43; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 18; Coult., Fl. Tex. 9; Wats., King Exp. 9; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 18.

North America: Ont. to L. Winnipeg; E. U. S. to Va.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark., Tex.

Minn. valley: Hills and banks in more exposed localities; Ft. Snelling and probably westward to New Ulm.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 29, Vasa; *Sandberg* 30, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1678, Minneapolis; 1822, Minneapolis.

**Ranunculus recurvatus** POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 123 (1804).*R. lanuginosus* WALT. Fl. Car. 157 (1788).*R. saniculaeformis* MUHL. Cat. 56 (1813).*R. leptopetalus* RAF. Fl. Lud. 83 (1817).*R. fascicularis* SPRENG. Neu. Entd. I, 228 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 43; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Chap., Fl. S. St. 8; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 19, 480; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 44; Rothr., Wheel. Exp. 58; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 22.

Arctic islands off the coast of N. E. Siberia.

North America: Labrador, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Winnipeg; S. along Atl. coast; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest region; E. and N. in valley; woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 147, Chaska; *Sandberg* 27, Chisago Co.; *Leiberg* 3, Blue Earth Co.; *Kassube* 12, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1819, Ramsey Co.

**Ranunculus sceleratus** LINN. Spec. 776 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 42; Britt., Fl. N. J. 37; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Chap., Fl. S. St. 8; Coult., Fl. Colo. 7; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 9; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 19; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 16; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 45; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 10; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 65; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 426; Rothr., Wheel. Exp. 57; Wats., King Exp. 8; Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 23; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 165.

Northern Eur.; N. Asia to India and Bengal; China; Siberia.

North America: Maritime provinces of Can. to Brit. Col., Peace river and lat. 67° N.; S. throughout U. S.

Minn. valley: Banks of streams; ditches; wet spring sides, N. E. and S. in valley, extending far W. on lower levels.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 701, Waseca—*dwarf form*; *Ballard* 47, Chaska; *Ballard* 474, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 183, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 506, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 324, Belle Plain; *Kassube* 14, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 16, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 6, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 33, Vasa; *Herb. Moyer* 17, Montevideo.

**Ranunculus abortivus** LINN. Spec. 551 (1753).*R. nitidus* WALT. Fl. Car. 159 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 42; Coult., Fl. Colo. 7; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Britt., Fl. N. J. 36; Chap., Fl. S. St. 7; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 18; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 15.

North America: Man. to Brit. Col.; in U. S., Atl. coast to Rocky mts.

Minn. valley: Forest region and wooded banks; openings and moist soil, especially E. in valley.

HERB.: *Ballard* 125, Chaska; *Taylor* 275, Janesville; *Sheldon* 140, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 36, Elysian; *Herrick* 12, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 6, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 11, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 26, Red Wing; *Roberts* 3, Black Point; *Oestlund* 4, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1820, Minneapolis.

**Ranunculus abortivus** LINN. var. **micranthus** (NUTT.) GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 42 (1867).

*R. micranthus* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 18 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 42; Britt., Fl. N. J. 36; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 18, 480; Cov. Fl. Ark. 162; Wats. Bibl. Ind. I, 15.

North America: Eastern Canadian provinces? N. shore of Lake Superior to Brit. Col.; Mass. and N. J. to Minn., Dak. and Colo.

Minn. valley: With typical form, especially W. and S. W.; apparently less abundant than the type.

HERB.: *Moyer* 11, Montevideo.

**Ranunculus ovalis** RAF. Journ. Bot. 268 (1814).

*R. rhomboideus* GOLDIE. Edin. Phil. Journ. VI, 329 (1822).

*R. brevicaulis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 13 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 42; Coult., Fl. Colo. 7; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. 17; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 23.

North America: Q. to Man. and Brit. Col.; N. in Rocky mts. to lat 52°; S. to Mich., Ills., Wisc., Minn. and N. and W. Neb.

Minn. valley: Low prairies and near edges of sloughs; valley throughout; principally N. E. and S.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 942, Redwood Falls; *Menzel* 1, Pipe stone City; *Kassube* 10, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 2, Blue Earth Co. ?; *Sandberg* 24, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 25, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1679, Minneapolis; 1821, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer* 9, Montevideo; 10, Montevideo.

**Ranunculus pedatifidus** SM. Rees Cycl. 72 (1819).

*R. affinis* R. BR. Parr. 1st Voy. Appx. 265 (1823).

*R. amoenus* LED. Fl. Alt. I, 320 (1829).

*R. auricomus* var. *affinis* LAWSON, Ran. Can. (1876).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 42; Coult., Fl. Colo. 8; Upham, Fl. Minn. 19; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 18; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 37; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 10; Roth., Wheel. Exp. in var. 57; Wats., King Exp. 7; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 15.

Europe; Altai, Baikal and Transbaik. Siberia.

North America: Greenland, Melville Isl. to Rocky mts., 52° N. lat., Brit. Col. and N. W. T.; S. in mts. to Colo. and

Nevada; E. from Montana to Minn., Iowa and Canada; Hudson strait.

Minn. valley: S. and S. W. in valley; damp woodland and near springs. Rather rare.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 781, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 431, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1568, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1189, New Ulm.

**Ranunculus reptans** LINN. Spec. 549 (1753).

*R. filiformis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 320 (1803).

*R. reptans* var. *filiformis* DC. Syst. 1, 248 (1818).

*R. flammula* LINN. var. *reptans* E. MEYER, Pl. Lab. 96 (1830).

*R. flammula* var. *filiformis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am I, 11 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 42; Britt., Fl. N. J. 36; Coult., Fl. Colo. 6; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 6; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 17; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 297; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 10; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 56; Wats., King Exp. 7; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 18; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 32; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 9; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 161.

Scotland; N. Eur.; Siberia.

North America: Greenland and Nova Scotia to Brit. Col. and Coastrange; S. in Calif. at alt. 6,000 ft.; local in Colo.; S. to Minn., Iowa, New Eng., N. J., Penn., Ohio and Ills.

Minn. valley: Forest region, especially N. and S. E.; gravelly or sandy beaches of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 214, Lake Ballentyne, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 102, Elysian; *Ballard* 829, Page Lake, Carver Co.; *Herrick* 9, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 10, Excelsior; *Bailey* 1000, White Bear lake; *Sandberg* 22, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 23, Chisago Co.; *Herrick* 11, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 9, Cedar lake, Hennepin Co.

**Ranunculus ambigens** S. WATS. Ind. N. A. Bot. 16 (1878).

? *R. lingua* PURSH, Fl. Am. 391 (1814).

*R. flammula* PURSH, Fl. Am. 391 (1814) not DC.

? *R. robini* RAF. Fl. Lud. 82 (1817).

*R. alismaefolius* GRAY, Man. 2d ed. 8 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 41; Chap., Fl. S. St. 7; Britt., Fl. N. J. 63; Brew. and Wats. Fl. Calif. I, 6?; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16, 480; Wats., King Exp. 7?; Wats. Bbl. Ind. I, 16.

Europe?

North America: N. Eng. to Minn., Dak., Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. to N. J., Ohio, Tenn.; southward.

Minn. valley: Reported from the lake region of Alexandria and probably N. in valley; rare; in wet mud.

**Ranunculus lacustris** BECK and TRACY, Eat. Man. ed. 3 423 (1822).

*R. multifidus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 736 (1814) not Forsk.

*R. multifidus* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 228 (1824)?



*R. fluvialis* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 139 (1840) *not* Willd.

*R. purshii* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 13 (1823).

*R. limosus* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 20 (1838).

*R. radicans* C. A. M. var. *multifidus* REGEL, Fl. Ost Sib. I, 45 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 41; Britt., Fl. N. J. 36; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Coult., Fl. Colo. 9; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 65; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 426; Wats., King Exp. 8; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 57,? Cov., Fl. Ark. 163; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 20; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Siberia.

North America: Cape Breton Isles. to Pac.; N. S. to N. W. T. and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn., Ohio, Iowa, Mo., Minn. and Colo.; Utah and Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout in ponds, lakes and sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 10, Chaska; *Sheldon* 437, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 430, Prior's lake; *Sheldon* 441, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 257, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Taylor* 731, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 20, Chisago lake; *Kassube* 8, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 8, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 21, Red Wing; *Arthur* 95, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Wickersheim* 9, Norwegian creek, Lincoln Co.

***Ranunculus lacustris* BECK and TRACY, var. *terrestris* (GRAY).**

*R. multifidus* var. *terrestris* GRAY, Man. ed. v. 41 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 41; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16, II, 297.

North America: N. Ohio; Ills., Minn., Man. to Saskatchewan, Dak., N. W. T. and Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rooting in mud near pools or ponds.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 10, Waterville, Le Sueur Co.; *Bailey* 95a, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 441, Fall lake.

***Ranunculus aquatilis* LINN. var. *trichophyllus* (CHAIX.) GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 40 (1867).**

*R. trichophyllus* CHAIX. Vill. Dauph. I, 336 (1786).

*R. fluvialis* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 395 (1814.)

*R. aquatilis* var. *capillaceus* DC. Prodr. I, 26 (1824).

*R. hydrocharis trichophyllus* HIERN. Seem. Journ. Bot. IX, 101 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 40; Coult., Fl. Colo. 6; Webb., Fl. Neb. 116; Britt., Fl. N. J. 35; Chap., Fl. S. St. 7; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 5; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 6; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 13; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 8; Engl. Prantl, III, 2, 65; Wats., King. Exp. 5; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 354; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 17; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 167.

Europe; W. Asia; China; Himalayas; Australia; almost cosmopolitan.

North America: Greenland to Brit. Col. in Can.; U. S. across the continent; mts. of Utah to 6,000 ft. alt.

Minn. valley: Abundant throughout in ponds, lakes and sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 170, Shakopee; *Sheldon* 317, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 1152, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1136, Springfield; *Sheldon* 722, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 277, Jordan; *Holzinger* 5, Lake Winona; *Huntington* 1, Rock Co.; *Sandberg* 19, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 8, Lake Stay, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 8, Granite Falls.

**Ranunculus aquatilis** LINN. var. **caespitosus** DC. Prodr. I, 26 (1824).

*R. hydrocharis caespitosus* HIERN. Seem. Journ. Bot. IX, 65 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 41; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 17; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16.

North America: Ont. to Ill., Minn., Dak. and Saskatchewan.

Minn. valley: S. and S. W. districts; pools of stagnant water and rooting in the mud.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 818, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1134, Cottonwood river, Springfield; *Sheldon* 317, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 354, Lake Madison, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 435, Lake Elysian, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 1452, Pipestone.

**Ranunculus circinnatus** SIBTH. Fl. Oxon. (1794).

*R. aquatilis* LINN. var. *stagnatilis* DC. Prodr. I, 26 (1824).

*R. divaricatus* GRAY, Pl. Wright, II, 8 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 40; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Coult., Fl. Colo. 6; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 16; II, 296; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 17; Wats., King Exp. 6; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 6; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 168; Webb., Appx. Neb. 30.

W. Europe (local).

North America: Man. to Rocky mts. and Brit. Col.; S. to Vt., Maine, Iowa, Dak., Neb., Colo., Nev. and Oregon.

Minn. valley; Reported from Mankato and Alexandria; probably local in the forest lakes of the valley.

HERB.: *Bailey* 318, Vermilion lake.

**THALICTRUM** LINN. Gen. 461 (1737).

**Physocarpum** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VII, 237 (1839).

**Tripterium** SPACH, l. c. (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 87; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 4; Engler and

Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 66; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 1; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 4; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 23.

Living species: 76±; 50 (B. and H.); 70 (Durand); Europe; Asia; Africa; N. and S. America; extra-tropical. Russia, 28; Europe, 26; European Russia, 12; North America, 14-16; Canada, 9; S. Sts., 6; E. Sts., 4; W. Tex.; 3; Rocky mts., 5; Calif., 4; Pl. Wheel., 2; Pl. King, 4.

***Thalictrum purpurascens* LINN. Spec. 546 (1753).**

*T. rugosum* AIT. Hort. Kew. 2, 262? (1811).

*T. pubescens* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 388 (1814).

*T. revolutum* DC. Syst. I, 173 (1818).

*T. cornuti* T. and G. Fl. I, 38 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 39; Britt., Fl. N. J. 35; Webb., Fl. Neb. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 14, 479; II, 298; Cov., Fl. Ark. 162; Coult., Fl. Tex. 7; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 26.

North America: N. S., Anticosti, Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Md.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Mo. and Ark., W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout in forest region and on wooded banks, with *T. dioicum*; rather more abundant, especially westward. This species has been mistaken for *T. polygamum*.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1299, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 373, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 162, Chaska; *Taylor* 331, Janesville; *Sheldon* 767, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 571, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 843, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1721, Janesville; *Sheldon* 968, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 6, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 18, Cannon Falls; *Gedge* 1, Glyndon; *Herrick* 7, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 460, Agate Bay; *Arthur* 68, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 448, Mud river; *Herb. Sheld.* 1735, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 7, Montevideo.

***Thalictrum dioicum* LINN. Spec. 545 (1753).**

*T. laevigatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 322 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 39; Britt., Fl. N. J. 35; Chap., Fl. S. St. 5; Upham, Fl. Minn. 18; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 14, 479; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 66; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 25.

North America: N. Br., Anticosti and N. S. to Pac.; N. to lat. 67°; S. to Minn., Ohio, and in Appalachians to N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest region, in dry localities, throughout; wooded banks and openings.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 237, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 50, Elysian; *Taylor* 33, Elysian; *Oestlund* 3, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 15, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 16, Vasa; *Sandberg* 17, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1824, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 6, Montevideo.

**XLII. BERBERIDACEAE. Barberry Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 852 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 40 (1862); Prantl, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 70 (1888).

*Genera:* 8; principally extra-tropical regions of N. hemisphere and centering on the Pacific coast regions of the Old and New worlds; a few in tropical Asia and the Andes district.

*Species:* 135; 75 per cent. in genus *Berberis*.

**PODOPHYLLUM LINN. Gen. 426 (1737).**

**Anapodophyllum** TOURN. Inst. 239 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 75; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 45; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 74; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 87.

Living species: 5; 2 (Durand); North America and Japan, 1; Himalayas, 1; S. China and Formosa, 2-3.

**Podophyllum peltatum LINN. Spec. 505 (1753).**

*Anopodophyllum peltatum* MOENCH, Meth 277 (1794).

*P. odophyllum callicarpum* RAF. Fl. Lud. 14 (1817).

*P. montanum* RAF. Med. Fl. II, 59 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 54; Britt., Fl. N. J. 42; Webb., Fl. Neb. 115; Chap., Fl. S. St. 18; Upham, Fl. Minn. 21; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 30; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 74; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 35.

Japan.

North America: N. Eng. and Ont. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. E. region only; rich woodlands, not common.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 7, Faribault; *Sandberg* 43, Pine Island

**LEONTICE LINN. Gen. 268 (1737).**

**Bongardia** C. A. M. Verz. Pfl. Cauc. (1831).

**Gymnospermium** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VIII, 66 (1839).

**Caulophyllum** MICHX. Fl. Bor. Am. I, 204 (1803).

**Leontopetalum** TOURN. Corr. 484 (1703).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 74; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 43; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 76; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 10; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 81.

Living species: 10-12; 5-6 (B. and H.); 10 (Durand) S. Europe, middle Asia, Manchuria, Japan and North America

**Leontice thalioides LINN. Spec. 312 (1753).**

*Caulophyllum thalioides* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 205 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 53; Britt., Fl. N. J. 42; Chap., Fl. S. St. 17; Upham, Fl. Minn. 21; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 30, 43; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 35; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 76; Webb., Appx. Neb. 30.

Japan and Manchuria.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Y., N. J., Penn. and S. Car. W. to Ohio, Minn., Neb. and Man.

Minn. valley: Throughout in deep woodland, especially along streams and near lakes.

HERB. *Sheldon* 802, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 890, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 142, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 54, Elysian; *Ballard* 76, Chaska; *Kassube* 18, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 6, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 11, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 42, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1714, Minneapolis; 1862, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 10, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 24, Carlton lake, Chippewa Co.

### XLIII. MENISPERMACEAE. Moon-Seed Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 825 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 30 (1862); Prantl, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 78 (1888).

*Genera*: 56-58 living; 5-6 extinct; tropics and sparingly without, especially in the S. hemisphere; in the Tertiary widely distributed over the N. hemisphere.

*Species*: 300 (*Miers*); 80 (B. and H.); perhaps 150 distinct; Cretaceous and Tertiary forms abundant in N. America and Tertiary forms in Europe, where there are now few living representatives.

#### MENISPERMUM LINN. Gen. 107 (1737).

*Trilophos* FISCH. Ann. Sci. Nat. (1835).

? *Schrynnia* F. MULL. Fragm. IV, 153 (1861?).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 33; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 37, 962; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 8; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 73; Schenck, *Paleophyt.* 500.

Living species: 3. Japan, 1; Centr. and E. Asia, 1; North American Atl. forest region, 1.

Fossil species: *Menispermiles* (*Lesquerx.*) about 10 species from the Dakota, Cretaceous (upper) and 5-6, Eocene North America.

#### *Menispermum canadense* LINN. Spec. 340 (1753).

*Cissampelos smilacina* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 1473 (1762).

*M. angulatum* MOENCH, Meth. 277 (1794).

*M. smilacinum* DC. Syst. I, 541 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 51; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 42; Webb. *Fl. Neb.* 115; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 21; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 16; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 29; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 163; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 32.

North America: Q., Ont. and Man.; N. U. S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.? W. to Dak., Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wooded banks of lakes and streams, climbing over shrubbery.

HERB.: *Taylor* 980, Glenwood; *Ballard* 102, Chaska; *Sheldon* 30, Elysian; *Sheldon* 636, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 707, Minnesota lake; *Oestlund* 10, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 41, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 23, Montevideo.

#### XLIV. PAPAVERACEAE. Poppy Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 854 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 49 (1862); DC. *Syst.* II, 67 (1821)—*Fumariaceae*; Prantl and Kündig, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 130 (1889).

*Genera*: 28; temperate and warmer regions; principally in N. temperate floral region; centers of distribution (1) Central and E. Asia; (2) Pacific North America; (3) Mediterranean region.

*Species*:  $250 \pm$ ; 35 per cent. in genus *Neckeria*.

**SANGUINARIA LINN.** Gen. 425 (1737).

**Belharnosia SARRAC.** ex Adans. Fam. Pl. (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 141; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 53; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 139 (Prantl and Kündig); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 11; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 115.

Living species: 1; woodlands of Atlantic North America.

Fossil species: (*Papaveraceae*) Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 515, Lignitic in Saxony; doubtful.

**Sanguinaria canadensis LINN.** Spec. 505 (1753).

*S. acaulis* MOENCH, Meth. 227 (1794).

*S. vernalis* SALISB. Prodr. 377 (1796).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 58; Britt., Fl. N. J. 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 22; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 34; Engl. Prantl and Kündig, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 139; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164; Wats. Bibl. Ind. I, 43.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., to Man. and N. Dak., S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest region and wooded banks to Montevideo and Glenwood; rare far W.; open woodland and shady banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 86, Chaska; *Taylor* 129, Janesville; *Sheldon* 26, Elysian; *Herrick* 24, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 157, Vermilion Lake; *Kassube* 22, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 25, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 48, Red Wing; *Hammond* 7, Lake City; *Herb. Wickersheim* 11, Mankato; *Herb. Sheld.* 1806, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 25, Montevideo.

**CAPNORCHIS** LUDW. Defin. Pl. 98 (1737).**Bikukulla** ADANS. Fam. Pl. (1763).**Diclytra** "BORKH." ex Bernh. and DC. Syst. (1818).**Dactylicapnos** WALLICH, Teut. Fl. Nepal, 51 (1824).**Dicentra** BERNH. Linn. VIII, 467 (1833).**Macrocapnos** ROYLE, Lindl. Intro. ed. II, 439 (1835).**Eucapnos** SIEB. and ZUCC. Abh. Ak. Mun. III, 721 (1842?).**Perizomanthus** PURSH, Fl. Am. 462 (1814).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 143; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 55; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 143 (Prantl and Kündig); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 12; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 15; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 119.

Living species: 15; 12 (B. and H.); Central, North and East Asia and North America; E. Sts. 3; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 3; Pac. coast, 4-5.

**Capnorchis cucullaria** (LINN.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Pl. Gen.* I, 15 (1891).*Fumaria cucullaria* LINN. Spec. 699 (1753).*F. pallida* SALISB. Prodr. 377 (1796).*Corydalis cucullaria* PERS. Syn. II, 269 (1807).*Cucullaria bulbosa* RAF. Med. Rep. V, 353 (1809).*Dicentra cucullaria* DC. Syst. I, 108 (1818).*Diclytra cucullaria* AUCT. VAR. After DC. Prodr.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 60; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Webb. Fl. Neb. 118; Chap., Fl. S. St. 23; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 35; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 97?; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 45; Engl. Prantl and Kündig, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 143; Cov., Fl. Ark. 164.

Kamtschatka?

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially at lower levels; shady banks and damp woodland openings.

HERB.: *Taylor* 98, Glenwood; *Herrick* 26, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 23, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 13, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 49, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld* 1866, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 12, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 26, Carlton Lake.

**Capnorchis canadensis** (GOLDIE) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 15 (1891).*Corydalis canadensis* GOLDIE, Edin. Phil. Journ. VI, 330 (1822).*C. formosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 462 (1814) *in part*.*Diclytra canadensis* DC. Prodr. I, 126 (1824).*D. eximia* BECK, Bot. 23 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 60; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118; Britt., Fl. N. J. 46; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 35; Engl. Prantl and Kündig, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 143; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 45.

North America: N. S., Q. and Ont. to Man.; S. to N.

J., Ohio and Neb. Range more northward than that of *C. cucullaria*.

Minn. valley: Reported from St. Paul and Blue Earth Co.; with *C. cucullaria* (Linn.) but much less abundant.

**NECKERIA** SCOP. Introd. 1436 (1777).

**Corydalis** DC. Syst. II, 113 (1821).

**Bulbocapnos** BERNH. Linn. VIII, 469 (1833).

**Phacocapnos** BERNH. l. c. (1833).

**Cryptoceras** SCHOTT, ex Walp. Ann. IV, 190 (1844-48).

**Sophorocapnos** TURCZ. Bull. Mosq. I, 570 (1848).

**Cysticapnos** BOERH. ex DC. Syst. II, 112 (1821).

**Ceratocapnos** DUR. Parlat. Giorn. Bot. I, 336.

**Capnodes** MOEHR. Hort. Priv. 22 (1736).

? **Pseudofumaria** LUDW. Defin. Pl. (1737) ex Kuntze.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 144; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 55; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 144 (Prantl and Kündig); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 12; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 13; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 123.

Living species: 90±; 70 (B. and H.); mostly in Mediterranean region and Central and N. E. Asia; a few in N. America, Cape of Good Hope region and Himalayas.; N. America, 9-10; Calif.-Oregon, 6; E. Sts., 5-6; Rocky mts., 4-5; S. Sts., 4; Canada, 5-6; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King, 1; Russia, 35; Europe, 12; Russian Europe, 10; (Durand: 100 sp.).

**Neckeria aurea** (MICHX.) PFEIFF. Bot. Zeit. XV, 649 (1857).

*Fumaria aurea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. (1803).

*Corydalis aurea* WILLD. Enum. 740 (1809).

*C. speciosa* MAXIM. Fl. Amur 39 (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 61; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118 in var.; Coult., Fl. Colo. 14; Chap., Fl. S. St. 23; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 149; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 36; Engl. Prantl and Kündig, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 144; Wats. King. Exp. 14; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 44. Amurland.

North America: Q., Ont., Man., N. W. T. to lat. 64°; S. to Vt. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Colo., Neb., Ark.; in mts. to Ft. Verde, Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout, particularly at higher levels and N. rather than S., although found on S. edge. Dry places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1603, Ft Snelling; *Taylor* 897, Glenwood; *Foote* 1, Worthington; *Roberts* 11, Duluth; *Bailey* 508, Agate Bay; *Kassube* 24, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 51, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 52, Tower; *Sheldon*, 1631, Taylor's Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 13, Mankato; *Herb. Sheld.* 1865, Ft Snelling; *Herb. Moyer* 27, Carlton Lake.



**Neckeria micrantha** (ENGELM.).

*Corydalis aurea* var. *micrantha* ENGELM. in Gray, Man. 5. ed 62 (1867).

*Corydalis micrantha* (ENGELM.) WATS. and COULT. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 61 (1890).

Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 44; Wats., King. Exp. 14.

North America: N. Car., Neb., Mo. and Ark. to Iowa, Minn. and Uintah mts.

Minn. valley: S. edge, on higher levels; dry places and rocks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 794, Cottonwood river, Sleepy Eye; *Foot* 2, Worthington.

**Neckeria flavula** (RAF.) PFEIFF. Bot. Zeit. XV. 649 (1857).

*Fumaria flavula* RAF. Desv. Journ. Bot. I, 224 (1808).

*Corydalis flavula* DC. Prodr. I, 129 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 60; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Britt., Fl. N. J. 46; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 37, 485; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 44.

North America: Ont. to Penn., N. J., Minn. and Ark.; southward.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co. and probably on higher levels along the N. side; dry banks.

HERB.: *Herrick* 28, Minneapolis.

**Neckeria sempervirens** (LINN.) SCOP. Intro. Hist. Nat. 313 (1777).

*Fumaria sempervirens* LINN. Spec. 700 (1753).

*Capnodes glauca* MOENCH, Meth. 52 (1794).

*Corydalis sempervirens* PERS. Syn. II, 269 (1807).

*C. glauca* PURSH, Fl. Am. 463 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 61; Upham, Fl. Minn. 23; Chap., Fl. S. St. 23; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 36; Engl. Prantl and Kündig, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 144; Regel., Fl. O.-Sib. I, 147; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 45; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Siberia and Kamtschatka.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Brit Col., Rocky mts., Mackenzie river at lat. 64°; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Man.

Minn. valley: N. and N. W.; reported from Benton Co. and the Alexandria lake district. High bluffs and rocky places.

HERB.: *Roberts* 8, Put-in-bay; *Roberts* 9, Carlton's peak; *Herrick* 27, St. Louis river; *Roberts* 10, Duluth; *Bailey* 114, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 333, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 50, Tower.

**XLV. CRUCIFERAE. Mustard Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 861 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 58 (1862); Prantl, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 145 (1890); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 181 (1871).

*Genera:* 160—200; cosmopolitan; centers of distribution in boreal region and Mediterranean region. Fossil forms poorly understood; principally old world plants.

*Species:* 2000±; reduced to 1200 (B. and H.); most numerous in the Orient.

**THELYPODIUM ENDL. Gen. 4915 (1836–40).**

**Pachypodium** NUTT. Torr. and Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* I, 96 (1838).

**Macropodium** HOOK. Bot. Beech. 74 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 243; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 81; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 155 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 13.

Living species: 15±; mostly Calif. and Rocky mts. North America, 15; Calif., 10; W. Tex., 5; Rocky mts., 7; Pl. King, 9; Pl. Wheel., 5; E. Sts., 1; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 1.

**Thelypodium pinnatifidum** (MICHX.) S. WATSON, *King Exp.* 25 (1871).

*Hesperis* (?) *pinnatifida* MICHX. *Fl. N. Am.* II, 31 (1803).

*Cheiranthus hesperioides* T. and G. *Fl. N. Am.* I, 72 (1838).

*Iodanthus hesperioides* T. and G. *Gen. I.* 134 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 72; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 25; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 25; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 165; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 73.

North America: Penn. to Ohio and Minn.; S. to Tex.

Minn. valley: Only S. E. edge of valley and rare; stony places.

HERB.: Sandberg 64, Red Wing.

**LEPIDIUM LINN. Gen. 527 (1737).**

**Physolepidium** SCHRENK. *Enum.* 97 (1841–42).

**Manoploga** BUNGE, *Pl. Preiss.* I, 259 (1836).

**Cardaria** DESVX. *Jour. Bot.* III, 163 (1810).

**Lepia** DESVX. *Jour. Bot.* III, 166 (1810).

**Cynocardamum** WEBB, *Phyt. Can.* I, 96 (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 284; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 87; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 160 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 17; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 34; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 1, 167; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 514.

Living species: 100±; 60–80 (B. and H.); all regions except arctic and alpine. Russia, 20; Europe, 25; European Russia, 9; North America, 17; Pl. King, 9; Pl. Wheel., 5; W. Tex., 4; Canada, 3–7; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 2.

Fossil species: 1, Upper Miocene, Europe (*Heer*); doubtful.

**Lepidium virginicum** LINN. Spec. 645 (1753).*Clypeola caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. 173 (1788).*Thlaspi virginianum* POIR. Enc. Meth. VII, 544 (1806).*Dileptium diffusum* and *praecox* RAF. Fl. Lud. 85 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 73; Chap., Fl. S. St. 30; Britt., Fl. N. J. 52; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118; Upham, Fl. Minn. 28; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 57; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 161; Cov. Fl. Ark. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 65.

Introduced in Europe.

North America: United States throughout, except Pac. coast and N. W.; intro. in N. Eng. and Ontario.

Minn. valley: Throughout; along roadsides and railway embankments; abundant.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 61, Elysian; *Taylor* 190, Janesville; *Oestlund* 14, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 43, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 25, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 33, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 17, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Lepidium intermedium** GRAY, Pl. Wright, II, 15 (1852).*L. ruderale* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 16 (1823) *not* Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 73; Coult., Fl. Colo. 26; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 47; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118; Upham, Fl. Minn. 28; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 57, 491; Coult., Fl. Tex. 20; Wats., King. Exp. 29; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 66; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 64; Greene, Fl. Fran. 275.

North America: N. S., Ont., Man., B. C. to Hudson Bay and lat. 52°; S. to N. Y., Mich., Minn., Neb., Tex. and in mts. to N. Mexico; W. to S. California and N. along Pac. coast,

Minn. valley: N. and W. portions; probably throughout; with *L. virginicum* Linn., but less abundant.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 71, Cannon Falls; *Bailey* 132, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 524, Agate Bay; *Moyer* 245, Montevideo, Chippewa Co.

**SISYMBRIUM** LINN. Gen. 547 (1737).

**Velarum**, **Norta** and **Arabidopsis** SCHUR. Enum. Transsylv. (1866).

**Pachypodium** and **Descurainia** WEBB. Phyt. Can. 75 (1836).

**Chamaepodium** and **Sisymbrella** (*part*) SPACH, Suit. Buff. VI, 433 (1839).

**Hugueninia** REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. II, 80 (1837-38).**Tonguea** ENDL. Gen. 4905 (1836-40).**Leptocarpaea** DC. Syst. Veg. II, 201 (1821).**Stenophragma** CLARK, ex Durand, *Ind. Gen.* (1888).**Drabopsis** G. KOCH, Linn. XV, 253 (1840).**Maresia** POMEL, ex Durand, l. c. (1888).**Alliaria** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 418 (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 239; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 77; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 169 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 14;

O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 30; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 151.

Living species: 60+; 80 (B. and H.): 90 (Durand); temperate regions of both hemispheres; tropical (mts.) Africa. Russia, 33; Europe, 31; European Russia, 21; N. America, 11-14; Canada, 9-10; Calif., 6; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 5; S. Sts., 3; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 2.

**Sisymbrium hartwegianum** FOURN. *Sisymb.* 66 (1865).

*S. canescens* BENTH. *Pl. Hartw.* 9 (1836).

? *S. canescens* var. *brevipes* T. and G. *Fl. I.*, 92 (1838).

*S. sophia* GRAY, *Proc. Ac. Phil.* 57 (1863) *in part*.

? *S. brachycarpum* HOOK. and ARN. *Bot. Beech.* 323 (1841).

*S. incisum* var. *hartwegianum* WATS. *Bot. Calif. I.*, 41 (1873).

? *S. canescens* var. *brachycarpum* UPHAM, *Fl. Minn.* 26 (1883).

*S. californicum* WATS. *King Exp.* 23 (1870) *part*.

Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 23; Mac., *Fl. Can. I.*, 47; Wats., *Bibl. Ind. I.*, 69; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 118 (*in part*); Greene, *Fl. Fran.* 271.

North America: N. W. T. and Brit. Colo. to Calif., Colo. and Tex.; E. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: N. W. and W. districts; dry banks and sandy shores of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1406*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 1044*, Glenwood.

**Sisymbrium multifidum** (PURSH).

*Erysimum pinnatum* WALT. *Fl. Car.* 174 (1788).

*Cardamine* (?) *multifida* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 440 (1814).

*Sisymbrium canescens* NUTT. *Gen. II.*, 68 (1818).

*Cardamine menziesii* DC. *Syst. II.*, 267 (1821).

*Sisymbrium pinnatum* GREENE, *Bull. Calif. Acad. II* (1887).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 72; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 23; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif. I.*, 40; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 26; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 118; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 51; Mac., *Fl. Can. I.*, 46; Wats., *King Exp.* 23; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 64, 355; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 166; Wats., *Bibl. Ind. I.*, 68; Greene, *Fl. Fran.* 271.

North America: Arctic circle, throughout Canada; S. in mts. to Mexico; W. to Calif.; E. to Penn., N. Y. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout, in waste places and along roadsides or on sandy banks.

HERB.: *Ballard 136*, Chaska; *Sheldon 1406*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 307*, Madison Lake; *Taylor 1044*, Glenwood; *Holzing 24*, Winona Co.; *Herrick 41*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 31*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 67*, Red Wing; *Huntington 2*, Rock Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1843*, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer 31*, Montevideo.

**BARBAREA** R. BR. *Hort. Kew. IV.*, 109 (1812).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 232; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl. I.*, 68; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 183 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 12; Gray, *Ill. Gen. I.*, 147.

Living species: 14; 25 enum. 6 reduc. (B. and H.); temperate and boreal region of N. hemisphere; also Australia. Europe, 9-10; Russia, 6; North America, 1-2.

**Barbarea barbarea** (LINN.) var. **stricta** (Andrz.).

*Barbarea stricta* ANDRZ. Bess. Pl. Volhyn. 72 (1822).

*Barbarea vulgaris* R. BR. var. *stricta* REGEL, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 155 (1862).

*B. praecox* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 15 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 70; Coult., Fl. Colo. 23 *in part*; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Wats., King Exp. 50; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 40 *in part*; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 155; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 44; Forbes and Hemsl., Fl. Sin. I, 41 *spec.*; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 115; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 217; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 14; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 26; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 50; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 192; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Europe: Scandinavia to Italy and mid. Russ.; Siberia; Kamtschatka; China? The species is nearly cosmopolitan, being found in N. hemisphere throughout and in Africa and Australia. It is by no means certain that *B. stricta* Andrz. is not a good species.

North America: L. Superior to Oregon and Brit. Col.; S. in mts. to Colo. and N. in Man. Eastern forms are probably introduced and adventive from Europe.

Minn. valley: Only in N. E. corner and rare; wet grounds and roadsides.

HERB.: *Roberts* 13, Two Harbors; *Holzinger* 20, Winona Co.; *Lackor* 1, Hennepin Co.

**NASTURTIIUM** R. BR. Hort. Kew. IV, 109 (1812).

**Leiobolium** REICH. Consp. 184 (1828).

**Roripa** BESS. (part) ex Gren. and Godr. Fl. Fr. I, 125 (1848).

**Nasturtiopsis** BOISS. Fl. Or. I, 237 (1842).

**Brachylobus** SCHUR. Enum. Transsylv. 39 (1866).

**Clandestinaria** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VI, 478 (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 232; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 68; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 184 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 12; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 21; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 131.

Living species: 50+; 20 (B. and H.); 25 (Durand); cosmopolitan. Russia, 18; Russian Europe, 11; Europe, 17; North America, 13; W. Tex., 5; Canada, 8-9; E. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 5; S. Sts., 8; Calif., 5; Pl. King., 5; Pl. Wheel., 5-6.

**Nasturtium hispidum** (DESV.) DC. Syst. II, 201 (1821).

*Brachylobus hispidus* DESV. Journ. Bot. II, 183 (1809).

*Sisymbrium hispidum* POIR. Suppl. XIII, 161 (1817).

*Nasturtium palustre* var. *hispidum* F. and M. Ind. Sem. Petr. III, 41 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 70; Coult., Fl. Colo. 24; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif., I, 42; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Regel,

Fl. O.-Sib. I, 151 *in part?*; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 38, 485; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 113 *in part?*; Wats., King Exp. 16; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 61; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 66.

Transbaikal Siberia?

North America: N. W. T. and Sierras to the Atl. and Gulf of Mexico.

Minn. valley: Principally S. W. and W.; with *N. palustre* (Leys.).

HERB.: *Sheldon 1512*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 652*, Minnesota lake.

***Nasturtium palustre* (LEYS.) DC.** Syst. II, 191 (1821).

*Sisymbrium palustre* LEYS. Fl. Hal. (1761).

*Radicula palustris* MOENCH, Meth. 263 (1794).

*Camelina barbareaefolia* DC. Syst. II, 517 (1821).

*Roripa nasturtioides* SPACH, Phan. VI, 506 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 70; Coult., Fl. Colo. 24; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Wats., King Exp. 15, 16; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 42; Chap., Fl. S. St. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 37, 485; II, 300; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 41; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 112; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 66; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 14; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 184; Coult., Fl. Tex. 17; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 61; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 193; Rothr., Alask. 442; Greene, Fl. Fran. 268.

Europe; N. Africa; N. and temp. Asia.

North America: Greenland and N. S. to Alaska, N. W. T. and B. C.; S. to gulf and in Mexico; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places and marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1398*, Lake Benton; *Ballard 326*, Belle Plaine; *Ballard 266*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard 671*, Waconia; *Taylor 862*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1093*, Springfield; *Sheldon 760*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 230*, Janesville; *Taylor 341*, Janesville; *Taylor 164a*, Janesville; *Oestlund 12*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 29*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 25*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 30*, St. Louis river; *Holzinger 14*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 53*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer 246*, Montevideo.

***Nasturtium sinuatum* NUTT.** T. and G. Fl. I, 73, 666 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 70; Coult., Fl. Colo. 24; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 67; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 61; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 43; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., King Exp. 15; Webb., Appx. Neb. 31; Greene, Fl. Fran. 267.

North America: Sierra Nevada mts. to Mexico; E. to Mississippi valley; N. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Lower levels, especially E. and N. E.; Ft. Snelling to New Ulm.

HERB: *Ballard 37*, Chaska; *Ballard 653*, Chaska.

**CARDAMINE LINN.** Gen. 541 (1737).**Dentaria** LINN. Gen. 540 (1737),**Pteroneuron** DC. Prodr. I, 154 (1824).**Kardanoglyphos** SCHLECHT. Linn. XXVIII, 472 (1853).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 234; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 70; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II. 184 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 13; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 21; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 135, 137.

Living species: 65; boreal regions and to tropics in N. hemisphere; also Peru, Argentine, Brazil (a few species). N. America, 20; E. Sts., 8; Canada, 12-13; S. Sts., 10; Pac. coast, 10-12.

**Cardamine parviflora** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 914 (1762).*C. sylvatica* LINK. DC. Syst. II, 260 (1821).*C. hirsuta* var. *sylvatica* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 67 (1868).*C. flexuosa* BRITT. Trans. N. Y. Acad. IX, 8 (1889) not With.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 65; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 41, 486; II, 302; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 127; Regel, Fl. O-Sib. I, 171; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 14; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 29; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 53.

Northern England to Shetland; N. Asia; Eur. exc. far N. E. and Greece, Turkey and Italy.

North America: Range as that of *C. hirsuta* Linn.

Minn. valley: N. E. in valley and extending probably to Blue Earth Co.; drier places and banks of streams; rare.

HERB.: *Herrick* 35, L. Minnetonka, S. shore.

**Cardamine hirsuta** LINN. Spec. 655 (1753).*Cardamine pennsylvanica* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 486 (1800).? *Sisymbrium nasturtium* WALT. Fl. Car. 174 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 65; Coult., Fl. Colo. 19; Chap., Fl. S. St. 26; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 41; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 43; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 127; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 10; Engl. Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 185; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 28; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 53; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 189; Rothr., Alask. 443.

Shetland; Scotland; England; N. Russ. to Caucasus; N. Asia and China.

North America: N. S. to Arctic ocean and Pac. and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla. to Dak., Colo. and Mont.; Jamaica.

Minn. valley: Forest region from Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; E. and N.; marshy meadows; not common.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1476, Pipestone; *Taylor* 1000a, Janesville; *Sheldon* 812, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 279, Janesville; *Sheldon* 294, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 113, Carver, *Roberts* 12, Agate bay; *Herrick* 33, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 34, St Louis river; *Holzinger* 16, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 27, Mendota.

*Bailey* 405, Burntside lake; *Holzinger* 17, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 57, Red Wing; *Leiberg* 8, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 247, Montevideo.

These plants are under the *C. pennsylvanica* of Muhl., which differs somewhat from European *C. hirsuta* Linn.

***Cardamine bulbosa* (SCHREB.) B.S.P. Cat. Pl. N. Y. (1888).**

*Arabis bulbosa* SCHREB. Icon. (1766).

*A. rhomboidea* PERS. Syn. II, 204 (1807).

*Thlaspi tuberosum* NUTT. Gen. II, 65 (1818).

*Cardamine rhomboidea* DC. Syst. II, 246 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 65; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Chap., Fl. S. St. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 40; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 54.

North America: N. S., Ont., N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but more abundant in forest region; springs; near streams and in marshy meadows.

HERB.: *Menzel* 2, Pipestone; *Ballard* 29, Chaska; *Kassube* 26, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 31, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 32, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 56, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1845, Minneapolis; 1725, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 28, Montevideo.

***Cardamine laciniata* (MUHL.) WOOD, Bot. and Fl. 38 (1861).**

*Dentaria laciniata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 479 (1800).

*D. concatenata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 30 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 64; Chap., Fl. S. St. 26; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 39; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 56; Webb., Appx. Neb. 31.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Eastern half; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; especially forest region; banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 138, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 173, Eagle Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Powell* 1, St. Paul; *Leiberg* 7, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 15, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 54, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 55, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 14, Mankato.

***Cardamine diphylla* (MICHX.) WOOD, Bot. and Fl. 37 (1861).**

*Dentaria diphylla* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 30 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 64; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Chap., Fl. S. St. 26; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 39; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 56.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior region; S. to Maine, N. J., Kentucky and Minn.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; rich woodland and banks of streams; rare or local.



**LESQUERELLA** S. WATS. Proc. Am. Acad. XV, 249 (1888).

**Physaria** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 101 (1838) *not Pers.*

**Coulterina** O. KUNTZE, Rev. Gen. II Nachtr., 931 (1891).

**Vesicaria** AUCT. AM.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 273; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 73; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 187; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 13.

Living species: 33; Mexico; W. N. America to Greenland and Brazil; especially developed in plateaus of the S. W. W. Tex., 12; E. Sts., 3; Canada, 5; S. Sts. 1.

**Lesquerella argentea** (PURSH).

*Myagrum argenteum* PURSH. Fl. Am., 434 (1814).

*Vesicaria globosa* DESVX. Journ. Bot. III, 181 (1814).

*Alyssum ludovicianum* NUTT. Gen. II, 63 (1818).

*Vesicaria ludoviciana* DC. Syst. II, 297 (1821).

*Physaria argentea* MACM. MSS. (1890).

*Lesquerella ludoviciana* S. WATS. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 69 (1890).

Coult., Fl. Colo. 25; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Upham, Fl. Minn. 27; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 54, 490; II, 305; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 75.

North America: Minn., Neb., Colo., Wyoming; S. to Arizona?; N. to N. W. T.

Minn. valley: S. W. and N. W. portions; rocky banks and high bluffs; rare.

HERB.: Sandberg 70, Red Wing.

**DRABA** LINN. Gen. 535 (1737).

**Erophila** DC. Syst. II, 356 (1821).

**Petrocallis** R. BR. Hort. Kew. IV, 93 (1812).

**Dollineria** SAUT. Flora, 353 (1852).

**Holargidium** TURCZ. Led., Fl. Ross. I, 156 (1842).

**Coleonema** MAXIM. ex Durand (1888).

**Heterodraba** GREENE, ex Prantl (1890).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 271; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 74; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 190 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 14; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 159.

Living species: 150+; 70-80 (B. and H.); mountain districts in almost all regions; arctic, antarctic and sub arctic regions; principally in Northern hemisphere. Russia, 47; Russian Europe, 19; Europe, 35; North America, 24; Canada, 18; Rocky mts, 12; Calif., 9; E. Sts., 6; S. Sts., 5; Pl. King, 7-8; Pl. Wheel., 7; W. Tex., 2.

**Draba nemorosa** LINN. Spec. 643 (1753).

*D. nemoralis* EHRH. Beitr. VII, 154 (1792).

*D. nemorosa* vars. *lejocarpa* and *hebecarpa* LED. Fl. Ross. I, 154 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 68; Coult., Fl. Colo. 17; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 28?; Upham, Fl. Minn. 27; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 23; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 198; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 52; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 41;

Led., Fl. Ross., 1. c.; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 18; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 190; Wats., King Exp. 22; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 60; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 205; Rothr., Alask. 443.

Europe: Sweden to Pyrenees, Hungary, Mid. Russ. and Caucasus; Siberia, Amurland, China, Baikal mts. and Kamtschatka.

North America: All western Can. to lat. 66° N.; E. to L. Superior and Montreal; S. through Yellowstone river region to Colo.; E. to Minn. and Mich.

Minn. valley: The plants of this region do not seem to be different from the typical *D. nemorosa* Linn. N. edge of valley especially in Leaf Hill district; dry hillsides.

HERB.: *Gedge* 2, Glyndon; *Herb. Moyer* 248, Montevideo.

***Draba caroliniana* WALT.** Fl. Car. 174 (1788).

? *Arabis reptans* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 222 (1783).

*Draba hispidula* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 28 (1803).

*D. umbellata* MUHL. Cat. 62 (1813).

*Arabis rotundifolia* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. II, 23 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 68; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 50; Chap., Fl. S. St. 29; Upham, Fl. Minn. 27; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 52; Wats., King Exp. 23; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 59.

North America: E. Mass. and N. J. to Ga.; W. to Minn. and Neb.; S. Ontario.

Minn. valley: Throughout except far N. W.; at higher levels; sandy and dry hillsides or banks.

HERB.: *Kassube* 32, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 42, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 68, Red Wing; *Simmons* 1, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 69, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 32, Montevideo.

***Draba micrantha* NUTT.** T. and G. Fl. I, 109 (1838).

*D. caroliniana* var. *micrantha* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 72 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 68; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Upham, Fl. Minn. 27; Coult., Fl. Tex. 18; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 59.

North America: Minn., Ill., Iowa, Neb., Kan., Mo., Ark., Tex.

Minn. valley: S. edge and infrequent; dry hillsides.

***Draba verna* LINN.** Spec. 642 (1753).

*D. verna* var. *americana* PERS. Syn. II, 190 (1807).

*Erophila americana* and *vulgaris* DC. Syst. II, 356 (1821).

*Erophila vulgaris* var. *americana* DARL. Fl. Cestr. 378 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 68; Upham, Fl. Minn. 27; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 53; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 155; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 10; Engl. Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 190; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 62; Chap., Fl. S. St. 29; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 205.

Europe: Mediterranean region and Russia.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng. and Atl. coast to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo. The absence of this species N. W. in Brit. Amer. is perhaps evidence that it is introduced and not endemic. It is included here owing to a doubt whether this argument is conclusive.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling; roadsides and waste places; only N. E.

**ARABIS LINN.** Gen. 544 (1737).

**Turritis LINN.** Gen. 819 (1737).

**Stevenia AD. and FISCH.** Led. Fl. Ross. I, 123 (1840).

**Arabidium SPACH,** Suit. Buff. VI, 436 (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 233; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 69; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 192 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 13; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* 141, 143; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 27.

Living species: 145 described; 105± distinct; 65 (B. and H.); 79 (Durand); principally in Europe and Asia; boreal to Mediterranean provinces; also North America and a few in South America, the Orient and Australia. Russia, 30; Europe, 35; Russian Europe, 13; North America, 21; Canada, 19-20; Calif., 10; E. Sts., 9; Rocky mts., 8; S. Sts., 6; W. Tex., 2; Pl. King, 9; Pl. Wheel., 3.

**Arabis dentata TORR.** T. and G., Fl. I, 80 (1838).

*Sisymbrium dentatum* TORR. Short and Peter Pl. Kent. 3d Suppl. 338 (1834).

*Shortia dentata* RAF. Autik. Bot. 17 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 67; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Chap., Fl. S. St. 27; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 47; Webb., Appx. Neb. 31.

North America: N. Y. to Tenn.; W. to Mich., Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; woods and shaded banks; rare.

HERB.: Sandberg 59, Red Wing; Mayland 1, Minneapolis.

**Arabis lyrata LINN.** Spec. 665 (1753).

*Sisymbrium arabidoides* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 63 (1833).

*S. humifusum* J. VAHL, Fl. Dan. XIII, 2297 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 67; Britt., Fl. N. J. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 27; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Coult., Fl. Colo. 20; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 41; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 217; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 49.

Middle and N. Japan to Kurile Islands.

North America: E. Can. to B. C. and lat. 68° N.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Mont., Colo., Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Only in region of Ft. Snelling and N. E. edge; rocky banks and dry places.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 58, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 18, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 19, Winona Co.

***Arabis confinis* S. WATSON**, Proc. Am. Acad. XXII, 466 (1887).

*A. drummondii* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VI, 187 (1863).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 67; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 20; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 43; II, 303; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 62; Wats., King Exp. 17, 18; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 47.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Pac., lat. 52°; S. in Rockies to S. Colo.; E. to St. Lawrence river, Conn., Ill. and N. Y.

Minn. valley: N. and E. portions; forest district; dry and stony banks and fields.

HERB.: *Herrick* 38, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 63, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 29, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1846, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 15, Mankato.

***Arabis glabra* (LINN.) WEINM.** Cat. Dorp. 18 (1810).

*Turritis glabra* LINN. Spec. 636 (1753).

*Arabis perfoliata* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 219 (1783).

*Turritis macrocarpa* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 78 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 66; Britt., Fl. N. J. 49; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Coult., Fl. Colo. 19; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 27; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 43; Led., Fl. Ross. I. 116; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 160; Wats., King Exp. 17; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 61; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 49; Webb., Appx. Neb. 31; Greene, Fl. Fran. 253.

Arctic Europe; temp. Asia to Himalayas.

North America: Ont., Hudson Bay to Slave lake, Rockies lat. 64° N. and Brit. Col.; S. in West to San Diego, Cal.; E. to N. Eng. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare or infrequent; N. and N. E.; rocky and dry places.

HERB.: *Juni* 1, Poplar river.

***Arabis canadensis* LINN.** Spec. 655 (1753).

*Arabis falcata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I. 31 (1803).

*A. mollis* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1810?).

*Turritis lyrata* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1810?).

*Arabis lyraefolia* DC. Syst. II, 244 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 66; Britt., Fl. N. J. 48; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Chap., Fl. S. St. 28; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 44; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 47.

North America: Ont., N. Y. and N. Eng.; S. to N. J., Va. and Tenn.; W. to Neb., Minn., Dak., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout at lower levels and perhaps far westward; wooded valleys and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 937, Redwood Falls; *Ballard* 196, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 611, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sandberg* 62, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 13, Hennepin Co.

***Arabis laevigata* (MUHL.) POIR.** Suppl. I, 411 (1810).

*Turritis laevigata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 543 (1802).

? *Arabis pendula* NUTT. Gen. II, 70 (1818).

*A. heterophylla* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 81 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 66; Chap., Fl. S. St. 28; Britt., Fl. N. J. 48; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 44; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 49.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Minn.; S. to Tenn. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: E. and N. region; forest district; local or infrequent.

HERB.: *Taylor* 141, Janesville; *Sheldon* 56½, Elysian; *Sandberg* 61, Taylor's Falls.

***Arabis hirsuta* (LINN.) SCOP.** Fl. Carn. ed. II, 835 (1772).

*Turritis hirsuta* LINN. Spec. (1753).

*Turritis hirsuta* MUHL. Cat. 61 (1813).

*T. ovata* PURSH. Fl. Am. 21, 38 (1814).

*T. oblongata* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. II, 44 (1810).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 66; Britt., Fl. N. J. 48; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Chap., Fl. S. St. 27; Upham, Fl. Minn. 24; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 27; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 16; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 32; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 160; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 42; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 42; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 118; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 14; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 193; Wats., King Exp. 16 in part; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 62?; Cov., Fl. Ark. 165; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 48; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 190; Rothr., Alask. 442.

Europe: Scandinavia to Italy, Servia and Mid. Russ.; N. Asia to Caucasus, Baikal mts. and Kamtschatka.

North America: N. Br. to Brit. Col., Pac. and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Tenn.; W. to Neb., Minn., Colo. and Ark.; Black Hills.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry banks and rocky places; frequent.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 799, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 42, Elysian; *Sheldon* 9, Waterville; *Ballard* 378, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 647, Minnesota lake; *Kassube* 28, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 36, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 60, Cannon Falls; *Herrick* 37, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 9, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheldon* 1911, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 29, Montevideo.

***Arabis patens* SULLIV.** Am. Journ. Sci. I, 42, 49 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 66; Upham, Suppl. Fl. Minn. 46; Chap., Fl. S. St. 27; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 49.

Penn. to Ohio and Tenn.; local in Minn.

Minn. valley: Nicollet Co. Glen five miles above Mankato. Reported as local.

**ERYSIMUM LINN.** Gen. 545 (1737).

**Braya** S. and H. DC. Syst. II, 210 (1821).

**Platypetalum** R. Br. Appx. Parr. Voy. 266 (1823).

**Strophades** Boiss. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2. XVII, 73 (1842).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 240; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 79; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 193 (Prantl); Durand, *Ind. Phan. Gen.* 15; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 149; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 27.

Living species: 125 described; 80 clearly defined; Southern Europe, Mediterranean region and the Orient; also Central Asia and North America; Himalayas and Mexico; Russia, 30; Europe, 30; Russian Europe, 19; North America, 4-5; E. Sts., 3; Calif. 1; Rocky mts., 4; W. Tex., 1; S. Sts., 1; Canada, 3; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 5.

**Erysimum inconspicuum** (S. WATS.).

*Erysimum parviflorum* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 95 (1838), *not Pers.*

*E. lanceolatum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 64 (1833) *not R. Br.*

*E. asperum* var. *inconspicuum* S. WATSON, King. Exp. 24 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 71; Coult., Fl. Colo. 22; Brew. and Wats. Fl. Calif. I, 39; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 45, 487; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I. 63.

North America: Saskatchewan to Brit. Col. and N. W. T.; Alaska 62° 45' N.; E. to Man. and Minn.; S. to Kan.

Minn. valley: Sparingly, throughout; along railway tracks and sandy banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 361, Madison Lake; *Upham* 1, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 23, Winona; *Sandberg* 66, Red Wing.

**Erysimum asperum** (NUTT.) DC. Syst. II, 505 (1821).

*Cheiranthus asper* NUTT. Gen. II, 69 (1818).

*Erysimum lanceolatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 436 (1814) *not R. Br.*

? *E. grandiflorum* NUTT. ex Greene, Fl. Fran. 269 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. ed. 6, 71; Coult., Fl. Colo. 22; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. 39; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118 in var.; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 45; Coult., Fl. Tex. 16; Wats., King Exp. 24; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 64; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 62; Webb., Appx. Neb. 30.

North America: Saskatchewan and prairie-region of Can. to Calif., Colo., Arizona and Mexico; E. to Tex., Ohio and Minn.

Minn. valley: W. and S. W. portions, only; dry sandy prairie at higher levels.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1407, Lake Benton.

**Erysimum cheiranthoides** LINN. Spec. 661 (1753).*E. parviflorum* PERS. Syn. II, 199 (1807).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 71; Britt., Fl. N. J. 51; Webb., Fl. Neb. 118; Coult., Fl. Colo., 22; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 31; Upham, Fl. Minn. 25; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 27; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 206; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 45, 487; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 189; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 16; Engl. Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 193; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 64; Wats., King Exp. 24; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 63; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 46; Cov., Fl. Ark. 166; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 186.

N. Europe; N. Asia; N. Africa.

North America: Can. throughout, east of Rocky mts.; N. to lat. 67° on the Mackenzie river and in Alaska; S. in mts. to Colo.; E. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Penn., N. J. and Mass.

Minn. valley: Throughout; marshy meadows; wooded banks of lakes and streams; edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 110, Shakopee; *Taylor* 857, Glenwood; *Taylor* 902, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1006, Glenwood; *Ballard* 284, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 412, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 1092, Springfield; *Sheldon* 559, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1408, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 754, Waconia; *Taylor* 631, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 883, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 39, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 21, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 30, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 40, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 65, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 22, Winona Co., *Herb. Sheld.* 1912, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 16, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 30, Montevideo.

**XLVI. CAPPARIDACEAE. Caper Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 889 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 103 (1862); Pax, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 209 (1891); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 145 (1872).

*Genera*: 34; (Baillon, 17) and 1 fossil; warmer and tropical regions; frutescent forms strongly American.

*Species*: 350±; a few fossil, poorly known.

**CLEOME** LINN. Gen. 550 (1737).**Dianthera** KLOTZSCH, Pet. Mosz. Bot. 160 (1858?).**Siliquaria** and **Roridula** FORSK. Fl. Aeg. Arab. 35, 78 (1775).**Rorida** R. and S. Syst. III, 13 (1818).**Atalanta** NUTT. Gen. II, 73 (1818).**Peritoma** DC. Prodr. I, 237 (1824).**Buhsia** BUNGE, Linn. XXX, 752 (1859).**Anomalostemon** KLOTZSCH, l. c. (1858?).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 173; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 105; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 222 (Pax); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 20; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 175; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 38.

Living species: 70±; tropical and subtropical regions,

especially in S. America, where they are also subalpine and in Egypt and Arabia. Europe, 2; Japan, 0; North America, 6; Russia, 3; Calif., 3; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 3; Pl. King, 4; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 1.

**Cleome serrulata** PURSH, Fl. Am. 441 (1814).

*Peritoma integrifolia* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 14 (1842).

*Peritoma serrulatum* DC. Prodr. I, 237 (1824).

*Cleome integrifolia* T. and G. Fl. I, 122 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 75; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 28; Upham, Fl. Minn. 28; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 59; Roth., Wheel Exp. 67; Wats., King Exp. 32; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 76.

North America: Minn., Neb. and Kan.; W. to Colo., Mont. and adjacent Can.

Minn. valley: Blue Earth Co. and doubtless W. to Dakota line; local; sandy and waste places.

HERB.: *Leiberg 11*, Mankato.

**JACKSONIA** RAF. Med. Rep. N. Y., V. 352 (1808).

**Polanisia** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 98 (1819).

**Corynandra** SCHRAD. Ind. Sem. Gött. (1846).

**Ranmanissa** ENGL. Gen. 4988 b (1836-40).

**Tetratelaia** SOND. Fl. Cap. I, 58 (1859).

**Chilocalyx**, **Decastemon** and **Symphyostemon** KLOTZSCH, Pet. Mosz. Bot. 154 (1858).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 173; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 106, 968; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 21; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 224 (Pax); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 181; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 38.

Living species: 30±; 14 (B. and H.); 15 (Durand); tropical and subtropical regions; 1 sp. in both hemispheres. North America, 4; Canada, 2; W. Tex., 2; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 2; King Pl., 1; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Jacksonia dodecandra** (MICHX.).

*Cleome dodecandra* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 32 (1803).

*Jacksonia trifoliata* RAF. Med. Repos. 352 (1808).

*Polanisia graveolens* RAF. Journ. Phys. 98 (1819).

*Cleome viscosa* SPRENG. Syst. II, 125 (1825) *in part.*

*Polanisia dodecandra* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. 6 (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 75; Britt., Fl. N. J. 53, Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 27; Upham, Fl. Minn. 28; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 59, 491; Engl. Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 224; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 68; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 77.

North America: Q., Ont., L. Huron to N. W. T.; S. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark., Colo. in the west and Conn., Vt., N. J., Penn., Chesapeake bay; region S. of Gt. lakes,

Minn. valley: Throughout; sandy and drift covered places; along railway embankments; frequent.



HERB. *Sheldon* 699, Waseca; *Sheldon* 490, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 645, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1217, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1268, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 803, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 840, Glenwood; *Ballard* 683, Waconia; *Ballard* 766, Waconia; *Leonard* 5, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 10, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 26, Winona; *Oestlund* 15, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 34, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 72, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 18, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

## XLVII. SARRACENIACEAE. Pitcher-Plant Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 901 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 48 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 89 (1871)—under *Nymphaeaceae*. Wunschmann, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 244 (1891).

*Genera*: 3; America; *Sarracenia* Linn. in Atl. N. America; *Chrysamphora* Greene, in Pac. N. America; *Heliamphora* Benth., in mts. of British Guiana.

*Species*: 8; 75 per cent. in *Sarracenia*.

### SARRACENIA LINN. Gen. 420 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 103; Benth. and Hook., *Hist. Pl.* I, 48; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 251 (Wunschmann); Durand, *Ind. Phan.* 10; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 107.

Living species: 6; 8 (Durand); Atlantic, and forest region, North America; S. Sts., 6; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 1-2.

### *Sarracenia purpurea* LINN. Spec. 510 (1753).

Wats. and Coul., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 57; Britt. Fl. N. J. 44; Chap., Fl. S. St. 20; Upham, Fl. Minn. 22; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 33; Engl. Wunschm., *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 2, 251; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 39.

North America: Labrador and Newf. to N. S. and W. to Brit. Col.; N. to Bear lake and Mackenzie; S. to N. Eng. and Fla. ?; W. to Ohio and Minn.

Minn. valley: Only in N. portions of valley from Ft. Snelling to Glenwood; tamarack swamps; peat bogs and wet places.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1136, Glenwood; *Bailey* 288, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 21, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 11, Minneapolis; *Her- rick* 23, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 7, Duluth; *Sandberg* 47, Center City, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1682, Minneapolis; 1753, Ramsey Co.

## XLVIII. DROSERACEAE. Sundew Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 906 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 661 (1865):

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 225 (1888); Drude, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 261 (1891).

*Genera*: 6; widely distributed, especially in Australia, Brazil, Cape of Good Hope and S—E. N. America.

*Species*: 100±; 90 per cent. in genus *Drosera*.

**DROSERA** LINN. Gen. 253 (1737).

**Sondera** LEHM. Pugill. VIII, 44 (1844).

**Rossolis** TOURN. Inst. 245 (1700).

**Rorella** RUPP. Fl. Jen. (1718).

**Esera** NECK. Elem. 859 (1790).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 233; Benth. and Hook., *Gen, Pl.* I, 662; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 120; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 270 (Drude); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 193.

Living species: 90±; 100 (B. and H.); in all regions except Pac. isls.; very abundant in extra-tropical Australia. Russia, 3; Europe, 3–5; N. America, 8; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 4; S. Sts., 5; Calif., 2.

**Drosera linearis** GOLDIE, Edin. Phil. Journ. VI, 325 (1822).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 178; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Mac. Fl. Can. I, 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 354.

North America: Ont., Man. to Rockies; around L. Superior in Mich., Wis. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Far N. E. in valley and perhaps also in N. W.; bogs and mossy logs in deep woods.

**Drosera intermedia** DREV. and HAYNE, var. **americana** (WILLD.) DC. Prodr. I, 318 (1824).

*Species*: [*D. intermedia* DREV. and HAYNE, Abbild. Deutsch Gewach. I, 18 (1794–1801)].

*D. foliosa* ELL. Sk. I, 376 (1821).

*D. longifolia* LINN. Spec. 282 (1753) *in part*.

*Variety*: *D. americana* WILLD. Enum. 340 (1809).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 178; Chap., Fl. S. St. 37; Britt., Fl. N. J. 104; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. 213; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib I, 258 *in part*; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 166; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 262; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Gris., Fl. W. I.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 22; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 271; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 354; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 529; Hart, Fl. Scan. I, 227 (*spec.*).

Species in N. Eur.; W. Asia; Kamtk.; Brazil. It is not the *D. longifolia* of Linn., which is a more comprehensive species, including also *D. anglica* Huds. It is, however, the *D. longifolia* of Michx. Fl. I, 186 (1803).

North America: Same range as that of *D. rotundifolia*, except that it extends only to 53° N. lat. and is not reported from the Pac. coast.

Minn. valley: Forest district, far N. W.; not common; peat bogs.

HERB.: *Herrick 48*, Minneapolis.

***Drosera rotundifolia* LINN. Spec. 282 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 178; Britt., Fl. N. J. 104; Chap., Fl. S. St. 37; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 213; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 150; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 257; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 165; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 261; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 22; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 271; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 234; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 227; Rothr., Alask. 444.

Arctic, N. and C. Europe; N. and W. Asia.

North America: Newf., Labrador, N, S. to Man. and Pac.; N. in arctic circle; S. in mts. to Mendocino Co., Calif.; along N. U. S. to Indiana and N. J.; S. in Appalachians to Florida.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; peat bogs.

HERB.: *Sheldon 353*, marshes S. of Lake Madison, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor 1102*, Glenwood; *Roberts 16*, Minnesota Point; *Herrick 46*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 18*, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube 41*, Rocky lake, Hennepin Co.

**XLIX. CRASSULACEAE. Orpine Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 808 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 656 (1865); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 305 (1872); Schönland in *Engler and Prantl*, Nat. Pflanz. 3, IIa, 23 (1890).

*Genera*: 7-13; cosmopolitan; abundant in S. Africa.

*Species*: 375±.

**PENTHORUM LINN. Gen. Corr. 957 (1737).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 430; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 661; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 119; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IIa, 38 (Schönland).

Living species: 2; 1; E. North America; 1, China.

***Penthorum sedoides* LINN. Spec. 432 (1753),**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 176; Britt., Fl. N. J. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 164; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 151; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 228; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 528; Cov., Fl. Ark. 181; Engl. Schön., Nat. Pflanz. III, 2, 38; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 350.

Manchuria; Japan; China.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout at lower levels; open and wet localities.

HERB.: *Ballard* 813, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 444, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 611, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1371, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 694, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1197, New Ulm; *Herrick* 109, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 92, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 78, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 201, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 84, Montevideo (a very large-leaved form).

## L. SAXIFRAGACEAE. Saxifrage Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 813 (1840); 823—*Ribesiaceae*; 1186, *Philadelphaceae*; Lindl. *Veg. King.* 752, 569, 573, 750, 451 (1846)—*Escalloniaceae*, *Hydrangeaceae*, *Brexiaceae*, *Grossulariaceae*, *Francoaceae*; DC. *Prodr.* VII, 521 (1838-39); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 629 (1865)—excl. Trib. V, *Cunoniaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 325 (1872) *in part*; Engler in *Engler and Prantl*, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 41 (1890).

*Genera*: 60; widely distributed.

*Species*: 450±; mostly "glacial plants."

### SAXIFRAGA LINN. *Gen.* 368 (1737).

**Megasea**, **Antiphylla**, **Chondrosea**, **Muscaria**, **Lobaria**, **Spatularia**, **Dermasea**, **Aulaxis**, **Robertsonia**, **Miscopetalum**, **Leptasea**, **Hirculus**, **Ciliaria** HAW. *Enum. Sax.* (1821).

**Ligularia** DUVAL, *Pl. Succ.* 11 (1819).

**Kingstonia** GRAY, *Brit. Pl.* II, 531 (1821).

**Zahlbrucknera** REICH. *Fl. Germ. Excurs.* 551 (1832).

**Diptera** BORKH. ex Baill. *Adans.* V, 282 (1865).

**Hydaticea** NECK. *Elem.* (1790).

**Oreosplenium** ZAHLBR. ex Baill. *Adans.* V, 282 (1865).

**Geryonia** SCHUR. *Transsylv. Enum.* (1866).

**Bergenia** MOENCH, *Meth.* (1794).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 424; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 635, 636; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 116; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 52 (Engler); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 617.

Living species: 200±; mts. and arctic regions of N. hemisphere; a few widely distributed as glacial plants (Engler). Also, in the Andes of S. America. 160 (B. and H.); 180 (Durand). Russia, 57; Europe, 120 (in the Alps, for the most part); Russian Europe, 20; North America, 45; Canada, 35; Rocky mts., 18-20; California, 10; E. Sts., 11; Pl. King, 7; Pl. Wheel., 11; Alaska, 25±.

Fossil species: *S. oppositifolia*, Quaternary, England and Denmark.

### *Saxifraga pennsylvanica* LINN. *Spec.* 399 (1753).

*S. semipubescens* SWEET, *Hort. Suburb.* 97 (1818).

*S. palustris* LINK, *Enum.* I, 412 (1821).

*Micranthes pennsylvanica* HAW. *Enum. Sax.* 45 (1821).

*Evaiozoa pennsylvanica* RAF. *Fl. Tell.* II, 71 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 170; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 101; Upham,

Fl. Minn. 55; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 523; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III; 2, 56; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 344.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, and probably in whole forest district; tamarack swamps and bogs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 2, Chaska; *Kassube* 90, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 76, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 329, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 196, Goodhue Co.

**TIARELLA** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 495 (1754).

? *Blondea* NECK. Elem. 786 (1790).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 426; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 637; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 116; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 61 (Engler).

Living species: 5 described; 4 reduced (Engler); Himalayas and Japan 1; North America, 3; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 1; California, 1; S. Sts., 1. The included species (*T. laciniata* Hook.) is also Canadian.

**Tiareella cordifolia** LINN. Spec. 405 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 171; Britt., Fl. N. J. 101, Mac., Fl. Can. I, 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 154; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 229; Engl., Nat. Pflanz 3, II a, 61; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 348.

N. W. Asia and Baikal Siberia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Ind. and Minn., and S. in Appalachians to Miss.

Minn. valley: Reported from Blue Earth Co. and probably sparingly throughout the forest district; rare; rocky places in woods.

**HEUCHERA** LINN. Gen. 196 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 426; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 628; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 116; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 62.

Living species: 24; Atlantic and Pacific N. America and mts. of Mexico. Canada, 7-8; Rocky mts., 10; California, 5; E. Sts., 5; S. Sts., 6; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 1.

**Heuchera hispida** PURSH, Fl. Am. 188 (1814).

*H. richardsonii* R. BR. Frankl. Journ. 766 (1823).

*H. lucida* SCHLECHT. Ind. Sem. Hal. (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 172; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 158; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Coult., Fl. Colo., 94; Chap., Fl. S. St. 152; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II a, 62; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 325; Wheelock, Torr. Bull. XVII, 198.

North America: Va. and N. Car. to Minn., Neb., Kan.; up Missouri river to Rocky mts., Canada; Saskatch.

and Man. to Peace river and Hudson Bay; lat. 54° N. to lat. 64° N.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common on exposed hillsides, rocky ledges and high bluffs or headlands.

HERB.: *Taylor* 859, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1174, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1485, Pipestone city; *Sheldon* 785, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 100, Shakopee; *Ballard* 189, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 197, Red Wing; *Kassube* 91, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 431, Basswood lake; *Oestlund* 56, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1878, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 83, Carlton lake, Chippewa Co.

**Heuchera americana** LINN. Spec. 226 (1753).

*H. scapigera* MOENCH, Meth. 674 (1794).

*H. cortusa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 171 (1803).

*H. viscida* PURSH, Fl. Am. 187 (1814).

*H. foliosa* RAF. Herb. Torr.

*H. reniformis* RAF. Herb. Phil. Acad. Sci.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 172; Mac, Fl. Can. I, 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 101; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Chap., Fl. S. St. 152; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II a, 62; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 324; Wheelock, Torr. Bull. XVII, 195.

North America: S. Ont., N. Y., Conn., N. J. to Va. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. and E. edge; rare; rocky woodlands.

HERB.: *Hammond* 1, Lake City.

**MITELLA** LINN. Gen. ed V, 496 (1754).

**Drummondia** DC. Prodr. IV, 49 (1830).

**Mitellopsis** MEISSN. Gen. 136 (1843).

? **Oreanthus** RAF. Ser. Bull. Bot. I, 216 (1830).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 425; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 638; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 116; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 617; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 63.

Living species: 7; North America, 6; Japan, 1; Canada, 6; Rocky mts., 2; California, 3; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts. 2; Pl. King, 2.

Fossil species: Amber, Germany? (*Caspary*).

**Mitella nuda** LINN. Spec. 406 (1753).

*M. reniformis* LAM. Ill. II, 395 (1793).

*M. cordifolia* LAM. Ill. II, 395 (1793).

*M. prostrata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 270 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 171; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 157; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 200; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 228; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II a, 63; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 328.

W. and Baikal Siberia; N. and E. Siberia to Amurland.

North America: Labrador, N. S., N. B., Newf. to

Brit. Col., Arctic sea and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., Mich., Minn., Dak. and Man.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; mossy logs and deep woods; with *Drosera*; rare.

HERB.: *Herrick* 108, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 199, Tower; *Roberts* 38, Grand Marais; *Bailey* 388, Mud lake; *Bailey* 88, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 200, Tower.

**Mitella diphylla** LINN. Spec. 406 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 171; Britt., Fl. N. J. 101; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Chap., Fl. S. St. 154; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 228?; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, IIa, 63; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 328.; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 200.

E. Siberia?.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Mo.; also Calif. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rich woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 77, Winona Co.; *Leiberg* 18, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 198, Vasa; *Hammond* 20, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1717, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1882, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 50, Mankato.

**CHRYOSPLENIUM** LINN. Gen. 356 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 425; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 638; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 116; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 64 (Engler); Franchet, *Mon. Chrys.* (1891).

Living species: 54 (Franchet); 40 (Engler); 15 (Benth. and Hook.); 5, Amurland, 2 of these in Chile and Magellan; 3, N. America; 3, Europe; the rest in Himalayas, China and Manchuria; Canada, 2; Rocky mts. 1; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 2.

**Chrysosplenium americanum** SCHWEIN. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 242 (1833).

*C. oppositifolium* WALT. Fl. Car. 140 (1788) *not* Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 172; Britt., Fl. N. J. 101; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 158; Chap., Fl. S. St. 154; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 64; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 324.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Ga.; W. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge and from far N. W.; wet places and bogs, with *Parnassia*; rare.

**PARNASSIA** LINN. Gen. 250 (1737).

**Pyrola** MOR. ex Adans. Fam. Pl. II, 449 (1763).

**Euneadynamis** GESN. ex Adans. l. c. (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 431; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 639; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 117; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 66 (Engler).

Living species: 19; N. extra-tropical regions, mts. 12 (B. and H.); 14 (Durand); Russia, 9; Europe, 2; Russian-Europe, 2; North America, 6; Canada, 5; Rocky mts., 3-4; E. Sts., 4; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2; California, 2.

**Parnassia caroliniana** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 184 (1803).

*P. americana* and *ovata* MUHL. Cat. 32 (1813).

*P. palustris* PURSH, Fl. Am. 208 (1814).

*P. rotundifolia*, *grandiflora*, *glauca*, *repanda* RAF. Aut. Bot. 41, 42 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 173; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 159, 527; Britt., Fl. N. J. 102; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Chap., Fl. S. St. 38; Cov., Fl. Ark. 181; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 67; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 329.

North America: Anticosti, N. Br., Ont. to L. Huron reg. and Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Ark. to La.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; bogs and cold marshes; probably also in whole forest district.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1011, Glenwood; *Ballard* 619, Shakopee; *Oestlund* 55, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 107, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 195, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1665, Minneapolis.

**Parnassia palustris** LINN. Spec. 273 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 173; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 159; Coult., Fl. Colo. 95; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 143; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 29; Upham, Fl. Minn. 55; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. I, 272; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 262; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 259; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 527; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 234; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 56; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 76; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 330; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 227.

Siberia, Corea, Kuriles, Russia to Caucasus and Carpathian Mts?.

North America: Labrador, Newf. and Maritime provinces to Arctic sea, Brit. Col., Pac. and Alaska; S. to Mich., N. Minn., Mont. and Wyoming.

Minn. valley: N. W. in Chippewa valley and probably sparingly in N. E. district; bogs and springsides.

HERB.: *Taylor* 751, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1039, Glenwood; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 38, Brainerd.

**RIBES** LINN. Gen. 195 (1737).

**Grossularia** TOURN. Inst. 639 (1700).

**Botryocarpium** RICH. Elem. II, 487 (1831).

**Chrysobotrya**, **Cerophyllum** and **Coreosma** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VI, 148-180 (1839).

**Calobotrya** and **Rebis** SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2, IV, 21-26 (1835).

**Robsonia** BERL. Mem. Gen. III, 1 (1823).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* III, 446; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 654; Durand,



*Ind. Gen. Phan.* 119; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 622; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II a, 88 (Engler).

Living species: 50; N. temperate regions, mts. of Central America and Andes to Magellan. 75, (Durand); Russia, 20+; Europe, 6; Russian Europe, 5; North America, 23, Canada, 17-18; Rocky mts., 13-15; E. Sts., 9; California, 12-14; S. Sts., 5; Pl. King, 11; Pl. Wheel., 7; W. Tex., 2.

Fossil species: Tertiary?; *R. nigrum* in Quaternary, marl beds.

***Ribes rubrum* LINN. var. *albinervium* (MICHX.).**

*R. albinervium* MICHX. Fl. I, 110 (1803).

*R. rubrum* var. *subglandulosum* MAXIM. Bull. Acad. Petersb. XIX, 256 (1878).

*R. rubrum* AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 176; Upham, Fl. Minn. 54; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 162; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. (spec.) 144; Trautv., Fl. Sib. (spec.) 57; Led., Fl. Ross. (spec.) II, 199; Nym., Fl. Eur. (spec.); Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. (spec.) 54; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 92 (spec.); Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 336; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 252.

Europe and N. and W. Asia to Himalayas (species).

North America: Atl. to Pac., Arctic sea and Alaska, in Canada; S. to N. Eng. and Va.; W. to Ky., Iowa, Minn. and E. Neb. (variety).

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; reported from N. W. district; cold woods and neighborhood of springs.

HERB.: *Bailey* 115, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 89, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 37, Little Marais; *Bailey* 222, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 454, Mud lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1883, Minneapolis.

***Ribes floridum* L'HER. Stirp. I, 4 (1784).**

*R. nigrum* var. *B.* LINN. Spec. 201 (1753).

*R. nigrum* var. *pennsylvanicum* MARSH. Arbust. 132 (1785).

*R. campanulatum* MOENCH, Meth. 683 (1794).

*R. recurvatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 109 (1803).

*Corosma florida* SPACH, Hist. Veg. VI, 157 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 176; Britt., Fl. N. J. 103; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 163; Upham, Fl. Minn. 54; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Coult., Fl. Colo. 97; Cov., Fl. Ark. 181; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 91; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 333.

South America—Andes mts., 2400 m. alt.; Quito.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and lat 54° N.; S. to Va., Ky., Iowa, Minn., Neb., Ark. and Colo.; N. Platte river.

Minn. valley: Throughout, common; woods and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1600, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 16, Elysian; *Herrick* 105, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 54, Hennepin Co.; *Hol-*

*zinger* 75, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 106, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 108, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 77, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 88, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 194, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1880, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 49, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 82, Chippewa river near Montevideo.

***Ribes oxycanthoides* LINN. Spec. 201 (1753).**

*R. hirtellum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 111 (1803).

? *R. triflorum* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 90 (1824).

*R. saxosum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 231 (1833).

*Grossularia oxycanthoides* and *hirtella* SPACH, Hist. Veg. VI, 175, 180 (1834).

*R. irriguum* GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 53 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 175; Britt., Fl. N. J. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 161; Coult., Fl. Colo. 96; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 206; Wats., King Exp. 97; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 117; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 90; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 335; Greene, Fl. Fran. 199.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Newf. to California; N. to Brit. Col. and Hudson Bay; S. to N. J., Ind., Minn., Colo., Man.; Sierras to 3000 m. alt.

Minn. valley: Reported from E., N. E. and N. W. districts; rare; rocky woods or barren places.

***Ribes gracile* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 111 (1803).**

*R. niveum* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1692 (1830).

*R. missouriensis* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 548 (1838).

*R. rotundifolium* var. — ENGELM. Pl. Upp. Miss. 193 (1861).

*R. rotundifolium* UPHAM, Fl. Minn. 54 (1884).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 175; Mac. Fl. Can. 161; Chap., Fl. S. St. 145; Coult., Fl. Colo. 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. 3, II, 90; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 333; Webb., Appx. Neb. 33.

North America: Ont?, Mich. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Tenn., Rocky mts. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Pomme des Terre valley; rocky woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 668, Waconia; *Sheldon* 457, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 806, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Herrick* 104, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 87, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 193, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 74, Winona; *Herb. Moyer* 81, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

***Ribes cynobasti* LINN. Spec. 202 (1753).**

*R. gracile* TORR. Fl. U. S. 269 (1824).

*Grossularia cynobasti* SPACH, Hist. Veg. VI, 178 (1834).

*Ribes oxycanthoides* var. *G.* T. and G. Fl. I, 546 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 175; Britt., Fl. N. J. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 161, 527; Upham, Fl. Minn. 54; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Chap., Fl. S. St. 145; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 91; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 332.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ky., Mo. and to San Francisco mts. of Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but infrequent far W.; woods and waste places along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 273, Janesville; *Sheldon* 461, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 53, Elysian; *Taylor* 804, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 856, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 83, Chaska; *Kassube* 86, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 192, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1881, Minneapolis.

## LI. ROSACEAE. Rose Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1240 (1840); *Chrysobalanaceae* Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 1251; *Amygdaleae*, Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 1250; *Pomaceae* Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 1236 (1840); *Drupaceae*, *Sanguisorbaceae* Lindl. *Veg. King.* 559, 561 (1846); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 600 (1865); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 345 (1869); Focke, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 1 (1888).

Genera: 70±; 90 (Focke); 71 (B. and H.); 66 (Baillon); cosmopolitan.

Species: 1200–1500; two great distributional regions: (1) Pacific coast and border regions; (2) N. temperate zone. Fossil species known from the Tertiary and Recent and even from Upper Cretaceous of N. America, sparingly.

### OPULASTER MEDIC. Beitr. Pflanzenanat. II, 109 (1799).

**Physocarpus** CAMBESS. Ann. Sci. Nat. I, 385 (1824).

**Neillia** DON, Prodr. Nep. 228 (1825).

**Adenileima** BL. Bij. 1121 (1826).

**Epicostorus** RAF. Atl. Jour. 144 (1832),

**Physocarpa** RAF. Fl. Tell. (1836).

**Stephanandra** SIEB. ET ZUCC. Abh. Münch. Akad. III, 739 (—).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 470, 471; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 612; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 112; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 14 (Focke); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Nachtr.* 949; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 674.

Living species: 9, in three distinct sections (*Neillia*, *Physocarpus* and *Stephanandra*); North America; N. Asia to Himalayas; S. China and Japan. North America, 2 sp.; 1, Rocky mts. and Calif.; 1, E. Sts.

Fossil species: *O. opulifolius* (Linn.) in Tertiary of Siberia; also, Alaska? Hungary? (*Heer, Unger*).

### **Opulaster opulifolius** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 949 (1891).

*Spiraea opulifolia* LINN. Spec. 489 (1753).

*S. caroliniana* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 146 (1785).

*Opulaster bullatus* MED. Pflanzenanat. II, 109 (1799)

*Physocarpus opulifolius* RAF. N. Fl. III, 73, 74 (1836)

*Neillia opulifolia* B. and H. Gen. Pl. I, 612 (1865).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 153; Britt., Fl. N. J. 92; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Chap., Fl. S. St. 120; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 171; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Coult., Fl. Colo. 78; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 127; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 289; Wats., King Exp. 80; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 110; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 14.

North America: Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; W. to Vancouver in var.; N. England to Fla.; W. to Minn., Kan., Colo., Neb., Ark., Calif. to Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Forest district, especially N. E.; probably also far N. W.; rocky banks and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: *Kassube* 64, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 155, Goodhue Co.; *Oestlund* 39, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 86, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 156, Cannon Falls.

### **SPIRAEA LINN. Gen. 409 (1737).**

**Petrophytum** NUTT. ex B. and W. Fl. Calif. I, 170 (1880).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 469; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 611; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 112; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 14; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 674.

Living species: 40±; temperate Northern hemisphere and a few in mts. under the tropics. Russia, 16; Europe, 11; North America, 4-5; Mexico, 1; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 3; W. coast region, 3; Oregon and Canada, 3.

Fossil species: Several described. Oeningen, Tertiary 1 sp. (*Heer*); Alaska, 2-3 (*Heer*); Leoben (*Ettinghausen*).

### **Spiraea tomentosa LINN. Spec. 489 (1753).**

*S. ferruginea, glomerata, rosea* RAF. N. Fl. III, 62, 63 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 153; Britt., Fl. N. J. 93; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 126; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 15; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 322.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling and far N. E. in Dakota Co.; edges of sloughs and forest marshes.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 159, Chisago Co.

### **Spiraea salicifolia LINN. Spec. 489 (1753).**

*S. tomentosa* var. *alba* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 147 (1785).

*S. carpinifolia* WILLD. Enum. 540 (1809).

*S. amoena, ciliata, obovata* RAF. N. Fl. III, 64-66 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 153; Britt., Fl. N. J. 93; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 322; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 121; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 48; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 116; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 126; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 227; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 15; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 15; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 292; Rothr., Alask. 445.

S. and Mid. Russ. to Hungary; all Siberia and Manchuria; China; intro. in W. Europe.

North America: Newf., N. S. to Rocky mts.; N. on Mackenzie to Arctic sea; Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places, edges of prairie sloughs and forest-meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 508, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 721, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 877, Waconia; *Taylor* 866, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 356, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 719, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 920, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 615, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Herrick* 87, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 157, Red Wing; *Kassube* 64, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 95, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Moyer* 69, Chippewa Co.

**PIRUS LINN.** Gen. 145 (1737).

**Sorbus LINN.** Gen. 144 (1737).

**Malus RUPP.** Fl. Jen. ed. 3, 141 (1745).

**Cydonia, Malus, Sorbus, Pirus TOURN.** Inst. 628, seq. (1700).

**Torminalis, Lazarolus, Aucuparia and Chamaemespilus**

MEDIC. Phil. Bot. I, 134-138 (1789).

**Piophorum, Apiophorum NECK.** Elem. II, 72 (1790).

**Hahnia MEDIC.** Gesch. Bot. 81 (1793).

**Azarolus BORKH.** Handb. Forst. Bot. II, 1224 (1800).

**Aronia PERS.** Syn. II, 39 (1807) excl. *Amelanchier*.

**Aria HOST.** Fl. Austr. II, 7 (1831).

**Cornus SPACH,** Suit. Buff. II, 96 (1834).

**Torminaria ROEM.** Syn. Monog. III, 101 (1847).

**Micromeles DECNE.** Nouv. Arch. Mus. X, 168 (1861).

**Chloromeles DECNE.** Fl. Serr. XXIII, 156 (—).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 475; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 626; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 114; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 22 (Focke); Schenck, *Paleophyt.* 671; Sargent, *N. Am. Silva* IV, 67.

Living species: 50-60 or less; temperate N. hemisphere, mts. of tropical India. Russia, 20; Himalayas, 22; Europe, 15; Russian Europe, 11; N. America, 7; Canada, 6; E. Sts., 5; S. Sts., 4; Mid. Calif., 1; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. King, 1.

Fossil species: Several; Tertiary of Spitzbergen and Greenland (*Heer.*); Japan (*Nathorst.*); Bilin (*Ettinghausen.*); Cretaceous, Kansas (*Newberry.*); Europe (*Unger.*); Tuscany (*Gaud.*); Quaternary travertines, Kutschlin (*Ettinghausen* and *Engler.*).

**Pirus sambucifolia CHAM. and SCHLECHT.** Linn. II, 36 (1827).

*Sorbus aucuparia* var. *B.* MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 290 (1803).

*S. aucuparia* SCHRANK, Pl. Labr. 25 (1830?) in part.

*Pyrus americana* NEWBERRY, Pac. R. R. Rep. VI, 73 (1857).

*P. aucuparia* MEYER, Pl. Labr. 81 (1830) *in part*.

*Sorbus sambucifolia* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 139 (1847).

*S. sitchensis* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 139 (1847).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 164; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 189; Coult., Fl. Colo. 89; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 54?; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 99; Wats., King Exp. 92; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 292; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 222; Rothr., Alask. 446; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 81.

Europe?, N. and W. Asia; Manchuria and Siberia to Saghalin, Kurile Isls. and Japan.

North America: Greenland and maritime provinces to Man., Brit. Col., N. W. T. and Alaska; S. to N. Eng.; W. to L. Superior region and Minn.; S. in mts. to Mexico? and Yosemite valley.

Minn. valley; Reported from vicinity of Ft. Snelling; doubtful; N. E. district; edges of woods.

HERB.: *Bailey* 18, Vermilion lake.

***Pirus arbutifolia* (LINN.) LINN. f. Suppl. 256 (1781).**

*Mespilus arbutifolia* LINN. Spec. 478 (1753) *p. p.*

*Crataegus pyrifolia* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 83 (1783).

*Aronia pyrifolia* PERS. Syn. II, 39 (1807).

*Crataegus serrulata* POIR. Suppl. I, 292 (1810).

*Aronia arbutifolia* ELL. Sk. I, 556 (1821).

*Pirus floribunda* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1006 (1830).

*Aronia depressa* SPACH, Suit. Buff. II, 88 (1834).

*Sorbus arbutifolia* WENZIG, Linn. XXXVIII, 65 (1864).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 164; Britt., Fl. N. J. 99; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 144; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 25; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 291.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge of valley and from vicinity of Ft. Snelling; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 189, Chisago lake.

***Pirus coronaria* LINN. Spec. 480 (1753).**

*Malus coronaria* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*Crataegus coronaria* SALISB. Prodr. 357 (1796).

*Pyrus coronaria* var. *iowensis* WOOD, Cl.-Book. Rev. ed. 333 (1870).

*Malus microcarpa coronaria* CARRIERE, Pom. Microcarp. 133 f. 17 (1884).

*Pyrus iowensis* BAILEY. Am. Gard. XII, 473 (1889).

*Sorbus coronaria* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 164; Chap., Fl. S. St. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 145; Britt., Fl. N. J. 98; Coult. Fl. Tex. 106; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 24; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 292; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 71.

North America: Ontario to Lake Huron; N. Y. and Penn. to N. Car. and C. Alab.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., Ind. Terr., La. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: S. central district and perhaps throughout the forest region; Leaf hills? woods and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 322, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 345, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 659, Waseca; *Sandberg* 188, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim* 48, Mankato.

**AMELANCHIER MEDIC.** Phil. Bot. I, 135, 155 (1789).

**Aronia** PERS. Syn. II, 39 (1807) *in part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 477; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 628; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 115; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 671; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 26 (Focke); Sargent, *N. Am. Silva* IV, 125.

Living species: 6, closely related; N. temperate regions. Russia, 1; Europe, 1; North America, 3; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 1-2; Rocky mts., 1; Calif., 3; Pl. King., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; also, Mexico 1 other? Japan, 1; Orient, 1.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Florissant, Colo. (*Lesquer-eaux, Newberry*); Europe, (*Ettinghausen*), 4-5.

**Amelanchier alnifolia** NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 22 (1835).

*Pirus sanguinea* PURSH, Fl. Am. 340 (1814).

*Aronia alnifolia* NUTT. Gen. I, 306 (1818).

*Pirus alnifolia* SPRENG. Syst. II, 509 (1825).

*Amelanchier ovalis* var. *semiintegrifolia* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Amer. I, 202 (1833).

*A. florida* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1589 (1835).

*A. canadensis* var. *alnifolia* T. and G. Fl. I, 473 (1838).

*A. canadensis* var. *pumila* T. and G. Fl. I, 474 (1838).

*A. pumila* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 145 (1847).

*A. canadensis* var. *oblongifolia* BENTH. Pl. Hartw. 309 (1846).

*A. diversifolia* var. *alnifolia* TORR. Frém. Rep. 89 (1858).

*A. canadensis* ANDERSON, Cat. Pl. Nev. 120 (—).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 167; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 148, 522; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Coult., Fl. Colo. 89; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 190; Greene, Fl. Fran. 52; Roth., Wheel, Exp. 116; Wats., King Exp. 92; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 131.

North America: N. Mich., Minn., Neb. to Brit. Col., Vancouver, Charlotte Isls. and Peace river reg.; S. to Calif.; S. in mts. to Colo. and Arizona; N. to Alaska and N. lat. 62° 45'.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; thickets and banks of streams.

**Amelanchier canadensis** (LINN.) MEDIC. Gesch. Bot. 79 (1783).

*Mespilus canadensis* LINN. Spec. 478 (1753).

*Pyrus botryapium* LINN. f. Suppl. 255 (1781).

*Crataegus racemosa* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 84 (1783).

*Mespilus nivea* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 90 (1785).

*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *prunifolia* CASTIGL. Viag. St. Uni.

II, 293 (1800).

*Mespilus amelanchier* CASTIGL. Viag. St. Uni. II, 293 (1800).

*M. canadensis* var. *cordata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 291 (1803).

*Amelanchier botryapium* BORKH. Handb. Forstb. II, 1260 (1800).

*Aronia botryapium* PERS. Syn. II, 39 (1807).

*Mespilus arborea* MICHX. f. Arb. Am. III, 68 (1813).

*Aronia arborea* BART. Comp. Fl. Phil. I, 228 (1818).

*Amelanchier sanguinea* LINDL. Bot. Reg. t. 1171 (—).

*Aronia cordata* RAF. Med. Fl. II, 106 (1830).

*Amelanchier ovalis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 202 (1833).

*A. canadensis* var. *botryapium* T. and G. Fl. I, 473 (1838).

*Pyrus bartramiana* TAUSCH, Flora II, 715 (1838).

*P. wangenheimiana* TAUSCH, Flora II, 715 (1838).

*Amelanchier bartramiana* and *wangenheimiana* ROEM. Syn. Monog.

III, 145, 146 (1847).

Wats., and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 166; Mac., Fl. Can. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 129; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Britt., Fl. N. J. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Wats., King Exp. 92; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 26; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 272; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 127.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., L. Huron reg. and L. Superior reg.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan.; Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1358, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 905, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 625, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 945, Redwood Falls; *Taylor* 409, Janesville; *Holzinger* 73, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 190, Red Wing; *Herrick* 102, Minneapolis; *Kasube* 84, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 2, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheldon* 1856, Ramsey Co.

***Amelanchier canadensis* (LINN.) MEDIC. var. *obovalis* (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).**

*Mespilus canadensis* var. *obovalis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 291 (1803).

*Pyrus sanguinea* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 340 (1814) *in part*.

*P. ovalis* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 195 (1824).

*Aronia ovalis* TORR. Fl. U. S. 479 (1824).

*Amelanchier ovalis* DC. Prodr. II, 632 (1825).

*A. intermedia* SPACH, Hist. Veg. II, 85 (1834).

*A. canadensis* var. *oblongifolia* T. and G. Fl. I, 473 (1838).

*A. oblongifolia* ROEM. Syn. Monog. 147 (1847).

*A. spicata* DECN. Mem. Fam. Pom. 135 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 167; Britt., Fl. N. J. 100; Mac., Fl. Can. 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 273; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 128.



North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. to Rocky mts. and N. on Mackenzie river; S. to N. J., Va.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 602½, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 359, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 191, Cannon Falls; *Sandberg* 192, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 85, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 36, Devil's Track river; *Herrick* 103, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 407, Burntside lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1857, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer* 80, Montevideo; *Wickersheim* 136, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 249, Montevideo.

### CRATAEGUS LINN. Gen. 404 (1737).

*Mespilus* LINN. Gen. 407 (1737).

*Oxyacantha* RUPP. Fl. Jen. ed. 3, 136 (1745).

*Mespilophora* NECK. Elem. 724 (1790).

*Halmia*, *Anthomeles*, *Phaenopyrum* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 101-103 (1847).

*Phalacros* WENZIG, Linn. XXXVIII, 164 (1864).

*Timbalia* CLOS, ex Dur. Ind. Gen. Phan. 115 (1888).

*Sportella* HANCE, ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 475; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 626; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 115; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 26; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 671; Sargent, *N. Am. Silva* IV, 83.

Living species: 75± described; 30-40 distinct; N. temperate regions to Japan, Himalayas, Mexico and Ecuador. Russia, 14; Europe, 14; Russian Europe, 9; N. America, 14-16; Canada, 8-9; S. Sts., 11-12; E. Sts., 10-11; Rocky mts., 4-5; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 4; mid. Calif., 2; Mexico, 3; Orient, 6; China and Japan, 3; Himalayas. 2.

Fossil species: Upper Cretaceous, Greenland (*Heer*), 2 sp.; Tertiary, Greenland (*Heer*), 4 sp.

### *Crataegus crus-galli* LINN. Spec. 476 (1753).

*C. lucida* MILL. Dict. (1763).

*Mespilus crus-galli* MARSH. Arb. Am. 88 (1785).

*M. lucida* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 17 (1788).

*Crataegus laurifolia* MEDIC. Gesch. Bot. 84 (1793).

*Mespilus cuneifolius* MOENCH, Meth. 684 (1794).

*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *splendens* AIT. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, III, 202 (1811).

*Mespilus watsoniana* SPACH, Hist. Veg. II, 57 (1834).

*Crataegus watsoniana* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 117 (1847).

*C. carrierei* CARR. Rev. Hort. 108 (1883).

*C. lavalleyi* HORT. PAR.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 166; Britt., Fl. N. J. 100; Chap., Fl. S. St. 127; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 147; Coult., Fl. Tex.

107; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 26; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 277; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 91.

North America: S. Ont. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn.?, Mo., Ark. and Colo. river, Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. and S. E. districts; rare or doubtful; thickets and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg 187*, Red Wing.

**Crataegus coccinea** LINN. Spec. 476 (1753).

*Mespilus coccinea* MARSH. Arb. Am. 87 (1785).

*Crataegus rotundifolia* MOENCH, Baum. Weiss. 29, t. 1 (1785).

*Mespilus rotundifolia* EHRH. Beitr. III, 20 (1788).

*M. coccinea* var. *viridis* CASTIGL. Viag. St. Uni. II, 293 (1790).

? *M. maxima* DU MONT DE COURS. Bot. Cult. ed. 2, V, 451 (1811).

? *Crataegus viridis* ELL. Sk. I, 551 (1821).

*Mespilus odorata* WENDL. Regensb. Flora 700 (1823).

? *M. wendlandii* OPIZ. Reg. Fl. 590 (1834).

*M. flabellata* SPACH, Suit. Buff. II, 63 (1834).

*Crataegus coccinea* var. *oligandra* TORR. and GRAY, Fl. I, 465 (1838).

*C. coccinea* var. *viridis* T. and G. Fl. I 465 (1838).

*Halmia flabellata* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 136 (1847).

*Phaenopyrum coccineum* and *wendlandii* ROEM. l. c. 156 (1847).

*Anthomeles rotundifolia* ROEM. l. c. 140 (1847).

*Crataegus glandulosa* var. *rotundifolia* REGEL, Act. Hort. Petrop. I, 120 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 165; Britt., Fl. N. J. 99; Coult., Fl. Colo. 89, in part; Chap., Fl. S. St. 127; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 147, 522; II, 320; Cov., Fl. Ark. 180; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 26; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 276; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 95.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Rocky mts.; S. to Mass., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Ark. and S. W. Colo.

Minn. valley: Higher levels; N. edge and far W.; rocky banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1497*, Lake Benton; *Bailey 449*, Mud Lake; *Kassube 82*, Minneapolis.

**Crataegus mollis** SCHEELE, Linn. XXI. 569 (1847).

*Mespilus coccinea* SCHMIDT, Oestr. Baumz. IV, 30 (1822).

*M. pubescens* WENDLAND, Flora 700 (1823).

*M. coccinea* var. *pubescens* TAUSCH, Flora II, 718 (1838).

*Crataegus coccinea* var. *mollis* T. and G. Fl. I 465 (1838).

*C. tomentosa* EMERS. Trees Mass. 435 (1846).

*Phaenopyrum subvillosum* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 154 (1847).

*Crataegus subvillosa* TORR. Pac. R. R. Rep. IV, 86 (1856).

*C. texana* BUCKL. Proc. Ac. Phil. 454 (1861).

*C. tomentosa* var. *mollis* GRAY, Man. ed. 5, 160 (1868).

*Mespilus tilaefolia* KOCH, Dendr. I, 151 (1872).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 165; Upham, Fl. Minn. 53; Mac.,

Fl. Can. I, 147; Coult., Fl. Tex. 107; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 207; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 99.

North America: Q., Ont. and L. Superior region; S. to Mass.; W. to Mich., Minn., Mo., Tex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: S. central district; habitat that of *C. coccinea*.

HERB.: *Taylor* 703, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1231, Iberia, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 358, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 426, Janesville; *Taylor* 432, Lake Elysian, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 613, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 45, Man-kato.

**Crataegus tomentosa** LINN. Spec. 476 (1753) *excl. syn. Gronov.*

*C. leucophaeos* MOENCH, Hort. Weiss. 31 (1785).

*Mespilus calpodendron* EHRL. Beitr. II, 67 (1788).

*Crataegus pyrifolia* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 168 (1789).

*Mespilus tomentosa* CASTIGL. Viag. St. Uni. II, 293 (1790).

*M. latifolia* POIR. Enc. Meth. IV, 444 (1797).

*Crataegus latifolia* PERS. Syn. II, 37 (1807).

*Mespilus pyrifolia* WILLD. Enum. 523 (1809).

*M. lobata* POIR. Suppl. IV, 71 (1816).

*Crataegus lobata* BOSC. DC. Prodr. II, 628 (1825).

*Halmia tomentosa* and vars. *pyrifolia*, *leucophaea* and *calpodendron*

ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 135-136 (1847).

*H. lobata* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 136 (1847).

*Crataegus tomentosa* var. *pyrifolia* GRAY. Man. ed. 5, 160 (1868).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 166; Britt., Fl. N. J. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 127; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 147, 522; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 280; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 101.

North America: Ont. and W. N. Y. to Man.; W. to Mich., Minn., Neb., Mo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; thickets and wooded banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 517, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1005, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 83, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 72, Rush creek, Winona Co., *Bailey* 57, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 186, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1765, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 79, Montevideo; *Herb. Wickersheim* 46, Idlewild; 47, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**RUBUS** LINN. Gen. 413 (1737).

**Dalibarda** LINN. Spec. 491 (1753).

**Cylactis** RAF. Sill. Journ. 377 (1819).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 466; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 616; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 113; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 28; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 666.

Living species: 1500 described, 180-205 distinct. 100 (B. and H.). Cosmopolitan, especially in forests of N. hemisphere. Russia, 20; Europe, 56; Russian Europe, 10; North America, 24-25; Canada, 18-20; E. Sts., 11; S. Sts., 6; Rocky mts., 6; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 4; Mid. Calif., 5.

Fossil species: Forest bed of Cromer, "Tuffen" Denmark. (*R. fruticosus* Linn. and *R. chamaemorus* Linn.).

**Rubus repens** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 223 (1891).

*Dalibarda repens* LINN. Spec. 491 (1753).

*Rubus dalibarda* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 708 (1762).

*Dalibarda violaeoides* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 299 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 129, 514; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 28; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 315.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Huron reg.; S. to Minn., Wisc. and Mich.—N. peninsular.

Minn. valley: Reported from the N. edge; wooded hillsides and dark, shaded brooks; rare.

**Rubus hispidus** LINN. Spec. 493 (1753).

*R. cbovalis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 298 (1803).

*R. obovatus* ELL. Sk. I, 570 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 155; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Chap., Fl. S. St. 125; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 131; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 315.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga.; W. to Minn., E. Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; rare; woods and thickets; edges of streams.

HERB.: *Bailey* 182, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 183, Chicago Co.

**Rubus canadensis** LINN. Spec. 494 (1753).

*R. arcticus* WALT. Fl. Car. 149 (1788).

*R. flagellaris* WILLD. Enum. 594 (1809).

*R. procumbens* MUHL. Cat. 52 (1813).

*R. trivialis* PURSH, Fl. Am. 347 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 155; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 131; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 314.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; probably to Cottonwood valley; hillsides and barren places.

HERB.: *Taylor* 18, Elysian; *Taylor* 201, Janesville; *Sheldon* 451, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 234, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 80, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 70, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 182, Vasa; *Herb. Wickersheim* 43, Mankato.

**Rubus villosus** AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 210 (1789).*R. fruticosus* MARSH. Arbust. 137 (1785).*R. argutus* LINK, Enum. II, 60 (1822).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 155; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94, Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Chap., Fl. S. St. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 131, 514; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 31; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 316.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Man.; N. U. S. to Ga. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or rare; edges of thickets and openings in forest.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 147, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 446, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 81, Chaska; *Sandberg* 180, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 68, Dakota Co.; *Kassube* 79, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 53, Ramsey Co.; ? *Holzinger* 69, Rush creek valley; *Sandberg* 181, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1784, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 42, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Rubus occidentalis** LINN. Spec. 493 (1753).*R. idaeus* var. *americanus* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 106 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 155; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Coult., Fl. Colo. 80; Chap., Fl. S. St. 125; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 130; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 30; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 316.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng.; N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo. and Oregon; N. in Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Forest and prairie districts. W. to Pommedes Terres valley; waste grounds and barren woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 469, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 78, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 52, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 179, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 77, Montevideo.

**Rubus strigosus** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 297 (1803).*R. idaeus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 346 (1814).

*R. idaeus* var. *strigosus* MAXIM. Bull. Acad. Petersb. XVII, 161 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 155; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Britt., Fl. N. J. 93; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Coult., Fl. Colo. 79; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 130, 514; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 53?; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 117; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 228; Wats., King Exp. 82, 420; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 111; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 30; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 318

N. and W. Europe?, Siberia to Japan, Saghalin and Kurile Isles; N. Africa?.

North America: Labrador to Man. and Coast range; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Colo. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; particularly in the forest region; wooded hillsides and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 207, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 854, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 43, Elysian; *Taylor* 133, Janesville; *Bailey* 170, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 67, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 101, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 77, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 178, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1852, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 40, Lake Park, Becker Co.; 41, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Rubus triflorus** RICH. Frankl. Journ. 2 ed. 19 (1825).

*R. saxatilis* var. *canadensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 298 (1803).

*R. saxatilis* var. *americanus* PERS. Syn. II, 52 (1807).

*Cylactis montana* RAF. Ann. Journ. Sci. 1, I, 377 (1820).

*Rubus saxatilis* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 201 (1824).

*R. canadensis* TORR. Fl. U. S. 488 (1824).

*R. aegopodioides* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 565 (1825).

*R. mucronatus* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 565 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 154; Britt., Fl. N. J. 93; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 129; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 29; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 318.

North America: Labrador to Hudson Bay and Pac. in Can.; S. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Dak. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district, Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co. and New Ulm; wooded banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Kassube* 76, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 66, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 177, Goodhue Co.

**FRAGARIA** LINN. Gen. 414 (1737).

**Duchesnia** SMITH, Trans. Linn. Soc. X, 372 (1819).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 465; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 633; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 113; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 33; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 666.

Living species: 10; north temperate regions to S. India and Mexico; 1 sp. in Chile. 6 sp. (Durand); 3-4 (B. and H.). Russia, 4; Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 4; North America, 4; Mid. Calif., 4; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: 3-4; Miocene, Hungary (*Stur*); Spitzbergen and Cape Lyall (*Heer*).

**Fragaria vesca** LINN. Spec. 494 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 95; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Coult., Fl. Colo. 83; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 177; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 135; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 63; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd, Fl. Eur. Russ. 48; Greene, Fl. Fran. 70; Wats., King Exp. 85; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 33; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 282; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 285.

Arctic Europe; N. and W. Asia to Himalayas,

North America: Canada throughout to lat. 56° N. on

Peace river and middle elevations in Sierras; throughout N. U. S. to Arizona and Virginia.

Minn. valley: Throughout; forest region and wooded banks of streams; less abundant than *F. virginiana* var. *illinoensis* (Prince).

HERB.: *Sheldon* 853, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 137, Chaska; *Kassube* 75, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 51, Hennepin Co.; *Bailey* 45, Vermilion lake; *Hammond* 53, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1858, Hennepin Co.

***Fragaria virginiana* MILL. var. *illinoensis* (PRINCE) GRAY,** Man. V, 158 (1867).

*F. elatior* EAT. Man. 249 (1818) not Ehrh.

*F. illinoensis* and *iowensis* PRINCE, Treat. Gard. Flush. (1820).

*F. grayana* VILM. ex Gay, Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 4, VIII, 202 (1857).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 95; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Coult., Fl. Colo. 83; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 177; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 135; II, 319; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 33 (spec.); Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 283.

North America: Ont. to Brit. Col., Coast range and 64° N. lat. in mts.; W. N. Y. to Minn., Mont., Washington and S. E. of Rockies to Colo., Neb., Kan. and Arizona?

Minn. valley: Throughout; common in rich soil and on shaded banks of streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 175, Shakopee; *Taylor* 165, Janesville; *Sheldon* 37, Elysian; *Ballard* 144, Chaska; *Bailey* 36, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 74, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 175, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 50, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 176, Tower; *Herb. Moyer* 76, Montevideo; *Herb. Wickersheim* 39, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1859, Minneapolis.

## **POTENTILLA LINN. Gen. 415 (1737).**

**Comarum** LINN. Gen. 417 (1737).

**Tormentilla** LINN. Gen. 416 (1737).

**Sibbaldia** LINN. Syst. VI, 310 (1748).

**Trichothalamus** LEHM. Act. Caes. X, 585 (1834?).

**Lehmannia** TRATT. Ros. Monog. IV, 144 (1824).

**Bootia** BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. II, 351 (1824).

**Dryadanthe** ENDL. Gen. 1242 (1840).

**Dactylophyllum** SPENN. Fl. Frib. III, 1034 (1829).

**Horkelia** CHAM. and SCHL. Linn. II. 26 (1828).

**Ivesia** TORR. Bot. U. S. Expl. Exp. II, 4 (1855).

**Quinquefolium** and **Pentaphylloides** TOURN. Inst. 296

(1700).

**Fragariastrum** SCHUR. Enum. Transsylv. 137 (1866).

**Chamaerhodos** BUNGE, Led. Fl. Alt. I, 429 (1829).

**Potaninia** MAX. Mel. Biol. XI, 214 (1881).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 466; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 620; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 113; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 34, 35, 36 (Focke); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 666.

Living species: 300± described; 165 distinct. Boreal and temperate regions of N. hemisphere, tropical mts. and 2 sp. in S. hemisphere. Russia, 70; Europe, 67; Russian Europe, 43; North America, 52-56; California, 35; E. Sts., 14-15; Canada, 30-33; Rocky mts., 16-20; Pl. King, 15; Pl. Wheel., 14; S. Sts., 3.

Fossil species: Arctic regions, Tertiary (*Heer*) *Dryas?*

**Potentilla canadensis** LINN. Spec. 498 (1753).

*P. pumila* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 594 (1804).

*P. sarmentosa* WILLD. Enum. 554 (1809).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Chap., Fl. S. St. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 141, 518; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 294.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to L. Huron; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; in dry or sandy soil; especially in forest openings.

HERB.: *Ballard* 252, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 930, Glenwood; *Taylor* 570, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 797, Glenwood; *Ballard* 416, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Oestlund* 42, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube* 70, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 43, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 94, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 95, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 169, Cannon Falls.

**Potentilla canadensis** LINN. var. **simplex** (MICHX.) T. and G. Fl. I, 443 (1838).

*P. simplex* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 303 (1803).

*P. caroliniana* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 595 (1804).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Chap., Fl. S. St. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 141, 518; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 294.

North America: With type; more common eastward.

Minn. valley: Forest district; N. E. and reported to New Ulm; meadows and damp places along streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 170, Chisago Co.; *Manning* 3, Lake City.

**Potentilla anserina** LINN. Spec. 495 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Coult., Fl. Colo. 86; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 50; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 125; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 180; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 141; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 240; Led., Fl. Ross, II, 44; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 232; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 48; Greene, Fl. Fran. 63; Wats., King



Exp. 89; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 114; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 293; Hart, Fl. Scan. I, 287; Webb., Appx. Neb. 34; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Arctic Europe; N. Asia to Himalayas and China; Australasia and S. America.

North America: Greenland; E. Canada to Arctic ocean; S. to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb.; California to N. Mexico.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts; N. edge and high levels, W. and S. W.; river banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1492, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 1556, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1360, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Kassube* 73, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 46, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 97, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 47, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 172, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1763, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickershiem*, Ash Lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 75, Montevideo.

**Potentilla tridentata** SOLAND. Ait. Kew. II, 216 (1789).

*P. retusa* MUELL. Fl. Dan. V, 799 (1782).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 97; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Chap., Fl. S. St. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I. 141; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 301.

North America: Labrador and Greenland; Newf., N. S., N. Br., L. Huron reg., L. Superior to Rocky mts. and 64° N. lat in N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. around Gt. lakes to N. Iowa, Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Far N. W. and N. edge; only in forest district; high ground and exposed places.

HERB.: *Roberts* 33, Grand Marais; *Roberts* 34, Duluth; *Bailey* 425, Fall lake; *Herrick* 98, Northern Pacific Junction; *Sandberg* 173, N. P. Junction; *Bailey* 513, Agate bay.

**Potentilla fruticosa** LINN. Spec. 494 (1753).

*P. fruticosa* var. *americana* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 109 (1785).

*P. floribunda* PURSH, Fl. Am. 355 (1814).

*Dasyphora floribunda* RAF. Aut. Bot. 167 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Coult., Fl. Colo. 86; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 180; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 52; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 141; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 243; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 61; Nym., Fl. Eur. Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 230; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Greene, Fl. Fran. 63; Wats., King Exp. 89; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 114; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 296; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 287; Rothr., Alask. 445.

N. Europe to Alps and Pyrenees; N. and W. Asia to Himalayas; China and Japan; Kurile isls.

North America: Greenland, Labrador and Newf. to Man. and Arctic circle; S. to N. J.; W. to Iowa, Minn., Colo., N. Calif. and S. in mts. to C. Arizona. Alaska.

Minn. valley: Higher levels, far N. W.; wet grounds and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: *Bailey* 495, Agate bay; *Roberts* 31, Grand Marais; *Roberts* 32, Split Rock.

**Potentilla palustris** (LINN.) SCOP. Fl. Carn. 2 ed. I, 359 (1772).

*Comarum palustre* LINN. Spec. 502 (1753).

*Fragaria palustris* CRANTZ, Stirp. Austr. 73 (1769).

*Comarum digitatum* and *angustifolium* RAF. Fl. Tell. II, 55, 56 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Upham, Fl. Minn. 51; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 180; Hook., Fl. Britt. 124; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 53; Britt., Fl. N. J. 97; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 140; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 61; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 48; Greene, Fl. Fran. 63; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 299; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 286; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Arctic Europe to Pyrenees; Russia to Caucasus; N. Asia.

North America: Labrador and N. S. to Hudson Bay, Puget sound and Alaska; S. to N. J., Ind., Mich., Wisc., Ill., Minn.; on Pac. coast to C. California.

Minn. valley: Throughout; bogs and edges of marshes; rather common.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1200, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 710, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 123, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 443, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 415, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 345, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 428, Ash lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 522, Waseca; *Ballard* 356, Helena, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 99, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 48, Ramsey Co.; *Herrick* 100, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 49, Ramsey Co.; *Bailey* 142, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 174, Chisago Co.

**Potentilla argentea** LINN. Spec. 497 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 160; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Hook., Fl. Brit. 126; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 139; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 47; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 517; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 48; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 35; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 293; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 288.

Europe; N. and W. Asia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J.; W. to Dak. and E. Kan.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and E. edge; infrequent; dry fields and hillsides.

HERB.: *Herrick* 96, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 44, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 71, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1764, Minneapolis.

**Potentilla hippiana** LEHM. Nov. Stirp. Pug. II, 7 (1830),*P. leucophylla* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 197, (1835).*P. pensylvanica* var. *hippiana* T. and G. Fl. I, 438 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Coult., Fl. Colo. 81; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 137; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 297.

North America: Saskatchewan to Rockies and Brit. Col.; N. to 50° N. lat.; S. to Colo., Minn., Neb., N. Mex. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Reported from Leaf hill district; doubtful; plains and sunny hillsides.

**Potentilla pensylvanica** LINN. Mant. 76 (1767).*P. bipinnatifida* DOUGL. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 188 (1832).*P. pensylvanica* var. *bipinnatifida* T. and G. Fl. I, 438 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Coult., Fl. Colo. 81; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 243; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 40; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 516; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Wats., King Exp. 86, 87; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 300; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Ural and Baikal Siberia; Caucasus mts. to Japan.

North America: Labrador and Anticosti to Q., Ont., Hudson Bay, Man., Saskatchewan, Rocky mts. and N. W. T.; S. to Maine and N. H.; W. to Minn., Dak., Colo., N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. and S. W. edge; doubtful; meadows and edges of woods.

**Potentilla pensylvanica** LINN. var. *strigosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 356 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Coult., Fl. Colo. 81; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 136, 517; Wats. Bibl. Ind. I, 300.

North America: Brit. Col. and Rockies to Mont., Minn., Colo. and Neb?.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; more abundant W. than E.; dry or rocky knolls.

HERB.: *Sheldon 442*, Pipestone; *Taylor 875*, Glenwood; *MacM. and Sheld. 1*, Brainerd.

**Potentilla supina** LINN. Spec. 497 (1753).*P. paradoxa* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 437 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Coult., Fl. Colo. 84; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 50; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 136; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 245; Led., Fl. Russ. II, 35; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 516; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Coult., Fl. Tex. 106; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 301; Webb., Appx. Neb. 34.

Europe; N. Asia and China; S. America.

North America: Ont. to Man. and Gt. lake reg.; S. to

Minn., Mo., N. Mex. and Rio Grande; E. to Miss. river and Ohio.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; sandy shores of lakes and dry places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 452, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 93, Minnetonka; *Holzinger* 65, Winona Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 37, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Potentilla millegrana** ENGELM. Lehm. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1849).

*P. rivalis* var. *millegrana* WATS. Rev. Pot. 553 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Coult., Fl. Colo. 178; Mac., Fl. Can. 136, 516; Greene, Fl. Fran. 65; Wats., King Exp. 85; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 301.

North America: Red and Saskatchewan valleys to Rocky mts.; along E. slope of Sierra Nevada to N. Mex.; S. in prairie reg. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Far W. and N. W. on higher levels; prairies; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Potentilla norvegica** LINN. Spec. 449 (1753).

? *P. labradorica* LEHM. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 159; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Coult., Fl. Colo. 83; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Chap., Fl. S. St. 124; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 126; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 136, 516; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 36; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ., 46; Wats., King Exp. 85; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 34; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 299; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 289; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Mid. and N. Europe and N. Asia.

North America: N. S. and Labrador? to N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Mont., Colo., Neb. and Mo?.

Minn. valley: Throughout; in fields and along roads or railway embankments.

HERB.: *Taylor* 930, Glenwood; *Taylor* 570, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 797, Glenwood; *Ballard* 416, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 663, Waconia; *Ballard* 238, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 343, Lake Madison; *Sheldon* 759, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 211, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 1123, Springfield; *Sheldon* 518, Waseca; *Ballard* 451, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 91, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 30, Grand Marais; *Oestlund* 41, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 9, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 496, Agate bay; *Sandberg* 168, Red Wing; *Herrick* 92, Minneapolis; *Kasube* 69, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 73, Montevideo.

**Potentilla arguta** PURSH, Fl. Am. 636 (1814).

*Boottia sylvestris* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 206 (1824).

*Potentilla confertiflora* TORR. Fl. U. S. I. 499 (1824).

*P. pennsylvanica* var. *arguta* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 197 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 158; Britt., Fl. N. J. 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 50; Coult., Fl. Cclo. 83; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 136, 516; Wats., King Exp. 89; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 293.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Brit. Col.; N. to lat. 65°; S. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Kan., Neb., Colo., New Mexico and Idaho.

Minn. valley: Throughout; knolls, high plains and headlands.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1315, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 570, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 381, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 188, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 608, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 786, Sleepy Eye; *MacMillan* 13, Glenwood; *Taylor* 850, Glenwood; *Leonard* 15, Minnehaha park; *Leonard* 16, Spring Valley; *Oestlund* 45, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 412, Agate bay; *Kasube* 72, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 171, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld* 1751, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 74, Chippewa Co.

## GEUM LINN. Gen. 418 (1737).

**Caryophyllata** TOURN. Inst. 294 (1700).

**Sieversia** WILLD. Berl. Mag. V, 398 (1804).

**Buchavea** REICH. Consp. 167 (1828).

**Adamsia** F. and ENDL. Gen. 6384 (1840).

**Oreogeeum** SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 553 (1825).

**Stylipus** RAF. Neog. 3 (1825).

**Waldsteinia** WILLD. N. Act. Ber. II, 105 (1802).

**Comaropsis** L. C. RICH. Nestl. Pot. 16 (1816).

**Coluria** R. BR. Parr. Voy. Appx. 276 (1823).

**Laxmannia** F. and M. Led. Fl. Alt. II, 262 (1830).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 466; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 619; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 36; (Focke); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 113.

Living species: 44±; temperate and arctic regions of N. hemisphere; a few in S. temperate regions. Russia, 10; Europe, 12; Russian Europe, 6; North America, 16-20; Mid. Calif., 2; Canada, 13; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 10; Pl. Wheel., 4.

## **Geum ciliatum** PURSH, Fl. Am. 352 (1814).

*G. triflorum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 736 (1814).

*Sieversia triflorum* R. BR. Parr. 1st Voy. 276 (1824).

*Geum pubescens* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 175 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 157; Coult., Fl. Colo. 82; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 176; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 134; Greene, Fl. Fran. 62; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Wats., King Exp. 84; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 285.

North America: Labrador and Ont. to Brit. Col.; S. to N. N. Eng.; W. to Minn., Mo., Colo.; N. to Alaska and arctic circle; S. in Sierras to Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry land or high, sunny hillsides, and on bluffs and headlands.

HERB.: *Ballard* 186, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 793, Glenwood; *Wickersheim* 2, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Oestlund* 40, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 68, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 166, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 167, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 15, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1854, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 36, Idlewild; Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 72, Carlton lake, Montevideo.

***Geum rivale* LINN.** Spec. 501 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 157; Britt., Fl. N. J. 95; Coult., Fl. Colo. 82; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 133, 515; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 23; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 37; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 284; Hart., Fl. Scand. I. 291.

Europe; N. and W. Asia and Australasia to S. America.

North America: Labrador, Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Q., Ont., Man. and Brit. Col.; S. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Mont., Colo. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from Nicollet Co., doubtful; more certainly in vicinity of Ft. Snelling; wet fields and springs.

HERB.: *Bailey* 350, Mud river.

***Geum strictum* AIT.** Hort. Kew. II, 217 (1789).

*G. canadense* MURR. Com. Goett. V, 34 (1790) not Jacq.

*G. ranunculoides* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 551 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 157; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Coult., Fl. Colo. 82; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 133; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 269; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 23; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 229; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 46; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanzen. III, 3, 37; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 285.

Mid. Russia; Siberia, China and Kamtk.; Kurile Isls.; New Zealand; Japan; Corea; S. America.

North America: N. S. to Coast range in Brit. Col.; Newf. to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Colo. and Arizona

Minn. valley: Throughout; damp edges of woods and in meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 492, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 674, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 997, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1182, New Ulm; *Taylor* 547, Janesville; *Ballard* 369, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 691, Waseca; *Ballard* 225, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 797, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1301, Lake Benton; *Herrick* 89, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 28, Duluth; *Roberts* 29, Grand Marais; *Kassube* 67, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 90, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 165, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1696, Minneapolis.

**Geum japonicum** THUNB. Fl. Jap. 220 (1784).*G. macrophyllum* WILLD. Enum. I, 557 (1809).*G. strictum* var *B.* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Amer. I, 175 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Coult., Fl. Colo. 82; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 176; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 133, 515; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 230; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 23; Greene, Fl. Fran. 61; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 112; Wats., King Exp. 84; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 37; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 284; Rothr., Alask. 445.

Kurile Isls.; Aleutian Isls.; Kamtk.; E. Asia and Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior, Coast range, Selkirks, Queen Charlotte Isls. and Alaska; N. to 51° in N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng. and W. to Minn., Mo., Colo., and S. in Sierra Nevada to Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district and to Chippewa valley; hillsides, high bluffs and banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 876, Waconia; *Taylor* 845, Glenwood; *Bailey* 253, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 27, Grand Marais; *Herrick* 88, Minnetonka.

**Geum virginianum** LINN. Spec. 500 (1753).*G. hirsutum* MUHL. Cat. 51 (1813).*G. heterophyllum* DESF. DC. Prodr. II, 550 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 156; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Upham, Fl. Minn. 49; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 133, 515; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 286.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont., N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Chippewa valley or beyond; edges of woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 429, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 287, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 1004, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 462, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 862, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg* 163, Cannon Falls; *Sandberg* 164, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 71, Montevideo.

**Geum album** GMEL. Syst. II, 861 (1791).*G. canadense* JACQ. Hort. Vindob. II, 82 (1772) not Murr.*G. carolinianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 150 (1788).*Caryophyllata alba* MOENCH, Meth. 660 (1794).*Geum virginianum* MURR. Com. Goett. V, 30 (1790).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 156; Britt., Fl. N. J. 94; Chap., Fl. S. St. 123; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 133; Coult., Fl. Tex. 105; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 283.

North America: N. S., N. B., Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Ga.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of woods and copses.

HERB.: *Taylor* 892, Glenwood; *Ballard* 419, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 613, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 872,

Waconia; *Ballard* 294, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 66, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 162, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1748, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 70, Montevideo.

**AGRIMONIA** LINN. Gen. 388 (1737).

**Aremonia** NECK. Elem. 768 (1790).

**Amonia** NESTL. Pot. 17 (1816).

**Spallanzania** POLL. Veron. 10 (1816).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 462; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 622; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 114; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, II, 43.

Living species: 10; 20+ described; 6-8 (B. and H.); temperate regions, N. hemisphere; tropical mts. and S. America. Russia, 4; Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 3; North America, 3; Calif., 1; S. Sts., 3; other regions, 1; 1 sp. through Asia, Europe and North America (ours).

**Agrimonia eupatoria** LINN. Spec. 448 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 161; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 97; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 128; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 49; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 87; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 122; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 185; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 128; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 142; Forbes and Hems., *Fl. Sin.* 246; Led., *Fl. Ross.* II, 31; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 518; Miyabe, *Fl. Kur.* 232; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 46; Greene, *Fl. Fran.* 61; Roth, *Wheel. Exp.* 115; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 179; Engl. Focke, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 3, 43; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 271; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 277.

Europe, exc. N. Scand. and N. Russ.; N. Asia and China; Himalayas; N. and S. Africa.

North America: Newf., N. S. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Man., Minn., Neb., Colo., Ark. and N. Mex.; also in Pac. coast reg.; Washington to S. Calif.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Chippewa valley or beyond; edges of thickets and woodland openings.

HERB.: *Ballard* 805, Goose lake; *Sheldon* 868, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 692, Waconia; *Ballard* 491, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 941, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1183, New Ulm; *Bailey* 191, Vermilion lake; *Arthur* 164, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 26, Duluth; *Sandberg* 160, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 161, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 65, Minneapolis.

**ROSA** LINN. Gen. 412 (1737).

**Hulthemia** DUM. Not. Hulth. (1840).

**Lowea** LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1261 (1842?).

**Rhodophora** NECK. Elem. 748 (1790).

**Rhodopsis** LED. *Fl. Alt.* II, 224 (1830).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 461; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 625; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 114; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 46; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 667.



Living species: 600+ described; 100 — distinct; 30 (B. and H.); 50–55 (Durand); N. hemisphere to Abyssinia, S. India and Mexico; temperate, subalpine and subtropical zones. Russia, 17; Europe, 41; Russian Europe, 16; North America, 20–25; Canada, 18–20; E. Sts., 10–11; S. Sts., 5–6; Rocky mts., 7; California, 8–10; Pl. Wheel., 5–6; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 4.

Fossil species: Oligocene, Bonn (*Weber.*); Rixhofs (*Heer.*); Florissant, Colo. (*Lesquereaux.*).

**Rosa humilis** MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 136 (1785).

? *R. parviflora* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 21 (1789).

*R. lucida* AUCT. AMER. principally.

*R. caroliniana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 295 (1803).

*R. lyonii* PURSH, Fl. Am. 345 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 163; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Chap., Fl. S. St., 126; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 143; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 48; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 311.

North America: Newf., N. S., Q., Ont. to L. Huron reg.; S. to Maine, N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark., Ind. Terr. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and E. edge; dry soil or edges of marshes; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Rosa carolina** LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 703 (1762).

*R. virginiana* DUROI, Obs. Bot. 21 (1771).

*R. corymbosa* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 21 (1789).

*R. carolinensis* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 135 (1785).

*R. pennsylvanica* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 296 (1803) *in part.*

*R. flexuosa* RAF. Prec. Decouv. 35 (1814).

*R. cinnamomea* var. *gemella* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 605 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 163; Britt., Fl. N. J. 98; Chap., Fl. S. St. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 143, 519; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 48; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 310.

North America: Q.? and Ont. to N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark., Miss. and La.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare; low grounds and borders of swamps.

**Rosa pisocarpa** GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VIII, 382 (1882).

*R. woodsii* LINDL. Ros. Monog. 21 (1820) *chiefly.*

? *R. rafinesquii* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 611 (1825) *in part.*

*R. fendleri* CREPIN, Prim. Ros. 432 (1880) *included.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 163; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Coult., Fl. Colo. 88; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 47; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 521; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 313; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 187?.

North America: Saskatchewan, Gt. Slave lake and N. W. T. to Alaska?; W. to Rockies and N. to lat. 51°; S. to Minn., Mo., Colo., N. Mex. and W. to Mont. and Calif?.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district, but no Minn. specimens seen.

**Rosa acicularis** LINDL. Monog. Ros. 44 (1820).

*R. sayi* SCHWEIN. Keat. Narr. II, Appx. 113 (1825).

*R. acicularis* var. *bourgeauiana* CREPIN, Prim. Ros. 386, 390 (1880).

*R. engelmanni* S. WATS. Proc. Am. Acad. XX, 342 (1885).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 162; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 47; Coult., Fl. Colo. 87; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 144, 520, II, 320; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 54 in var.; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 248; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ.

N. Europe; W. and N. Asia to China.

North America: Wisc., Mich. and Minn.; N. to Man., N. W. T. and Alaska; W. to Mont. and Pac. coast, in Oregon and Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and N. edge; rare; woodland openings and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Arthur* 81, Two Harbors; *Bailey* 84, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 223, Vermilion lake.

**Rosa virginiana** MILL. Dict. (1768).

*R. blanda* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 202 (1789).

*R. fraxinifolia* GMEL. Fl. Bad. II, 413 (1806).

*R. gemella* WILLD. Enum. 544 (1809) *mainly*.

*R. cinnamomea* var. *glabella* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 605 (1825).

*R. blanda* var. *pubescens* CREPIN, Prim. Ros. 394 (1880).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 162; Upham, Fl. Minn. 52; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 47; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Coult., Fl. Colo. 87?; Britt., Fl. N. J. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 194, 519; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 309.

North America: Newf., Q. to N. J.; W. to Hudson Bay, Brit. Col?, L. Winnipeg, Minn., Dak., Neb. and Ark.; and possibly also in Colo.

Minn. valley; Throughout, common; banks, rocks, hillsides and low prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 844½, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 844, Glenwood; *Taylor* 272, Janesville; *Ballard* 21, Chaska; *Ballard* 223, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1347, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Ballard* 89, Chaska; *Sheldon* 368, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 15, Elysian; *Bailey* 34, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 184, Cannon Falls; *Sandberg* 185, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 81, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 82, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 71, Winona Co.; *Hammond* 16, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1804, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 44, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 78, Montevideo.

**Rosa virginiana** var. **arkansana** (PORTER).

*R. arkansana* PORT. Fl. Colo. 38 (1874).

*R. blanda* var. *setigera* CREPIN, Prim. Ros. 394 (1880).

*R. blanda* var. *arkansana* BEST, Torr.-Bull. XVII, 145 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 163; Webb., Fl. Neb. 127; Coult., Fl. Colo. 87; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 520; Coult., Fl. Tex. 106; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 115; Cov., Fl. Ark. 179; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 310; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 47.

North America: Man., N. W. T. and Rockies of Brit. Col. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark. and Tex., W. to Arizona, Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably sparingly westward; dry sunny hillsides and banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 407, New Prague; *Ballard* 567, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 92, Shakopee; *Ryan* 1, Goodhue Co.; *Roberts* 35, Duluth; *Leonard* 17, Spring Valley.

**PRUNUS JUSS.** Gen. 341 (1774) *em.*

*Armeniaca* JUSS. Gen. 341 (1774).

*Prunophora* NECK. Elem. II, 71 (1790).

*Amygdalopsis* CARRIERE, Rev. Hort. 91 (1862).

*Prunopsis* ANDRE, ex Durand Ind. Phan. 111 (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 417, 418; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 609, 610; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 1. c.; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 674; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 51, *seq.* (Focke).

Living species: 20±; temperate regions, N. hemisphere; North America. 8-10; Calif., 2; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 6-7; E. Sts., 2; Rocky mts., 4-5; Pl. King, 2; Russia, 4-5; Europe, 6.

Fossil species: 10-12; Tertiary; Siberia (*Heer*); Spitzbergen (*Unger*); Germany (*Weber*); Greenland (*Heer*); Russia (*Heer*, *Ettinghausen*).

**Prunus americana** MARSH. Arbust. Am. 111 (1785).

? *P. mississippi* MARSH. Arbust. Am. 112 (1785).

? *P. spinosa* WALT. Fl. Car. 146 (1788).

*P. hiemalis* MICHX. Fl. N. Amer. I, 284 (1803) *in part.*

*P. nigra* MUHL. Cat. 49 (1817).

*Cerasus hiemalis* DC. Prodr. II, 538 (1825) *in part.*

*C. nigra* HOOK. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 24 (1835).

*C. americana* HOOK. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 24 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 151; Britt., Fl. N. J. 91; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Webb., Fl. Neb. 128; Chap., Fl. S. St. 119; Coult., Fl. Colo. 76; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 124; Coult., Fl. Tex. 102; Cov., Fl. Ark. 178; Engl. Focke, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 53; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 303; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 19.

North America: N. Y. and N. J. to Fla.; W. to Mont., Colo., N. Mex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and along banks of streams and by prairie sloughs.

HERB.: *Kassube* 60, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 149, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim* 34, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 67, Montevideo.

**CERASUS** JUSS. Gen. 340 (1774).**Cerasedos** S. and Z. Abh. Münch. Akad. III, 743 (—).**Cerasophora** NECK. Elem. 720 (1790).**Tubopadus** POMEL, Nat. Atlant. 8 (1860).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* I, 419; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 609, 610; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 112; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 676; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 3, 54 (Focke); Sarg., *N. Am. Silva* IV, 8.

Living species: 15+; temperate and warmer regions, N. hemisphere.

Fossil species: 2-3; Tertiary, Europe (*Unger*) and Leoben (*Ettinghausen*).

**Cerasus pumila** (LINN.) MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 286 (1803.)*Prunus pumila* LINN. Mant. 75 (1767).*Cerasus glauca* MOENCH, Meth. 672 (1794).*Prunus depressa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 332 (1814).*P. cuneata* RAF. Ann. Nat. 11 (1820).*Cerasus depressa* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. II, 538 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 152; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Britt., Fl. N. J. 92; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 124; Cov., Fl. Ark. 178; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 306.

North America: Montreal to Gt. lakes and 106th mer.; N. Br. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. edge and in vicinity of Ft. Snelling; local; sandy banks and rocky places.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1484*, Pipestone City; *Sandberg 150*, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube 61*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 151*, Two Harbors.

**Cerasus serotina** (EHRH.) LOISEL. Nouv. Duham. V, 3, (1814).*P. virginiana* MILL. Dict. (1768).*Prunus serotina* EHRH. Beitr. III, 20 (1788).*Cerasus virginiana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 285 (1803).*Prunus cartilaginea* LEHM. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1833).*Padus virginiana* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 86 (1847).*P. cartilaginea* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 86 (1847).*P. serotina* AGH. Theor. Syst. t. 14, f. 8 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 152; Britt., Fl. N. J. 92; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 126, 513; Cov., Fl. Ark. 178; Coult., Fl. Tex. 103; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III, 55; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 307; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 45.

Peru and Colombia,

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Ind. Terr., La. and Tex.; also, Arizona, Mexico and C. America (mts.).

Minn. valley: Forest region; woods and shaded lake shores or banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 482, Janesville; *Taylor* 612, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 480, Janesville; *Sheldon* 100, Elysian; *Sheldon* 310, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 346, Helena, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 85, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 154, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1853, Minneapolis.

***Cerasus virginiana* (LINN.) LOISEL.** Nouv. Duham. V, 3, (1814).

*Prunus virginiana* LINN. Spec. 473 (1753) *excl. syn.*

*Padus rubra* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*Prunus nana* DU ROI, Harbk. Baumz. II, 194 (1772).

*Prunus-Cerasus canadensis* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 113 (1785).

*Prunus rubra* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 162 (1789).

*Padus oblonga* MOENCH, Meth. 671 (1794).

*Prunus serotina* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 665 (1804).

*P. hirsuta* ELL. Sk. I, 541 (1821).

*P. obovata* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 192 (1824).

*Cerasus serotina* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 169 (1833) *excl. syn.*

*C. obovata* BECK, Bot. 97 (1833).

*C. micrantha*, *densiflora*, *fimbriata* and *hirsuta* SPACH, Suit. Buff. I, 414-417 (1834).

*C. virginiana* var. *B.* T. and G. Fl. I, 410 (1838).

*C. duerinckii* MART. Sel. Sem. Lovan. (1840).

*Prunus duerinckii* WALP. Rep. II, 10 (1843).

*Padus fimbriata*, *densiflora*, *micrantha*, *obovata* and *hirsuta* ROEM. Syn. Monog. III, 84-87 (1847).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 152; Britt., Fl. N. J. 92; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Coult., Fl. Colo. 77; Chap., Fl. S. St. 120; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 125; Coult., Fl. Tex. 103; Wats., King. Exp. 80; Engl. Focke, Nat. Pflanz. III, 3, 55; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 307; Sarg., N. Am. Silva IV, 41.

North America: Labr., Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Man., Brit. Col. and Pac.; N. on Mackenzie river to 62°; U. S. to Ga., Tex. and Mex.; Calif. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Throughout, banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 713, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 489, Janesville; *Sheldon* 35, Elysian; *Sheldon* 384, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 541, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 238, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 84, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 62, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 419, Long lake; *Sandberg* 153, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 68, Montevideo; *Herb. Wickersheim* 35, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1855, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 251, Montevideo.

***Cerasus pensylvanica* (LINN. f.) LOISEL.** Nouv. Duham. V, 9 (1814).

*Prunus pensylvanica* LINN. f. Syst. ed. 13, Suppl. 252 (1781).

*Prunus-Cerasus montana* MARSH. Arbust. Am. 113 (1785).

*Prunus lanceolata* WILLD. Berl. Baumz. 240 (1796).

*Cerasus borealis* MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 286 (1803).

*Prunus borealis* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 674 (1804).

*P. persicifolia* DESF. Hist. Arb. II, 205 (1809).

*Cerasus persicifolia* LOISEL. Nouv. Duham. V, 9 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 152; Britt., Fl. N. J. 92; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 120; Coult., Fl. Colo. 77; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 125; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 306; Sarg., N. Am. Silva, IV, 35.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Man., Brit. Col. and Coast range; N. to Hudson Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn., Colo., Tenn. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Forest district; in dry woods, hillsides and river banks; N. E. and E.; N. edge.

HERB.: *Ballard* 347, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 156, Chaska; *Sheldon* 658, Waseca; *Bailey* 169, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 351, Mud river; *Herrick* 83, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 152, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 250, Montevideo.

## LII. LEGUMINOSAE. Pulse Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1253 (1840); Lindl. *Veg. King.* 544 (1846)—*Fabaceae*; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 434 (1865); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 21 (1869, 1870); Taubert in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 70 (1891).

*Genera*: 400±; cosmopolitan, except in far antarctic islands and rare in New Zealand; sub-family *Mimosoideae* centers in tropical America; sub-family *Caesalpinioideae*, in Brazil; *Papilionatae* in the steppes of Asia where there are 1250 species of *Astragalus* (*Tragacantha*) alone. Fossil genera; 6 doubtful; 1 described; Tertiary and Quaternary.

*Species*: 7500±, 80 per cent.+, in the *Papilionatae*; all regions of the earth.

**ACUANIA MED.** Theod. Sp. Pg. 62 (1786).

**Desmanthus** WILLD. Spec. IV, 1044 (1805) *in part*.

**Darlingtonia** DC. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. I, IV, 97 (1824).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 67; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 592; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 109; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 158; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, III, 117 (Taubert).

Living species: 10; N. and S. America; 1 sp. around the world in tropical regions. North America, 8–9; W. Tex., 8; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 2; mostly subtropical.

**Acuania illinoensis** (MICHX.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* I, 158 (1891).

*Mimosa illinoensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 254 (1803).

*Acacia brachyloba* WILLD. Spec. IV, 1071 (1805).

*Darlingtonia brachyloba* DC. Mem. Leg. 427 (1824).

*D. brevifolia* RAF. N. Fl. I, 42 (1836).

*Desmanthus brachylobus* BENTH. Hook. Journ. Bot. IV, 358 (1842).

*D. illinoensis* MACM. MSS. (1889).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 48.

North America: Ind. and Ky. to Minn., Mo., Ark. and Tex.; also in Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from Swan lakes, Redwood Co.

**CASSIA LINN.** Gen. 347 (1737).

**Herpetica** RUMPH. ex Baillon Hist. Pl. II, 124 (1870).

**Bactrylobium** WILLD. Enum. 439 (1809).

**Cathartocarpus** PERS. Syn. I, 459 (1805).

**Chamaecrista** E MEY. Comm. Afr. Austr.

**Grimaldia** SCHRANK, Münch. Dst. 103 (1803).

**Psilorhegma** VOG. Syn. Cass. (1837).

**Macleaya** MONTZ. Mem. Acad. Lyon. X, 199 (1846).

**Senna** GAERTN. Fruct. II, 312 (1791).

**Xamacrista** RAF. Sylv. Tell. 127 (1836).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. II, 187; Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. I, 571, 1003; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 106; Schenck, Paleophyt. 697; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 3, III. 157 (Taubert).

Living species: Described, 475; distinct, 380±; all temperate and warmer regions. North America, 20-22; W. Tex., 9; S. Sts., 7; E. Sts., 4; Calif., 2; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 5. Center in Middle and S. America.

Fossil species: Several described; Cretaceous of Bohemia and Greenland (*Heer*); Tertiary, S. France, Germany, Switzerland (*Unger*, *Heer*); Pliocene, valley of the Andes (*Unger*); North America, Tertiary!

**Cassia chamaecrista LINN.** Spec. 379 (1753),

*C. pulchella* SALISB. Prodr. 326 (1796).

*C. fasciculata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 262 (1803).

*Xamacrista triflora* RAF. Sylv. Tellur. 127 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 148; Britt., Fl. N. J. 90; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Chap., Fl. S. St. 115; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Coult., Fl. Colo. 73; Coult., Fl. Tex. 92; Cov., Fl. Ark. 178; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 206.

North America: N. Eng. and N. J. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Dak., Colo., Neb., Ark. and W. Tex. on the Rio Grande.

Minn. valley: throughout; especially in prairie districts; sunny banks, roadsides and along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1213, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 812, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 618, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Kassube* 59, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 38, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 63, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 148, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 64, Winona Co.

**GYMNOCLADUS LAM.** Enc. Meth. I, 733 (1783) *in part*.

**Guilandina LINN.** Gen. ed. V, 464 (1754) *in part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 175; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 568; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 105; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 695.

Living species: 2; North America, 1; E. China, 1.

Fossil species: Tertiary of Europe (*Saporta*); 1 sp.

**Gymnocladus dioicus** (LINN.) KOCH, *Dendr.* I, 5 (1869).

*Guilandina dioica* LINN. *Spec.* 381 (1753).

*Gymnocladus canadensis* LAM. *Enc. Meth.* I, 733 (1783).

*Hyperanthera dioica* VAHL, *Symb.* I, 31 (1790).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 148; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 129; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 48; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 123, 512; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 44; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 177; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 222; Sarg., *N. A. Silv.* III, 69.

Introduced sparingly in Russia.

North America: S. Ont., W. N. Y. and Penn.; W. to S. Minn., E. Neb., E. Kan., S. W. Ark.; S. to Tenn. and Ind. Terr.

Minn. valley: Forest district, especially S. W. to Cottonwood valley and New Ulm.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 778, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 655, Waseca; *Sheldon* 454, Madison Lake.

**BAPTISIA** VENT. *Dec. Gen.* Nov. 9 (1808).

**Crotalopsis** MICHX. *MSS. ex DC. Mem. Leg.* 4 (1825).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 349; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 466; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 87.

Living species: 14; North America; S. Sts., 14; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 6.

**Baptisia leucophaea** NUTT. *Gen.* I, 282 *and add.* (1818).

*Podalyria bracteata* MUHL. *Cat. ed.* 2, 42 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 126; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 80; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 133; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 47; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 112; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 173; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 204.

North America: Mich. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Ark., Tex. and Ga.; adv. in N. J. and along Atl. coast.

Minn. valley: S. edge and extending to N. E. district; absent in most districts; fields, pastures and meadows.

HERB.: *Juni* 2, "Minnesota;" *Holzinger* 62. Winona Co.

**Baptisia leucantha** T. and G. *Fl.* I, 385 (1838).

*Podalyria alba* SIMS, *Bot. Mag.* 1177 (1809).

*Baptisia alba* HOOK. *Fl. Bor.-Am.* I, 129 (1833) *not R. Br.* (1810).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 126; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 133; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 112; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 47; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 123; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 173; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 204.

North America: Ont. to Ohio, S. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and La.



Minn. valley: Reported as frequent; W. to Chippewa river, and especially N. E. and E.; banks of streams.

HERB.: *Leonard 14*, Washington P. O.; *Sandberg 147*, White Rock.

**Baptisia tinctoria** (LINN.) R. BR. Ait. f. Hort. Kew. III, 6 (1811).

*Sophora tinctoria* LINN. Spec. 373 (1753).

*Podalyria tinctoria* LAM. Ill. II, 471 (1793).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 125; Britt., Fl. N. J. 80; Chap., Fl. S. St., 111, Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 123, 512; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 205.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from Dakota Co. and the vicinity of Ft. Snelling; sandy soil and hillsides.

HERB.: *Manning 2*, Lake City.

**FALCATA** GMEL. Syst. 1131 (1791).

**Amphicarpaea** DC. Prodr. II, 383 (1825).

**Amphicarpa** ELL. Jour. Acad. Phil. I, 372 (1828).

**Cryptolobus** SPRENG. Syst. III, 218 (1826) *in part.*

**Savia** RAF. N. Y. Med. Rep. II, hex. V, 350 (1808) *not W.*

**Xypherus** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 260 (1819).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 253; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 529; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 98; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 185.

Living species: 7; North America, Japan and Himalayas; N. America, 2; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 2.

**Falcata comosa** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 182 (1891).

*Glycine comosa* LINN. Spec. 754 (1753).

*G. monoica* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 1023 (1762).

*Anonymus caroliniensis* WALT. Fl. Car. 188 (1788).

*Glycine sarmentosa* ROTH, Catalect. II, 87 (1800).

*Amphicarpaea sarmentosa* NUTT. Gen. II, 114 (1818).

*A. monoica* ELL. Jour. Acad. Phil. I, 373 (1818).

*A. comosa* RIDD. Syn. Fl. W. S. 26 (1835).

*Phaseolus monoicus* EAT. and WR. Man. 353 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 146; Britt., Fl. N. J. 89; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Chap., Fl. S. St. 107; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 123; Cov., Fl. Ark. 177; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 188.

A closely related species in China.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and riverbanks; common.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1562*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 233*, Janesville; *Taylor 333*, Janesville; *Sheldon 1052*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor*

944, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 36, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 37, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 146, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 66, Chippewa river near Montevideo.

**PHASEOLUS LINN.** Gen. 573 (1737).

**Strophostyles** ELL. Bot. Sk. Car. II, 229 (1824).

**Phasellus** MOENCH, Meth. 240 (1794).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 240; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 538; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 100; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 684.

Living species: 150 described; 60 reduced. All temperate and tropical regions. Russian Europe, 1; North America, 15; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 4; W. Tex., 9; Canada, 1; Pl. Wheel., 2.

Fossil species: Tertiary, old world, (*Unger*). Doubtful.

**Phaseolus pauciflorus BENTH.** Comm, Legum. Gen. 76 (1837).

*Strophostyles pauciflorus* S. WATSON, Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 145 (1890).

Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Coult., Fl. Tex. 90; Cov., Fl. Ark. 177; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 250.

North America: Ind. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Ark.; Miss. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported as frequent in forest district; shaded banks and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 145, Red Wing.

**Phaseolus angulosus (MUHL.) ORT.** Nov. Pl. 24 (1810?).

? *P. helvolus* LINN. Spec. 224 (1753) in part.

*Glycine angulosa* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1056 (1802).

*Phaseolus diversifolus* PERS. Syn. II, 296 (1807).

*Strophostyles angulosa* ELL. Sk. II, 229 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed., 145; Britt., Fl. N. J. 90; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Chap., Fl. S. St. 106; Webb., Fl. Neb. 129; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 122; Coult., Fl. Tex. 90; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 250.

North America: Q., Ont. to Mass. and N. J.; S. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn. Neb., Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co. and New Ulm; sandy fields and shaded riverbanks.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 17, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 143, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 144, Goodhue Co.

**Phaseolus polystachyos (LINN.) B. S. P.** Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Dolichos polystachyos* LINN. Spec. 726 (1753).

*Phaseolus perennis* WALT. Fl. Car. 182 (1788).

*P. paniculatus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 60 (1803).

*P. macrostachys* ELL. Journ. Acad. Phil. I, 324 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 144; Britt., Fl. N. J. 89; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Chap., Fl. S. St. 106; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 250.

North America: N. Eng. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; Ft. Snelling; thickets and edges of woods; shady riverbanks.

**LATHYRUS LINN.** Gen. 590 (1737).

**Clymenum** TOURN. Inst. 218 (1700).

**Ochrus, Aphaca** and **Nissolia** TOURN. l. c. 396, 399, 656 (1700).

**Orbus** LINN. Gen. 591 (1737).

**Cicerella** MOENCH, Meth. 63 (1794).

**Astrophia** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. N. Am. I, 278 (1838).

**Platystylis** SWEET, Brit. Fl. Gard. 239 (1829).

**Aneurus** E. MEY. Preuss. Gatt. 258 (1839).

**Cicercula, Navidura, Lastila, Graphiosa** ALEF. Bonplandia. 126-139 (1861).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 238; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 526; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 98; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 692.

Living species: 200 described; 120 distinct; temperate northern hemisphere and S. America. Russia, 21; Europe, 36; Russian Europe, 17; North America, 14; Mid. Calif., 10; S. Sts., 3; Canada, 4; Rocky mts., 4; E. Sts., 6; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 5.

Fossil species: Germany; Pliocene (*Schenck*). Doubtful.

**Lathyrus palustris LINN.** Spec. 733 (1753).

*L. polymorphus* GRAY, *Ive's Rep.* 10 (1858?) *in part.*

*L. lanszwertii* KELL. *Proc. Cal. Acad.* II, 150 (1863).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 144; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 88; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 47; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 112; Trautv., *Fl. Sib.* 45; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 73; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 159; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 122; Forbes and Hems., *Fl. Sin.* 186; Led., *Fl. Ross.* I, 686; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 42; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 87; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 102; Wats., *King Exp.* 78, 419; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 230.

Europe; N. Asia; Siberia, Dahuria and China.

North America: Labrador, N. Br., Q., Ont. to Brit. Col.; S. to Washington, Oregon, Los Angeles, Calif. and W. Tex.; from Mont. to N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district and to Pomme des Terres valley; moist woods, springs and bogs.

HERB.: *Taylor* 610, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 42, Chaska; *Oestlund* 34, Hennepin Co.; ? *Bailey* 443, Long lake; ? *Bailey* 66, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 58, Tuttle's creek, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 140, Chisago Co.; *Holzinger* 61, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 82, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 65, Montevideo.

**Lathyrus palustris LINN.** var. **myrtifolius** (MUHL.) GBAY  
*Pl. Fendl.* 30 (1849).

*L. myrtifolius* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1091 (1802).

*L. stipulaceus* TORR. Cat. N. Y. 92 (1819).

*L. venosus* var. *D.* T. and G. Fl. I, 274 (1838).

*L. polyphyllus* Wats. King. Exp. 78 (1871).

*L. pubescens* PORT. Fl. Colo. 32 (1874).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 144; Britt., Fl. N. J. 88; Coult., Fl. Colo. 73; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 159; Chap., Fl. S. St. 99; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 122; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 230.

North America: N. Br., Q. to Ont. and Minn.; S. to N. Car.; further range like that of type.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; N. edge; swamps and damp woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg 141*, Wyoming.

***Lathyrus glaucifolius* BECK. Bot. 90 (1833).**

*L. pisiformis* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 17 (1823).

*L. ochroleucus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 159 (1833).

*L. albidus* EAT. Man. (1836).

*Orobis ochroleucus* A. BR. Ind. Sem. Berol. (1853).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 143; Britt., Fl. N. J. 89; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 122; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 229.

North America: Ottawa to Coast range of Brit. Col., and N. on Mackenzie river within the Arctic circle; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and W. to Minn., Iowa and Man.

Minn. valley: Throughout; hillsides and shores of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Ballard 597*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 230*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon 160*, Madison Lake; *Ballard 131*, Chaska; *Bailey 187*, Vermilion lake; *Kassube 57*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 81*, Minneapolis; *Arthur 63*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 139*, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim 33*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

***Lathyrus venosus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1092 (1802).**

*L. decaphyllus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 159 (1833).

*Orobis venosus* A. BR. Ind. Sem. Berol. (1853).

*Lathyrus ochroleucus* TORR. Wilkes Exp. 267 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 143; Britt., Fl. N. J. 88; Chap., Fl. S. St. 99; Coult., Fl. Colo., 73; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 159; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 121; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 102; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 231.

North America: L. Superior reg. to Pac. and N. lat. 52°; Washington, N. Calif. and Saskatchewan to Penn. and N. J.; S. in mts. to Colo. and Kan.; S. to Minn.; S. to Ga. and Miss. in Appalachians.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1292*, Lake Benton; *Ballard 593*, Pri-

or's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 725, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 212, Lake Ballentyne, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 430, Janesville; *Kas-subę* 56, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 33, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 80, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 186a, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 138, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 64, Montevideo.

**APIOS** MOENCH, Meth. 165 (1794).

**Cyrtotropis** WALL. Pl. As. Rar. I, 49 (1830).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 249; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 532; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 99.

Living species: 3; N. America, China and Himalayas; 1 in each region.

Fossil species: remains of the closely related *Glycine* Linn. distinguished in Tertiary of Kumi (*Unger*); see Schenck *Palaeophyt.* 684.

**Apios apios** (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX, (1891).

*Glycine apios* LINN. Spec. 753 (1753).

*Apios tuberosa* MOENCH, Meth. 165 (1794).

*Phaseolus tuberosus* EAT. and WR. Man. 354 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 144; Britt., Fl. N. J. 89; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Chap., Fl. S. St. 105; Upham, Fl. Minn. 47; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 122; Coult., Fl. Tex. 87; Cov., Fl. Ark. 177; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 189.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; low woodland and borders of thickets.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 35, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 142, Red Wing.

**VICIA** LINN. Gen. 587 (1737).

**Ervum** LINN. Gen. 588 (1737).

**Abacosa**, **Atossa**, **Cujunia**, **Endusa**, **Hypecusa**, **Parallosa**, **Selunia**, **Swantia**, **Tuamina**, **Wiggersia** ALEF. Bonplandia and O. Bot. Zsrt. (1858).

**Coppolleria** TODAR. Pl. Sic. I, 14 (1845).

**Cracca** RIVIN. T. 52 (1652).

**Troilla** LINK, ex Baillon, Hist. Pl. II, 198 (1870).

**Ervum** and **Faba** TOURN. Inst. (1700).

**Orobella** PRESL, Diss. (1832).

**Oxypogon** RAF. ex Baillon, Hist. Pl. II, 198 (1870).

**Vicilla** SCHUR. ex Baillon, Hist. Pl. II, 198 (1870).

**Vicioides** MOENCH, Meth. 131 (1794).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 237; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 524; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 97; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 678.

Living species: 200 described; 100–150 reduced; temperate northern hemisphere and South America; Russia,

45; Europe, 61; Russian Europe, 22; North America, 10-12; Mid. Calif., 6; Canada, 6; S. Sts., 7; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 3; W. Tex., 5; Pl. King., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: *Ervites*, (*Saporta*) Tertiary of Aix. Lower Oligocene.

***Vicia americana* MUHL.** Willd. Spec. III, 1096 (1802).

*Orobis diffusus* NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*Vicia sylvatica* NUTT. Gen. II, 97 (1818).

*V. tridentata* SCHW. Appx. Long. Exp. 116 (1825).

*V. sparsifolia* and *oregana* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 270 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 143; Britt., Fl. N. J. 88; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Coult., Fl. Colo. 72; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 157; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 121, 512; Greene, Fl. Fran. 3; Wats., King Exp. 78; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 162 *in var.*; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 267.

North America: N. Br., Niagara river, N. of Lake Superior, Brit. Col. to Pac. and Alaska; S. to Washington, Oregon, Calif. and N. Mexico; E. to Minn., Ark., Kan., Neb., Ind., N. Y. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Chippewa valley; moist woods and banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 780, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 472, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 631, Chaska, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 363, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 215, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 109, Carver; *Ballard* 690, Waconia; *Taylor* 676, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 270, Janesville; *Taylor* 69, Elysian; *Sheldon* 150, Madison Lake; *Holzinger* 59, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 60, Winona; *Herrick* 79, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 14, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1899, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 63, Black Oak lake, Chippewa Co.

***Vicia caroliniana* WALT.** Fl. Car. 182 (1788).

*V. parviflora* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 60 (1803).

*Cracca caroliniana* ALEF. Bonplandia IX, 124 (1861).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 143; Britt. Fl. N. J. 88; Chap., Fl. S. St. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 120, 512; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 268.

North America: Ont. to N. Y. and N. J.; S. to Ga.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and probably to Blue Earth Co.; edges of woods and river banks.

HERB.; ?*Kassube* 55, Minnehaha; *Herb. Sheld.* 1898, Minneapolis.

***Vicia cracca* LINN.** Spec. 735 (1753).

*Ervum cracca* TRAUTV. Fl. Sib. 46 Act. Hort. Petr. V, 1, (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 143; Britt., Fl. N. J. 88; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 107; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 120; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 184; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 674; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 225; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 42; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 268; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 299.

Arctic Europe; N. and W. Asia; China; N. Africa; Kurile Isls.

North America: Newf. and Greenland; N. S., N. Br., Ont. to N. J.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Ky.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and E. edge; rare; edges of woods.

**LESPEDeza** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 70 (1803).

**Oxyramphis** WALL. Cat. 5348 (1828).

**Campylotropis** BUNGE, Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2, VI, 57 (1836).

**Phlebesporium** JUNGH. Reise 346, Flora, 508 (1847).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. II, 318; Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. I, 524; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 97.

Living species: 35±; N. America, temperate Asia and tropical Australian, mts. Russia, 3; North America, 8-10; E. Sts., 8; S. Sts., 5; Canada, 4; W. Tex, 2.

**Lespedeza leptostachya** ENGELM. Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. XII, 57 (1876).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 142, Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 232.

North America: Ills., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. edge; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Lespedeza frutescens** (WILLD.) ELL. Sk. II, 206 (1824).

? *Hedysarum umbellatum* WALT. Fl. Car. 184 (1788).

*H. frutescens* WILLD. Spec. III, 1193 (1802).

*Lespedeza capitata* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 71 (1803).

*L. fruticosa* PERS. Syn. II, 318 (1807).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 142; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Britt., Fl. N. J. 87; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Chap., Fl. S. St. 101; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 120, 511; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 232.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J., Fla., Miss. and La.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm and Dak. line; dry and sandy places and shores of lakes.

HERB.: Taylor 585, Minnesota lake; Sheldon 1203, New Ulm; Sheldon 1501, Lake Benton; Sandberg 137, Cannon Falls.

**Lespedeza hirta** (LINN.) ELL. Sk. II, 207 (1824).

*Hedysarum hirtum* LINN. Spec. 748 (1753).

*L. polystacha* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 71 (1803).

*Hallia hirta* POIR. Suppl. III, 3 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 141; Britt., Fl. N. J. 86; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Chap., Fl. S. St. 101; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 232.

North America: Ont. to Mass., N. J., Fla. and Miss; W. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. and S. central districts; wooded hillsides and sunny banks.

**Lespedeza reticulata** (MUHL.) PERS. Syn. II, 318 (1807).

*Hedysarum violaceum* LINN. Spec. 749 (1753) *in part*.

*H. reticulatum* MUHL. Willd.-Spec. III, 1194 (1802).

*Lespedeza sessiliflora* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 70 (1803) *in part*.

*L. violacea* var. *sessiliflora* DON, Mill. II, 307 (1832).

? *L. stuvei* var. *intermedia* S. WATS. Wats and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 141 (1890) *in part*.

Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Chap., Fl. S. St. 101; Britt., Fl. N. J. 86; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119, 511; Coult. Fl. Tex. 86; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 233.

North America: Ont. and Mass. to Ill., Kan. and Tex?; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; dry woods and edges of thickets.

**Lespedeza reticulata** (MUHL.) PERS. var. **virginica** (LINN.).

*Medicago virginica* LINN. Spec. 778 (1753).

*Hedysarum junceum* WALT. Fl. Car. 185 (1788).

*H. reticulatum* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1194 (1802) *in part*.

*Lespedeza sessiliflora* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 70 (1803) *in part*.

*Hallia juncea* POIR. Suppl. III, 3, (1813).

*Lespedeza frutescens* DC. Prodr. II, 349 (1825).

*L. angustifolia* HOOK. Bot. Mag. I, 23 (1835).

*L. violacea* var. *angustifolia* MAXIM. Syn. 366 (1837?).

*L. reticulata* WATS. and COULT. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 141 (1890) *in part*.

Britt., Fl. N. J. 86; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Chap., Fl. S. St. 101; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119?; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 233.

North America: Mass. to Minn.; S. to Fla. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. and S. central districts; dry woods and thickets.

**Lespedeza violacea** (LINN.) PERS. Syn. II, 318 (1807).

*Hedysarum violaceum* LINN. Spec. 749 (1753) *in part*.

*H. frutescens* LINN. Spec. 749 (1753).

*Aeschynomene frutescens* POIR. Enc. Meth. IV, 451 (1797).

*Lespedeza divergens* PURSH, Fl. Am. 481 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Britt., Fl. N. J. 86; Chap., Fl. S. St. 100; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 233.

North America: N. Eng. and N. J. to Fla., Miss. and La.; W. to Minn. Kan. and Ark.



Minn. valley: Reported from S. central districts; thickets and copses.

**Lespedeza repens** (LINN.) BART. Prodr. Fl. Phil. II, 77 (1815).

*Hedysarum repens* LINN. Spec. 749 (1753).

*H. prostratum* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1200 (1802).

*Lespedeza procumbens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 70 (1803).

*Hedysarum lespedeza* POIR. Enc. Meth. VI, 415 (1804).

*Lespedeza prostrata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 481 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 141; Britt., Fl. N. J. 86; Upham, Fl. Minn. 46; Chap. Fl. S. St. 100; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119; Coult., Fl. Tex. 86; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 232.

North America: Ont., N. Y. and N. Eng. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; no Minn. specimens seen; sandy banks and roadsides.

**PLEUROLOBUS** ST. HIL. ex Kuntze. (1812).

**Desmodium** DESVX. ex Kuntze, (1813).

**Dendrolobium** BENTH. Pl. Jungh. I, 215 (1855).

**Phyllodium** DESVX. Journ. Bot. I, 123 (1813).

**Dicerma** DC. Mem. Leg. 326 (1825) *p. p.*

**Pteroloma** BENTH. Pl. Jungh. I, 219 (1855).

**Catenaria** BENTH. Jungh. I, 220 (1855).

**Ototropis** NEES, Vrat. Sem. (1838).

**Dollinera** ENDL. Gen. 1285 (1840).

**Cyclomorium** WALP. Rep. II, 890 (1843).

**Nicolsonia** DC. Mem. Leg. 311 (1825).

**Perrottetia** DC. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 1, IV, 95 (1824).

**Sagotia** WALP. Linn. XXIII, 737 (1849).

**Oxydium** BENN. Pl. Jav. 156 (1838).

**Codariocalyx** HASSK. B b. Flora II, 48 (1842).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 313; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 519; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 96; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 195.

Living species: 155±; N. and S. America; Africa; warmer Asia and Australasia. North America, 35; Canada, 10; E. Sts., 20; S. Sts., 20; Pl. Wheel., 6.

**Pleurolobus canadensis** (LINN.).

*Hedysarum canadense* LINN. Spec. 748 (1753).

*H. scabrum* MOENCH, Meth. 118 (1794).

*Desmodium canadense* DC. Prodr. II, 328 (1825).

*Meibomia canadensis* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 195 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 140; Britt., Fl. N. J. 85; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Chap., Fl. S. St. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 215.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout, forest districts and banks of streams; rare W. of Chippewa valley; dry woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 555, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 533, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 646, Waseca; *Ballard* 647, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1116, Springfield; *Taylor* 767, Glenwood; *Ballard* 787, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 768, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1321, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1110, New Ulm; *Ballard* 459, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 722, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 772, Sleepy Eye; *Oestlund* 32, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 136, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 78, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 62, Montevideo.

***Pleurolobus paniculatus* (LINN.).**

*Hedysarum paniculatum* LINN. Spec. 748 (1753).

*Desmodium paniculatum* DC. Prodr. II, 329 (1825).

*Meibomia paniculata* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 198 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 140; Britt., Fl. N. J. 85; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 103; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 119; Coult., Fl. Tex. 85; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 217.

North America: Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Dak., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. E. districts and Ft. Snelling; thickets and edges of forests; rare.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 58, Winona Co.

***Pleurolobus dillenii* (DARL.).**

*Desmodium dillenii* DARL. Fl. Cestr. 414 (1827).

*Hedysarum marylandicum* WILLD. Spec. III, 1189 (1802) not Linn.

*Desmodium marylandicum* DC. Prodr. II, 328 (1825).

*D. boothii* TORR. Curt. Enum. Wilm. (1834).

*Meibomia dillenii* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 195 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 140; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Britt., Fl. N. J. 85; Chap., Fl. S. St. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 118; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 216.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. edge of valley and infrequent; forest openings and edges of thickets.

HERB.: ? *Kassube* 54, Minneapolis.

***Pleurolobus canescens* (LINN.).**

*Hedysarum canescens* LINN. Spec. 748 (1753) part.

*H. viridiflorum* WILLD. Spec. III, 1192 (1802).

*H. scaberrimum* ELL. Sk. II, 217 (1824).

*Desmodium canescens* DC. Prodr. II, 328 (1825).

*D. viridiflorum* DC. Prodr. II, 329 (1825) excl. syn.

*D. aikinianum* BECK, Bot. 84 (1833).

*Hedysarum aikinii* EATON, Man. ed. VII, 325 (1836).

*Meibomia canescens* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 195 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 139; Britt., Fl. N. J. 84; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Chap., Fl. S. St., 102; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 118; II, 317; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 215.

North America: Ont. to Mass. and Vt.; S. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Nicollet Co. and New Ulm; infrequent; rich woods and damp edges of meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 696, Waconia; *Ballard* 554, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 135, Cannon Falls.

### ***Pleurolobus grandiflorus* (WALT.).**

*Hedysarum grandiflorum* WALT. Fl. Car. 185 (1788).

*H. glutinosum* WILLD. Spec. III, 1198 (1802).

*H. acuminatum* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 72 (1803).

*Desmodium acuminatum* DC. Prodr. II, 329 (1825).

*D. grandiflorum* DC. Prodr. II, 338 (1825).

*Meibomia grandiflora* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 196 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 139; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Britt., Fl. N. J. 84; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 118; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 215.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Fla., Miss. and Alab.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and banks of streams to Chippewa valley; moist woods and near lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 770, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 74, Chaska; *Ballard* 685, Waconia; *Taylor* 807, Glenwood; *Taylor* 611, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 839, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 393, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 595, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 686, Waconia; *Ballard* 352, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 473, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Leonard* 13, Spring Valley; *Herrick* 77, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 31, Hennepin Co., *Sandberg* 134, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1747, Minneapolis.

### ***Pleurolobus nudiflorus* (LINN.).**

*Hedysarum nudiflorum* LINN. Spec. 749 (1753).

*Desmodium nudiflorum* DC. Prodr. II, 330 (1825).

*Meibomia nudiflora* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 197 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 138; Britt., Fl. N. J. 84; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 118; Cov., Fl. Ark. 176; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 217.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng., N. J. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; dry banks and woods.

**GLYCYRRHIZA** LINN. Gen. Corr. 973 (1737).*Liquiritia* MOENCH, Meth. 152 (1794).*Clidanthra* R. BR. App. Sturt. Exp. 10 (1820?).*Meristotrophis* F. and M. Ind. Sem. Petrop. IX, 25 (1842).*Glycyrrhizopsis* BOISS. Diagn. Or. Ser. 2, V, 82 (1860?).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 282; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 508; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 95; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 680.

Living species: 12; temperate and subtropical Asia; Mediterranean region; W. N. and S. America; Australia. Russia, 5; Russian Europe, 3; North America, 2; E. Sts., 1; Calif., 1; centers around the Mediterranean.

Fossil species: 1-2; Europe, Tertiary (*Heer, Unger*).**Glycyrrhiza lepidota** (NUTT.) PURSH, Fl. Am. 480 (1814).*Liquiritia lepidota* NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).*Glycyrrhiza glabra* TORR. Em. Rep. 408 (1858).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 137; Coult., Fl. Colo. 59; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 143; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 109; Coult., Fl. Tex. 84; Wats., King Exp. 78; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 98; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 222.

North America: Lake Erie reg. of Can. to Saskatchewan, Assiniboia and Rockies; N. to Hudson Bay; S. to Washington, Calif. and Neb.; in mts. to N. Mexico; E. to Tex., Colo., Neb., Iowa, Mo., Ark. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially in prairie districts; sandy shores of lakes and high prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 684, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1272, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 773, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 1120, Glenwood; *Taylor* 775, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1453, Pipestone City; *Herrick* 76, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 53, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 60, Montevideo.**SPIESIA** NECK. Elem. 1311 (1790).*Oxytropis* DC. Astrag. 24, 66 (1802).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 281; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 507; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 95; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 205.

Living species: 200±; Europe; Asia; North America; mountainous and colder regions. Russia, 75; Europe, 12; Russian Europe, 11; North America, 14; Canada, 12-13; Rocky mts., 11-12; E. Sts., 3; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 5; W. Tex., 1.

**Spiesia splendens** (DOUGL.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 207 (1891).*Oxytropis splendens* DOUGL. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 147 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 137; Coult., Fl. Colo. 70; Upham, Fl. Minn. 45; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 116, 510; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 97; Wats., King Exp. 447; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 246.

North America; Red valley to N. W. T. and 51° N. lat.; Saskatchewan and W. Minn. to Rocky mts. and N. Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from Chippewa river and Glenwood; W. to Dakota line; high bluffs and prairies.

**Spiesia lamberti** (PURSH) O. KUNTZE, Rev. Gen. Pl. I, 207 (1891).

*Oxytropis lamberti* PURSH, Fl. Am 740 (1814).

*Astragalus lamberti* POIR. Suppl. V, 564 (1817).

*Oxytropis hookeriana* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 340 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 137; Webb., Fl. Neb. 130; Coult., Fl. Colo. 71; Upham, Fl. Minn. 44; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 116; Coult., Fl. Tex. 84; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 42, 97; Wats., King Exp. 447; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 245.

North America: Red valley and N. W. T. to Alaska; Saskatchewan, Minn., N. Mex. and Tex.; W. to Rocky mts.

Minn. valley: Prairie district, E. to New Ulm; high, bare bluffs and prairies.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1337, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1389, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Taylor* 832, Glenwood; *Taylor* 873, Glenwood; *Roberts* 25, Hancock; *Leiberg* 16, Rock Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 32, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

## **ASTRAGALUS** LINN. Gen. 570 (1737).

**Phaca** LINN. Gen. Corr. 972 (1737).

**Homolobus** and **Kentrophyta** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. N. Am. I, 350, 353 (1838).

**Diplothea** HOCHST, Flora 595 (1846).

**Aulosema** WALP. Rep. I, 694 (1842).

**Podolotus** ROYLE, Ill. Him. 198 (1839).

**Tragacantha** TOURN. Inst. 417 (1700).

**Erophaca** BOISS. Voy. Bot. 176 (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 280; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 506; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 94; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 210.

Living species: 1300 described; 900± distinct. Center in Russian Asia, Himalayas and the Orient; Europe, North and South America, S. E. Africa (1 sp.); wanting in Australia and Cape of Good Hope region. Especially in northern hemisphere; Russia, 175; Europe, 125; Russian Europe, 52; North America, 150+; Mid. Calif., 36; W. Tex., 19; all Calif., 50±; Canada, 42; E. Sts., 16; S. Sts., 6; Rocky mts., 66; Pl. King, 40; Pl. Wheel., 30.

**Astragalus lotiflorus** HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 152 (1833).

*Phaca lotiflora* T. and G. Fl. I, 349 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 136; Wats., King Exp. 439; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 36; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 196; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 63; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 112.

North America: Saskatchewan and Brit. Col. to Minn., Dak., Wyoming, Neb., Kan., Ind. Terr. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Local near mouth of Chippewa; high plains or knolls.

HERB.: *Moyer* 257, Montevideo; *Herb. Moyer* 258, Montevideo.

***Astragalus flexuosus* DOUGL.** Hook. Fl. N. Am. I. 140 (1833).

*Phaca flexuosa* HOOK. Fl. N. Am. I, 140 (1833).

*P. elongata* HOOK. l. c. (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 113; Wats., King Exp. 443; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 193; Upham, Fl. Minn. 44; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 67.

North America: Saskatchewan, Brit. Col., N. W. T., Assiniboia and lat. 50° N. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Wyoming.

Minn. valley: Local near mouth of Chippewa; probably rare along W. edge; prairies.

HERB.: *Moyer* 254, Montevideo; *Herb. Moyer* 255, Montevideo.

***Astragalus hypoglottis* LINN.** Mant. II, 274 (1771).

*A. agrestis* DOUGL. Hook. Fl. ? (1833).

*A. goniatus* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 330 (1838).

*Phaca hypoglottis* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 135; Wats., King Exp. 68, 436; Roth., Fl. Alask. 445; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 195; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 602; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 111; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 44; Coult., Fl. Colo. 61.

Siberia and Kamtschatka.

North America: Hudson Bay and Alaska to S. Colo. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Chippewa valley, Glenwood to Montevideo and probably along W. edge; prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 743, Glenwood; *Moyer* 252, Montevideo; *Herb. Moyer* 253, Montevideo.

***Astragalus adsurgens* PALL.** Astrag. 40 (1800).

*A. laxmanni* NUTT. Gen. II, 99 (1818).

*A. striatus* NUTT. in T. and G. Fl. I, 330 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 135; Upham, Fl. Minn. 44; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 110; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 603; Wats., King Exp. 68, 439; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 36; Coult., Fl. Colo. 61.

Siberia and Kamtschatka.

North America: Nelson river, lat. 56° N., Saskatchewan and Assiniboia to Minn., Neb., Brit. Colo. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: W. districts and E. to Chippewa valley; prairies and dry sunny banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 872, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1381, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 743, Glenwood; *Moyer* 1, Montevideo; ?*Moyer* 2, Montevideo; *Holzinger* 298, Hancock.

***Astragalus parviflorus* (PURSH).**

*Dalea parviflorus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 474 (1814).

*Psoralea parviflora* POIR. Suppl. IV, 590 (1816).

*Astragalus gracilis* NUTT. Gen. II, 100 (1818).

*Phaca parviflora* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 348 (1838).

*P. gracilis* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 136; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 62; Upham, Fl. Minn. 44; Wats., King Exp. 438; Roth., Wheel Exp. 94; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 194.

North America: Colo. to Neb., Mo. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. W. district; prairies.

***Astragalus canadensis* LINN. Spec. 757 (1753).**

*A. carolinianus* LINN. Spec. 757 (1753).

*Phaca canadensis* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 61; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Chap., Fl. S. St. 97; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 110, 507; Wats., King Exp. 67, 68, 436; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 93; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 191.

North America, Q., Ont., Hudson Bay and Rocky mts. to N. Y., Ga. and Fla.; W. to headwaters of the Columbia river and the Saskatchewan; S. in mts. to Gt. Basin region; through Colo., Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks, lake shores and sandy prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 685, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 751, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 488, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1587, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 912, Glenwood; *Ballard* 767, Waconia; *Kassube* 52, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 75, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 133, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 56, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 57, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1746, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 59, Montevideo; *Pomeroy* 2, Hennepin Co.; *Holtz* 15, Hennepin Co.

***Astragalus plattensis* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 332 (1838).**

*A. mexicanus* GRAY, Pl. LINDH. 176 (1845).

*A. tennesseensis* GRAY, Chap. Fl. S. St. 98 (1860).

*A. plattensis* var. *tennesseensis* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VI, 193 (1863).

*Phaca plattensis* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 135; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 60; Chap., Fl. S. St. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Coult., Fl. Tex. 82; Wats., King. Exp. 435; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 199.

North America: Minn. and Dak. to Colo., Neb., Ill., Alab. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. district; prairies.

**Astragalus caryocarpus** KER. Bot. Reg. II, 176 (1816).*A. crassicaarpus* NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).*A. carnosus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 740 (1814).*A. succulentus* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 18 (1823).*A. pachycarpus* T. and G. Fl. I, 332 (1838).*Phaca caryocarpa* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats., and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 60; Webb., Fl. Neb. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 110; Coult., Fl. Tex. 82; Wats., King Exp. 435; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 93; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 191.

North America: Saskatchewan valley to S. W. Tex.; from Colo. to Minn., Neb. and Iowa; prairies.

Minn. valley: Throughout, prairies and forest openings.

HERB.: *Ballard* 341, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1608, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 51, Minneapolis; *Ankeny* 1, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 132, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1897, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 31, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 58, Montevideo; *Clark* 1, Hennepin Co.; *Seward* 1, Hennepin Co.; *Pomeroy* 1, Hennepin Co.; *Cross* 1, Hennepin Co.

**AMORPHA** LINN. Gen. 604 (1737).**Bonafidia** NECK. Elem. 1364 (1790).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 287; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 492; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 92; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 680.

Living species: 8; North America especially in southwest. 1 sp. introd. in Russia. Canada, 3; W. Tex., 3; Mid. Calif., 2; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 2.

Fossil species: European Tertiary 1, doubtful (*Unger*).

**Amorpha canescens** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 59; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Chap., Fl. S. St., 94; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 108, 506; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 187.

North America: Man. and Red river reg. to 60° N. lat.; S. to Minn., Colo., Ark. and Tex. E. to Ind. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies and higher levels; especially abundant in prairie district.

HERB.: *Taylor* 686, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 531, Waseca; *Sheldon* 670, Waseca; *Taylor* 758, Glenwood; *Ballard* 256, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 590, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1103, Springfield; *Winchell* 4, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 50, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 55, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 30, Minneapolis; *Herrick*, 74, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 12, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 130, Goodhue Co.; *Sheldon* 783, Sleepy Eye; *Herb. Sheld.* 1651, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 57, Montevideo.



**Amorpha microphylla** PURSH, Fl. Am. 466 (1814).*A. nana* NUTT. Gen. II, 91 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Coult., Fl. Colo. 59; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 109, 506; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 188.

North America: Assiniboia and Man. to lat. 50° N. on Red river; S. to Minn., Iowa and Rocky mts. Apparently absent or rare in Nebraska where it should be expected.

Minn. valley: Blue Earth Co. and W.; entire prairie district; particularly abundant in Chippewa and Cottonwood valleys; dry prairies and forest openings.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 951, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1085, Springfield; *Herb. Moyer* 61, Montevideo; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 120, Brainerd.**Amorpha fruticosa** LINN. Spec. 713 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 132, Britt., Fl. N. J. 82; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Coult., Fl. Colo. 59; Chap., Fl. S. St. 93; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 109; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 44; Coult., Fl. Tex. 76; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 187.

Introduced in European Russia.

North America: Man. to the Selkirks and N. on Red river to Hudson Bay; S. to Colo., Neb., Ark. and Tex.; E. to Penn., N. J., Fla. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 36, Elysian; *Ballard* 20, Chaska; *Sheldon* 58, Elysian; *Kassube* 49, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 129, Cannon Falls; *Sheldon* 1450, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 1273, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 220, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 30, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 56, Montevideo.Mr. E. P. Sheldon finds that the sectional division of *Amorpha*, on the basis of the number of seeds in the pod, given by Watson and Coulter does not hold good for Minn. valley specimens of *A. fruticosa* which are very frequently only one-seeded.**CRACCA** LINN. Fl. Zeyl. 139 (1747).**Tephrosia** PERS. Syn. II, 328 (1807).**Brissonia** NECK. Elem. 1348 (1790).**Rienera** MOENCH, Suppl. 44 (1802).**Xiphocarpus** PRESL, Symb. I, 13 (1832).**Kiesera** REINW. Syll. Ratisb. II, 11 (1823?).**Requienia** DC. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 1, IV. 91 (1824).**Apodynomene** E. MEY. Comm. Pl. Afr. 111 (1837).**Pogonostigma** BOISS. Diagn. Or. II, 39 (1843).**Catacline** EDGEW. Journ. Beng. Soc. XVI, 1214 (1847).

**Balboa** LIEBM. Vid. Medd. 106 (1856.)

**Macronyx** DALZ. Hook. Journ. Bot. II, 35 (1835).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 264; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 496; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 93; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 173; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 680.

Living species:  $125 \pm$ ; tropical and subtropical regions. Centers in S. Africa and Australia. North America, 11-13; S. Sts., 8; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel, 4; W. Tex., 1.

Fossil species: 1; Oeningen, Tertiary (*Heer*).

**Cracca virginiana** (LINN.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 173 (1891).

*Galea virginiana* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 1062 (1762).

*Tephrosia virginiana* PERS. Syn. II, 329 (1807).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 133; Britt., Fl. N. J. 82; Chap., Fl. S. St. 95; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 507; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 260.

North America: S. Ont. to Minn. and N. J.; S. to Fla., Miss. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; no Minnesota plants seen.

**KUHNISTERA** LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 370 (1789).

**Petalostemon** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 48 (1803).

(*Kuhnia*) WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

**Cylipogon** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 97 (1819) *part.*

**Gatesia** BERTOL. Misc. VII, 30 (1846).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 286; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 493; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 92; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 192.

Living species:  $25 \pm$ ; North America and N. Mexico; S. Sts., 9; W. Tex., 8; E. Sts., 5; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 4; Pl. Wheel., 2.

**Kuhnistera villosa** (NUTT.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 192 (1891).

*Petalostemon villosus* NUTT. Gen. II, 85 (1818).

*Dalea villosa* SPRENG. Syst. III, 326 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 133; Coult., Fl. Colo. 59; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 248.

North America: Upper Missouri valley to Neb.; Upper Mississippi to Wisc., Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: E. districts to Chippewa valley and Lac Que Parle Co.; more abundant in N. E. and S. E.; dry plains.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1602, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 73, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 128, Cannon Falls.

**Kuhnistera candida** (WILLD.) O. KUNTZE, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* I, 192 (1891).

*Dalea candida* WILLD. Spec. III, 1337 (1802).

*Petalostemon candidus* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 49 (1803).

*Psoralea candida* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 694 (1804).

*Petalostemon virgatum* NEES, Pl. Neuwied 6 (1845?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 133; Coult., Fl. Colo. 58; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 43; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 109; Coult., Fl. Tex. 79; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 247.

North America: With *K. purpurea* (Vent.).

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry prairies and forest openings and meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 633, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1327, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1128, Springfield; *Sheldon* 738 Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 770, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 29, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 54, Winona Co.; *Leonard* 11, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 48, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 55, Montevideo.

### **Kuhnistera purpurea (VENT.).**

*Dalea purpurea* VENT. Hort. Cels. 40 (1800).

*D. violacea* WILLD. Spec. III, 1337 (1802).

*Petalostemon violaceus* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 50 (1803).

*Psoralea purpurea* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 694 (1804).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 132; Coult., Fl. Colo. 58; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 109; and 507 in var.; Coult., Fl. Tex. 79; Cov., Fl. Ark. 175; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 249.

North America: Saskatchewan and N. W. T. to Tex.; W. to Colo. and E. to Indiana; prairies.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry prairies and forest openings and meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor* 688, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 835, Glenwood; *Taylor* 183, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1127, Springfield; *Sheldon* 694, Waseca; *Sheldon* 972, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 559, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1372, Lake Benton—(a low form with globose heads)—; *Herrick* 72, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 10, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 53, Winona Co.; *Winchell* 3, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 47, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 127, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 54, Montevideo.

### **DALEA LINN. Gen. Appx. (1737).**

**Cylipogon** RAF. ex Endl. Gen. 6523 (1840).

**Parosella** CAV. Elench. Hort. Matr. (1801).

**Trichopodium** PRESL, Bot. Bem. 52 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 285; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 493; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 92.

Living species: 110±; N., C. and S. America; especially in the tropics; Mexico and C. Amer. 50±; S. America, 12–16; N. America, 40±; W. Tex., 18; California, 11–15; Rocky mts., 7; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 4; Pl. King., 5; Pl. Wheel., 6

**Dalea dalea** (LINN.) MacM. Torr. Bull. XIX (1891).*Psoralea dalea* LINN. Spec. 764 (1753).*Dalea alopecuroides* and *cliffortiana* WILLD. Spec. III, 1336 (1803).*D. linnaei* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 57 (1803).*Psoralea alopecuroides* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 695 (1804).*Petalostemon alopecuroides* PERS. Syn. II, 268 (1807).*Dalea pedunculata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 474 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Coult., Fl. Colo. 58; Chap., Fl. S. St. 93; Fl. Tex. 77; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 211.

North America: Minn. and Dak. to Ill., Neb., Ark., Ala. and Tex.; W. to Rocky mts. from Mont. to S. Arizona and Pecos river valley.

Minn. valley: Minnesota lake, westward to Dak. line; rich soil along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1455*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 714*, Minnesota lake.

**PSORALEA** LINN. Gen. ed. II, 716 (1742).**Rhyncodium** PRESL, Bot. Bem. 54 (1844).**Meladenia** TURCZ. Bull. Mosc. I, 576 (1848).**Dorynchium** MOENCH, Meth. 253 (1794).**Ruteria** MOENCH, l. c. (1794).**Poikadenia** ELL. Sk. II, 198 (1824).**Bipontinia** ALEF. Jahresb. Pollich. (1866).**Munbya** POMEL, ex Durand, Ind. Phan. (1888).**Lotodes** SIEGESB. Fl. Petrop. 66 (1736).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 284; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I. 491; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 92.

Living species: 100+; 40, S. Africa; 30, N. America; 11, Australia; 6, S. America; 10, trop. and temp. Europe, Asia and N. Africa. (B. and H.); W. Tex., 8; Calif., 6-7; E. Sts., 10; Rocky mts. 8; S. Sts., 7; Pl. King., 1; Pl. Wheel., 2; Canada, 4; mid. Calif. 5.

**Psoralea tenuiflora** PURSH, Fl. Am. 475 (1814).*P. floribunda* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 300, 688 (1838).*Lotodes tenuiflora* OK. Gen. I, (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Coult., Fl. Colo. 56; Fl. Tex. 75; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 98; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 254.

North America: Upper Missouri valley to Tex. and Arizona; E. to Minn., Neb., Iowa, Kan., Ark. and Ill.

Minn. valley: Reported from prairies of Cottonwood Co. and along the Watonwan valley; hillsides and dry praries.

**Psoralea esculenta** PURSH, Fl. Am. 475 (1814).*P. brachiata* DOUGL. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 137 (1833).*Lotodes esculenta* OK. Rev. Gen. I, (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Coult., Fl. Colo. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 108; Coult., Fl. Tex. 75; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 253.

North America: Saskatchewan valley to Brazos and Rio Grande valleys; plains E. of Rocky mts.

Minn. valley; W. and S. W. districts; E. to Chippewa valley and New Ulm; high prairies and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1365, Lake Benton; *Wickersheim* 1, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Holzinger* 52, Cottonwood Co.; *Leiberg* 15, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 29, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 53, Montevideo.

**Psoralea incana** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*P. argophylla* PURSH, Fl. Am. 475 (1814).

*Lotodes argophylla* OK. Rev. Gen. I, (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Coult., Fl. Colo. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 108; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 252.

North America: Red and Saskatchewan valleys to Rocky mts. of Brit. Col.; S. to Wisc., Minn., Neb, Kan. and Colo.; W. to Mont. and Wyoming.

Minn. valley: Throughout, at higher levels; dry prairies and hillsides; openings in forests.

HERB.: *Balkard* 195, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 564, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 360, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1114, Springfield; *Sheldon* 525, Waseca; *Sheldon* 712, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 379, Janesville; *Taylor* 584, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 878, Glenwood; *Taylor* 778, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 126, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 55, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 9, Spring Valley; *Her- rick* 71, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1741, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 52, Minnesota valley near Montevideo.

**LOTUS** LINN. Gen. 600 (1737).

**Tetragonolobus** SCOP. Fl. Carn. II, 87 (1772).

**Lotea** WEBB. Phyt. Car. II, 80 (1842).

**Anisolotus** BERNH. Ind. Sem. Erfurth (1837).

**Pedrosia** LOWE, Hook. Journ. VIII, 292 (1847).

**Heineckenia** WEBB. Exs. Car. B. and H. l. c. (1843?)

**Hosackia** DOUGL. Benth. Bot. Reg. 1257 (—).

**Syrmatium** VOG. Linn. X, 590 (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 289, 291; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 490, 491; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 92.

Living species: 200 described; 100 reduced; Europe; Asia; Africa; N. and S. America; Australia. N. America, 26–32; middle Calif., 31; W. Tex., 2; Canada, 5; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 1; S. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 7.

**Lotus americanus** (NUTT.) BISCH. Hort. Heid. (1839).*L. sericeus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 489 (1814) *not DC.**Trigonella americana* NUTT. Gen. II, 120 (1818).*Hosackia unifoliolata* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 135 (1833).*Acmispon sericeum* RAF. N. Fl. I, 53 (1836).*Hosackia pilosa* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 327, 692 (1838).*H. purshiana* BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1256 (—).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 131; Webb., Fl. Neb. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 42; Coult. Fl. Colo. 56; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 137; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 91; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 108; II, 316; Coult., Fl. Tex. 75; Greene, Fl. Fran. 16; Roth., Wheel Exp. 43, 92, 359; Wats., King Exp. 63, 434; Cov., Fl. Ark. 174; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 226.

North America: Brit. Col. and Vancouver to Man.; S. to Washington, Calif., N. Mex. and Mexico; E. to Mont., Dak., Minn., Neb., Ark. and N. Car. (local).

Minn. valley: Far W., and E. to Redwood Co. and the Chippewa river; dry prairies, gravelly shores and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1439*, Dakota line near Elkton; *Herb. Menzel 12*, Pipestone City.

**LUPINUS** LINN. Gen. 586 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 334; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 480; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 90.

Living species: 100± described; to be considerably reduced. North America, especially westward, to Bolivia and Brazil; a few around the Mediterranean and in tropical Africa. Russia, 3; Europe, 13; North America, 54–60; California, 50±; Canada 16–18 (Brit. Col. especially); Rocky mts., 13–15; Pl. King, 22; Pl. Wheel., 21; W. Tex., 2; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts. 3.

**Lupinus perennis** LINN. Spec. 721 (1753).*L. perennis* var. *occidentalis* WATS. Rev. Lup. 526 (1875).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 128; Britt., Fl. N. J. 80; Upham, Fl. Minn. 41; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 89; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 102, 505; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 240.

North America: Toronto to L. Huron reg.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Miss.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and perhaps along N. edge; Ft. Snelling to Litchfield; dry or sandy places.

HERB.: *Sandberg 124*, Marine Mills; *Holzinger 50*, Winona Co.; *Kassube 54*, Minneapolis; *Lewis 2*, Minneapolis; *Sandstein 1*, Lake Johanna.

**LIII. GERANIACEAE. Geranium Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1166 (1840); Lindl., *Veg. King.* 365 (1846)—*Vivianiaceae*; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 269 (1862)—excl. genus *Tropaeolum*,

Trib. III, *Limnantheae*, Trib. IV, *Oxalideae*, Trib. VII, *Balsamineae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 1 (1874)—Series I, II, III, IV; Reiche, in *Prantl and Engler*, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IV, 1 (1889).

*Genera*: 11; widely distributed over the earth.

*Species*: 360 $\pm$ ; 45 per cent. in genus *Geranium* Linn., 2 fossil species from Baltic amber (*Conwentz*).

### GERANIUM LINN. Gen. 554 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 35; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 272; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 50; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 8 (Reiche); Gray *Ill. Gen.* II, 127; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 530.

Living species: 160 $\pm$ ; temperate regions, especially in N. hemisphere, and a few in the tropics; 4 Pac., 3 Atl.

Fossil species: 1-2, in amber (*Conwentz*).

### *Geranium carolinianum* LINN. Spec. 682 (1753).

*G. atrum* MOENCH, *Meth.* 285 (1794).

*G. lanuginosum* JACQ. *Hort. Schoenb.* II, 8 (1797).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 104; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 72; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 36; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 65; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 150; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 90; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 94; Engl., Reiche *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 4, 9; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 50; Wats., *King Exp.* 50; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 171.

North America: N. S. to Pac. and Arctic circle; S. to Maine, N. J. and Fla.; W. to S. Calif. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district, particularly N. E.; barren woods and openings.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1067, Alexandria; *Ballard* 525, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 594, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Roberts* 20, Duluth; *Bailey* 199, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 56, St. Louis river; *Herrick* 57, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 105, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 106, Taylor's Falls.

### *Geranium maculatum* LINN. Spec. 681 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 103; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 72; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 65; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 36; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 90; Led., *Fl. Ross.* I, 463?; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 171; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* 151.

Ural and Baikal Siberia?

North America: Newf., N. S., Ont. to Rainy river; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; edges of woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 271, Janesville; *Sheldon* 132, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 40, Chaska; *Oestlund* 20, Ramsey Co.; *Holzinger* 41, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 21, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 104, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1884, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 27, Mankato.

**LIV. OXALIDACEAE. Wood-Sorrel Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1171 (1940); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 270 (1862)—sub *Geraniaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 22 (1874)—sub *Geraniaceae*; Reiche, *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IV, 15 (1889).

*Genera*: 7; tropical and subtropical regions, sparingly in temperate zones; center in S. Africa and S. America.

*Species*: 250 ±; 90 per cent. in genus *Oxalis* Linn.

**OXALIS LINN. Gen. 377 (1737).**

**Biophytum** DC. Prodr. I, 689 (1824).

**Oxys** TOURN. Inst. 88 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 41; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 276; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 51; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 19, 21 (Reiche); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 111; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 530.

Living species: 250 ±; Africa, tropical Asia and America; 3–4 temperate regions; 1–2, tropics of both hemispheres, the rest in S. Africa and tropical America to S. America. North America, 10–12; W. Tex., 6; S. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 2–3; E. Sts., 5; Canada, 3–4; California, 2; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: 2 in amber (*Conwentz*).

**Oxalis stricta LINN. Spec. 435 (1753).**

*O. dillenii* JACQ. Oxal. 15, 28 (1794).

*O. florida* SALISB. Prodr. 322 (1796).

*O. corniculata* LINN. var. *stricta* SAV. Lam. Enc. Meth. IV, 683 (1797).

*O. lyoni* PURSH, Fl. Am. 322 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 105; Britt., Fl. N. J. 73; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 45; Chap., Fl. S. St. 63; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 96; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 84; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 92, 503; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 99; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 483; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 153; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 34; Engl. Reiche, Nat. Pflanz. III, 4, 21; Coult., Fl. Tex. 52; Greene, Fl. Fran. 100; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171.

Middle and N. Europe; N. Asia; China.

North America, N. S. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., Fla.; W. to Colo., Tex. and California.

Minn. valley: Throughout at all levels; damp or cultivated ground; banks of streams and in ravines.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1111*, Springfield; *Taylor 586*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 20*, Elysian; *Sheldon 166*, Madison Lake; *Sheldon 965*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 122*, Janesville; *Taylor 747*, Glenwood; *Ballard 22*, Chaska; *Ballard 658*, Waconia; *Ballard 534*, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick 64*, St. Louis river; *Roberts 22*, Beaver bay; *Sandberg 110*, Cannon Falls; *Herrick 65*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld. 1741*, Minneapolis.



**Oxalis longiflora** LINN. Spec. 433 (1753).*O. violacea* LINN. Spec. 434 (1753).*O. vespertilionis* GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 27 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 105; Britt., Fl. N. J. 73; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 45; Upham, Fl. Minn. 36; Chap., Fl. S. St. 63; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 81; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 153.

North America: N. Eng. to Colo. and S. to N. J., Fla. and Ark.

Minn. valley: E. and central districts to Chippewa river; dry or rocky places and in sterile soil.

HERB.: *Ballard* 268, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 745, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 587, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1598, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 351, Janesville; *Huntington* 3, Rock Co.; *Herrick* 63, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 109, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1885, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 46, Montevideo.

**LV. LINACEAE. Flax Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1170 (1840); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 241 (1862)—*excl. Trib. III, Erythroxyloae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 42 (1874)—*excl. series III, Erythroxyloae*; Reiche, Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IV, 27 (1889).

*Genera*: 9–10; tropical, subtropical and temperate regions.

*Species*: 120±, 75 per cent. in genus *Linum* Linn.

**LINUM** LINN. Gen. 254 (1737).**Adenolinum, Cathartolinum, Linopsis, Xantholinum**

REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. VI, 67 (1844).

**Cliococca** BAB. Trans. Linn. Soc. XIX, 33 (1855).**Radiola** GMEL. Syst. 289 (1805).**Reinwardtia** DUM. Com. Bot. 19 (1822).**Macrolinum** REICH. Ic. Fl. Germ. VI, 68 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 63; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 242, 243, 987; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 46; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, IV, 30, 31 (Reiche); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 107; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 530.

Living species: 95±; cosmopolitan, mts. in tropics. Russia, 20; Europe, 33; Russian Europe, 14; North America, 18–21; Mid. Calif., 10; Canada, 6; E. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 4; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 9; Pac. coast, 14.

Fossil species: 1; very doubtful, in Oligocene of Europe (*Conwentz*).

**Linum rigidum** PURSH, Fl. Am. 210 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 102; Coult., Fl. Colo. 42; Upham, Fl. Minn. 35; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 89; Coult., Fl. Tex. 47; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 77, 78 in var.; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 147; Webb., Appx. Neb. 32.

North America: Saskatchewan to N. W. T.; S. to Minn., Neb., Ark., S. Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. and S. at higher levels; dry prairies and meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1371*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 1016*, Glenwood; *Herb. Moyer 43*, Montevideo.

**Linum sulcatum** RIDDELL, Cat. Pl. Ohio Suppl. 10 (1836).

*L. striatum* NUTT. Gen. I, 206 (1818) *not* Walt.

*L. rigidum* T. and G. Fl. I, 204 (1838) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 102; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 35; Britt., Fl. N. J. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 89; Coult., Fl. Tex. 47; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 147.

North America: Ont. to N. W. T.; S. to Mass., N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies; dry meadows and forest openings; common.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1117*, Springfield; *Sheldon 1447*, Pipestone City; *Sheldon 824*, Cottonwood river near Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 791*, Glenwood; *Herrick 54*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 55*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 102*, Goodhue Co.; *Oestlund 19*, Minneapolis; *Gedge 3*, Detroit lake; *Sandberg 103*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1704*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 42*, Montevideo.

**Linum lewisii** PURSH, Fl. Am. 210 (1814).

*L. perenne* var. *lewisii* EAT. and WR. Man. 302 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 102; Webb. Fl. Neb. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 35; Coult., Fl. Colo. 42; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 89; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 89; Coult., Fl. Tex. 46; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 146.

North America: Man. to Pac. and Arctic ocean; S. to Calif.; in mts. to Colo., Arizona and Mexico; E. to Ark., Neb., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. W. district and Leaf hills; rare; dry, high prairies and hillsides.

## LVI. RUTACEAE. Rue Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1159 (1840); *Aurantiaceae*, *Zanthoxyleae*, *Diosmeae*, Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 1143-1149 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 278 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 373 (1873)—excl. series X, *Cneoraceae*.

*Genera*: 125±; center in S. Africa and Australia; principally tropical and temperate; almost absent from tropical Africa.

*Species*: 800±, many arborescent.

**ZANTHOXYLUM** LINN. Gen. ed. VI, 1109 (1764).**Fagara** LINN. Gen. 1109 (1737).**Ochroxylum** SCHREB. Gen. 826 (1774).**Curtisia** SCHREB. Gen. 199 (1774).**Pohlana** NEES and MART. N. Act. Cur. XI, 185 (1823).**Kampmannia** RAF. Med. Rep. II, hex. V, 350 (1808).**Lacaris** HAM. ex Wall. Cat. 7119 (1840?).**Langsdorfia** LEANDR. Act. Monac. 229 (1819).**Macqueria** COMMERS, ex Juss. Gen. 374 (1789).**Pentanoma** MOC. and SESS. Fl. Mex. ex D. C. Prodr. II, (1825).**Perijaea** TUL. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 3, VII, 279 (1847).**Pterota** P. BR. Jam. Hist. 146, 5 (1756).**Rhetsa** W. and ARN'T. Prodr. I, 147 (1834).**Tobinia** DESVX. Ham. Prodr. Ind. Occ. 56 (1825).**Typalia** DENST. Hort. Malab. V, 34 (1818).**Blackburnia** FORST. Char. Gen. 6 (1776).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 468; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 297; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 55; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 147; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 531; Sarg., *N. A. Silva* I, 65.

Living species;  $110 \pm$ ; 80 (B. and H.); all tropical and warmer regions; very numerous in China; wanting in Europe. North America, 5; S. Sts., 3; W. Tex., 2; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 1.

Fossil species: 12-15; Tertiary, N. Europe (*Heer*); N. America (*Lesquereaux*)—3 sp. in Californian region; Japan (*Nathorst*).

**Zanthoxylum americanum** MILL. Dict. 57 (1768).*Xanthoxylum fraxinifolium* MARSH. Arbust. 167 (1785).*Z. fraxineum* WILLD. Berl. Baum. 413 (1796).*Z. ramifolium* MICHX. Fl. II, 235 (1803).*X. mite* WILLD. Enum. 1013 (1803).*Thylax fraxineum* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 114 (1830).*Z. tricarpum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 118 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 106; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 74; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 121; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 37; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 93; Sarg., *Silva* I, 67, footnote; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 155.

North America: Q. to W. Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Del.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Chippewa and Pomme de Terres rivers; woods and river banks; common.

HERB.: *Taylor* 26, Elysian; *Sheldon* 42, Elysian; *Sheldon* 793, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 378, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 693, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 105, Shakopee; *Taylor* 1042, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 23, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube* 46, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 111, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1851, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 47, Montevideo.

**PTELEA** LINN. Gen. 78 (1737).**Bellucia** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 344 (1763).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 482; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 301; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 55; Gray *Ill. Gen.* II, 149; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 534; Sarg. N. A. Silva I, 75.

Living species: 7; temperate N. America and S. Mexico. W. Tex., 2; Mid. Calif., 1; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 1; Canada, 1; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King, 1.

Fossil species: 7-10; Tertiary; Oligocene, Europe (*Heer*); Greenland (*Heer*); Sagor (*Ettinghausen*); Hungary (*Unger*).**Ptelea trifoliata** LINN. Spec. 118 (1753).*P. pentaphylla* FABR. Enum. Pl. Helmst. 416 (1759).*P. viticifolia* SALISB. Prodr. 68 (1796).*P. tomentosa* RAF. Fl. Lud. 108 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 107; Britt., Fl. N. J. 74; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 154; Upham, Fl. Minn. 37; Chap., Fl. S. St. 66; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 93, 505; Coult., Fl. Tex. 54; Sarg., Silva, I, 76; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171.

North America: S. Ont. and Long Island to Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Cent. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: S. E. districts?; doubtful, but reported from S. E. portion of State. No Minn. specimens have been seen.

**LVII. POLYGALACEAE. Polygala Family.**Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1077 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 134 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 71 (1874).*Genera*: 11; temperate and warmer regions.*Species*: 400; principally small herbs.**POLYGALA** LINN. Gen. 567 (1737).**Solomonias** LOUR. Coch. Fl. 14 (1790).**Psycanthus** and **Triclisperma** RAF. Specch. 116, 117 (1814).**Epirhizanthus** BLUME, Cat. Buit. 25 (1823).**Badiera**, **Brachytropis**, **Chamaebuxus**, **Senega** DC. Prodr. I, 321 seq. (1824).**Isolophus**, **Tricolophus** SPACH, Suit. Buff. XI, 112 (1842).**Semeiocardium** HASSK. Hort. Bogor. 227 (1844).**Phylace** NOR. ex Hassk. l. c. (1844).**Acanthocladus** KLOTZSCH, Pl. Sell. (1846?).**Penaea** PLUM. Gen. 22 (1703).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 87; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 136, 137, 974; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 27; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 221.

Living species: 275±; cosmopolitan. Europe, 21; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 8; N. America, 36; S. Sts., 26-28; Calif., 3; Canada, 6; E. Sts., 15-17; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 8.

**Polygala verticillata** LINN. Spec. 706 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 122; Chap., Fl. S. St. 85; Britt., Fl. N. J. 59; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Coult., Fl. Colo. 30; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 66, 494; Coult., Fl. Tex. 26; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 93; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 122.

North America: Ont. and St. Lawrence valley to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Dak., Neb., Colo., Utah, Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout at higher levels, particularly W.; hillsides and dry prairie.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 964, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 816, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 1346, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1110, Springfield.

**Polygala paucifolia** WILLD. Spec. III, 880 (1900).

*P. uniflora* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 53 (1803).

*P. purpurea* AIT. f. Hort. Kew. IV, 244 (1812).

*Triclisperma grandiflora* RAF. Specch. I, 117 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 120; Britt., Fl. N. J. 59; Upham, Fl. Minn. 41; Chap., Fl. S. St. 85; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 66, 494; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 92; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 141.

North America: N. Br., Ont., L. Superior reg. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Ill.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; rare; woods and shaded banks.

**Polygala senega** LINN. Spec. 704 (1753).

*Senega officinalis* SPACH, Hist. Veg. VII, 129 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 120; Britt., Fl. N. J. 59; Chap., Fl. S. St. 85; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 66, 494; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 93; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 134.

North America: N. Br., Ont., Man. to Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Carolinas and Tenn.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Chippewa river, infrequent W.; rocky and dry banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 92, Shakopee; *Sheldon* 424, Janesville; *Sheldon* 533, Waseca; *Taylor* 148, Janesville; *Hammond* 21, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1877, Minneapolis.

**Polygala senega** LINN. var. *latifolia* T. and G. Fl. N. A. I, 131 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 121; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 135.

North America: Md. to Mich.; Penn. to Va., Ky. and Tenn.; W. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest and N. E. districts; shaded

banks and woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 200, Jordan, Scott Co.

***Polygala cruciata* LINN. Spec. 706 (1753).**

*P. cuspidata* HOOK. Journ. Bot. I, 194 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 121; Britt., Fl. N. J. 59; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Chap., Fl. S. St. 84; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 90; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 117.

North America: Maine, N. J., N. Car. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and La.

Minn. valley: N. edge and in vicinity of Ft. Snelling; Dakota Co.; low ground and base of hills.

***Polygala viridescens* LINN. Spec. 705 (1753).**

*P. sanguinea* LINN. Spec. 705 (1753).

*P. purpurea* NUTT. Gen. II, 88 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Chap., Fl. S. St. 83; Britt., Fl. N. J. 59; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 66, 494; Cov., Fl. Ark. 168; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 92; Wheel., Rev. Polyg. 127.

North America: Ont. and Maine to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Kan., Ark. and Ind. Terr.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Chipewa river; low or sandy soil; river banks.

HERB.: *Oestlund* 28, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 70, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 53, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 123, Red Wing; *Bodin* 1, Center City; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 50, Brainerd.

**LVIII. EUPHORBIACEAE. Spurge Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1107 (1840); *Antidesmeae*, Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 287 (1840); *Bennettiaceae*, Schizl. *Icon.* t. 172 (1843); *Daphniphyllaceae*, Müll-Arg., DC. *Prodr.* xvi, I, 1 (1869); *Hippomaneae*, Agardh, *Theor. Syst.* 244 (1858); *Stilaginaceae* and *Scepaceae*, Lindl. *Veg. King.* 259, 293 (1846); *Phyllanthaceae* Agardh, *Syst. Theor.*; *Pseudanthaeae*, *Putranjiveae*, Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 288 (1840); *Tithymali* Adans. *Fam.* 356 (1763); *Trewiaceae*, Lindl. *Nat. Syst.* ed. II, 174 (1836); *Tricoccae* Linn. *Philos. Bot.* 32 (1751); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 239 (1883); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 105 (1874); Pax in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* III, 5, 1 (1890).

*Genera*: 200-220; cosmopolitan; a large number xerophytic; principally in the tropics, but very many temperate forms. Baillon recognises 150± genera.

*Species*: 3500±, including a large number of desert plants especially in S. Africa, and the Malayan peninsula.

**RICINOCARPUS BURM.** Thes. Zeyl. 203 (1737), p. p em. O. K. l. c. (1891).

**Acalypha** LINN. Corr. Gen. 986 (1737, later).

**Cupameni** ADANS. Fam. II, 356 (1763).

**Linostachys** KLOTZSCH, Linn. XIX, 235 (1845).

**Gymnalypha** GRISEB. Bonpland. VI, 2 (1858).

**Caturus** LINN. ex Schreb. Gen. Pl. 677 (1792).

**Galurus** SPRENG. Syst. I, 138 (1825).

**Odonteilema** TURCZ. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. I, 587 (1848).

**Calyptrorpatha** KLOTZSCH, Pet. Moss. Bot. 96 (1862-64).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 311; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 368; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, V, 60 (*Pax*); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, (1891).

Living species: 220±; tropical regions; a few extending into the temperate zones. S. Sts., 5-6; Canada, 1; N. America, 10±.

**Ricinocarpus virginicus** (LINN.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* II, 615 (1891).

*Acalypha virginica* LINN. Spec. (1753).

*A. caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. 238 (1788).

*A. virginica* var. *genuina* MULL.-ARG. Linn. XXXIV, 44 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 459; Britt., Fl. N. J. 215; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 427; Chap., Fl. S. St. 405; Cov., Fl. Ark. 218; Engl. *Pax*, *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 5, 62.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; E. and S.; fields, openings and roadsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg 492*, Red Wing; *Manning 8*, Lake City; *Holzinger 208*, Winona Co.

**EUPHORBIA** LINN. Gen. 429 (1737).

**Tithymalus** GAERT. Fruct. II, 115 (1791).

**Anisophyllum** HAW. Syn. Succ. 159 (1812).

**Adenopetalum**, **Eumecanthus**, **Leptopus**, **Dichrophyllum**, **Tithymalopsis**, **Tricherostigma**, **Euphorbiastrum**, **Arthrothamnus**, **Sterigmanthe** KLOTZSCH and GARCKE, Monatsb. Akad. Berl. (1859).

**Petaloma** RAF. Fl. Tell. (1836).

**Alectoronotum** SCHLECHT. Linn. XIX, 252 (1845).

**Poinsettia** GRAH. Edin. Phil. Journ. XX, 412 (1840).

**Anthacantha** LEM. Ill. Hort. (1858).

**Treissia**, **Dactylanthes**, **Medusea**, **Galarhoeus**, **Esula** HAW. Succ. 131-153 (1812).

? **Keraselma** and **Athymalus** NECK. Elem. II, 353 (1790).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 258; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 360; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, V, 103 (*Pax*); Schenck, *Palaephyt.* 594.

Living species: 600±; tropical and temperate regions; less abundant in the tropics. Europe, 107; Russia, 70; European Russia, 38; E. Sts., 19-20; Rocky mts., 15; Mid. Calif., 9; all Calif., 15; Canada, 9; S. Sts., 32; Pl. King, 6; Pl. Wheel., 11; N. America, 55-60.

Fossil species: Tertiary; Bonn, Bohemia; *Euphorbioides* (Wessel and Weber); *Euphorbiophyllum* (Ettinghausen).

**Euphorbia dictyosperma** FISCH. and MEY. Ind. Sem. Petrop. 37 (1835).

*E. arkansana* ENGELM. and GRAY, Pl. Lindh. I. 53 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 455; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Coult., Fl. Colo. 327; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 75; Greene, Fl. Fran. 90; Roth., Wheel, Exp. 248; Wats., King Exp. 320; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 110.

North America: Oregon to Santa Barbara; E. to Tex., Ky., Iowa and Minn.

Minn. valley: W. districts; prairies; infrequent or rare.

HERB.: *Moyer* 217, Montevideo.

**Euphorbia heterophylla** LINN. Amoen. Acad. III, 112 (1756).

*E. cyathophora* MURR. Prodr. Gött. (1770).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 454; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Cov., Fl. Ark. 217; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 107.

North America: Minn., Ill., Iowa, Neb., Kan., Mo., Ark. and Tenn.?

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or infrequent; sandy slopes and sunny banks of streams or lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 797, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 941, Redwood Falls; *Oestlund* 170, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 268, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 269, Minneapolis.

**Euphorbia corollata** LINN. Amoen. Acad. III, 122 (1756).

*Galarhoeus corollatus* HAW. Succ. II, 161 (1812).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 454; Britt., Fl. N. J. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 425; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Cov., Fl. Ark. 217.

North America: L. Huron to Ont. and Mass.; S. to N. Y., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; dry or open and sandy fields.

HERB.: *Ballard* 644, Chaska; *Leonard* 44, Fillmore Co.; *Holzinger* 207, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 267 Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 169, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 213, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 491, Goodhue Co.

**Euphorbia marginata** PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 607 (1814).

*E. leucoloma* RAF. in Herb. Phil. (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 454; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Coult., Fl. Colo. 327; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 106.

North America: Minn., Dak., Colo., Neb., Kan. and Mo.; spreading eastward to Ohio.



Minn. valley: S. W. districts to Franklin township eastward; hills and banks or high fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 930, Crow creek, near Redwood Falls

**Euphorbia nutans** LAGASCA, Gen. et. Spec. 17 (1816).

*E. maculata* LINN. Mant. (1767).

? *E. androsaemifolium* PRESL, Delic. Prag. 57 (1822).

*E. presslii* GUSS. Prodr. Fl. Sicul. I, 539 (1827).

*E. hypericifolia* Plur. Auct. Amer.

? *E. trinervis* BERTOL. Fl. Ital. V, 37 (1842).

*E. hypericifolia* var. *communis* ENGELM. Chap., Fl. S. St. 403 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 453; Britt., Fl. N. J. 214; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 427; II, 354; Greene, Fl. Fran. 92; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 247; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 104.

North America: Ont. ? and N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan. and Ark.; also in upper Sacramento valley and in C. America and Ecuador.

Minn. valley: Forest district; not common; open, sterile places or in fields.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 490, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 206, Dresbach; *Herrick* 266, Minneapolis.

**Euphorbia humistrata** ENGELM. Gray's Man. 3 ed. 386 (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 453; Britt., Fl. N. J. 214; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Greene, Fl. Fran. 92.

North America: Ind. and W. Tenn. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Kan.; also in Calif. and introd. in N. J.

Minn. valley: E. edge and S. districts; rare; alluvial soil in shaded places.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 489, Red Wing.

**Euphorbia maculata** LINN. Spec. 21 (1753).

*E. thymifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 606 (1814).

*E. depressa* TORR. Ell. Sk. II, 655 (1824).

*E. hypericifolia* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 140 (1840) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 453; Britt., Fl. N. J. 214; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 425; Chap., Fl. S. St. 403; Coult., Fl. Colo. 326; Cov., Fl. Ark. 217; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 105.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan; N. Eng. to Fla.; W. to Dak., Colo., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; particularly S. W. districts; banks, fields and roadsides.

HERB.: *Ballard* 526, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 917, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1560, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1285, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 986, Cross lake, Brown Co.; *Oestlund* 167, Hennepin Co.; *Oestlund* 168, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 265, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 205, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 488, Red Wing.

**Euphorbia glyptosperma** ENGELM. Bot. Mex. Bound. II, 187 (1859).

*E. polygonifolia* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 140 (1848) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 453; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 425; Coult., Fl. Colo. 328; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 74; Wats., King Exp. 320; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 246.

North America; Ont., Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. to Pac.; S. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Mo., Ill., Wisc. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; sandy places and embankments.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 966, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1557, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1169, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1597, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 161, Chaska; *Taylor* 784, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1102, Springfield; *Ballard* 527, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Holzinger* 204, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 166, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 264, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 205, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1925, Minneapolis.

**Euphorbia serpyllifolia** PERS. Syn. II, 14 (1807).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 453; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 424; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 74; Coult., Fl. Colo. 326; Greene, Fl. Fran. 91; Wats., King Exp. 320; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 246; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. III, 5, 105.

North America: Columbia river, Moose mt., N. W. T., Saskatchewan; S. along Pac. to Monterey and Gt. Basin region to Tex. and Mex.; E. to Kan., Neb., Dak. and Minn.

Minn. valley; Throughout; frequent; sandy or waste places or embankments.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1152, Glenwood; *Herb. Sheld.* 1900, Cedar lake, Hennepin Co.

**Euphorbia geyeri** ENGELM. Pl. Lindh. I, 52 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 452; Upham, Fl. Minn. 123; Webb., Appx. Neb. 33.

North America: Ill., Wisc., Minn., Kan., Neb. to Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; sandy places or along railway embankments.

## LIX. STELLARIACEAE. Water-Starwort Family.

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 673 (1862)—sub *Halorageae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 250 (1874)—sub *Euphorbiaceae*; Pax in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, V, 120 (1890)—*Callitrichaceae*; Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 268 (1840)—*Callitrichinae*.

*Genera*: 1; cosmopolitan in fresh waters; aquatic.

*Species*: 1-2; 25 (*Hegelmaier*).

**STELLARIA** LUDW. Defin. 27 (1737).**Callitriche** LINN. Syst. VI, 82 (1748) ex O. Kuntze l. c. (1891).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 676; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 122; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 234, Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, V, 122 (Pax).Living species: 1-2; temperate and colder regions. 25 sp. (Hegelmaier); N. America, 11 (*Morong*); E. Sts., 4; S. Sts., 5; Canada, 4; Pac. coast, 6-7; Rocky mts., 4.**Stellaria verna** (LINN.).*Callitriche verna* LINN. Fl. Suec. ed. II, 2 (1755).*Stellaria vernalis* WIGG. Prim. Holst. (—).*Callitriche heterophylla* PURSH, Fl. Am. 3 (1814).*C. vernalis* KOCH, Syn. ed. I, 245 (1837).? *C. asagrayi* HEGELM. Mon. Call. 54 (1864).? *C. stenocarpa* HEGELM. Verh. Bot. Brand. X, 114 (1868?).? *C. bolanderi* HEGELM. Verh. Bot. Brand. X, 114 (1868?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 182; Britt., Fl. N. J. 106; Coult., Fl. Colo. 328; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 77; Chap., Fl. S. St. 399; Upham, Fl. Minn. 122; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 152; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 52; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 530; Morong, Torr. Bull. XVIII, 236; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 119; Wats., King. Exp. 102; Cov., Fl. Ark. 182; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. 3, V, 122; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 121; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 382; Greene, Fl. Fran. 229.

Europe; all Asia; circumboreal and in S. America.

North America: Most abundant in northern and Canadian waters; but occurring throughout the continent.

Minn. valley: N. districts; infrequent; aquatic in lakes or pools.

HERB.: *Bailey* 367, Mud river; *Roberts* 121, Stewart river; *Bailey* 400, Mud lake.**LX. ANACARDIACEAE. Cashew Family.**Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1127 (1840); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 415 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 257 (1874)—*Terebinthaceae*, in part.*Genera*: 50±; tropical and subtropical regions; sparingly in temperate zones; trees or shrubs.*Species*: 600±; many in Central America.**RHUS** LINN. Gen. 241 (1737).**Anaphrenium** E. MEY. Herb. Drège.**Heeria** MEISSN. Gen. Comm. 55 (1843).**Lobadium** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 98 (1819).**Malosma** NUTT. ex Baillon, Hist. Pl. V, 321 (1874).**Métopium** P. BR. Jam. Hist. 177 (1756).**Ozoroa** DEL. Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2, XX, 91 (1843).**Roemeria** THUNB. Fl. Cap. 194 (1809).**Turpinia** RAF. Med. Rep. II, hex 2, 352 (1808).**Styphonina** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 220 (1838).**Schmalzia** DESVX. Jour. Bot. III, 229 (1809).

**Cotinus** and **Toxicodendron** TOURN. Inst. 610 (1700).

**Lithraea** MIERS. Trav. Chile, II, 529 (1826).

**Vernix** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 342 (1763).

**Pocophorum** NECK. Elem. II, 226 (1790).

**Melanococca** BLUME, Lug. Bat. I, 236 (1833).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 321; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 418; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 86; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 157; Sargent, *N. Am. Silva* III, 1, 7; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 543.

Living species: 120±; principally at the Cape of Good Hope; also warmer extra-tropical regions, and a few in the tropics. Russia, 2; Europe, 4; N. America, 14; Canada, 7-9; W. Tex., 6; S. Sts., 9; Pl. Wheel., 6; E. Sts., 7; Calif., 4; Rocky mts., 3.

Fossil species: 30-40 spec. Cretaceous, N. Amer. (*Lesquereaux*) and Greenland (*Heer*); Tertiary Europe (*Saporta* and others); N. America (*Lesqx.*) and Asia.

**Rhus radicans** LINN. Spec. 266 (1753).

*R. toxicodendron* var. *radicans* TORR. Fl. U. S. 324 (1824).

*R. toxicodendron* AUCT. AMER. in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 79; Chap., Fl. S. St. 69; Upham, Fl. Minn. 37; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 49; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 101; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 224; Coult., Fl. Tex. 68; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 84; Wats., King. Exp. 53; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 183.

Saghalin, Japan and Kurile Isls.; intro. from East in Germany.

North America: N. S. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Colo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; shores of lakes, low ground and edges of woods; abundant.

HERB.: *Taylor* 131, Janesville; *Taylor* 179 Janesville; *Ballard* 190, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 546, Janesville; *Sheldon* 169, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 337, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 624, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1468, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 884, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 55, Elysian; *Ballard* 688, Waconia; *Kasube* 47, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 45, Winona Co.

**Rhus vernix** LINN. Spec. 265 (1753).

*Toxicodendron pinnatum* MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

*Rhus venenata* DC. Prodr. II, 68 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 119; Chap., Fl. S. St. 69; Upham, Fl. Minn. 37; Britt., Fl. N. J. 79; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 100, 505; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 184; Sarg., N. A. Silv. III, 23.

North America, W. Ont. and N. N. Eng. to N. J., N. Car., N. Ga. and Alab.; W. to Minn., Ark. and W. La.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling and only far N. E.; swamps and springsides; rare.

**Rhus copallina** LINN. Spec. 266 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 79; Chap., Fl. S. St. 69; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 37; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 100; Coult., Fl. Tex. 67; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 182; Sarg., N. A. Silva III, 19.

North America: Thousand Islands, Can. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn.; Neb., Ark. and Rio Grande river; Cuba.

Minn. valley: Forest district, Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; rare; hillsides and dry banks.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg 112*, Cannon Falls.

**Rhus glabra** LINN. Spec. 265 (1753).

*R. carolinense* MARSH. Arbust. 129 (1785).

*R. elegans* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 366 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 79; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 49; Chap., Fl. S. St. 69; Upham Fl. Minn. 37; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 100, 505; Wats., King Exp. 52, 419; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 84; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 182.

North America: N. S. to Ont., Man. and Saskatchewan?; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Colo., Neb. and Ark.; Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rocky and dry situations, especially banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Taylor 524*, Janesville; *Taylor 820*, Glenwood; *Ballard 84n*, Chaska; *Sheldon 1513*, Lake Benton; *Oestlund 24*, Minneapolis; *Bailey 230*, Vermilion lake; *Bailey 254*, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger 44*, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1917*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 48*, Montevideo.

**Rhus typhina** LINN. Amoen. IV, 311 (1759).

*Datisca hirta* LINN. Spec. 1037 (1753).

*Rhus hypselodendron* MOENCH, Meth. 73 (1794).

*R. typhina* var. *arborescens* WILLD. Enum. 323 (1809).

*R. typhina* var. *frutescens* WILLD. l. c.

*R. hirta per legem, not Harv.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 119; Britt., Fl. N. J. 79; Upham, Fl. Minn. 37; Chap., Fl. S. St. 69; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 100; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 36; Cov., Fl. Ark. 73; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 184; Sarg., N. A. Silva III, 15.

Introduced in Europe.

North America: N. S.?, N. B., Ont., W. of Lake Huron and Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car., Alab., Miss.; W. to Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: E. portion of valley and N. edge to central region; rocky hillsides and banks.

HERB.: *Taylor 448*, Janesville; *Taylor 448½*, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon 383*, Madison Lake; *Ballard 116*, Chaska; *Holzinger 43*, Winona Co.

**LXI. CELASTRACEAE. Staff-Tree Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1085 (1836-40); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 357 (1862) *excl. Hippocrateae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 1 (1877).

*Genera*: 35±; tropical regions and less abundantly in temperate.

*Species*: 250± living; several (10-15) fossil.

**EVONYMUS LINN, Gen. 79 (1737).**

**Vyenomus** PRESL, Bot. Bem. 32 (1844).

**Melanocarya** TURCZ. Bull. Mosq. XXXI, I, 453 (1860).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 30; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 360; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 65; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 187; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 578; Sargent, *N. Am. Silv.* II, 9.

Living species: 40+; Northern hemisphere to Mexico; Malay archipelago and N. Australia; centers in N. E. India, China and Japan. North America, 6-7; Mexico, 4-5; W. Tex., 1; Calif., 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2; Russia, 6; Europe, 3; Russian Europe, 3.

Fossil species: Greenland and N. Europe; Tertiary.

**Evonymus atropurpureus JACQ. Hort. Vind. II, 55 (1772).**

*E. caroliniensis* MARSH. Arbust. 43 (1785).

*E. latifolius* MARSH. Arbust. 44 (1785).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 110; Britt., Fl. N. J. 75; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Chap., Fl. S. St. 76; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 95; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 161.

North America: Ont. and N. Y. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Dak., Kan., Ark. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout, E. of the Pomme des Terres river; wooded banks and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 221, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 622, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Roberts* 23, Lake Lilian; *Herrick* 67, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 116, Vasa; *Kassube* 51, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 50, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**CELASTRUS LINN. Gen. 168 (1737).**

**Denhamia** MEISSN. Gen. 18 (1836).

**Gymnosporia** WIGHT. and ARN. Prodr. I, 159 (1834).

**Maytenus** FEUILL. ex Juss. Gen. 449 (1789).

**Putterlickia** ENDL. Gen. 1086 (1840).

**Catha** ENDL. Gen. 5678 (1840).

**Eucentrus** and **Polyacanthus** PRESL, Bemerk. 33 (1844).

**Scytophyllum** S. and Z. Enum. I, 124 (1837).

**Orixa** THUNB. Fl. Jap. 3 (1784).

**Leucocarpon** A. RICH. Sert. Astrol. 46 (1832).

? **Hedraianthera** F. MULL. Frag. V, 58 (1882).

**Cassine** HARV. and SOND. Fl. Cap. I, 452, 465 (1863).

**Haenkea** R. and P. Prodr. 36 (1798).

**Monteverdia** RICH. Cub. I, 346 (1850).

? **Moya** GRIS. Pl. Lorenz. 63 (1874).

**Maiten** FUEILL. Obs. III, 39 (1714).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 46; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 364, 365, 366; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 66; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 185; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 580.

Living species:  $135 \pm$ ; 18 (*B. and H.*); cosmopolitan; centers in tropics. North America: Canada, 1; E. Sts., 1; S. Sts., 1; S. Tex., 2.

Fossil species: Cretaceous, Upper and Lower (*Lesquereaux, Fontaine*), N. and S. America, Alaska, Greenland (*Heer*); Australia (*Ettinghausen*); Tertiary: *Celastrphyllum* Göppert—Europe; Potomac.

**Celastrus scandens** LINN. Spec. 196 (1753).

*C. bullatus* LINN. Spec. 196 (1753).

*Evonymoides scandens* MOENCH, Meth. 70 (1794).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 110; Britt., Fl. N. J. 76; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Chap., Fl. S. St. 77; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 94, 503; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 161.

North America: Q., Ont., L. Superior region to Man. and Assiniboia; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and in thickets; climbing over underbrush; common.

HERB.: *Taylor 1009*, Glenwood; *Taylor 898*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1488*, Pipestone City; *Taylor 1165*, Glenwood; *Taylor 35*, Elysian; *Taylor 126*, Janesville; *Sheldon 918*, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard 85*, Chaska; *Kassube 50*, Cedar lake; *Bailey 235*, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger 46*, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1771*, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer 262*, Chippewa Co.

## LXII. AQUIFOLIACEAE. Holly Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1092 (1836-40)—*Ilicineae*; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Plant.* I, 355 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, (1892).

*Genera*: 3-4; principally in tropics, a few extra-tropical.

*Species*:  $150 \pm$ ; 145 in *Ilex*. Almost all Central American but some extending through all temperate and tropical regions. A few fossil leaves from Tertiary of Greenland, referred here.

**ILEX** LINN. Gen. 91 (1737), p. p. Benth. l. c. (1862).

**Prinos** LINN. Gen. 441 (1737).

**Paltoria** RUIZ and PAV. Fl. Peruv. I, 54 (1798).

**Macoucoua** AUBL. Pl. Gui. I, 88 (1775).

**Chomelia** VELLOZ. Flum. I, 106 (1827).

**Pileostegia** TURCZ. Bull. Mosc. XXXII, 276 (1859).

**Leucodermis** PLANCH. Herb. Hook.

**Byronia** ENDL. Ann. Wien. I, 184 (1835).

**Polystigma** MEISSN. Gen. 252 (1843).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 356; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 65; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 580; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, (1892).

Living species:  $175 \pm$ ; cosmopolitan. Centers in Brit. Guiana and Brazil; very infrequent in Africa and Australia; 13-14, E. North America. S. Sts., 12; E. Sts., 9; Canada, 4.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Greenland and Alaska (Heer).

**Ilex verticillata** (LINN.) GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 307 (1867).

*Prinos verticillatus* LINN. Spec. 330 (1753).

*P. confertus* MOENCH, Meth. 481 (1794).

*P. gronovii* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 236 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 109; Britt., Fl. N. J. 75; Upham, Fl. Minn. 95; Chap., Fl. S. St. 270; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 93; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 160.

North America: N. S. to C. Ont and Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Ill., Iowa, Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from the N. edge but somewhat doubtful, low woodland.

HERB.: Sandberg 388, Marine Mills; Herrick 188, St. Louis river.

### LXIII. STAPHYLEACEAE. Bladder-Nut Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1084 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* I, 392 (1862)—sub *Sapindaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 392.

*Genera*: 2; N. extra-tropical region.

*Species*:  $15 \pm$ ; principally in Chinese-Japanese region and E. India. Fossils from Green river Tertiary, Wyoming.

**STAPHYLEA** LINN. Gen. 248 (1737).

**Bumalda** THUNB. Fl. Jap. 8 (1784).

**Staphylodendron** TOURN. Inst. 616 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 392; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 412; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 83; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 554; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 181.

Living species: 4; 1, Europe; 2, N. America; 1, Himalayas and Japan; Atl. states, 1; Pac. America, 2.

Fossil species: 1, Green river group, Tertiary, N. America (*Lesquereaux*).

**Staphylea trifolia** LINN. Spec. 270 (1753).

*Staphylodendrum trifoliatum* MOENCH, Meth. 64 (1794).



Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 118; Chap., Fl. S. St. 77; Britt., Fl. Neb. 78; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 98; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 181.

North America: Q., Ont. to Georgian bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Car. and Tenn.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest region; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co. and W. to New Ulm; edges of woods and shaded banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 313, Stony Point, Lake Madison; *Anderson* 1, Goodhue Co.; *Sheldon* 705, White Bear lake; *Sheldon* 553, Waseca; *Sheldon* 172, Eagle Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 628, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Holzinger* 47, Winona Co.; *Sundberg* 117, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 28, Mankato.

#### LXIV. ACERACEAE. Maple Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1055 (1840); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* I, 388 (1862)—sub *Sapindaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 373 (1874)—sub *Sapindaceae*.

Genera: 2; temperate N. hemisphere to Java and N. India.

Species: 60±; center in Himalayan region; 55 in *Acer*.

**ACER** LINN. Gen. 317 (1737).

**Negundo** MOENCH, Meth. 334 (1794).

**Negundium** RAF. Med. Rep. II, V, 350 (1808).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 427; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 409; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 199; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 82; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 557; Sargent, *N. Am. Silv.* II, 79.

Living species: 75±; China and Japan, 30±; Himalayas, 12; Europe and Orient, 12; North America, 9; E. Sts., 6; Pac. coast, 3; Rocky mts., 2; Canada, 9; Pl. Wheel., 4; Pl. King., 4; northern hemisphere and S. to mts. of Java.

Fossil species: Greenland and Spitzbergen, Tertiary (Heer); Cretaceous, N. America (*Lesquereaux*, *Newberry*); Tertiary Europe, 5 sp.; principally Oligocene, few Miocene; Miocene of Saghalin; Pliocene in Japan (*Nathorst*). Tertiary, N. America, numerous.

**Acer negundo** LINN. Spec. 1056 (1753).

*Negundo aceroides* MOENCH, Meth. 334 (1794).

*Negundium fraxinifolium* RAF. Desv. Jour. Bot. V, 170 (1809).

*Negundo fraxinifolium* NUTT. Gen. I, 253 (1818).

? *N. mexicanum* DC. Prodr. I, 596 (1824).

*N. trifoliatum* and *lobatum* RAF. N. Fl. I, 48 (1830).

*N. negundo* SUDW. Gard. and For. IV, 166 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed.; Britt., Fl. N. J. 78; Coult., Fl. Colo. 49; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 108; Chap., Fl. S. St. 81; Upham, Fl.

Minn. 40; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 100, 504; Coult., Fl. Tex. 66; Wats., King Exp. 52; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 42, 84, 357; Cov. Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 180.

North America: Saskatchewan to Man. and Toronto; N. Eng., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Mont., Dak., Neb., Colo., Utah and Tex.; Arizona; also on Pac. coast in a well-marked variety; N. Mex., Mexico.

Minn. valley: Forest district and along river banks, throughout; moist woods and shores of lakes.

HERB. *Sheldon* 1099, Springfield; *Sheldon* 162, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 73, Elysian; *Taylor* 157, Janesville; *Oestlund* 26, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 49, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 52, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 27, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 122, Cannon Falls.

***Acer rubrum* LINN. Spec. 1055 (1753).**

? *A. glaucum* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 2 (1785).

? *A. carolinianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 251 (1788).

*A. coccineum* MICHX. f. Arb. Am. II, 203 (1810).

*A. sanguineum* SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. II, 2, 176 (1834).

*A. microphyllum* and *semiorbiculatum* PAX, Engl. Jahrb. VII, 181 (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 118; Britt., Fl. N. J. 78; Chap., Fl. S. St. 81; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 176; Sarg., Silva, II, 107; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 50.

North America: Lat. 49° N. in N. Br., Q. and Ont. to S. Fla., W. Man., Dak., Ark., Ind. Terr. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; reported from Redwood Falls; swampy woodland and river banks.

HERB.: *Bailey* 186, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 121, Goodhue Co.

***Acer barbatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 252 (1803).**

*A. saccharinum* WANG. Amer. Holz. 26 (1787) *not* Linn.

*A. saccharophorum* KOCH, Hort. Dendr. 80 (1853).

*A. saccharum* BRITT. Fl. N. J. 78 (1890) *not* Marsh.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Chap., Fl. S. St. 80; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 176; Sarg., Silva, II, 97.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Man.; S. to Maine, N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Neb. ? and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district, Ft. Snelling to Brown Co. and W. to the Chippewa river; rich woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 120, Chaska; *Sheldon* 297, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 808, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 159, Janesville; *Holzinger* 48, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 119, Vasa;

*Sandberg 120*, Winona Co.; *Bailey 225*, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld. 1860*, Minneapolis.

***Acer barbatum* MICHX. var. *nigrum* (MICHX. f.) SARG.**  
Gard. and For. II, 364 (1888).

*Acer nigrum* MICHX. f. Arbr. Amer. II, 238 (1810).

*A. saccharinum* var. *nigrum* T. and G. Fl. I, 248 (1838).

*A. saccharum* var. *nigrum* BRITT. Cat. N. J. 78 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 176; Sarg., Silva, II, 99.

North America: Ont., Vt., N. J. to Alab. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from Le Sueur Co., and probably occurring S. E. and S.

***Acer saccharinum* LINN. Spec. 1055 (1753).**

*A. saccharum* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 4 (1785).

*A. rubrum* LAUTH. De Acer. 11 (1781).

*A. dasycarpum* EHRH. Beitr. IV. 24 (1789).

*A. rubrum* var. *pallidum* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 434 (1789).

*A. eriocarpum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 253 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 78; Chap., Fl. S. St. 81; Upham, Fl. Minn. 40; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 99; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 175; Sarg., Silva, II, 103.

North America: N. Br. and Ont. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark. and Ind. Terr.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially in forest district; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB: *Sheldon 468*, Madison Lake; *Bailey 109*, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Moyer 51*, Montevideo.

***Acer spicatum* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 381 (1786).**

*A. pennsylvanicum* DU ROI, Diss. 61 (1771).

*A. parviflorum* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 25, 26, 40 (1789).

*A. montanum* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 435 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 117; Chap., Fl. S. St. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 78; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 98; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 223 in var.; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 177; Sarg., Silv. II, 83.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. in Appalachians to Ga.; W. to Minn. and Ky. There is a variety, scarcely to be separated from the type, which occurs from Japan and Saghalin to Manchuria.

Minn. valley: Local; bluffs, near Ft. Snelling; lower levels, in woods.

HERB.: *Herrick 68*, St. Louis river; *Roberts 24*, Duluth; *Bailey 228*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 118*, Tower; *Man-ning 1*, Lake City.

**Acer pennsylvanicum** LINN. Spec. 1055 (1753).*A. canadense* MARSH. Arbust. 3 (1785).*A. striatum* DU ROI, Diss. 58 (1771).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Chap., Fl. S. St. 80; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 98; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 175.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to L. Superior; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga., Ky., Mo.; W. to Minn.

· Minn. valley: Local; bluffs, near Ft. Snelling.

**LXV. BALSAMINACEAE. Balsam Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1173 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 269 (1862)—sub *Geraniaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 39 (1874)—sub *Geraniaceae*.

*Genera*: 1-2; Tropical Asia and a few in N. temperate floral region and in Africa.

*Species*: 225±; center in tropical Asia.

**IMPATIENS** LINN. Gen. 680 (1737).*Balsamina* GAERTN. Fruct. II, 151 (1791).*Hydrocera* BLUME, Bijdr. 241 (1826).*Tytonia* DON, Syst. I, 749 (1831).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* V, 39; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 277, 278, 989; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 53; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 133.

Living species: 225±; 135 (B. and H.); North America, 2; N. Europe and Asia, 3; Africa and Madagascar, 23; all the others in tropical Asia.

**Impatiens biflora** WALT. Fl. Car. 219 (1788).*I. maculata* MUHL. Cat. 26 (1813).*I. fulva* NUTT. Gen. I, 146 (1818).*I. nolitangere* var. *B.* MICRX. Fl. N. Am. II, 149 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 106; Britt., Fl. N. J. 74; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 36; Chap., Fl. S. St. 65; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 62, 502; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 152.

North America: Throughout Can. to lat. 66° N. and Alaska; S. to New Eng. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but particularly in the forest district; damp places and edges of swamps; springs.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1043, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 984, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 27, Elysian; *Sheldon* 1311, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 709, Waconia; *Ballard* 868, Waconia; *Ballard* 753, Waconia; *Ballard* 851, Patterson's lake; *Herrick* 59, Minnetonka; *Herrick* 60, Excelsior; *Herrick* 61, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 22, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 62, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 7, Vermilion lake; *Roberts*

21, Beaver bay; *Bailey* 118, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 108, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 45, Montevideo.

***Impatiens aurea* MUHL.** Cat. 26 (1813).

*I. nolitangere* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 149 (1803) *not* Linn.

*I. pallida* NUTT. Gen. I, 146 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 106; Britt., Fl. N. J. 73; Webb., Fl. Neb. 121; Chap., Fl. S. St. 65; Upham, Fl. Minn. 36; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 92; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 152; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 93.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan and Washington; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co. and W. to the Chippewa river; rich, damp places; springs.

HERB.: *Taylor* 277, Janesville; *Ballard* 896, Waconia; *Taylor* 1160, Glenwood; *Herrick* 58, Minnetonka; *Sandberg* 107, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 44, Montevideo.

**LXVI. RHAMNACEAE. Buckthorn Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1094 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant* I, 371 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 51 (1877).

*Genera*: 40±; tropical and warmer regions.

*Species*: 500±: fossil, 10-12 (*Tertiary*).

**CEANOTHUS LINN.** Act. Ups. 77 (1741).

*Paliurus* ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 304 (1763) *in part*.

*Forrestia* RAF. Med. Rep. II, hex. V, 350 (1808).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 80; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 378; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 69; Sargent, *N. Am. Silva*, II, 41; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 131; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 588.

Living species: 40±; N. America, western, temperate and tropical. Centers on Pac. coast. 19-22, California; 4, Rocky mts.; Canada, 4; S. Sts., 3; E. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 6; Pl. Wheel., 4; W. Tex., 4; Mexico and Central America, ±15.

Fossil species: 2; Java, Tertiary (*Göppert*); Bonn, Germany (*Weber*), Tertiary.

***Ceanothus ovatus* DESV.** Arb. II, 381 (1809).

*C. ovalis* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 92 (1824).

*C. intermedius* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 124 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 112; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Coult., Fl. Colo. 47; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 96; II, 314; Coult., Fl. Tex. 60; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 165.

North America, Ont. and L. Huron and L. Superior region to N. Eng., Ill., Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo., Wyoming and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: local; New Ulm; rare; sandy ridges and rocks.

**Ceanothus americanus** LINN. Spec. 195 (1753).

*C. trinervus* MOENCH, Meth. 651 (1794).

*C. herbaceus* RAF. Med. Repos. V, 360 (1808).

*C. perennis* and *intermedius* PURSH, Fl. Am. 167 (1814).

*C. sanguineus* NUTT. Gen. I, 153 (1818).

*C. officinalis* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 205 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 112; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Upham, Fl. Minn. 39; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Chap., Fl. S. St. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 95; Coult., Fl. Tex. 60; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 163.

North America: Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Miss. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry and open woodland and along river banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1171, New Ulm; *Ballard* 740, Waconia; *Sheldon* 931, Redwood Falls; *Ballard* 465, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 734, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 566, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 66, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 49, Rocky lake; *Sandberg* 115, Red Wing.

**RHAMNUS** LINN. Gen. 165 (1737) em.

**Alaternus** TOURN. Inst. 595 (1700).

**Frangula** MOENCH, Meth. Suppl. 271 (1802).

**Marcorella** NECK. Elem. 799 (1790).

**Cardiolepis** RAFIN. Neogen, 2 (1825).

**Sciadophila** PHIL. Linn. XXVIII, 618 (1854).

**Rhamnella** MIQ. Ann. Mus. Lugd.-Bat. III, 30 (1857).

**Microrhamnus** MAXIM. Mem. Ac. Petr.

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. I, 377; Baillon, Hist. Pl. VI, 74; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 68; Schenck, Palaeophyt. 585.

Living species: 70±; temperate regions of Europe, Asia and America; a few in the tropics; absent from Africa, Australia and Oceanica. N. America, 6-7; E. Sts., 3, W. Sts., 3-4.

Fossil species: Upper Cretaceous and Tertiary; Greenland, W. America, Siberia, Europe, Azores, Switzerland, Java; 15-20 sp. (*Lesquereaux*, *Heer*, *Göppert*).

**Rhamnus alnifolia** L'HER. Sert. Angl. 5 (1788).

*R. franguloides* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 153 (1803).

*R. alpinus* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 6 (1823).

*Girtanneria alnifolia* and *franguloides* RAF. Fl. Tellur. 28 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 111; Britt., Fl. N. J. 76; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 168; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 122; Upham, Fl. Minn. 38.

North America: N. Br., Maine, Ont., N. J., Penn. to Minn., Neb., Mont. and N. W. T. to Rocky mts.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. districts; wooded banks and in forest.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1928, Lake Calhoun; *Bailey* 457, Mud lake; *Kassube* 276, Minneapolis.

## LXVII. VITACEAE. Vine Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 796 (1836-40)—*Ampelideae*; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 386; Lindl., *Veg. King.* 439 (1846).

*Genera*: 12±; temperate and tropical regions, less abundant in America.

*Species*: 260±; fossil species, 35-45-50; Cretaceous and Tertiary.

**PARTHENOCISSUS** PLANCH. Monog. Ampel. 446 (1887).

*Ampelopsis* MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 159 (1803) *p. p.*

*Quinaria* RAF. ex Planch. 488 (1887).

Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 70; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 125; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 165; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 594; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 387.

Living species: 10; temperate Asia; E. N. America.

Fossil species: 1-2, Tertiary, N. America, Greenland?

**Parthenocissus quinquefolia** (LINN.) PLANCH. Monog. Ampel. I, 488 (1887).

*Hedera quinquefolia* LINN. Spec. 292 (1753).

*Vitis hederacea* EHRH. Beitr. Bot. I, 17 (1787).

*V. quinquefolia* LAM. Ill. II, 135 (1793).

*Ampelopsis hirsuta* DON, Cat. Cant. 166 (1796).

*A. quinquefolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 160 (1803).

*Cissus hederacea* PERS. Syn. I, 143 (1805).

*Ampelopsis hederacea* DC. Prodr. I, 633 (1824).

*Quinaria hederacea* and *hirsuta* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 122 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 115; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Coult., Fl. Colo. 48; Chap., Fl. S. St. 72; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 38; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 97; Coult., Fl. Tex. 63; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 83; Cov., Fl. Ark. 173; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 170; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 559.

North America: Q. to Man. and Assiniboia; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo., Kan., Ark. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams, climbing over shrubbery or on tree-trunks; frequent.

HERB.: ? *Taylor* 812, Glenwood; *Ballard* 90, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1581, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 786, Minnesota Lake; *Sheldon* 1607, Madison Lake; *Sandberg* 114, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 49, Montevideo.

**VITIS LINN.** Gen. 161 (1737).

Planchon, *Mon. Amp.* 321; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 387; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 70; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 163; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 125; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 593.

Living species: 30±; northern and temperate regions in both hemispheres. Russia, 1; Europe, 1; N. America, 15; S. Sts., 11; E. Sts., 8; Canada, 3; W. Tex., 8; Calif., 1; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 3.

Fossil species: Cretaceous, Europe and N. Amer.; Tertiary, Greenland (*Heer*); Wyoming (*Lesquereaux*); France (*Saporta* and *Marion*); Pliocene or Quat., Japan (*Nathorst*); older Tertiary, Japan (*Nathorst*); 25-30 sp. descr.

**Vitis aestivalis MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 230 (1803).

*V. laciniosa* MARSH. Arbust. 165 (1785).

*V. labrusca* WALT. Fl. Car. 243 (1788).

*V. palmata* VAHL, Symb. III, 42 (1794).

*V. vulpina* JACQ. Hort. Schoenbr. IV, 13 (1804).

*V. virginiana* POIR. Enc. Meth. VIII, 608 (1810).

*V. intermedia* and *labruscoides* MUHL. Cat. 26 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 113; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Upham, Fl. Minn. 38; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Chap., Fl. S. St. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 504; Coult., Fl. Tex. 62; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 83?; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 171.

North America: Ont. along L. Erie to N. Eng., N. J. and S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Miss. and Pecos river in Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout but local; reported from Big Stone, Ft. Snelling and Worthington.

**Vitis riparia MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 231 (1803).

*V. vulpina* LINN. Spec. 203 (1753) *in part.*

*V. odoratissima* DON, Cat. Cant. 66 (1796).

*V. incisa* JACQ. Hort. Schoenb. IV, 14 (1804).

*V. cordifolia* var. *riparia* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 113 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 114; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 71; Upham, Fl. Minn. 38; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 97, 504; Coult., Fl. Tex. 63; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 173.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Lake Winnipeg; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; less common than *V. cordifolia* Lam.; river banks and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1333, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 30, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1485, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 34, Elysian; *Herb. Moyer* 259, Montevideo.



**Vitis cordifolia** LAM. Ill. II, 134 (1793).*V. vulpina* MUHL. Cat. 26 (1813).*V. vulpina* var. *cordifolia* REGEL, Consp. Vit. 304 (1873).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 113; Britt., Fl. N. J. 77; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Upham, Fl. Minn. 38; Chap., Fl. S. St. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 97; Coult., Fl. Tex. 63; Cov., Fl. Ark. 172; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 172.

North America: S. W. Ont.? to Maine.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., Miss. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest region and banks of streams to Pommes des Terres river; river banks and shrubbery; common.

HERB.: *Sheldon 364*, Madison Lake; *Taylor 712*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 1003*, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon 984*, Cross lake, Brown Co.; *Taylor 488*, Janesville; *Oestlund 25*, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube 48*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 113*, Chisago Co.

**LXVIII. TILIACEAE. Linden Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1004 (1836-49); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Plant.* I, 228 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 461 (1873); Schumann in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 8 (1890).

*Genera*: 35; distributed from two centers; (1) S. E. Asia; (2) Brazil (*Schumann*). Common in tropics; more abundant in N. hemisphere than in S.

*Species*: 375± living; 25± fossil in Tertiary rocks.

**TILIA** LINN. Gen. 440 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 185; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 236, 986; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 45; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 24 (*Schumann*); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 93; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 519.

Living species: 10; Northern hemisphere. Russia, 6; China and Japan, 6; Russian Europe, 5; Europe 5; North America, 5; Canada, 1-2; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 3; Mexico, 1; W. Tex., 1; not in California region, Central Asia or Himalayas.

Fossil species: 14-18 described from Alaska, Spitzbergen, Saghalin (*Heer*), Amur, Europe, Japan (*Nathorst*), Denmark, N. America (*Newberry* and *Lesquereaux*); Tertiary and Interglacial.

**Tilia americana** LINN. Spec. 514 (1753).*T. caroliniana* MILL. Dict. VIII, 4 (1768).*T. latifolia* SALISB. Prodr. 367 (1796).*T. pubescens* Nouv. Duham. I, 51 (1801)*T. glabra* VENT. Monog. Til. 9 (1802).*T. canadensis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 303 (1803).*T. stenopetala* RAF. Fl. Lud. 92 (1817).*T. neglecta* SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2, II, 340 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man 6 ed. 101; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Britt., Fl. N. J. 71; Chap., Fl. S. St. 59; Upham, Fl. Minn. 35; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 88; Engl. Nat. Pflanz. III, 6, 24; Coult., Fl. Tex. 46; Cov., Fl. Ark. 171; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 145; Sarg., Silva I, 49.

North America: N. B., Q., Ont., Man. to Assiniboia; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially in forest district, but on banks of streams; W. to Dakota line; rich soil.

HERB.: *Taylor* 485, Janesville; *Sheldon* 56, Elysian; *Sheldon* 654, Waseca; *Taylor* 662, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 800, Glenwood; *Ballard* 555, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 848, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 389, Madison Lake; *Herrick* 53, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 40, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 224, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 249, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 101, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 26, Lake Benton.

## LXIX. MALVACEAE. Mallow Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 978 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 195; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 57 (1873)—*excl. Sterculiaceae*; Schumann in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 30 (1890).

*Genera*: 30 ±; cosmopolitan.

*Species*: 650-700; most abundant in tropics. A large number endemic in W. hemisphere.

### MALVA LINN. Gen. 557 (1737).

*Callirrhoe* NUTT. Jour. Phil. Acad. II, 181 (1822).

*Nuttallia* BART. Fl. Am. II, 74 (1822).

*Malvastrum* DC. Prodr. I, 430 (1824).

*Malvella* JAUB. and SPACH, Ill. Or. V, 47 (1853).

*Phyllanthophora* GRAY, Wilkes Exp. I, 151 (1854).

*Nototriche* TURCZ. ex Baill. Hist. l. c. (1873).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 138; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 201; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 40, 41 (Schumann); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 38; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 49, 51, 59.

Living species: 100 ±; N. America, 25; rest in Cape of Good Hope region, Europe and Asia and N. Africa. Canada, 1; E. Sts., 4-5; S. Sts., 6; W. Tex., 10; rest Mexican, S-westward and Central America. S. America, 15-20 sp.

### *Malva triangulata* LEAVENW. Am. Jour. Sci. VII, 62 (1823).

*M. houghtonii* T. and G. Fl. I, 225 and 681 (1838).

*Callirrhoe triangulata* GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 16 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 34; Chap., Fl. S. St. 53; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 133.

North America: Ind. to Minn.; S. to N. Car. and Alab.

Minn. valley: Prairie region on higher levels; far S. W.; dry and exposed hillsides; rare.

**Malva involucrata** (NUTT.) T. and G. Fl. I, 226 (1838).*Nuttallia involucrata* NUTT. T. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 172 (1830).*Callirhoe involucrata* GRAY, Pl. Lindh. 159 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 98; Webb. Fl. Neb. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 41; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Coult., Fl. Tex. 36; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 133.

North America: Minn. to Neb., Colo., Tex. and Ariz.

Minn. Valley: Reported from western edge.

**NAPAEA** LINN. Syst. VI, add. (1748).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 139; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 201; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* I, 38; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 55; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 41 (Schumann).

Living species: 1; North America.

**Napaea dioica** LINN. Spec. 686 (1753).*N. scabra* LINN. Mant. II, 435 (1774).*Sida dioica* CAV. Diss. I, 138 (1791).Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 98; Upham, Fl. Minn. 34; Engl. Schum., *Nat. Pflanz.* III, 6, 41; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 139.

North America: Penn. to Va.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: S. E. district and to Martin Co.; rare; ravines and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg 100, Vasa.***HIBISCUS** LINN. Gen. 562 (1737).**Lagunaea, Triguera** CAV. Diss. 41, 173 (1791).**Trionum, Abelmoschus** MEDIC. ex DC. I, 446 (1824).**Bombycodendron** ZOLL. Hassk. Pl. Java 301 (1848).**Paritium** ST. HIL. Fl. Bras. Mer. I, 295 (1825).**Lagunaria** DON, Syst. I, 485 (1831).**Senra** CAV. Diss. II, 83 (1793).**Ketmia** TOURN. Inst. 99 (1700).**Hymenocalyx** ZENK. Pl. Ind. 8 (1835).**Dumreichera** HOCHST. Flora (1838).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 139; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 207; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 39; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VI, 47, 48, 49 (Schumann); Gray, *Ill. Gen.* II, 81.

Living species: 165+; principally in the tropical and sub-tropical regions of the earth; Russia, 2; Europe, 2; Russian Europe, 2; N. America, 15; W. Tex., 3; S. Sts., 9; E. Sts., 3; Canada, 2; California, 2—4; Pl. Wheel, 1.

**Hibiscus militaris** CAV. Diss. I, 352 (1791).*H. laevis* SCOP. Del. Fl. III, 35 (1778).*H. virginicus* WALT. Fl. Car. 177 (1778) not Linn.*H. hastatus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 45 (1803).*H. riparius* PERS. Syn. II, 254 (1807).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 34; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Chap., Fl. S. St. 58; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 135

North America: Penn. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Va. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling; E. edge and N. E. district; rare; river banks and shore of lakes.

## LXX. HYPERICACEAE. St. John's-Wort Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1036 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 163 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 391 (1877).

*Genera*: 8; temperate and warmer regions.

*Species*: 225±; more abundantly represented in N. hemisphere than in S.

### HYPERICUM LINN. Gen. 606 (1737).

**Elodea, Elodes, Triadenia, Adenotrias, Drosanthe, Eremosporus, Webbia, Hypericum, Olympia, Campylopus, Psorophytum, Androsaemum, Eremanthe, Campylosporus, Norysca, Roscyna, Myriandra, Brathydium** SPACH, *Ann. Sci. Nat. Ser. 2, V*, 353 (1836).

**Androsaemum** ALL. *Fl. Ped.* II, 47 (1785).

**Brathrys** MUT. ex Linn. f. *Suppl.* 43 (1781).

**Sarothra** LINN. *Gen. ed.* V, 344 (1754).

**Tridia** KORTH. Hœv. and De Vr. *Tijd.* III, 17 (1836).

**Receveura** VELL. *Fl. Flum.* V, 119, 120 (1826).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 391; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 165; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 33; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 213.

Living species: 175±; 160 (B. and H.); temperate and tropical regions; very numerous in N. temperate zone; very rare in S. temperate; Russia, 23; Europe, 41; Russian Europe, 10; N. America, 31; E. Sts., 17; Canada, 11; S. Sts., 25; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel, 1; Mid. Calif., 3; Rocky mts., 1; W. Tex. 4.

### **Hypericum canadense** LINN. Spec. 785 (1753).

*H. thesiifolium* HBK. *N. G. et. S.* V, 192 (1821).

*H. pauciflorum* HBK. l. c. (1821).

*H. moranense* HBK. l. c. (1821).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 95; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 68; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 31; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 42; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 169; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I. 125; Webb., *Appx.* Neb. 32.

North America: N. Y. to Fla.; W. to Wis., Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district, and probably along N. edge; extending doubtfully to Blue Earth Co.; wet or damp woods and roadsides.

HERB.: *Ballard* 825, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 856, Page lake; *Holzinger* 32, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 428, Long lake.

**Hypericum gymnanthum** ENGELM. and GRAY, Pl. Lindh. 4 (1845).

*H. mutilum* var. *gymnanthum* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 86 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 95; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Britt., Fl. N. J. 68; Coult., Fl. Tex. 35; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 127.

North America: N. J., Del. and Penn. to Minn. and Ark.; S. to Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; low and shaded localities.

HERB.: *Roberts* 18, Stewart river.

**Hypericum mutilum** LINN. Spec. 787 (1753).

*Ascyrum cruz-andraea* LINN. Spec. 787 (1753).

*Hypericum quinquenervium* WALT. Fl. Car. 190 (1788).

*H. parviflorum* WILLD. Spec. III, 1436 (1803).

*H. stellarioides* H. B. K. Nov. Gen. et. Spec. V, 196 (1821).

*Brathrys quinquenervia* SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. 2. V, 367 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 94; Britt., Fl. N. J. 68; Chap., Fl. S. St. 41; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 85; Coult., Fl. Tex. 35; Wats., King Exp. 46; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 127.

North America: N. S. to L. Winnipeg; E. U. S.; Tex. and Mexico; Minn. to Ark. and Eastward. Not in Neb., Colo. or Pac. coast region.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling and Waconia region; damp woodland.

HERB.: *Roberts* 17, Beaver bay; *Sandberg* 88, Goodhue Co.

**Hypericum maculatum** WALT. Fl. Car. 189 (1788).

*H. virginianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 189 (1788).

*H. punctatum* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 164 (1797).

*H. micranthum* CHOIS. Prodr. Hyper. 44 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 94; Britt., Fl. N. J. 68; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Chap., Fl. S. St. 40; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 85; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 125.

North America: N. S., Q. to Ont.; S. to Maine, N. J., N. Car.; W. to Minn., Iowa, Mo. and Ark.

**Hypericum prolificum** LINN. Mant. 106 (1767).

*H. foliosum* JACQ. Hort. Schoen. III, 27 (1798).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 93; Chap., Fl. S. St. 39; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Cov., Fl. Ark. 170; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 128.

North America: N. J. to Mich. and Minn.; S. to Tenn

Minn. valley: S. E. region, but doubtful; cool woods

**Hypericum ascyron** LINN. Spec. 1102 (1753).

*H. pyramidatum* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 103 (1789).

*H. ascyroides* WILLD. Spec. III, 1443 (1803).

*H. amplexicaule* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 147 (1797).

*H. macrocarpum* MICHX. Fl. II, 82 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 93; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Britt., Fl. N. J. 67; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 84, 500; II, 312; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 72; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 446; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 128.

Altai and Baikal Siberia and China.

North America: Montreal, Q., Ont. to plains of the Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn., and W. to Iowa, Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Forest district and wooded banks; W. to Brown Co.; wooded banks of streams and cool ravines.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1164, New Ulm; *Kassube* 33, Tuttle's creek, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1705, Minneapolis.

**Hypericum virginicum** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 1104 (1762).

*H. campanulatum* WALT. Fl. Car. 191 (1788).

*H. emarginatum* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 154 (1797).

*Triadenum purpurascens* RAF. Med. Rep. V, 355 (1809)

*Elodes campanulata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 379 (1814).

*Elodes virginica* NUTT. Gen. II, 17 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 95; Upham, Fl. Minn. 31; Britt., Fl. N. J. 68; Chap., Fl. S. St. 42; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 86; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 124; Webb., Appx. Neb. 32.

North America: N. S. to Winnipeg and Hudson Bay; S. to N. Eng. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Man. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district and banks of streams; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; marshes, swamps and wet woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 327, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 817, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 855, Page lake; *Ballard* 902, St. Bonifacius; *Bailey* 55, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 33, Winona Co.; *Roberts* 19, Duluth; *Sandberg* 89, Chisago Co.

## LXXI. CISTACEAE. Rock-Rose Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 903 (1836-40); Benth and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* I, 112 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 323 (1873).

*Genera*: 4; temperate N. hemisphere and a few in S. America; especially developed in Mediterranean region.

*Species*: 60 (B. and H.); 200 (described); Mediterranean region, 50; N. America, abundant.

**HELIANTHEMUM** PERS. Syst. II, 75 (1807).

**Halimium**, **Fumana**, **Tuberaria**, **Lecheoides** DUNAL, DC. Prodr. I, 266 (1824).

**Rhodax**, **Crocanthemum**, **Heteromeris**, **Taeniostema** SPACH, Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 2, VI, 360 (1836).

**Codomia** GAUD. ex Durand, Ind. Phan. 23 (1888).

**Fumanopsis** POMEL. ex Durand, Ind. Phan. (1888).

**Cistus** LINN. Gen. 673 (1737) *in part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 331; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 113; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 23; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 203.

Living species: 27±; 100 (Dunal); 160 (described); principally Mediterranean region to the Punjaub, a few growing throughout Europe; 6 in N. America; 1-3, S. America; Russia, 8; Europe 59? (*Nym.*); Russian Europe, 3; Canada, 1; California, 1; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex.; 3.

**Helianthemum majus** (LINN.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Lechea major* LINN. Amoen. III, 11 (1751).

*Cistus canadensis* HILL. Veg. Syst. 14 (1769).

*Helianthemum canadense* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 308 (1803).

*H. ramuliflorum* MICHX. Fl. Am. I, 307 (1803).

*H. corymbosum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 363 (1814).

*H. rosmarinifolium* PURSH, Fl. Am. 364 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 76; Britt., Fl. N. J. 53; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Chap., Fl. S. St. 36; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 60, 491; Coult., Fl. Tex. 24; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 78.

North America: N. S., Ont. and Saskatchewan? S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: E. edge and S. E. districts; dry or sandy places and along river banks.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 32, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 40, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 85, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 33, Winona; *Sandberg* 86, Vasa.

**HUDSONIA** LINN. Mant. 1263 (1767).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 332; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 114; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 23; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 207.

Living species: 3; North America; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1; Canada, 2.

**Hudsonia tomentosa** NUTT. Gen. II, 5 (1818).

*H. ericoides* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 11 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 77; Britt., Fl. N. J. 54; Upham, Fl. Minn. 30; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 60; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 79; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 50.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont., Rainy lake to Slave lake; S. to Maine, N. J. and Md.; W. around Gt. lakes to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Local; Morton; on sandy hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 87, White Rock.

## LXXII. VIOLACEAE. Violet Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 908 (1836-40); Lindl., *Veg. King.* 365 (1846)—*Sauvagesiaceae*; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 114 (1862); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 333 (1873).

*Genera*: 18-20; cosmopolitan.

*Species*: 250±; cosmopolitan; herbaceous in temperate, shrubby in tropical regions.

**VIOLA LINN.** Gen. 679 (1737).

**Mnemon** SPACH, Sult. Buff. V, 510 (1836).

**Chryson** SPACH, l. c. 509 (1836).

**Lophion** SPACH, l. c. 516 (1836).

**Erpetion** DC. ex Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. 170 (1823).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 351; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 117; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 23; Gray, *Ill. Gen.* I, 185.

Living species; 250 described; 150 reduced; 100 (B. and H.); three-fourths in temperate northern hemisphere, rest in southern; almost the whole earth (Durand). Russia, 40+; Europe, 56; Russian Europe, 26; N. America, 35; Calif., 15; Canada, 27-30; E. Sts., 17-19; Rocky mts., 8-10; S. Sts., 16; Pl. King, 8-9; Pl. Wheel., 4; W. Tex., 4.

**Viola sylvestris** LAM. Fl. Fr. II, 680 (1778).

*V. uliginosa* MUHL. Cat. 25 (1813).

*V. debilis* PURSH, Fl. Am. 174 (1814).

*V. muhlenbergiana* GINGINS, DC. Prodr. I, 297 (1824).

*V. muhlenbergii* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 256 (1824).

*V. canina* var. *syvestris* REGEL, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 245 (1862).

*V. canina* var. *muhlenbergii* TRAUTV. Fl. Sib. 23 (1877).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 81; Britt., Fl. N. J. 57; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Chap., Fl. S. St. 34; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. 56; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 253; Herd., Fl. Russ. Eur. 22; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 68; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I. 82; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 55.

Russian Europe; Siberia to Baikals, Amur., Kamtka, China.

North America: Greenland to Alaska; S. thro. Can. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Dak. and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. edge; forest region and in tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1605*, Ramsey Co.

**Viola striata** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 290 (1789).

*V. debilis* MICHX. Fl. I, 150 (1803).

*V. lewisiana* GING. DC. Prodr. I, 298 (1824).

*V. ochroleuca* SCHW. Am. Journ. Sci. I, 5, 66 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 57; Chap., Fl. S. St. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 87.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. edge and to the W. edge on higher levels; flat and wooded grounds.



HERB.: *Bradley 1*, Spring Park; *Herb. Wickersheim 21*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

***Viola canadensis* LINN.** Spec. 936 (1753).

*V. albiflora* LINK, Enum. Hort. Berol. I, 141 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 57; Chap., Fl. S. St. 34; Webb., Fl. Neb. 119; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Coult., Fl. Colo. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 64; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 254; Roth., Wheel Exp. 68; Wats., King. Exp. 35; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 82.

Islands in Berings st. off Siberia.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Q., Ont., Man. to Brit. Col.; S. in mts. to Wyom., Colo., Utah, Nev. and N. Mexico; E. to Alleghanies and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest region and wooded banks of streams; W. to Chippewa river; low and damp localities; woods.

HERB.: *Taylor 422*, Janesville; *Sheldon 290*, Madison Lake; *Sheldon 1606*, Ft. Snelling; *Sheldon 256*, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Sandberg 82*, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer 37*, Montevideo.

***Viola pubescens* ART.** Hort. Kew. III, 290 (1789).

*V. pennsylvanica* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 149 (1803).

*V. uniflora* var. *pubescens* REGEL, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 254 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Chap., Fl. S. St. 34; Britt., Fl. N. J. 57; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 64; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 86.

East Siberia?

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man.; S. to N. Eng. and Va.; W. to Iowa, Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and shady banks; common; principally in the forest region.

HERB.: *Ballard 331*, Belle Plaine; *Bailey 236*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 83*, Red Wing; *Herrick 45*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 39*, Minneapolis; *Leonard 8*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 31*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 84*, Cannon Falls; *Hammond 10*, Lake City; *Herb. Sheldon 1834*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 22*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 38*, Montevideo.

***Viola rotundifolia* MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 150 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 34; Upham, Fl. Minn. 28; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 61; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 248; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 86.

Kamtschatka?

North America: N. S. and Maine to N. Car. and Minn

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling and probably Leaf hills district; moist woodland and near cold springs.

HERB.: *Roberts 14*, Black Point; *Roberts 15*, Black Neck river.

***Viola lanceolata* LINN. Spec. 934 (1753).**

*V. attenuata* SWEET, Hort. Brit. 37 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 61, 492; Coult., Fl. Tex. 25; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 84; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 50.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to L. Superior; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling; N. W. and probably along N. edge; damp woods.

***Viola primulaefolia* LINN. Spec. 934 (1753).**

*V. acuta* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 100 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 80; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 61; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 86.

North America: N. Br., Q., to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn.?

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling and possibly in Blue Earth Co.; damp woods.

***Viola blanda* WILLD. Hort. Berol. t. 24 (1807).**

*V. clandestina* PURSH, Fl. Am. 173 (1814).

*V. obliqua* PURSH, Fl. Am. 172 (1814) *not Hill*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 55; Regel, Fl. O.-Sib. I, 216, 234; Led., Fl. Ross. I, 247; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 62; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 81.

Kamtschatka.

North America: Newf. and N. S. to Man. and Brit. Col.; Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie river; S. in E. U. S. to N. Car.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. edge; woods and damp places; tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon 329*, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard 157*, Chaska; *Herrick 44*, Lake Mendoza; *Sandberg 74*, Chisago lake; *Herrick 45*, Minneapolis; *Bailey 455*, Mud Lake; *Sandberg 75*, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld. 1718*, Minneapolis; *1838*, Lake Calhoun; *Herb. Wickersheim 19*, Mankato.

***Viola blanda* WILLD. var. *amoena* (LECONTE) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).**

*V. amoena* LECONTE, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 144 (1835).

*V. blanda* var. *palustriformis* A. GRAY, Rev. Viol. Bot. Gaz. (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 82; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 307.

North America: N. Y., N. J. and Ont. to Del. and W. to Lake Nepigon and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; wet woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 366, Helena, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 105, Vermilion lake; *Sheldon* 1837, Lake Calhoun.

***Viola sagittata* AIT.** Hort. Kew. III, 287 (1789).

*V. sagittaeifolia* SALISB. Prodr. 130 (1796).

*V. ciliata* MUHL. Cat. 25 (1813).

*V. dentata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 172 (1814).

*V. ovata* NUTT. Gen. I, 148 (1818).

*V. alleghaniensis* R. and S. Syst. V, 560 (1819).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63, 492; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. 87.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng. and Minn.; S. to N. J., Va. and Tenn.; W. to Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; N. edge of valley to Leaf hill district; drier exposed hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 80, Belle Creek, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 37, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 46, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1680, Minneapolis; 1833, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1930, Minneapolis.

***Viola palmata* LINN.** Spec. 933 (1753).

*V. heterophylla* MUHL. Cat. 25 (1813).

*V. cucullata* var. *palmata* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 78 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 55; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Chap., Fl. S. St., 33; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 84.

North America: Ont. and E. U. S.; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout at lower levels; damp ground; woodland and meadow.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 27, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 28, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 73, Vasa; *Herb. Sheld.* 1832, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 34, Macmillan's gulch, Montevideo.

***Viola palmata* LINN. var. *obliqua* (HILL) HITCHCOCK,** Fl. Ames. 487 (1891).

*V. obliqua* HILL. Hort. Kew. 316 t. 12 (1768).

*V. cucullata* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 228 (1789).

*V. papilionacea* PURSH, Fl. Am. 173 (1814).

*V. asarifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 732 (1814) *not* Muhl.

*V. palmata* var. *cucullata* GRAY, Rev. Viol. Bot. Gaz. (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33; Britt., Fl. N. J. 55; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 62;

II, 307; Coult., Fl. Tex. 25; Wats., King Exp. 34; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 68; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 83.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Canada; range in U. S. like that of *V. palmata* Linn.; Texas, Rio Grande river; S. Calif.; Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout on lower levels; banks of streams, wooded hillsides and lake shores.

HERB.: *Taylor* 756, Glenwood; *Kassube* 36, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 77, Vasa; *Oestlund* 16, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 7, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 78, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 29, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1825, Minneapolis; 1836, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 20, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 35, Montevideo.

***Viola palmata* LINN. var. *cordata* (WALT.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).**

*V. cordata* WALT. Fl. Car. 219 (1788).

*V. villosa* WALT. Fl. Car. 219 (1788).

*V. sororia* WILLD. Enum. 263 (1809).

*V. barbata* MUHL. Cat. 25 (1813).

*V. ciliata* R. and S. Syst. V, 360 (1819).

*V. cucullata* var. *cordata* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 78 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 56; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 83; Chap., Fl. S. St. 33.

North America: Ont. and E. U. S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Probably throughout, but most certainly in forest region, E. and to Nicollet Co.; exposed hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 79, Red Wing.

***Viola pedatifida* G. DON, Mill. I, 320 (1831).**

*V. delphinifolia* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 136 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 79; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Webb., Fl. Neb. 120; Coult., Fl. Colo. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 493; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 84.

North America: Ill. to Kan., Ark., Neb., Colo., Dak. and Minn.; S. in mts. to Arizona; N. to prairies of Man.

Minn. valley: Prairie region throughout; apparently less abundant than *V. pedata* Linn.; rich meadow land.

HERB.: *Kassube* 35, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 76, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 36, Montevideo.

***Viola pedata* LINN. Spec. 933 (1753).**

*V. digitata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 171 (1814).

*V. pinnata* RICH. Frankl. Journ. 6 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 78; Britt., Fl. N. J. 55; Chap., Fl.

S. St. 33; Upham, Fl. Minn. 29; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 63, 492; Cov., Fl. Ark. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 85.

North America: Lat. 53° N. on Saskatchewan; N. Eng. to Minn.; S. to N. J., Tenn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Ft. Snelling to Brown Co. and along N. edge; rich prairies or drift-covered hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 969, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 38, St. Anthony Park; *Oestlund* 17, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 81, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 30, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1836, Minneapolis.

### LXXIII. CACTACEAE. Cactus Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 942 (1836-40), Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 845 (1868); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 28 (1888).

*Genera*: 13; tropical and sub-tropical America; extending to Canada and Central Chile; 1 in Africa, Madagascar and Mauritius.

*Species*: 1000 ±; almost all confined to desert places.

**OPUNTIA** MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

**Cactus** LINN. Gen. ed. VI, 616 (1764) *in part*.

**Tuna** DILL. Hort. Elth. 383 (1774).

**Consolea** LEMAIRE, ex Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 153 (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 40; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 851; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 153.

Living species: 200 described; tropical and warmer America, 1 sp. in old world. Perhaps only 30 distinct; W. Tex., 19; E. Sts., 4; Canada, 4; Rocky mts., 6; S. Sts., 4; California, 14-17; Pl. Wheel, 13; Pl. King, 11.

**Opuntia fragilis** (NUTT.) HAW. Syn. Succ. Suppl. 82 (1819).

*Cactus fragilis* NUTT. Gen. I, 296 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 197; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 59; Coult., Fl. Colo. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 532; Wats., King. Exp. 119; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 406.

North America: Vancouver to Brit. Col. and S. Man.; Upper Missouri and Yellowstone to N. Mex.; E. to Minn., Wisc., Iowa, Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: S. W. district; rocks and ledges or dry hillsides, New Ulm? to Dakota line.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1494, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 958, Redwood Falls.

**Opuntia missouriensis** DC. Prodr. III, 472 (1828).

*Cactus ferox* NUTT. Gen. I, 296 (1818) *not Willd.*

*Opuntia polyacantha* HAW. Syn. Succ. Suppl. 82 (1819).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 197; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 177; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Coult., Fl. Colo. 111; Upham, Fl. Minn. 59; Wats., King Exp. 118; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 129; Cov., Fl. Ark. 184; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 407.

North America: Colo. and Mont. to Neb., Minn., Kan., Ark., Mo. and Wisc.

Minn. valley: S. W. edge; ledges of quartzite or syenitic rock; rare.

HERB.: *Sheld.* 1495, Pipestone City; *Huntington* 27, Rock Co.

**Opuntia rafinesquii** ENGELM. Pac. R. R. Rep. IV, 41 (1856).

*Cactus opuntia* TORR. Fl. U. S. 466 (1824) *in part.*

*Opuntia mesacantha* and *caespitosa* RAF. Bull. Bot. (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 197; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 59; Coult., Fl. Col. 111; Cov., Fl. Ark. 184; Coult., Fl. Tex. 135; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 408.

North America: Ont. to Nantucket, N. J. and Fla.; Mississippi valley; Mich., Minn. to Neb., Kan., Ky., Ark., Colo. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Central S. district, on ledges of rock in bed of river Warren; New Ulm to Dakota line.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1204, Redstone, near New Ulm.

## LXXIV. THYMELAEACEAE. *Mezereum* Family.

Lindl. *Veg. King* 530 (1846); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 100 (1877); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 329, 332 (1836-40)—*Daphnoideae* and *Aquilarineae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* III, 186 (1880).

*Genera*: 37±; temperate regions, especially abundant in Australia, S. Africa and Mediterranean region.

*Species*: 375±, living; 30-40 fossil in Tertiary rocks.

**DIRCA** LINN. Diss. Chenon. (1751), Gen. V, 437 (1754).

**Dofia** ADANS. Fam. II, 285 (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 130; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 191; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 354.

Living species: 1-2; E. U. S. and California.

**Dirca palustris** LINN. Amoen. III, 12 (1756).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 448; Britt., Fl. N. J. 213; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 420; Chap., Fl. S. St. 395; Upham, Fl. Minn. 121; Cov., Fl. Ark. 217.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo., Neb.? and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. edge; banks of streams and low thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1611*, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg 485*, Vasa; *Herb. Sheld. 1903*, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim 113*, Mankato.

## LXXV. ELAEAGNACEAE. Oleaster Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 333 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* III, 203 (1880); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* II, 487 (1870).

*Genera*: 3; temperate N. hemisphere and S. in Asia, Phillipines and to Australia.

*Species*: 16; 12 in *Elaeagnus* (B. and H.); ?10± fossil from Tertiary rocks.

**LEPTARGYRAIA** RAF. *Am. Mo. Mag.* II, 176 (Jan. 1818).

**Shepherdia** NUTT. *Gen. II*, 240 (later, 1818).

Benth and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* III, 204; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 356; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 649; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 585.

Living species: 3; N. America; 1, mts. of S. Utah; 1, Canada and Brit. Col.; 1, E. Sts.

**Leptargyraia argentea** (NUTT.) GREENE, *Pittonia* II, 122 (1890).

*Elaeagnus argentea* NUTT. *Fras. Cat.* (1813).

*Hippophae argentea* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* I, 113 (1814).

*Shepherdia argentea* NUTT. *Gen. II*, 240 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 449; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 127; Wats., *Fl. Calif.* II, 62; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 322; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 121; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 422; Wats., *King Exp.* 318.

North America: Saskatchewan and Assiniboia to Minn., Neb., Kan., N. Mex. and W. to Sierra Nevada mts.

Minn. valley: In small numbers along the extreme W. edge, in Dakota; extending into Minn. near Brown's valley; high sheltered slough edges and thickets.

**ELAEAGNUS** LINN. *Gen.* 84 (1737).

**Octarillum** LOUR. *Cochinch.* 90 (1790).

Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* III, 204; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 356; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 649.

Living species: 27-30 described; 12 reduced; S. Europe; temperate and tropical Asia, Australia and N. America. Europe, 1; Russia, 1; N. America, 1.

Fossil species: *Elaeagnaceae* described from Tertiary of Bonn, Spitzbergen and Greenland (*Heer*).

**Elaeagnus argentea** PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 114 (1814).

*E. commutata* BERNH. *Thur. Allge. Gartenz.* II, 95 (1819?).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 449; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 420; Upham,

Fl. Minn. 121; Coult., Fl. Colo. 321; Wats., King Exp. 318; Roth., Wheel Exp. 238.

North America: Isle of Orleans, Man., L. Nipigon and Assiniboia to Rocky mts.; N. to L. Athabasca and 56° N. lat. to 69° N. lat. in Rockies; Hudson Bay and Arctic circle; S. to Mon., Colo., Utah and E. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Local on the upper Pomme des Terres river; thickets, riverbanks and edges of sloughs.

## LXXVI. LYTHRACEAE. Loosestrife Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1198 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 773 (1862-1867); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 426 (1877); Koehne, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VII, 8 (1892).

*Genera*: 22; tropical regions, sparingly extended into the N. and S. temperate zones; principally in W. hemisphere.

*Species*: 360; 1-2 doubtful fossils from Pliocene.

### LYTHRUM LINN. Gen. 387 (1737).

**Salicaria** TOURN. Inst. 253 (1700).

**Anisotes** LINDL. Intr. Nat. Syst. ed. II, 101 (1835).

**Pentaglossum** FORSK. Fl. Aeg. Arab. 11 (1775).

**Mozula** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 96 (1819).

**Pythagorea** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 96 (1819).

**Bergenia** NECK. Elem. (1790).

**Middendorfia** TRAUTV. ex Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 139 (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 446; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 779; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 139; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 3, VII, 8 (Koehne).

Living species: 23: cosmopolitan. Europe, 10; Asia, 10; Russia, 9; Russian Europe, 7; North America, 4 or 5: W. Tex., 3; California, 4; Rocky mts., 1; Canada, 2; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 1; Africa, 8; all America, 12; Australia, 2.

### **Lythrum alatum** PURSH, Fl. Am. 334 (1814).

*Pythagorea alata* RAF. Journ. Phys. 96 (1819).

*Lythrum kennedyanum* HBK. Nov. Gen. et. Spec. VI, 194 (1823).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 185; Britt., Fl. N. J. 107; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 175, 532; Webb., Fl. Neb., 127; Chap., Fl. S. St., 134; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 214; Coult., Fl. Colo. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Coult., Fl. Tex. 112; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 120; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 361.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Ark. and S. W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or infrequent; damp meadows or bases of hills.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 790, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 572, Minnesota lake; *Kassube* 97, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 119, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 211, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 88, Montevideo.



## LXXVII. OENOTHERACEAE. Evening-Primrose Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1118 (1836-40); Lindl., *Veg. King.* 724 (1846)—*Onagraceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant*, I, 785 (1862-1867); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 458 (1877)—excl. *Halorrhagidaceae*.

*Genera*: 16-20; temperate regions; rarer in the tropics.

*Species*: 300-350; a few fossil in Tertiary.

### ISNARDIA LINN. Gen. 842 (1737).

*Ludwigia* LINN. Corr. 943 (1737).

*Prieuria* DC. Prodr. III, 58 (1828).

*Nematopyxis* MIQ. Fl. Ind. Bat. I, 630 (1859).

*Dantia* THOU. Gen. Nov. Mad. 49 (1806?).

*Jussiaea* LINN. Gen. 538 (1737).

*Cubospermum* LOUR. Fl. Coch. 275 (1790).

*Vigiera* VELLOZ. Fl. Flum. II, 73, 74 (1827).

*Corynostigma* PERSL, Epim. 218 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 491; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 788; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 140; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 250.

Living species: 60±; Europe, Asia, Africa, N. America, and most tropical regions. North America, 24; S. Sts., 20; E. Sts., 10; Canada, 2-3; California, 2.

### *Isnardia palustris* LINN. Spec. 120 (1753).

*Ludwigia apetala* WALT. Fl. Car. 89 (1788).

*L. nitida* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 87 (1803).

*L. palustris* ELL. Sk. I, 211 (1821).

*Isnardia palustris* var. *americana* DC. Prodr. III, 61 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 188; Britt., Fl. N. J. 109; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 168; Chap., Fl. S. St. 142; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 158; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 217; Coult., Fl. Tex. 113; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 375; Greene, Fl. Fran. 227.

Europe; S. Africa; W. Asia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and W. Tex.; also, Sierra Co., Calif., and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare; swamps and low meadows.

### *Isnardia polycarpa* (SHORT and PETER) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 251 (1891).

*Ludwigia polycarpa* S. and P. Suppl. Pl. Ky. II, 7 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 188; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 376.

North America: Mass. and Conn. to Mich., Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; low meadows and swamps.

HERB.: *Manning* 4, Lake City.

**GAURA** LINN. Diss. Chen. 1111 (1751); Gen. ed. V, 425 (1754).

**Schizocarya** SPACH, Ann. Mus. IV, 325 (1835).

**Gauridium** SPACH, Suit. Buff. IV, 379 (1839).

**Stenosiphon** SPACH, Ann. Mus. IV, 326 (1835).

? **Heterogaura** ROTH. Proc. Am. Acad. VI. 354 (1864).

? **Gongylocarpus** CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. V, 557 (1831).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 493; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 793; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 141.

Living species: 20–25; warmer N. America and Mexico. W. Tex., 9–10; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 4; E. Sts., 4; California, 2–3; S. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 6–7; Pl. King, 2.

**Gaura coccinea** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*G. marginata* LEHM. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 208 (1833).

*G. glabra* LEHM. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 208 (1833).

*Schizocarpa* (?) *crispa* SPACH, Monog. Onag. 58 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 193; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 174; Coult., Fl. Colo. 106; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 40; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57, Suppl. 51; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183.

North America: Red and Saskatchewan valleys to Rocky mts., S. to Mont. and Colo.; E. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: W. district from Chippewa valley; high plains and knolls.

HERB.: *Wickersheim* 3, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1384, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 87, Montevideo.

**Gaura biennis** LINN. Spec. 347 (1753).

*Pleurandra alba* RAF. Fl. Lud. 95 (1817).

*Pleurostemon album* RAF. Adn. (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 192; Chap., Fl. S. St. 138; Britt., N. J. 110; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Coult., Fl. Colo. 106; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 368; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 174, 521.

North America: Ont., N. Y., and N. J. to Ga. and Tenn.; W. to Minn., Dak., Idaho and Neb.; S. to Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district, but possibly not in the valley; banks and hillsides.

**EPILOBIUM** LINN. Gen. 319 (1737).

**Chamoenerium** TAUSCH, Hort. Canal. I (1823).

**Lysimachion** TAUSCH, l. c. (1823).

**Crossostigma** SPACH, Ann. Mus. IV, 328 (1835).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 492; Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 787; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 140.

Living species: 60; all temperate and colder regions; New Zealand. Russia, 20; Europe, 18; Russian Europe, 17; North America, 38; Canada, 26; Pac. region, 34; E. Sts., 10; Central Calif., 17.

**Epilobium hornemanni** RCHB. Icon. Crit. II, 73 (1824).

*E. orizaniifolium* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 376 (1786).

*E. anagallidifolium* AUCT. AMER. in part.

*E. alpinum* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1869).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 189; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 169, 530?; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 158; Coult., Fl. Colo. 102; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 219; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 111, 112; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Trelease, Monog. Epilob. 105; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 361; Wats., King. Exp. 103? in part?; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 365; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 263; Webb., Appx. Neb. 34; Greene, Fl. Fran. 208.

Russian Europe to N. W. Asia; Arctic Europe.

North America: Greenland, Labrador, Q. to Rocky mts., Selkirks, Alaska and Cape Chudleigh.—to lat. 56° N.; S. to White mts.; S. to Minn. and Wisc.; S. in Rockies to Mont., Colo. and Utah; S. in Pac. reg. to Oregon, Calif. and Idaho.

Minn. valley: Forest district, Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; rare; woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 19, Minneopa Falls, Blue Earth Co.

**Epilobium coloratum** MUHL. Willd. Enum. I, 411 (1809)

*E. divaricatum* RAF. Prec. Decouv. 41 (1814).

*E. tetragonum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 259 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 189; Coult., Fl. Colo. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 170, 530; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Chap., Fl. S. St., 140; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 219; Britt., Fl. N. J. 109; Trelease, Monog. Epilob. 93; Wats., King. Exp. 103; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 120, 361; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 364.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. B., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan, N. W. T. and Rocky mts.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., S. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Throughout; high wet places and along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 411, Buffalo lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 119, Chaska; *Taylor* 847, Glenwood; *Ballard* 476, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 953, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 877, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 1079, Glenwood; *Taylor* 698, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 752, Waconia; *Kassube* 94, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 114, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 157, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 81, Stockton; *Bailey* 461, Agate bay; *Holzinger* 82, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 115, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 61, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 576, Agate bay; *Sandberg* 207, Goodhue Co.

**Epilobium strictum** MUHL. Cat. 39 (1813).*E. molle* TORR. Fl. U. S. 393 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 189; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 171; Britt., Fl. N. J. 109; Trelease Monog. Epilob. 87; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 365.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to L. Athabasca; S. to Maine, N. Y., N. J., Penn. and Va.; W. to Ohio, Ills., Mich., Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; infrequent; bogs and edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 798, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 843, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 895, St. Bonifacius; *Ballard* 724, Benton, Carver Co.; *Leiberg* 21, Blue Earth Co.

**Epilobium palustre** LINN. Spec. 348 (1753).*E. anagallidifolium* AUCT. AMER. in part.*E. oliganthum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 223 (1803) in part.*E. palustre* var. *lineare* GRAY, Man. 2 ed. 130 (1852) in part.? *E. palustre* var. *oliganthum* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 190; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Britt., Fl. N. J. 108?; Trautv., Fl. Sib. in var. 55; Coult., Fl. Colo. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 170; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 157; Chap., Fl. S. St. 140?; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 308; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 109; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 366; Trelease, Monog. Epilob. 88; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 264.

Europe and Asia to Himalayas and India.

North America: Greenland and Labrador to N. H., N. J.? and Penn.? W. to Minn., Colo., Alaska, N. W. T. and Washington.

Minn. valley: N. W. and W. districts; probably also N. and N. E.; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 830, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1329, Lake Benton.

**Epilobium lineare** MUHL. Cat. 39 (1813).*E. densum* RAF. Desv. Journ. II, 271 (1814).*E. rosmarinifolium* PURSH, Fl. Am. 259 (1814).*E. squamatum* NUTT. Gen. I, 250 (1818).*E. palustre* var. *lineare* GRAY, Man. 2 ed. 130 (1852).*E. oliganthum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 223 (1803) in part.? *E. palustre* var. *oliganthum* (MICHX.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 189; Britt., Fl. N. J. 108; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 170; Chap., Fl. S. St. 140?; Coult., Fl. Colo. 102; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 39; Trelease, Monog. Epilob. 87, 88; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 366; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 265.

Norway, Scand., Lapland and N. Russia.

North America: Labrador and N. Br. to Man., Brit. Col. and Selkirk to lat. 68° N. on Mackenzie river; S. to N.

Eng., N. J., Del., Penn., Ills., Kan., Neb., Ind. Terr. and Yellowstone reg.

Minn. valley: N. E., N. and N. W. districts; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 954, Glenwood; *Ballard* 842, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Roberts* 40, Stewart river; *Herrick* 113, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 206, Red Wing; *Bailey* 70, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 320, St. Louis river; *Leiberg* 20, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1664, Minneapolis.

***Epilobium angustifolium* LINN. emend. Spec. 347 (1753).**

*E. spicatum* LAM. Fl. Fr. 1077 (1778).

*E. pauciflorum* SCHRANK, Pl. Labr. (1820).

*Chamoenerium angustifolium* SPACH, Hist. Veg. IV, 396 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 188; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 168, 530; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Britt., Fl. N. J. 108; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 156; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 54; Chap., Fl. S. St. 139; Coult., Fl. Colo. 101; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 218; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 307; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 105; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 235; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Trelease, Monog. Epilob. 80; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 120; Wats., King Exp. 104; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 366; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 262; Greene, Fl. Fran. 210.

Temperate and Arctic Europe to Caucasus; N. and W. Asia, all Siberia to Himalayas; China, Japan and Kuriles.

North America: Greenland, Newf., Labrador, N. S., N. Br. to Hudson Bay, N. W. T. and Alaska; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; S. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Kan. and Baker mts., Arizona; S., W. of Rockies to Oregon, Calif. and Nevada; N. Mexico, Arizona and S. Utah.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; rare E. in valley; infrequent N. W.; burnt woodland or barrens.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1036, Glenwood; *Ballard* 343, Helena, Scott Co.; *Holzinger* 80, Winona Co.; *Leonard* 18, Duluth; *Winchell* 6, Duluth; *Herrick* 112, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 93, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 9, Vermilion lake; *Arthur* 153, Vermilion lake — (white-flowered form); *Sandberg* 205, Red Wing; *MacM. and Sheld.* 30, Brainerd.

**CIRCAEA LINN. Gen. 9 (1737).**

*Ocimastrum* RUPP. Fl. Ingr. 366 (1713).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 141; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 793; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 141; Schenck, (Onagraceae), *Palaeophyt.* 630.

Living species: 6; N. hemisphere, boreal and temperate regions. Russia, 3; Europe, 3; North America, 3; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 2; California. 1; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. King, 1.

Fossil species: *Trapa natans* is found in Tertiary of Alaska, Colo., Portugal, Japan and Saghalin, and in Quaternary at Cromer.

**Circaea alpina** LINN. Spec. 9 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 193; Britt., Fl. N. J. 111; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 174; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 159; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Chap., Fl. S. St. 143; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 310; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 114; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 235; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Wats., King Exp. 113; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 363; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 266.

Europe; N. and W. Asia to Himalayas, India, China and Kurile Isls.; N. Africa.

North America: Labrador to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Ind. and Minn.; N. to Man., N. W. T. and Alaska.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; deep woods and near springs or bogs.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 269, Madison Lake; *Roberts* 39, Duluth; *Herrick* 111, Minneapolis; *Holway* 28, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 204, Chisago Co.; *Bailey* 207, Vermilion lake.

**Circaea lutetiana** LINN. Spec. 8 (1753).

*C. lutetiana* var. *canadensis* LINN. Spec. 8 (1753).

*C. canadensis* HILL. Veg. Syst. 10 (1762).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 193; Britt., Fl. N. J. 111; Webb., Fl. Neb. 125; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 175; Chap., Fl. S. St. 143; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 159; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 310; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 113; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Cov., Fl. Ark. 184; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 363; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 265.

Europe; N. Africa; N. and W. Asia to Caucasus, Ural and Altai Siberia and Himalayas to China.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Wyoming and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially in forest district; damp woods and along streams or near lake shores.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1038, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 805, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 940, Redwood Falls; *Taylor* 886, Glenwood; *Ballard* 493, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 537, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 672, Waconia; *Ballard* 857, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Sandberg* 203, White Rock; *Oestlund* 58, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 79, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 60, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 110, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 5, Minnetonka.

**ENOTHERA** LINN. Gen. 318 (1737).

*Onagra*, *Baumannia*, *Xylopleurum*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Pachylophus*, *Megapterium*, *Calylophus*, *Godetia*, *Boisduvalia*, *Agassizia*, *Hartmannia* SPACH, Suit. Buff. IV, 357 seq. (1839).

*Meriolix* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1819).

**Sphaerostigma** ENDL. Gen. 1189 (1840).

**Chamissonia** LINK. Jahrb. 186 (1818).

**Holostigma. Cratericarpum, Blennoderma** SPACH, Ann.

Mus. IV, 327 seq. (1835).

**Primulopsis** TORR. and GR. Fl. Am. I, 506 (1838).

**Heterostemon** NUTT. ex Endl. Gen. 6113 (1840).

**Taraxia** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. Am. I, 506 (1838).

**Chylisma** SPACH, ex Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 141 (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 490; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 789; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 141.

Living species: 100±; tropical and temperate America; Tasmania, and a few around the world in warmer regions. North America, 80; California, 40-45; Canada, 10; Rocky mts., 19-21; E. Sts., 16-17; Pl. Wheel., 20-25; Pl. King, 20; S. Sts., 8; W. Tex., 24; 1 intro. in Russia, 1 in Europe.

**Oenothera albicaulis** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*O. pallida* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1142 (1832).

*Baumannia nuttalliana* and *douglasiana* SPACH, Hist. Veg. IV, 352 (1838).

*Oenothera pinnatifida* var. *integrifolia* GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 44 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 191; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Coult., Fl. Colo. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. 172; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 223; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 122; Wats., King Exp. 106; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 377; Webb., Appx. Neb. 33; Greene, Fl. Fran. 212.

North America: Brit. Col. and Saskatchewan to W. Minn., Neb., Kan., N. Mex.; W. to Mont., Wyoming, Colo., and Sierra Nevada mts.

Minn. valley: W. districts, from New Ulm; prairies and high hills.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1194*, New Ulm.

**Oenothera serrulata** NUTT. Gen. I, 246 (1818).

*Calylophus nuttallii* SPACH, Monog. Onag. 17 (1838).

*Meriolix serrulata* WALP. Rep. II, 79 (1843).

*Oenothera fruticosa* GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 44 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 192; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Coult., Fl. Colo. 105; Coult., Fl. Tex. 117; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 385.

North America: Wisc. and Minn. to Dak., Neb., Mo., Ark., N. Mex. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially at higher levels in prairie district; high fields, hillsides.

HERB.: *MacMillan 12*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 932*, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon 731*, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Sheldon 1576*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1109*, Springfield; *Taylor 750*, Glenwood; *Ballard 179*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Holzinger 84*, Winona Co.; *Oestlund 63*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 118*, Minneap-

olis; *Juni* 3, Wilmar; *Sandberg* 210, Red Wing; *Kassube* 96, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1782, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 51, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 86, Minnesota valley, near Montevideo.

***Oenothera pumila* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 493 (1762).**

*O. pusilla* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 225 (1803).

*O. chrysantha* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 225 (1803).

*Kneiffia pusilla* and *chrysantha* SPACH, Monog. Onag. 47, 48 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 191; Britt., Fl. N. J. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 172; Chap., Fl. S. St. 139; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 384.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., and W. to Minn. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge and S. E. district; infrequent or local.

***Oenothera rhombipetala* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 493 (1838).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 190; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Coult., Fl. Colo. 103; Upham, Fl. Minn. 58; Cov., Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 384.

North America: Ind. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ind. Terr. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and probably to Blue Earth Co.; sandy or barren soil.

HERB.: *Kassube* 95, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 209, Cannon Falls.

***Oenothera biennis* LINN. Spec. 346 (1753).**

*O. parviflora* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 492 (1762).

*Onagra biennis* SCOP. Fl. Carn. 2 ed. 451 (1772).

*Oenothera gauroides* HORNEB. Hort. Hafn. 362 (1807).

? *Onoseris acuminata* RAF. Fl. Lud. 96 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 190; Britt., Fl. N. J. 109; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 171; Webb., Fl. Neb. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 57; Chap., Fl. S. St. 138; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 159; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 223; Coult., Fl. Colo. 103; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Coult., Fl. Tex. 114; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 121; Wats., King Exp. 106; Cov. Fl. Ark. 183; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 377.

Naturalised in S. Africa, India, Australia and W. Europe.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Canada; N. to Labrador and N. W. T.; throughout U. S.

Minn. valley: Throughout; fields, along roads and on railway embankments; common.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 980, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 511, Waseca; *Taylor* 726, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 249, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 563, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 646, Chaska; *Shel-*



*don* 1306, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 763, Waconia; *Taylor* 864, Glenwood; *Ballard* 889, St. Bonifacius; *Sandberg* 208, Cannon Falls; *Bailey* 502, Agate bay; *Herrick* 116, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 41, Grand Marais; *Herrick* 117, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 83, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 62, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1921, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 85, Montevideo.

## LXXVIII. HALORRHAGIDACEAE Water-Milfoil Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1195 (1836-40); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 285 (1836-40)—*Gunneraceae*; Bentham and Hooker *Gen. Plant.* I, 673 (1865); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 485 (1877)—sub *Onagrariaceae*, Trib. V, VI, VII.

*Genera*: 6-7; cosmopolitan.

*Species*: 100± living; almost all aquatic; a few fossil in Tertiary rocks.

### HIPPURIS LINN. Gen. 1 (1737).

*Limnopeuce* VAILL. Act. Acad. Par. 1 (1719).

*Pinastella* DILL. Nov. Gen. 168 (1719).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IV, 499; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 675; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 122; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 632.

Living species: 3±; Europe; Asia; North America; Chile to Patagonia. North America, 3; Europe, 1; Russia, 2; Canada, 3; California, 1; Pl. King, 1; Rocky mts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: *H. vulgaris* in Cromer forest bed.

### Hippuris vulgaris LINN. Spec. 4 (1753).

*Limnopeuce vulgaris* VAILL. Mem. Par. 15 (1719).

*Hippuris polyphylla* RAF. Fl. Lud. 13 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 182; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 167, 529; Coult., Fl. Colo. 99; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 215; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 151; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 292; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 119; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Wats., King Exp. 102; Roth., Wheel Exp. 119; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 356; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 266; Greene, Fl. Fran. 228.

Cosmopolitan: Europe; Asia; S. America; Australia.

North America: Newf., Labrador, N. S. to Hudson straits, N. W. T. and Alaska; S. to Penn., Ind., Mo., N. Mex. and California.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially in W. districts; local or rare; ponds, lakes and sluggish streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1151, Glenwood; *Bailey* 134, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 202, Red Wing.

### MYRIOPHYLLUM LINN. Gen. 724 (1737).

*Purshia* RAF. N. Y. Med. Repos. II, 361 (1808).

*Pelonastes* HOOK. f. Lond. Jour. Bot. VI, 474 (1846).

**Pentapterophyllum** DILL. Nov. Gen. 7 (1719).

**Pentapteris** HALL. Helv. I, 454 (1768).

**Enydria** VELLOZ. Fl. Flum. I, 150 (1827).

? **Hylas** BIGEL. ex ENDL. Gen. 6135 (1840).

**Belioukandas** CELT. ex Adans Fam. Pl. II, 471 (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VI, 298; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 676; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 122; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 632

Living species: 18; cosmopolitan; North America, 12; Russia, 3; Europe, 3; E. Sts., 7; Mexico, 6; S. Sts., 4; Canada, 5; California, 2; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King., 1.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Japan (*Nathorst*); Quaternary, Radobo (*Unger*); forest bed of Cromer? *Myriophyllites*.

**Myriophyllum heterophyllum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 191 (1803).

*Potamogeton verticillatum* WALT. Fl. Car. 90 (1788) not *Linn.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 181; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 167; Upham, Fl. Minn. 56; Britt., Fl. N. J. 105; Chap., Fl. S. St. 143; Coult., Fl. Tex., 111; Morong, Torr. Bull. XVIII, 244; Cov., Fl. Ark. 182; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 356.

North America: Ont. to Georgian Bay; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark., La. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from ponds and lakes, southwest districts; infrequent.

**Myriophyllum verticillatum** LINN. Spec. 992 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 181; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 167; Coult., Fl. Colo. 100; Upham, Fl. Minn. 56; Chap., Fl. S. St. 143; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 153; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 55; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 293; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 118; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Morong, Torr. Bull. XVIII, 242; Wats., King Exp. 102; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 357; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 267.

Europe; N. Africa; N. and W. Asia to India and China.

North America: Ont. to Man. and lat. 52° N.; S. to N. Eng., N. Y., Fla.; W. to Minn., Iowa and Colo.

Minn. valley: S. central district; deep water in lakes and ponds.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 370, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.

**Myriophyllum spicatum** LINN. Spec. 992 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 181; Britt., Fl. N. J. 105; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 166, 529; Coult., Fl. Colo. 99; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 152; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 215; Upham, Fl. Minn. 56; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 293; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 118; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 50; Cov., Fl. Ark. 182; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 357; Morong, Torr. Bull. XVIII, 241; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 267; Greene, Fl. Fran. 228.

All Europe and N. Africa; N. and W. Asia to Caucasus and India; China.

North America: Newf., N. B., Q., Ont. to Brit. Col.,

Selkirks, Bear lake, Alaska and Puget Sound; S. to N. J.; W. to Minn. and Ark.; S. to Colo. in mts.; S. to California along Sierras and Coast range.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rising near the surface of deep water in ponds and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 319, Janesville; *Ballard* 901, Waconia; *Ballard* 863, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 602, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 448, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 1049, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 433, Lake Elysian, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 371, Duck lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 57, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 368, Mud river; *Sheldon* 316, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.

## LXXIX. ARALIACEAE. Ginseng Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 793 (1836-40); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 328 (1836-40) —*Helwingiaceae*; Seem., *Journ. Bot.* II, IV (1864-66) —*Hederaceae*; Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 931 (1862-67); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 175 (1880) — Trib. VI, sub *Ombellifères*.

*Genera*: 25 (Baillon); 38 (B. and H.); tropical regions, a few temperate and 1-2 in Antarctic islands.

*Species*: 400 ± living; 40-50 fossil; Cretaceous (Lower) to Pliocene.

**ARALIA** LINN. *Gen.* 251 (1737).

**Aureliana** LAFIT. *Mem. Gins.* (1718).

**Dimorphanthus** MIQ. *Comm. Phyt.* 95 (1838).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 244; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 936; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 166; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 604.

Living species: 35; tropical and E. temp. Asia; N. America to Mexico. North America, 10; E. Sts., 6; Canada, 5; Rocky mts., 2; S. Sts., 6; California, 1

Fossil species: Lower Cretaceous, Potomac, Virginia (*Fontaine*—*Araliophyllum*); Upper Cretaceous, Kansas, Europe (*Lesquereaux*, *Heer*); Tertiary (*Heer*) Greenland; France (*Saporta*); Westphalia (*Schimper*—*Araliophyllum*); several species described; many of them doubtful.

**Aralia trifolia** (LINN.) DECN. and PLANCH. *Rev. Hortic.* 104 (1854).

*Panax trifolium* LINN. *Spec.* 1058 (1753).

*P. lanceolatum* RAF. *N. Fl.* IV, 57 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 213; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 119; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 189; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 63; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 167; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 436.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Ga.; W. to Ohio and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district, and reported W. to Nicollet Co.; rare; rich, deep woods.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg* 234, Minnesota?

***Aralia quinquefolia* (LINN.) DECN. and PLANCH.** Rev. Hort. 104 (1854).

*Panax quinquefolium* LINN. Spec. 1058 (1753).

*P. americanum* RAF. N. Fl. IV, 58 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 213; Britt., Fl. N. J. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 189, 537; Chap., Fl. S. St. 167; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 338; Cov., Fl. Ark., 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 436.

Manchuria, Japan and Corea.

North America: Q., Ont. to Vt., Conn., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Ohio, Wisc., Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm, and possibly Chippewa valley; not very abundant; deep woods.

HERB.: *Ballard* 334, Belle Plaine; *Sheldon* 403, Stony Point, Lake Madison; *Taylor* 711, Minnesota lake; *Holzinger* 93, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 233, Vasa.

***Aralia nudicaulis* LINN.** Spec. 274 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 213; Britt., Fl. N. J. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 189, 537; Coult., Fl. Colo. 122; Chap., Fl. S. St. 166; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 435.

North America: Newf. to Rockies, Brit. Col., Selkirk's, Mackenzie river to 64° N. lat.; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; moist deep woods and ravines.

HERB.: *Taylor* 813, Glenwood; *Ballard* 296, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 133, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 130a, Janesville; *Ballard* 477, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Leonard* 19, Chatfield; *Roberts* 45, French river; *Kassube* 107, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 232, Goodhue Co.; *Arthur* 41, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1792, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 55, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 95, Montevideo.

***Aralia hispida* VENT.** Hort. Cels 41 (1800).

*A. muhlenbergiana* R. and S. Syst. VI, 704 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 213; Britt., Fl. N. J. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 189; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Chap., Fl. S. St. 166; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 435.

North America: Newf., Q., Ont. to N. Y., N. Car. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; Dakota Co.; local or rare; rocky woods and banks.

HERB.: *Arthur* 47, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 44, Duluth; *Bailey* 341, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 231, Tower.

***Aralia racemosa* LINN. Spec. 273 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 213; Britt., Fl. N. J. 119; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 188; Chap., Fl. S. St. 166; Coult., Fl. Colo. 122; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 237 in var.; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 436; Webb., Appx. Neb. 33.

Saghalin and Japan in a varietal form.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Wisc., Minn. and Neb.; base of Rocky mts. in Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Forest district and banks of streams, W. to Chippewa valley; rich woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 404, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 276, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 800, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 814, Glenwood; *Kassube* 106, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 73, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 230, White Rock; *Herb. Sheld.* 1708 Minneapolis.

**LXXX. UMBELLIFERAE. Parsley Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 762 (1836-40); Lindl. Veg. King. 773 (1846)—*Apiaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 859 (1862-67); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 84 (1880).

*Genera*: 100-150; temperate regions, especially in N. hemisphere and old world; rare within the tropics.

*Species*: 1500±; a very few fossils from Tertiary.

***SANICULA* LINN. Gen. 201 (1737).**

***Erythrosaua* SCHM. Max. Prim. Amur. 123 (1859).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 535; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 880; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 156.

Living species: 13; Europe; temperate Asia; Sandwich Isles; Azores; N. and S. America; extra-tropical. N. America, 10; E. Sts., 1; W. sts., 9; Russia, 1; Europe, 1; Russian Europe, 1; W. Tex., 1; Canada, 6-7; Rocky mts., 1; California, 8; S. Sts. 2.

***Sanicula marylandica* LINN. Spec. 235 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 212; Britt., Fl. N. J. 113; Coult., Fl. Colo. 114; Chap., Fl. S. St. 159; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 179, 533; II, 324; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Coult., Fl. Tex. 145; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 431; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 102.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to

Brit. Col.. Vancouver and Rockies; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga., Tenn.; W. to Minn., Dak., Mont., Colo., Neb., Kan., Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; woods, thickets and copses.

HERB.: *Ballard* 390, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 73, Chaska; *Taylor* 625, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 993, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 141, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 282, Janesville; *Sheldon* 189, Janesville; *Sheldon* 885, Sleepy Eye; *Juni* 4, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 216, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 86, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 94, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 66, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 215, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1794, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 89, Montevideo.

***Sanicula canadensis* LINN.** Spec. 235 (1753).

*Triclinium odoratum* RAF. Fl. Lud. 79 (1817).

*S. marylandica* var. *canadensis* TORR. Fl. U. S. 302 (1824).

*S. marylandica* T. and G. Fl. I, 602 (1838) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 212; Britt., Fl. N. J. 113; Webb. Fl. Neb. 124; Upham, Fl. Minn. 60; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 178; Chap., Fl. S. St. 159; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 533; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 431; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 103.

North America: N. Br., Anticosti, Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga. and Tenn.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and E. Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but infrequent; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 983, Cross lake, Brown Co.; *Holzinger* 85, Winona Co.

***ERYNGIUM* LINN.** Gen. 199 (1737).

*Lessonia* BERT. Deless. Ic. Sel. III, 45 (1837).

*Strebanthus* RAF. Ser. Bull. I, 218 (1830).

? *Alepeidea* LAROCHE, Hist. Eryng. 19 (1808).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 240; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* 878; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 156.

Living species: 150±; most regions except S. Africa? and frigid zones. Russia, 9; Europe, 29; Russian Europe, 4; North America, 22; E. Sts., 10; W. Sts., 9, 3 common to both; S. Sts., 8; California, 2-3.

***Eryngium aquaticum* LINN.** Spec. 232 (1753).

*E. yuccaeifolium* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 164 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 211; Britt., Fl. N. J. 113; Upham, Fl. Minn. 60; Chap. Fl. S. St. 160; Coult., Fl. Tex. 143; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 422; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 93.

North America: N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and E. Tex.

Minn. valley: E. districts to Cottonwood and Chipewa valleys; dry prairies or banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 593, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1154, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 471, Janesville; *Sheldon* 634, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 674, Waseca; *Sandberg* 216, Cannon Falls.

**POLYTAENIA** DC. Mem. Umbel. 53 (1829).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 207 (sub *Tordylium* Linn); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 922; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 164.

Living species: 1; N. America.

**Polytaenia nuttallii** DC. Mem. Umbel. 53 (1829).

*Pachiloma nuttallii* RAF. N. Fl. IV, 33 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 203; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Coult., Fl. Colo. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 60; Coult., Fl. Tex. 142; Chap., *Suppl. S. St.* 623; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 431; C. and R., *Rev. N. A. Umb.* 49.

North America: Colo. and Minn. to Neb., Ind., La. and E. Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; no Minn. specimens seen.

**HERACLEUM** LINN. Gen. 231 (1737).

*Sphondylium* TOURN. Inst. 319 (1700).

*Barysoma* BUNGE, Del. Sem. Dorpat. (1839).

*Wendia* HOFFM. Umb. 136 (1814).

*Tordyliopsis* DC. Prodr. IV, 199 (1830).

*Trigonosciadium* BOISS. Ann. sci. Nat. ser. 3, I, 344 (1844).

*Stenotaenia* BOISS. l. c. 339 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 205; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 921; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 164.

Living species: 80 described, 60 distinct (Durand); temperate northern regions of old world; 1 sp. N. America.

**Heracleum lanatum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 166 (1803).

*H. spondylium* NUTT. Gen. I, 181 (1818).

*H. panaces* SPRENG. Syst. I, 912 (1825) *in part.*

*H. auritum* BISCH. Del. Sem. Heid. (1839).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 202; Britt., Fl. N. J. 118; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 187; Chap., Fl. S. St. 165; Upham, Fl. Minn. 60; Coult., Fl. Colo. 121; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 271; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 336; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 323; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 236; Coult., Fl. Tex. 141; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 134; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 423; C. and R., *Rev. N. A. Umb.* 48.

Altai Siberia, Manchuria, Japan, Saghalin, Kurile Isls. and Kamtk.; Russian Asia, N.

North America: Newf. and Labrador to N. J., N. Car. and Ky.; W. to Brit. Col., Alaska, Calif., Washington; S. to Minn., Colo., Neb., Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; low damp ground; commonly along streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 266, Janesville; *Sheldon* 839, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 391, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 115, Chaska; *Taylor* 808, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 67, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 217, Vasa; *Herb. Moyer* 90, Montevideo.

**PEUCEDANUM** LINN. Gen. 212 (1737).

**Pastinaca, Ferula, Imperatoria, Anethum, and Peucedanum** TOURN. Inst. 316 seq. (1700).

**Dorema** DON, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVI, 601 (1833).

**Soranthus** LED. Fl. Alt. I, 344 (1830).

**Xanthoselinum, Macroselinum** SCHUR. Transsylv. 264 (1866).

**Ormoselenia, Hammatocaulis**, TAUSCH, Flora (1834-1844).

**Eleochoytris** FENZL. Ill. Syr. 71 (1843).

**Cynorhiza, Dregea** E. and Z. Enum. Afr. 350 (1837).

**Bubon, Ferulago** KOCH, Nov. Act. Cur. XII, 95, 97 (1825).

**Alvardia, Uloptera** FENZL. Flora, 461 (1834), 312 (1844).

**Xanthogalum** LALL. F. and M. Ind. Petr. VIII, 73 (1841).

**Taeniopetalum, Scorodosma** BUNGE, Rel. Lehm. (1851).

**Narthex** FALC. Trans. Linn. Soc. XX, 285 (1851).

**Eriosynaphe** DC. Prodr. IV, 175 (1830).

**Oreoselinum** BIEB. Fl. Taur.-Cauc. III, 200 (1819).

**Steganotaenia** HOCHST. Flora 347 (1834).

**Sciothamnus** ENDL. Gen. 780 (1840).

**Euryptera** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. N. Am. I, 629 (1838).

**Opoidia** LINDL. Bot. Reg. (1839).

**Peucedanoides** BOISS. Fl. Or. II, 983 (1843).

**Tommasinia** BERT. Fl. Ital. III, 414 (1837).

**Polycyrtus** SCHLECHT. Linn. XVII, 126 (1843).

**Diplotaenia** BOISS. Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 3, I, 308 (1844).

**Pleurotaenia** HOHEN. Pl. Kotsch.

**Galbanophora** NECK. Elem. 292 (1790).

**Pteroselinum** REICH. Fl. Germ. Exc. 453 (1832).

**Thysselinum** HOFFM. Umb. 153 (1814).

**Palimbia** BESS. Volhynia, 55 (1821).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 204; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 917, 918; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 163; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 601.

Living species: 180-220; North America, Asia, Europe, tropical and S. America, tropical and S. Africa. North America (Western), 43; Russia, 25; Europe, 30; Russian Europe, 15; Canada, 15; E. Sts., 3; California, 30?; W. Tex., 2; Pl. King, 15.

Fossil species: ?Tertiary (*Peucedanites*—Heer).

**Peucedanum nudicaule** (PURSH) NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 627 (1838).

*Smyrniium nudicaule* PURSH, Fl. Am. 196 (1814).

*Ferula nudicaulis* NUTT. Gen. I, 183 (1818).

*Pastinaca nudicaulis* SPRENG. R. and S. Syst. VI, 587 (1820).



Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 203; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Upham, Fl. Minn. 60; Coult., Fl. Colo. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 329; Coult., Fl. Tex. 142; Wats., King Exp. 130; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 429; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 63.

North America: Minn. and Iowa to Kan., Neb. and N. Colo.; N. to Souris plain, Man., and S. to N. Tex., Arizona and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: S. W. and W. districts; rare; rocky or gravelly knolls and headlands.

HERB.: *Wickersheim* 52, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

### **TIEDEMANNIA** DC. Prodr. IV, 187 (1830).

**Archemora** DC. Prodr. IV, 188 (1830).

**Neurophyllum** TORR. and GR. Fl. Am. I, 612 (1838).

**Oxypolis** RAF. Ser. Bull. I, 217 (1830) *in part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 100; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 920; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 164.

Living species: 4; N. America; E. Sts., 3; W. Sts., 1; Canada, 1?; S. Sts., 2.

**Tiedemannia rigida** (LINN.) COULT. and ROSE, Rev. Umbel. (1888).

*Sium rigidius* LINN. Spec. 251 (1753).

*Sison marginatum* MICHX. Fl. I, 168 (1803).

*Archemora rigida* DC. Mem. Umbel. 52 (1829).

*Oxypolis rigida, denticulata, tricuspidata* RAF. Bull. Soc. Gen. (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 202; Britt., Fl. N. J. 118; Upham, Fl. Minn. 61; Chap., Fl. S. St. 165; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 188; II, 330; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 414.

North America: Ont. and W. N. Y. to N. J.; S. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. edge; infrequent; sandy, low places and along shores of lakes.

### **ANGELICA** LINN. Gen. 218 (1737).

**Archangelica** HOFFM. Gen. Umbel. 166 (1814).

**Czernaevia** TURCZ. Baik. Dahur. I, 498 (1842).

**Gingidium** FORST. Char. Gen. 41, 21 (1776).

**Ostericum** HOFF. Gen. Umb. 162 (1814).

**Gomphopetalum** TURCZ. Bull. Mosq. 537 (1841).

**Callisace** FISCH. Hoff. Umb. 170 (1814).

**Eustylis** Hook. Fl. N. Zeal. 19 (1867).

**Angelophyllum** RUPR. Rev. Umbel. Kamtk. 8 (1859).

**Levisticum** KOCH. Umb. 101 (—).

**Porphyroscias** MIQ. ex Durand Ind. Phan. 163 (1888).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 207; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 919, 917; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 163.

Living species: 35; N. temperate regions; New Zea-

land. N. America, 16; E. Sts., 4; W. Sts. 12; Canada, 8; S. Sts., 3.

**Angelica atropurpurea** LINN. Spec. 251 (1753).

*A. triquinata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 167 (1803).

*Archangelica atropurpurea* HOFFM. Umbel. 161 (1814).

*Imperatoria lucida* NUTT. Gen. I, 181 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 201; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 61; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 185, 536; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 413; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 41.

North America: Labrador, Newf., N. S., N. Br., Anticosti, Q., Ont. to N. J. and Del.; W. to S. Man., L. Superior reg. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and E. edge; Dakota Co.; reported from New Ulm; infrequent; low banks and shores.

HERB.: *Herrick* 120, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 218, Vasa.

**Angelica villosa** (WALT.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Ferula villosa* WALT. Fl. Car. 115 (1788).

*Angelica hirsuta* MUHL. Cat. 2 ed. 30 (1817).

*A. triquinata* NUTT. Gen. I, 186 (1818).

*Archangelica hirsuta* T. and G. Fl. I, 622 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 201; Upham, Fl. Minn. 61; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 186; Chap., Fl. S. St. 164; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 414; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 41.

North America: Ont. to Conn., N. J., Tenn. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge, rare; dry woodland and shaded river banks.

**THASPIUM** NUTT. Gen. I, 196 (1818).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 209 (sub *Aciphylla* Forst.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 913; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 162.

Living species: 3; N. America; 2, E.; 1, E. and W. Sts.

**Thaspium aureum** (LINN.) NUTT. Gen. I, 196 (1818).

*Smyrniium aureum* LINN. Spec. 262 (1753).

*Smyrniium luteum* MUHL. Ind. Fl. Lanc. (1800).

*Sison trifoliatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 168 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 204; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 181, 534, II, 325; Britt., Fl. N. J. 116; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 433; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 28.

North America: N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Mississippi valley.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist banks and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 952, Glenwood; *Ballard* 4, Chaska; *Sheldon* 886, Sleepy Eye; *Leiberg* 22, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 87, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 100, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 68, Ram-

sey Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1890, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 53, Idlewild.

**Thaspium aureum** (LINN.) NUTT. var. **cordatum** (WALT.)  
B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Smyrniium cordatum* WALT. Fl. Car. 114 (1788).

*S. trifoliatum* MUHL. Cat. 31 (1813).

*Thaspium cordatum* T. and G. Fl. I, 615 (1838).

*T. trifoliatum* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 195 (1867) in part.

*T. aureum* var. *trifoliatum* COULT. and ROSE, Rev. Umbel. (1889).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 204; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 181; II, 326; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163; Coult., Fl. Colo. 117; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 134; Wats., King. Exp. 125; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 433.

North America: N. J. to Ill. and Minn.; Colo., Mont. to Rockies and Oregon; S. to Ark.; Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods, banks and copses; gravelly soil.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 943, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1362, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 571, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sundberg* 220, Cannon Falls; *Huntington* 4, Rock Co.; *Kassube* 101, Minneapolis; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 55, Brainerd; *Herb. Moyer* 91, Montevideo.

**Thaspium barbinode** (MICHX.) NUTT. Gen. I, 196 (1818).

*Ligusticum barbinode* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 167 (1803).

*Smyrniium barbinode* MUHL. Cat. 31 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 204; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 181, 534; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 434; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 84.

North America: S. Ont., N. Y., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: E. and C. districts at least to Lac Que Parle and Pomme des Terres valleys; riverbanks and shores.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 989, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1180, New Ulm; *Taylor* 957, Glenwood; *Taylor* 762, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 791, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg* 219, Red Wing.

**ZIZIA** KOCH, Nov. Act. Cur. XII, 128 (1825).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 120; (sub *Carum* LINN.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 891; (sub *Carum* Linn.); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 159 (sub *Carum* Linn.).

Living species: 2; North America.

**Zizia cordata** KOCH, Umbel. 129 (1825).

*Thaspium trifoliatum* var. *apterum* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 195 (1868).

*Carum cordatum* B. and H. Gen. Pl. I, 891 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 208; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Mac.,

Fl. Can. I, 181 *in part*; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Coult., Fl. Colo. 117 *in part*; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163 *in part*; Coult., Fl. Tex. 147; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 435; C. and R., Rev. N. Am. Umb. 127.

North America: N. Br. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Saskatchewan, Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. and S. central districts; possibly throughout E. half; thickets and gravelly banks in shaded places.

HERB.: *Taylor* 348, Janesville.

**Zizia aurea** KOCH, Umbel. 129 (1825).

*Thaspium aureum* var. *apterum* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 195 (1869).

*Carum aureum* B. and H. Gen. Pl. I, 829 (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 208; Britt., Fl. N. J. 117; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 534; II, 326; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163 *in part*; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Coult., Fl. Tex. 147; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 434; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 127.

North America: N. Br., N. Eng., N. J. to Fla.; W. to Peace and Saskatchewan rivers; S. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. W. and W. regions; to New Ulm and B. E. Co.; prairie districts; moist banks and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Moyer* 92, Montevideo; *Oestlund* 351, Hennepin Co.

**PIMPINELLA** LINN. Gen. 236 (1737).

**Bunium** KOCH, Syn. Fl. Germ. ed. II, 315 (1848).

**Sisarum** TAUSCH, Flora, 355 (1834).

**Acronema** EDGEW. Trans. Linn. Soc. XX, 51 (1851).

**Lereschia** BOISS. Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 3, I, 127 (1844).

**Reutera** BOISS. Elench. 46 (1838).

**Tragium** SPRENG. Prod. Umb. 26 (1813).

**Ledebouria** LINK, Enum. Hort. Berol. I, 286 (1821).

**Chesneya** BERTOL. Misc. Bot. I, 17 (1842).

**Gaytania** MUNST. Bot. Zeit. 730 (1843).

**Gymnosciadium** HOCHST. Flora, 20 (1844).

**Anisum** ECKL. and ZEYH. Enum. Afr. 341 (1837).

**Petrosciadium** EDGEW. Trans. Linn. Soc. XX, 51 (1851).

**Tragopsis** POMEL, ex Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 159 (1888).

**Murrithia** ZOLL. Nat. Neerl. ex Hassk. Flora, 601 (1847).

**Tragoselinum** POMEL, ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

**Anisometros** HASSK. Flora, 602 (1847).

**Platyraphe** MIQ. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

**Heterachaena** ZOLL. l. c. (1847).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 119 (*sub Carum* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 893; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 159.

Living species: 75±; N. hemisphere; also, S. Africa and S. America. North America, 3; E. Sts., 2; W. Sts., 2; Russia, 15; Europe, 11?.

**Pimpinella integerrima** (LINN.) BENTH. and HOOK. Gen. Pl. I, 894 (1862).

*Smyrniium integerrimum* LINN. Spec. 263 (1753).

*Zizia integerrima* DC. Rapp. Pl. Rar. Jard. Gen. III, 7 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 206; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 180; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Chap., Fl. S. St. 163; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 430; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 109.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng. and N. J. to Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge and S. E. district; rare and local; rocky hillsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg 221*, Belle creek.

**CICUTA** LINN. Gen. 222 (1737).

**Cicutaria** TOURN. Inst. 322 (1700) *in part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 221; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 889; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* I, 158.

Living species: 6; N. hemisphere; N. America, 3; 1 only E. Sts.; 1 only W. Sts.; 1 common to both. Russia, 2; Russian Europe, 2; Europe, 2; W. Tex., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King, 1.

**Cicuta bulbifera** LINN. Spec. 255 (1753).

*Cicutaria bulbifera* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 3 (1786).

*Keraskomion bulbiferum* RAF. N. Fl. IV, 21 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 208; Britt., Fl. N. J. 114; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 182; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 416; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 130.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Del. and N. J.; W. to Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; absent S. W.; wet meadows, marshes and swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard 826*, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 727*, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard 677*, Waconia; *Taylor 1003*, Glenwood; *Herrick 121*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 88*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 223*, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger 89*, Winona Co.; *Leiberg 23*, Blue Earth Co.

**Cicuta virosa** LINN. var. **maculata** (LINN.) COULT. and ROSE, Rev. Umbel. 130 (1889).

*Cicuta maculata* LINN. Spec. 256 (1753).

*Cicutaria maculata* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 2 (1786).

*Sium* (?) *douglasii* DC. Prodr. IV, 125 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 208; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 181, II, 326; Upham, Fl. Minn. 62; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Chap., Fl. S. St. 161; Coult., Fl. Colo. 116; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 260; Britt., Fl. N. J. 114; Coult., Fl. Tex. 147; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 132; Wats., King Exp. 121; Cov. Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 416; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 150 (*spec.*).

North America: Atl. provinces to Coast range of Brit. Col.; Mackenzie river to 64° N. lat.; U. S. throughout to Fla., Miss. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet meadows and bogs; abundant.

HERB.: *Ballard* 372, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 629, Chaska; *Ballard* 350, Helena, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 591, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 330, Janesville; *Taylor* 990, Glenwood; *Taylor* 276, Janesville; *Sheldon* 528, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1290, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 752, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 760, Glenwood; *Kassube* 102, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 251, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund* 69, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 222, Cannon Falls; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 40, Brainerd; *Herb. Sheld.* 1698, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 93, Montevideo.

**SIUM LINN.** Gen. 219 (1737).

**Berula** KOCH, M. and K. Deutschl. Fl. II, 433 (1826).

**Sisarum** TOURN. Inst. 308 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 222; Benth. and Hook., *Gen*, *Pl.* I, 893; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 159.

Living species: 6; N. hemisphere and S. Africa. N. America, 2; 1, W. Sts.; 1, E. and W. Sts. Russia, 5; Europe, 3; Russian Europe, 3.

**Sium angustifolium LINN.** Spec. 2 ed. 1672 (1762).

*Berula angustifolia* KOCH, Deutschl. Fl. II, 455 (1826).

*Sium pusillum* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. I, 611 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 207; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 63; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 260; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 115; Hook., *Fl. Gt. Brit.* 173; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 534; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 148; Led., *Fl. Ross.* II, 258; Wats., *King Exp.* 121; Roth, *Wheel. Exp.* 133; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 185; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 415; C. and R., *Rev. N. Am. Umb.* 133; Hart., *Fl. Scand.* I, 154; Webb., *Appx. Neb.* 33.

Europe and Siberia.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., Minn. and Colo.; S. to Tex. and Mex., and in Calif.

Minn. valley: S. central district; local in region of Mankato and Kasota.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 226, Goodhue Co.; *Grant* 1, Vicker-man's spring; *Leiberg* 24, Blue Earth Co.

**Sium cicutaefolium K. C. GMEL.** Syst. II, 482 (1806).

? *S. suave* WALT. F. Car. 115 (1788).

*S. lineare* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 167 (1803).

*S. tenuifolium* MUHL. Cat. 30 (1813).

*S. latifolium* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 69 (1824).

*S. rugosum* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 264 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 207; Britt., Fl. N. J. 114; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 182; Chap., Fl. S. St. 162; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 261; Coult., Fl. Colo. 116; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 260; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 56; Coult., Fl. Tex. 146; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 133; Wats., King Exp. 121; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 433; C. and R., Rev. Umb. 123.

E. Russia, Altai Sib. and Dahuria.

North America: Labrador and N. Eng. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Peace river, N. W. T., and S. throughout U. S. to Tex. and S. Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; in edges of sloughs, swamps and wet meadows.

HERB.: *Ballard* 897, Waconia; *Ballard* 420, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1258, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1072, Springfield; *Taylor* 112, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1526, Lake Benton; *Roberts* 42, Devil's Neck river; *Oestlund* 70, Hennepin Co.; *Roberts* 43, Stewart river; *Bailey* 420, Long lake; *Sandberg* 224, Vasa; *Sandberg* 225, Goodhue Co.

**DEERINGIA** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 498 (1763).

? *Alacospermum* NECK. Elem. (1790).

*Cryptotaenia* DC. Prodr. IV, 118 (1830).

Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* I, 896; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 159; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 266.

Living species: 1; N. America and Japan.

*Deeringia canadensis* (LINN.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* I, 266 (1891).

*Sison canadense* LINN. Spec. 252 (1753).

*Sium canadense* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 407 (1783).

*Cicuta perennans* WALT. Fl. Car. 116 (1788).

*Cryptotaenia canadensis* DC. Mem. Umbel. 42 (1829).

*Mesodiscus simplex* and *proliferus* RAF. N. Fl. IV, 20 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 207; Britt., Fl. N. J. 115; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 182; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Webb., Fl. Neb. 123; Chap., Fl. S. St. 161; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 329; Coult., Fl. Tex. 147; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 417; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 131.

China and Japan.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Saskatchewan?, Minn., Neb., E. Kan., Ark., Miss. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 999, Glenwood; *Taylor* 274, Janesville; *Sheldon* 236, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 888, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 208, Jordan; *Taylor* 666, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 806, Glenwood; *Holzinger* 90, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 71, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 227, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1772, Ft. Snelling.

**MYRRHIS** SCOP. Fl. Carn. I, 207 (1760).**Lindera** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 499 (1763).**Osmorhiza** RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, (1819).**Uraspermum** NUTT. Gen. I, 192 (1818) *not Scop.***Glycosma** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. Am. I, 639 (1838).**Spermatura** REICH. Consp.Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 233; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 897; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 160; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 270.

Living species: 10; temperate N. hemisphere; S. America. N. America, 6; E. Sts., 2; W. Sts., 4.

**Myrrhis claytoni** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 170 (1803).*Scandix dulcis* MUHL. Cat. 31 (1813).*Osmorhiza dulcis* RAF. Sp.? (1817).*Uraspermum hirsutum* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 112 (1824).*Osmorhiza brevistylis* DC. Prodr. IV, 232 (1830).*O. claytoni* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).*Uraspermum aristatum* var. *brevistyle* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 270 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 183; Britt., Fl. N. J. 115; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Chap., Fl. S. St. 166; Wats., King Exp. 122; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 427; C. and R., Rev. N. A. Umb. 118.

Japan?; Asia?.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J., Va. and N. Car.; W. to Rocky mts. in Canada; Dak., Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; habitat like that of *M. aristata* (Thunb.).HERB.: *Sheldon 83*, Elysian; *Sheldon 174*, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon 137*, Madison Lake; *Sheldon 887*, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard 700*, Waconia; *Ballard 75*, Chaska; *Kassube 104*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 72*, Hennepin Co; *Holzinger 92*, Winona; *Sandberg 229*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1773*, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer 94*, Montevideo.**Myrrhis aristata** (THUNB.).*Chaerophyllum aristatum* THUNB. Fl. Jap. (1784).*Uraspermum claytoni* NUTT. Gen. I, 193 (1818).*Myrrhis longistylis* TORR. Fl. U. S. 310 (1824).*Osmorhiza villosa* and *cordata* RAF. Med. Bot. II, 249 (1830).*O. longistylis* DC. Prodr. IV, 232 (1830).*Uraspermum aristatum* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 270 (1891) *part.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 210; Britt., Fl. N. J. 115; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 183, 534; Upham, Fl. Minn. 63; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Coult., Fl. Colo. 116; Cov., Fl. Ark. 185; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 427; C. and R., Rev. Umb. N. A., 118.

Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J. and



mts. of N. Car.; W. to Saskatchewan, N. W. T., Minn., Dak., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woodland and river-banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 134, Chaska; *Taylor* 894, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 431, Janesville; *Kassube* 103, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 91, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 228, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 54, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

## LXXXI. CORNACEAE. Dogwood Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 798 (1836-40); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1184 (1836-40)—*Alangieae*; Endlicher, l. c. 288—*Garryaceae*; Endlicher, l. c. 295—*Nyssaceae*; Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 927 (1862-67); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 66 (1880).

*Genera*: 8; temperate regions, especially in N. hemisphere.

*Species*: 85± living; 30-40 fossil in Cretaceous, Tertiary and Quaternary rocks.

### CORNUS LINN. Gen. 80 (1737).

**Benthamia** LINDL. Bot. Reg. 1579 (1833).

**Microcarpium** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VIII, 90 (1839).

**Benthamidia** SPACH, Suit. Buff. VIII, 90 (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 79; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 950; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 168; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 614.

Living species: 25±; Europe; Asia to Himalayas; N. America; Mexico; Peru. N. America, 18; Canada, 13; E. Sts., 9; S. Sts., 6; California, 7; Pl. King., 2; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 4; Rocky mts., 3; Russia, 6; Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 4.

Fossil species: Several descr. from Upper Cretaceous of Greenland (*Heer*); Tertiary, many species, France (*Saporta*); Greenland, Alaska, Spitzbergen, Wyoming, Saghalin, Switzerland (*Heer*, *Lester Ward*, *Lesquereaux*, *Newberry*); Java (*Göppert*); 30-40 spec.

### *Cornus canadensis* LINN. Spec. 117 (1753).

*C. herbacea* var. *canadensis* PALL. Fl. Ross. I, 52 (1784).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 190, 538; Britt., Fl. N. J. 120; Coult., Fl. Colo. 122; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 274; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 344; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 378; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 237; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 438.

Manchuria; Mid. Japan; E. Corea; Kurile Isls.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; Alaska; S. to N. J., Ind., Minn., Colo. and Calif.

Minn. valley: N. W. and N. E. districts; rare or local; cold woods and with tamarack (*Larix americana*).

HERB.: *Taylor* 1110, Glenwood; *Roberts* 46, Poplar river; *Oestlund* 74, Ramsey Co.; *Winchell* 7, Duluth; *Leonard* 20, Duluth; *Roberts* 47, Duluth; *Arthur* 15, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 287, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 235, Tower; *Manning* 5, Mount Pleasant.

***Cornus alternifolia* LINN. f. Suppl. 125 (1781).**

*C. alternata* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 35 (1785).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 215; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 191, 538; Britt., Fl. N. J. 121; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Chap., Fl. S. St. 167; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 437.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. J., Ga., Alab.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Cottonwood and Chippewa valleys; shaded banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 508, Waseca; *Sheldon* 720, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 158, Chaska; *Holzinger* 98, Winona; *Sandberg* 240, Cannon Falls.

***Cornus candidissima* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 35 (1785).**

? *C. racemosa* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 116 (1786).

*C. stricta* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 116 (1786).

*C. paniculata* L'HER. Corn. 9 (1788).

*C. albidula* EHRH. Beitr. IV, 16 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 215; Britt., Fl. N. J. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 191; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Chap., Fl. S. St. 167; Coult., Fl. Tex. 151; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 439.

North America: N. S., Ont. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but rare W. of forest district and Cottonwood river; thickets, shores of lakes, along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 743, Waconia; *Ballard* 353, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 97, Shakopee; *Taylor* 334, Janesville; *Sheldon* 716, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 260, Janesville; *Sheldon* 390, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 323, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 78, Hennepin Co.; *Oestlund* 79, Ramsey Co.; *Herrick* 124, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 125, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 97, Winona Co.; *Moyer* 260, Big Spring, Lac Que Parle Co.

***Cornus asperifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 93 (1803).**

*C. sericea* var. *asperifolia* DC. Prodr. IV, 272 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 191; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Chap., Fl. S. St. 167; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Coult., Fl. Tex. 150; Cov., Fl. Ark. 186; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 437.

North America: Ont. to N. J., N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district and to Blue Earth Co.; rare or local; dry or gravelly places.

HERB. *Sandberg 239*, Cannon Falls.

**Cornus stolonifera** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 92 (1803).

*C. sanguinea* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 36 (1785).

*C. alba* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 115 (1786) in part.

? *C. baileyi* COULT. and ROSE, Bot. Gaz. XX, 37 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 214; Britt., Fl. N. J. 120; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 191; Coult., Fl. Colo. 122; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 440.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; Mackenzie river to lat. 64° N.; W. to Colo., Minn., Neb. and Arizona; S. to N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Cottonwood valley; wet meadows, edges of sloughs and bogs.

HERB: *Ballard 55*, Chaska; *Taylor 805*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1583*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 719*, Sleepy Eye; *Bailey 12*, Vermilion lake; *Juni 5*, Duluth; *Bailey 250*, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund 77*, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger 94*, Winona; *Kassube 109*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 95*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 838*, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger 96*, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1886*, Minneapolis.

**Cornus sericea** LINN. Mant. II, 199 (1767).

*C. alba* WALT. Fl. Car. 88 (1788).

*C. lanuginosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 92 (1803).

*C. obliqua* RAF. Ann. Nat. 13 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 214; Britt., Fl. N. J. 120; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 191; Webb., Fl. Neb. 124; Chap., Fl. S. St. 167; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Coult., Fl. Tex. 150; Wats., King Exp. 132; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 436.

North America, N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and La.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and E. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet meadows and edges of quaking bogs.

HERB.: *Kassube 108*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 123*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 76*, Hennepin Co.; *Bailey 64*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 237* Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld. 1287*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 56*, Idlewild.

**Cornus circinatus** L'HER. Corn. 7 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 190; Britt., Fl. N. J. 120; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 438.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to N. J. and Va.; W. to L. Superior reg., Minn., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets, edges of woods and dry copses.

HERB.: *Taylor* 934, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 85, Elysian; *Taylor* 798, Glenwood; *Herrick* 122, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 236, Chisago Co.; *Roberts* 48, Carlton's Peak; *Roberts* 49, Duluth; *Oestlund* 75, Hennepin Co.

METACHLAMYDEAE.

## LXXXII. PIROLACEAE. Pine-Sap Family.

Lindl. *Veg. King.* 450, 452 (1846)—*Monotropaceae*; Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* II, 581, 604 (1876)—Trib. V, *Ericaceae* and *Monotropaceae*; Drude in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 1, 2 (1889); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 150. (1892).

*Genera*: 10; N. boreal and temperate regions to Orizaba mt. and Himalayas; especially N. American; N. to Arctic circle.

*Species*: 30± living; 1-2 doubtful, extinct; Tertiary of Europe and Polar regions?

**PSEVA** RAF. *Jour. Phys.* LXXIX, 261 (1809).

**Chimaphila** PURSH, *Fl. Am.* Sept. I, 279 (1814).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 603; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 246; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 8; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 390; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 151 (sub *Pirola*).

Living species: 4; Europe, N. America to Mexico; Japan and Corea. N. America, 3; Canada, 3; California, 2; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2; Pl. King, 1.

**Pseva maculata** (LINN.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* II, 390 (1891).

*Pyrola maculata* LINN. *Spec.* 565 (1753).

*Chimaphila maculata* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 300 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 323; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 163; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 267; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 95; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 306; II, 309; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 201; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 45.

North America: Ont. to Minn., S. to N. Eng., Ga. and Miss.; W. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and N. edge; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Pseva umbellata** (LINN.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* II, 390 (1891).

*Pyrola umbellata* LINN. *Fl. Dan.* 1336 (1757).

*Chimaphila corymbosa* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 300 (1814).

*C. umbellata* NUTT. *Gen. I.*, 274 (1818).

*Pyrola corymbosa* BERTOL. *Misc.* III, 12 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 323; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 163; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 306; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 267; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 95; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 459; Nym., *Fl. Eur.*; Herd., *Fl. Eur. Russ.* 84; Wats., *King Exp.* 212; Engl. Drude, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV. 1, 8; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 45.

N. Europe to Switzerland, Bohemia, Poland; N. Asia to Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br. Q., Ont. to Brit. Col.

and Vancouver; S. in Sierras to Mendocino Co., Calif.; to Minn. and Wisc., and E. to N. Eng., N. J., Ga. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge and N. E. district; dry woods.

HERB.: *Roberts* 85, Minnesota Point; *Roberts* 86, Devil's Neck river; *Bailey* 189, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 416, Long lake; *Sandberg* 386, White rock.

**PIROLA LINN.** Gen. 345 (1737).

**Moneses** SALISB. S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. II, 403 (1821).

**Actinocyclus** KLOTZSCH, Monatb. Berl. 14 (1857).

**Amelia** and **Thelaia** ALEF. Linn. XXVIII, 18 (1852).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 602, 603; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 245, 246; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 8 (Drude); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 150.

Living species: 15-25; N. temperate and boreal regions, to Mexico and Himalayas. Europe, 5; Asia, 10; N. America, 8-14; Canada, 7-8; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 6; E. Sts., 6; California, 5; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 3.

**Pirola secunda LINN.** Spec. (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 324; Britt., Fl. N. J. 163; Upham, Fl. Minn. 95; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 304; Coult., Fl. Colo. 230; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 460; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 81 in var.; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 256; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 930; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 248; Herd., Fl. Eur. Ross. 84; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 184; Wats., King Exp. 211; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 9; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 46; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 324; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36.

N. Europe; Scand. to Mt. Olympus and Pyrenees; N. Asia to Manchuria, Japan, Corea and Saghalin.

North America: Greenland and Newf. to Mackenzie and Pac.; S. in Sierras to Donner Pass; S. in mts. to Colo. and N. Mex.; S. to Minn., Neb., Mich., Mo. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Redwood Falls; rare; rich, damp woods and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 385, Cannon Falls; *Arthur* 14, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 82, Black Point; *Roberts* 83, Grand Marais; *Roberts* 84, Knife river; *Bailey* 166, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 78, Vermilion lake; *Bryant* 1, Minneapolis.

**Pirola secunda LINN.** var. **pumila** GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 302 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 324; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 304; Upham, Fl. Minn. 95; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 46.

Greenland, Labrador to Alaska; S. to L. Superior, Minn. and N. Y.; S. to Colo. and Calif. in mts.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Pirola elliptica** NUTT. Gen. I, 273 (1818).*P. rotundifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 251 (1803) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 324; Britt., Fl. N. J. 163; Coult., Fl. Colo. 230; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 304; 563; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 47.

Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Owen sound, S. Man. and valley of the Saskatchewan; S. in Rockies to N. Mex.; S. to Minn., Iowa, N. Eng., N. J. and Ind.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; rich woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 874, Waconia; *Ballard* 414, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 132, Chaska; *Ballard* 470, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 402, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 358, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 612, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 382, Janesville; *Leonard* 31, Fillmore Co.; *Kassube* 156, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 187, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 384, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1686, Minneapolis.**Pirola rotundifolia** LINN. Lam. Ill. 367 (1791).*P. rotundifolia* var. *incarnata* DC. Prodr. VII, 773 (1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 324; Britt., Fl. N. J. 162; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 305, 563; Coult., Fl. Colo. 230; Chap., Fl. S. St. 267; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 460. Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 32; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 928; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 81 in var.; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 256; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 84; Wats., King Exp. 211; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 1; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 47, Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 323.

Europe except Greece and Turkey; N. Asia to China, Japan and Kamtk.

North America: Atl. to Pac. and Arctic circle in Can.; S. to N. J. and N. Ga.; S. to Oregon and Calif. and to Minn. and N. Mex. in mts.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts and along N. edge; woods and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1114, Glenwood; *Juni* 10, Duluth; *Herrick* 184, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 382, Chisago Co.; *Sandberg* 383, Cannon Falls; *Roberts* 81, Duluth; and in *forma incarnata* (DC.), *Ballard* 143, Chaska; *Ballard* 413, New Prague, Scott Co.**Pirola rotundifolia** LINN. var. **uliginosa** (TORR.) GRAY, Man. 2 ed. 259 (1852).*P. uliginosa* TORR. Fl. N. Y. I, 452 (1843).*P. obovata* BERTOL. Misc. III, 11 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 324; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 305; Upham, Fl. Minn. 94; Coult., Fl. Colo. 231; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 184; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 48.

North America; N. Br. to Cariboo mts., Brit. Col.; S. to Minn. and N. Eng.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; tamarack swamps and woods.

HERB.: *Herrick 185*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 186*, Minneapolis.

**MONOTROPA LINN.** Gen. 315 (1737).

**Hypopitys SCOP.** Fl. Carn. I, 285 (1760).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 607; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 246; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 10 (Drude); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 733 Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 152.

Living species: 3; N. America to Mexico; Europe; Asia to India and Japan. N. America, 3; 1 sp. endemic.

Fossil species: Miocene of Oeningen (*Heer*),

**Monotropa uniflora LINN.** Spec. 555 (1753).

*M. morisoniana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 226 (1803).

*M. morisoni* PERS. Syn. I (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 325; Upham, Fl. Minn. 95; Britt., Fl. N. J. 164; Chap., Fl. S. St. 268; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 307; Coult., Fl. Colo. 231; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 463; Cov., Fl. Ark. 201; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 34; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 10; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 49; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36; Coult., Fl. Tex. 254.

Asia; Japan to Himalayas and N. India; S. America.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man., Oregon and Rockies; S. to Colo. and Mexico; S. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark., Tex., and E. to Miss., Fla. and Atl. coast.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; deep, rich woodland.

HERB: *Bailey 156*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 387*, "Minnesota"; *Lange 5*, St. Anthony Park.

**LXXXIII. ERICACEAE. Heath Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 750 (1836-40); Lindl., *Veg. Kingd.* 757 (1846)—*Vacciniaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 564, 577 (1876)—excl. *Pirolaceae* and *Clethraceae*; Drude in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 1, 15 (1889); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 122 (1892) in part.

*Genera*: 65 living; 3 fossil; cosmopolitan.

*Species*: 1350±; rather more abundant in N. than in S. hemisphere; 30-40 fossil; doubtful.

**LEDUM LINN.** Gen. 342 (1737).

**Dulia ADANS.** Fam. Pl. II, 165 (1763).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 599; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 245; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 34 (Drude); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 728; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 130.

Living species: 3; 2, N. America; 1, circumboreal.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Sagor, Radoboj (*Unger*); Miocene, Thüringen (*von Fritsch*).

**Ledum latifolium** AIT. Lam. Ill. 363 (1791).

*L. groenlandicum* RETZ. Scand. (1799).

*L. palustre* var. *latifolium* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 321; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 301; Upham, Fl. Minn. 94; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 34; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 43.

North America: Greenland, Labrador, Newf., N. Br. to Pac.; S. to Minn., Mich., N. N. Eng. and Penn.

Minn. valley: Far N. district and possibly N. W.; woods and barrens.

HERB.: *Roberts* 80, Duluth; *Bailey* 257, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 381, Chisago Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 31, Brainerd.

**ANDROMEDA** LINN. Gen. 344 (1737) em. BENTH. l. c. (1876).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 587; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 243; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 42 (Drude); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 722; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 131, in part.

Living species: 1; circumboreal and to temperate regions.

Fossil species: Numerous in Cretaceous of N. America; 10-20 (*Lesquereaux*, *Heer*, *Ward*, *Newberry*); Tertiary, Europe (*Saporta*, *Ettinghausen*, *Heer*, *Unger*); Switzerland, Spitzbergen, Alaska, Greenland; Tertiary N. America, Alaska, Florissant, etc.; 40-50 spec. described; to be much reduced.

**Andromeda polifolia** LINN. Spec. 393 (1753).

*A. rosmarinifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 291 (1814).

*A. glaucophylla* LINK, Enum. I, 394 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 316; Britt., Fl. N. J. 161; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 297; Upham, Fl. Minn. 94; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 80; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 252; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 82; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 44; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 31; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 319.

Europe to Tyrol and Hungary; N. Asia.

North America: Labrador and Greenland to Pac. and Arctic ocean; S. to Minn., Penn. and N. J.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; deep, rich woods or barrens.

HERB.: *Bailey* 280, St. Louis River; *Bailey* 295, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 380, Chisago Co.

**LYONIA** NUTT. Gen. I, 266 (1818).

*Cassandra* and *Pieris* DON, Edin. Phil. Journ. XVII, 158-159 (1834).



? **Aegialea** KLOTZSCH, Walp. Ann. II, 1113 (1850).

**Portuna** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. VIII (1843).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 584-587; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 243; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 44; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 133 (*sub Andromeda*).

Living species: 8-18?; N. America, E. Asia and 1 sp. circumboreal. N. America, 7; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 7; S. Sts., 7.

**Lyonia calyculata** (LINN.) REICH. Fl. Ex. I, 414 (1827).

*Andromeda calyculata* LINN. Spec. 566 (1753).

*Chamaedaphne calyculata* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*Cassandra calyculata* DON, Edinb. Journ. XVII, 159 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 318; Britt., Fl. N. J. 160; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 296; Chap., Fl. S. St. 262; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 80; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 82; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 35.

N. Europe and N. Asia.

North America: Labrador to N. Br., Q., Ont., Brit. Col. and Alaska at Kotzebue Sound; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Man.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; possibly also N. W.; bogs and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Roberts* 79, Minnesota Point; *Bailey* 228, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 379, Chisago Co.

**CHIOGENES** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. II, 94 (1812).

**Phalerocarpus** G. DON, Gen. Syst. III, 641 (1834).

**Lasierpa** TORR. Fl. N. Y. I, 450 (1843).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 577; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 242; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 47 (Drude); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 183.

Living species: 1; N. America and Japan. (Some authorities regard the Japanese form as distinct. It seems, however, of varietal rank).

**Chiogenes hispidula** (LINN.) TORR. Fl. N. Y. I, 450 (1843).

*Vaccinium hispidulum* LINN. Spec. 500 (1753).

*Arbutus fliformis* LAM. Enc. Méth. I, 228 (1783).

*A. thymifolia* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 72 (1789).

*Oxycoccus hispidulus* PERS. Syn. I, 419 (1805).

*Chiogenes serpyllifolia* SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. II, 94 (1812).

*Gaultheria serpyllifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 283 (1814).

*Glycyphylla hispidula* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1819).

*Phalerocarpus serpyllifolius* DON, Syst. III, 841 (1834).

*Chiogenes japonica* GRAY, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 26 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 315; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 294, 561; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Britt., Fl. N. J. 159; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 633; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 1, 47; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 26.

Japan.

North America: Labrador, Newf., N. S., N. Br. to

West of Rockies, Selkirks, Columbia river and N. W. T.; S. to Minn., Penn., N. J. and in Appalachians to N. Car.

Minn. valley: N. W. and N. E.; tamarack swamps; rare; sphagnum marshes.

HERB.: *Roberts* 76, Devil's Neck river; *Sandberg* 377, Center City.

**ARCTOSTAPHYLOS** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 165 (1763).

**Comarostaphylis** ZUCC. Nov. Stirp. II. 24 (1843).

**Mairania** NECK. Elem. I, 219 (1790).

**Zerobotrys** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VIII, 267 (1843).

**Daphnidostaphylis** KLOTZSCH, Linn XXIV, 78 (1850).

**Xylococcus** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. l. c. 258 (1843).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 581; Durand, *Ind. Gen.* 242; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 48; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 721; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 191.

Living species: 18; North America, boreal regions principally; 1 sp. around N. hemisphere. California, 12; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 2.

Fossil species: *A. uva-ursi* in diluvial rocks of Europe, Bovey Tracy.

**Arctostaphylos uva-ursi** (LINN.) SPRENG. Syst. II, 287 (1825).

*Arbutus uva-ursi* LINN Spec. (1753).

*Arctostaphylos officinalis* WIMMER, Fl. Sib. 2 (1829).

*Daphnidostaphylis fendleriana* KLOTZSCH, Linn. XXIV, 81 (1850).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 315; Britt., Fl. N. J. 159; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 295; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Coult., Fl. Colo. 228; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 453; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 251; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 247; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 909; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 82; Wats., King Exp. 210; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 183; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, I, 49; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 27; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 319; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36.

Circumpolar; Scand. and Shetland to Montenegro and Bosnia; N. Asia to Kamt., Kuriles, Saghalin, Japan and Dahuria.

North America: Greenland and Newf. to Pac. and 64° N. lat.; S. to Calif. in Sierras; S. to N. Mex. in Rockies; E. to Minn., Neb., Mo., N. J.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts; rare; sandy or rocky knolls.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 378, White Rock; *Roberts* 77, Minnesota point; *Roberts* 78, Knife river.

**OXYCOCCUS** LUDW. ex O. Kuntze (1737).

**Schollera** ROTH, Tent. Fl. Germ. I, 170 (1788.)

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 575; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 242;

Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, 1, 51 (Drude); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 384; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 718; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 183.

Living species: 3; Europe, Asia and N. America. Canada, 2; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2; Japan and Siberia, 1; Europe, 1.

Fossil species: *O. oxycoccus*, Interglacial on the Elbe (Schenck).

***Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (AIT.) PURSH, Fl. Am. 264 (1814)**

*Vaccinium macrocarpon* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 13 (1789).

*V. oxycoccus* var. *oblongifolius* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 234 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 314; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 293; Britt., Fl. N. J. 158; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Chap., Fl. S. St. 259; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 450; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 246?; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 26 and Suppl. II. 396.

Kuriles? Intro. in Netherlands. Batavia Isl.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to Thunder bay and Saskatchewan to Mackenzie river and Oregon? S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district and far N. W. to Glenwood?; peat bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 180, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 326, near Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 542, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Oestlund* 110, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 372, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1690, Minneapolis.

***Oxycoccus oxycoccus* (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX (1891).**

*Vaccinium oxycoccus* LINN. Spec. (1753).

*Oxycoccus palustris* PERS. Syn. 479 (1805).

*O. vulgaris* PURSH, Fl. Am. 264 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 314; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 293; Britt., Fl. N. J. 158; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 450; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 905; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 250; Miyabe Fl. Kur. 246; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 82; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 25 and Suppl. II, 396; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 318.

N. and C. Eur.; Shetland to Turkey; N. Asia to Dahuria, Japan and Kuriles.

North America: Greenland to Alaska; S. to Minn., N. Eng., N. J., Penn. and Puget Sound region.

Minn. valley: N. E. and probably N. W. districts; infrequent; peat bogs and tamarack swamps.

HERB.: *Bailey* 332, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 371, Chisago lake.

**VACCINIUM LINN. Gen. 313 (1737).**

**Batodendron, Pirococcus and Metagonia** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2, VIII. 261-262 (1843).

**Cavinium** THOU. Gen. Nov. Madagasc. 11 (1806).

**Epigynium** KLOTZSCH, Linn. XXIV, 49 (1850).

**Disterigma** KL. l. c. (1850).

**Agapetes** DUNAL, DC. Prodr. VII, 554 (1839).

**Vitis-Idaea** TOURN. Inst. 607 (1700).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 573; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 242; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 51; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 719; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 182.

Living species: 100; N. extra-tropical regions, Madagascar and the Andes mts. Russia, 10; Europe, 3; Russian Europe, 3; Canada, 16-18; E. Sts. 12; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 13; California, 6; Pl. King., 4; Pl. Wheel., 1.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Alaska (*Heer*); Florissant, Colo. (*A. Br.*); Japan (*Nathorst*); Oeningen (*Heer*); Aix (*Saporta*). A large number of remains in 15-20 species. Quaternary, Madeira, Portugal.

**Vaccinium corymbosum** LINN. var **amoenum** (AIT.) GRAY, Man. 5, ed. 292 (1867).

*V. amoenum* AIT. Hort. Kew. II, 12 (1789).

? *V. corymbosum* var. *fuscatum* HOOK. Bot. Mag. 3433 (—).

? *V. marianum*, *grandiflorum* and *elongatum* WATS. Dendr. Brit (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 313; Britt., Fl. N. J. 159; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 290; Chap., Fl. S. St. 260; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 560; Cov., Fl. Ark. 200; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51 spec.; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 23.

North America: Newf., N. Br. and Ont. to L. Huron; S. to Minn., N. Eng., N. J. and Va.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. W. district; rare or doubtful; swamps.

HERB.: *Sandberg 376*, Tower.

**Vaccinium canadense** KALM. Rich. in Frankl. Narr. 2 ed. ed. 12 (1825); (*Kalm in Herb. Banks*).

*V. album* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 72 (1783) *not* Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 312; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 290, 560; Upham Fl. Minn. 93; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 22.

North America: Atl. coast of Can. to Hudson Bay, Rocky mts., Columbia valley and Slave lake; S. to Minn., Ill., Penn. and N. N. Eng.

Minn. valley: N. edge; swamps; rare or doubtful.

HERB.: *Bailey 141*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 375*, Chisago Co.

**Vaccinium pennsylvanicum** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 72 (1783).

*V. myrtilloides* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 223 (1803).

*V. ramulosum* and *humile* WILLD. Enum. Suppl. 20 (1813).

*V. tenellum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 288 (1814).

*V. multiflorum* WATS. Dend. Brit. 125 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 312; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 290; Britt., Fl. N. J. 159; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Wats., King Exp. 209; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 22.

North America: Newf. to Rocky mts.; S. to Minn., Ill., N. J. and Penn.

Minn. valley: N. W. district; rare; dry hills and woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 373, Black Oak, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 374, Moose lake; *Bailey* 178, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 453, Mud lake.

**Vaccinium stamineum** LINN. Spec. 498 (1753).

*V. album* PURSH, Fl. Am. 28 (1814).

*V. elevatum* DUNAL, DC. Prodr. VII, 566 (1839).

*Picrococcus elevatus* and *floridanus* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 1. c. VIII, 260 (1843).

*Vaccinium kunthianum* KLOTZSCH, (1850?).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 312; Britt., Fl. N. J. 158; Chap., Fl. S. St. 259; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 290; Upham, Fl. Minn. 93; Cov., Fl. Ark. 200; Engl. Drude, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 51; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 21.

North America: St. Lawrence and Niagara rivers to Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and La.; W. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare or doubtful; no Minn. specimens seen.

#### LXXXIV. PRIMULACEAE. Primrose Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 729 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* II, 628 (1876); Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 1, 98 (1889); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 305 (1892).

*Genera*: 27; cosmopolitan; principally in N. hemisphere.

*Species*: 350 ± living; a few doubtful fossils in Quaternary.

**ANDROSACE** LINN. Gen. 111 (1737).

**Aretia** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 178 (1754).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 632; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 249; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 110 (Pax); O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* II, 398 (*sub Primula*); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 338.

Living species: 62 ±; temperate and Alpine regions, N. hemisphere. Russia, 15; N. America, 5; Canada, 3; Rocky mts., 4; E. Sts., 1; Pac. coast; 2; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 1.

**Androsace occidentalis** PURSH, Fl. Am. 137 (1814).

*Primula occidentalis* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 400 (1891).

*Aretia occidentalis* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 329; Webb., Fl. Neb. 133; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 311; Upham, Fl. Minn. 96; Coult., Fl. Colo. 234; Wats., King

Exp. 213; Cov., Fl. Ark. 201; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. 4, I, 110; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 60.

North America: Rainy river to Pembina mts. and Thompson river, Brit. Col.; lat. 49° N. to N. Mex.; E. to Minn., Ill. and Tenn.?; W. to Neb., Utah and Colo.

Minn. valley: S. C. and S. W. districts; high prairies or knolls.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 389, Red Wing.

### LYSIMACHIA LINN. Gen. 121 (1737).

**Lubinia** VENT. Cels. 96 (1800).

**Palladia** MOENCH, Meth. 429 (1794).

**Coxia** ENDL. Gen. 733 (1840).

**Naumbergia** MOENCH, Suppl. 429 (1802).

**Thyrsanthus** SCHRANK, Denksch. Baier. Acad. 75 (1813).

**Lerouxia** MERAT. Fl. Par. 77 (1812).

**Ephemerum** REICH. Fl. Germ. Exs. 409 (1830).

**Theopyxis** GRISEB. Phillip. and Lechl. (1844).

**Godinella** LESTIB. ex Dur. Ind. Phan. 250 (1888).

**Anagzanthe** and **Bernardina** BANDO, ex Baill. l. c. (1892).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 635; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 250; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. 4, I, 112 (Pax); Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 734; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 343.

Living species: 60±; temperate and subtropical regions of both hemispheres; very few in the S. hemisphere; centers in China. N. America, 5.

Fossil species: Interglacial, Elbe river (*Schenck*).

### **Lysimachia thyrsiflora** LINN. Fl. Dan. 517 (1757).

*L. capitata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 135 (1814).

*Naumburgia thyrsiflora* REICH. DC. Prodr. VIII, 60 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 331; Britt., Fl. N. J. 165; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 314; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 63; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36.

Europe; Japan.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Mackenzie and Pac. to Alaska; S. Oregon, Minn., Iowa, Neb., S. Ill., Penn. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Throughout; swamps, bogs and wet meadows.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 344, marshes south of Lake Madison; *Taylor* 443, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 561, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 48, Elysian; *Holzinger* 140, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 189, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 421, Long lake; *Sandberg* 391, Chisago Co.; *Herrick* 190, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 111, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 159, Montevideo.

**Lysimachia terrestris** (LINN.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).*Viscum terrestris* LINN. Spec. 1023 (1753).*Lysimachia vulgaris* WALT. Fl. Car. 92 (1788).*L. stricta* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 199 (1789).*L. racemosa* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 128 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 331; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Britt., Fl. N. J. 165; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 314; Chap., Fl. S. St. 280; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 63.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to Thunder bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and N. Ga.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; low meadows; rare.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 141, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 11, Vermilion lake; *Ankeny* 4, Stillwater; *Roberts* 90, Little Marais; *Bailey* 463, Agate bay; *Roberts* 91, Grand Marais; *Sandberg* 392 Red Wing.

**STEIRONEMA** RAF. Ann Phys. Brux. VII, 192 (1820).

Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 250; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 113 (Pax); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 343.

Living species: 4; N. America; 1 introduced in Europe; Pl. Wheel., 2; Pl. King, 1.

**Steironema quadriflorum** (SIMS) HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames. 506 (1891).*Lysimachia quadriflora* SIMS, Bot. Mag. 660 (1803).*L. longifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 135 (1814).*L. revoluta* NUTT. Gen. I, 122 (1818).*Steironema longifolia* RAF. Ann. Brux. VII, 192 (1820).*Lysimachia angustifolia* GRAY, Man. ed. 1, (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 330; Chap., Fl. S. St. 281; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 314; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 62.

North America: Niagara river to S. Man.; S. to N. Y. and W. Va.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist places, especially around prairie sloughs.

HERB.: *Kassube* 158, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1328, Lake Benton; *Herrick* 194, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 195, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 112, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 395, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 113, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1628, Taylor's Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1736, Minneapolis.

**Steironema lanceolatum** (WALT.) GRAY, var. **hybridum** (MICHX.) GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XII, 62 (1876).*Lysimachia hybrida* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 126 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 330; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Britt., Fl. N. J. 165; Webb., Fl. Neb. (*spec.*) 133; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 313; Coult., Fl.

Colo. 235; Roth., Wheel. Exp. (*spec.*) 185; Cov., Fl. Ark. 201; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 61.

North America: Ont. to Minn. and Dak.; S. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Neb., Ark., La. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. district; infrequent; wet meadows or edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Sandberg 394*, Red Wing.

**Steironema ciliatum** (LINN.) RAF. Ann. Gen. Phys. Brux VII, 192 (1820).

*Lysimachia ciliata* LINN. Mant. (1767).

*L. quadrifolia* var. — LINN. Mant. (1767).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 330; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Britt., Fl. N. J. 165; Chap., Fl. S. St. 280; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 313; Webb., Fl. Neb. 133; Coult., Fl. Colo. 235; Wats., King Exp. 213; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 185; Cov., Fl. Ark. 201; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 113; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 61; Coult., Fl. Tex. 255.

Northern and W. Europe—naturalised.

North America: N. S. and N. Br. to Pac.; S. in Rockies to N. Mex.; E. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark., N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. Valley: Throughout; low places and edges of swamps or marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard 569*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor 848*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 726*, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube 157*, Minneapolis; *Arthur 71*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 393*, Red Wing; *Herrick 191*, St. Louis river; *Herrick 192*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 142*, Winona Co.; *Herrick 193*, Minneapolis; *Roberts 92*, Duluth; *Herb. Sheld. 1737*; *Herb. Moyer 160, 161*, Montevideo.

**TRIENTALIS** LINN. Gen. 309 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 636; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 250; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 113 (Pax); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 344.

Living species: 2; 1 in N. Europe, Siberia and N. W. America; 1 in Atlantic and Northern America.

**Trientalis americana** (PERS.) PURSH, Bart. Fl. Am. Sept. II, 47 (1822).

*T. europaea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I (1803)

*T. europaea* var. *americana* PERS. Syn. I (1805).

*T. europaea* var. *angustifolia* TORR. Fl. N. Y. I 363 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 329; Britt., Fl. N. J. 165; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 313; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. IV, I, 113; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 61.

North America: Newf., Labrador, Anticosti and N. S. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J., Va., Ind. and Minn.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; damp woods and peat bogs.



HERB.: *Sheldon* 229, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Roberts* 58, Grand Marais; *Roberts* 89, Duluth; *Bailey* 244, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 390, Chisago Co.

**CENTUNCULUS LINN.** Gen. 76 (1737).

**Micropyxis** DUBY, Mem. Prim. 39 (1844).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 637; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 250; Engier and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, I, 115; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 345.

Living species; 3; temperate and warmer regions. N. America, 2; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 1.

**Centunculus minimus LINN.** Spec. (1753).

*C. lanceolatus* MICHX. Fl. I, 93 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 332; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 315; Chap., Fl. S. St. 281; Coult., Fl. Colo. 232; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 469; Upham, Fl. Minn. 97; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 30; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 265; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 86; Cov., Fl. Ark. 201; Engl. Pax, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 1, 115; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 64; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 127; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36; Coult., Fl. Tex. 256.

Europe and N. Asia; Belgium to Montenegro and Baikal Sib.; Australia; Brazil; Andes mts. to Chile in S. Amer.

North America. Minn., Neb. and Dak. to Saskatchewan and Oregon; S. to Minn., Ill., Ark., Tex. and E. to N. Car. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. edge; probably sparingly S. and W. and N. W.; low places and around bases of rock-ledges.

**LXXXV. OLEACEAE. Ash Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 571; Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 570 (1836-40)—*Jasmineae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* II, 672 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 230 (1892).

*Genera*: 18; temperate and warmer regions; absent in boreal regions.

*Species*: 300 ±; 30 ± fossil in Tertiary.

**FRAXINUS LINN.** Gen. 773 (1737).

**Ornus** PERS. Syn. I, 9 (1805).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 676; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 259; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 760; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 251; Engl. Knoblauch, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 2, 5.

Living species: 39 ±; temperate and subtropical regions. N. America, 12; Europe, 6; Russia, 3; Russian Europe, 2; Canada, 6; E. Sts., 6; S. Sts., 5; Pl. Wheel., 4; California, 2; W. Tex., 6; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King, 2; especially N. America, E. Asia and Mediterranean region (*Knoblauch*).

Fossil species: Lower Oligocene and Miocene, Europe (*Saporta*, *Heer*); Greenland (*Heer*); Pac. N. America (*Lesquer-*

*eaux*); Pliocene, France (*Saporta, Unger*). Several (10–15) sp. described.

***Fraxinus sambucifolia* LAM.** Enc. Meth. II, 549 (1786).

*F. nigra* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 51 (1785).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 336; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 317; Britt., Fl. N. J. 167; Cov., Fl. Ark. 202; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 76.

North America: Anticosti to L. Superior reg., Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.; E. to N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. and N. W. districts; rich woods and banks or shores.

HERB.: *Bailey* 346, St. Louis river.

***Fraxinus pubescens* LAM.** Enc. Meth. II, 548 (1786).

*F. nigra* DU ROI, Diss. (1771).

*F. pennsylvanica* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 51 (1785).

*F. tomentosa* MICHX. f. Sylva, 119 (1810).

*F. oblongocarpa* BUCKL. Proc. Acad. Phil. (1862).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 336; Britt., Fl. N. J. 167; Coult., Fl. Colo. 236; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 316; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 370; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 75; Engl. Knobl., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 2, 7; Coult., Fl. Tex. 259.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan, and 53° N. lat.; S. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ill., Ohio and E. U. S. to Fla. Tex.?

Minn. valley: N. E. district; local or rare; rich woods and banks of lakes or streams.

HERB.: *Bailey* 56 and 58, Vermilion lake.

***Fraxinus viridis* MICHX. f.** Sylv. 120 (1810).

*F. juglandifolia* WILLD. Spec. IV, 1104 (1805).

*F. concolor* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*F. caroliniana* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 9 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 336; Britt., Fl. N. J. 167; Upham, Fl. Minn., 115; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 370; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 316; Coult., Fl. Colo. 236; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 185; Wats., King Exp. 284; Cov., Fl. Ark. 202; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 75; Coult., Fl. Tex. 259.

North America: Owen Sound to Man. and Assiniboia; S. to Dak., Neb., Ark., Tex., and E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout to Pommes des Terres and Cottonwood valleys; rich woods and shores or banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 14, Elysian; ? *Taylor* 663, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Menzel* 6, Pipestone.

***Fraxinus americana* LINN.** Spec. 2 ed. 1510 (1762).

*F. alba* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 51 (1785).

*F. acuminata* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 542 (1786).

*F. canadensis* GAERTN. Fruct. I, 122 (1788).

*F. epiptera* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 256 (1803).

*F. discolor* MUHL. Cat. 111 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 335; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 316; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 369; Britt., Fl. N. J. 167; Cov., Fl. Ark. 202; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 74; Engl. Knobl., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 2, 7; Coult., Fl. Tex. 259 *in var.*

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Owen Sound and Minn.; S. to Neb., Kan. and Ark.; E. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and La. Var. in Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woods and banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 484*, Janesville; *Taylor 704*, Minnesota lake; *Taylor 816*, Glenwood; *Taylor 526*, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard 550*, Spring lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon 855*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 1020*, Glenwood; *Bailey 117*, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund 152*, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger 192*, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld. 1907*, Minneapolis.

## LXXXVI. GENTIANACEAE. Gentian Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 599 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 799 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 113 (1891).

*Genera*: 45; temperate regions; a few in tropics and boreal regions.

*Species*: 550-600; widely distributed; a few fossil forms from Tertiary rocks.

**MENYANTHES** LINN. Gen. 117 (1737) em. BENTH. l. c. (1876).

**Menonanthos** HALL. Fl. Helv. 633 (1742).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 144; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 819; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 278; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 763.

Living species: 2; Europe; Asia—mts. and N.; N. America. 1, Europe, Asia, N. America; 1, W. N. Amer. and Russia. N. Amer., 2.

Fossil species: 2; Tertiary, Greenland, Lausanne, etc. (*Heer*); doubtful.

**Menyanthes trifoliata** LINN. Spec. 207 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 353; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 327; Britt., Fl. N. J. 173; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 485; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 76; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 273; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 251; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 88; Wats., King. Exp. 281; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 128; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 102; Webb., Appx. Neb. 40.

Iceland and N. Russia to Spain and Servia; Siberia to N. W. India, Japan and Kurile Isls.

North America: Greenland and Labrador to Mackenzie and Alaska; S. to N. S., N. Br., N. Y., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Dak., Iowa and Neb.; S. in mts. to San Francisco and Nevada.

Minn. valley: Forest district and probably to Chipewa river valley; tamarack swamps and wet woods.

HERB.: *Ballard* 357, Helena, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 659, Waconia; *Taylor* 210, Janesville; *Sheldon* 122, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 177, Janesville; *Bailey* 282, St. Louis river; *Kassube* 201, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 464, Chisago lake; *Sandberg* 465, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1776, Ramsey Co.

### **NYMPHODES** LUDW. Defin. 23 (1737).

**Limnanthemum** GMEL. Nov. Act. Petrop. XIV, 527 (1769).

**Waldschmidtia** WIGG. Prim. Holst. 19 (1780).

**Villarsia** GMEL. Act. Petrop. XV (1791) *not Vent.*

**Schweyckerta** C. C. GMEL. Fl. Bad. I, 447 (1805).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 144; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 819; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 278; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 429.

Living species: 26 described; 12 reduced; temperate and tropical regions. N. America, 2; S. Sts., 2; 1 other regions except W. of Rocky mts. W. Tex., 1.

**Nymphodes lacunosum** (VENT.) OK. *Rev. Gen.* II, 429 (1891).

*Villarsia lacunosa* (VENT.) Choix. 9 (1803).

? *Limnanthemum lacunosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I (1803)

*Villarsia cordata* ELL. Sk. I, 230 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 353; Britt., Fl. N. J. 174; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 327; Chap., Fl. S. St. 358; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 128.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Ark., La. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare; floating in quiet streams or lakes.

### **GENTIANA** LINN. Gen. 197 (1737).

**Pneumonanthe** and **Hippion** SCHMIDT, Roem. Arch. I, 8 (1796).

**Ciminalis** ADANS. FAM. II, 504 (1763).

**Asterias**, **Coelantha**, **Dasystephana**, **Ericoila**, **Eurythalia** and **Gentianella** BORKH. Roem. Arch. I, 23 (1796).

**Ericala** DON, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVII, 511 (1837).

**Glyphospermum**, **Selatium**, **Ulostoma** and **Eudoxia** G. DON, Gen. Syst. IV, 195, 196 (1838).

**Varasia** PHILLIPPI, Fl. Atacam. 35, t. 5 (1860).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 140; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 815; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 278.

Living species: 180; cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. Europe, 35; Russia, 45; Russian Europe, 16; North America, 38; Rocky mts., 14; S. Sts., 7; E. Sts., 12; Canada, 27; California and Oregon, 10-12; Pl. King., 6; Pl. Wheel., 10.

**Gentiana linearis** FROEL. var. **rubricaulis** (SCHWEIN.).

*Gentiana rubricaulis* SCHWEIN. Keat. Narr. Appx. 110 (1825).

*G. saponaria* var. *linearis* GRAY, Man. ed. V. 389 (1867) *part.*

*G. linearis* var. *lanceolata* GRAY, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 123 (1886).

*G. pneumonanthe* AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 351; Britt., Fl. N. J. 183; Mac., Fl. Kan. I. 325, 566; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., L. Huron reg., L. Superior reg. and Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Y. and mts. of Md.; W. to Ill. and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. Central district; wet prairies.

**Gentiana flavida** GRAY, Am. Jour. Sci. N. Ser. I, 80 (1846).

*G. alba* AUCT. *not* MUHL.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 351; Upham, Fl. Minn. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 324; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 123; Webb., Appx. Neb. 40.

North America: Ont., N. Y. and Penn. to Va.; W. to Minn., Ill., Neb. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm; rare or local; wet meadows.

HERB.: *Sandberg 462*, Red Wing; *Holtz 5*, Cedar lake.

**Gentiana andrewsii** GRISEB. Gent. 287 (1839).

*Gentiana andrewsii* var. *linearis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 55 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 351; Britt., Fl. N. J. 172; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 324, 566; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Chap., Fl. S. St. 356; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 123.

North America: Q., Ont. to Thunder bay; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Ga.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet meadows and banks of lakes and streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1457*, Pipestone; *Sheldon 1300*, Lake Benton; *Oestlund 148*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 200*, Minneapolis; *Bailey 355*, Mud River; *Sandberg 463*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1873*, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim 106, 107*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 198*, Montevideo.

**Gentiana saponaria** LINN. Spec. 228 (1753).

*G. catesbaei* WALT. Fl. Car. 109 (1788).

*G. elliottii* var. (?) *latifolia* CHAPM. Fl. S. St. 356 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 350; Britt., Fl. N. J. 172; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Chap., Fl. S. St. 356; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 324; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 122.

North America: Q., Ont. and N. Y. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: E edge; moist woodland and river banks or lake shores.

HERB.: *Holzinger 186*, Fillmore Co.

**Gentiana puberula** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 176 (1803).

*G. saponaria* var. *puberula* GRAY, Man. ed. 1, 360 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 350; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 324, 566; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 122.

North America: Red river valley to W. N. Y.; S. to Ohio, Ky., Kan. and Ark.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry prairies and barren places.

HERB.: *Taylor 1178*, Glenwood; *Manning 6*, Lake City; *Herb. Wickersheim 108*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 199*, Montevideo.

**Gentiana quinquefolia** LINN. var. *occidentalis* (GRAY) HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames. 508 (1891).

spec. *G. quinqueflora* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 643 (1786).

*G. amarelloides* PURSH, Fl. Am. 186 (1814).

var. *G. quinqueflora* HOOK. Bot. Mag. 3496 (—) chiefly.

*G. quinqueflora* var. *occidentalis* GRAY, Man. 1 ed. 359 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 350; Upham, Fl. Minn. 112; Britt., Fl. N. J. 172 spec.; Chap., Fl. S. St. 355; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 566; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 119.

North America: Ont. to Va. and Ohio; W. to Minn.; S. to Tenn., Fla. and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. district; probably throughout forest district; knolls in woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg 460*, Red Wing.

**Gentiana serrata** GUNN. Fl. Norv. 10 (1766).

*G. detonsa* ROTTB. Hort. Hafn. X, 254 (1773).

*G. barbata* FROEL. Gent. 114 (1796).

*G. brachypetala* BUNGE, Consp. Gent. 225 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 349; Upham, Fl. Minn. 112; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 321; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 481; Coult., Fl. Colo. 243; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 127; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 88; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 117; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 99.

Scandinavia to N. India, Manchuria and China.

North America: Newf. and Anticosti to Saskatchewan, Rocky mts., N. W. T., Point Barrow, Alaska and Arctic ocean; S. in Sierras to Mariposa Co., Calif.; S. in Rockies to Colo. and Nev.; S. to Minn., Dak., Iowa and E. to N. Y.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. district; wet meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1013, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 147, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 53, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1874, Minneapolis.

***Gentiana americana* (LINN.).**

*G. ciliata americana* LINN. Syst. I, 645 (1756).

*G. crinita* FROEL. Gent. 112 (1796).

*G. fimbriata* ANDR. Bot. Rep. 509 (1797-1804).

*Gentianella crinita* DON, Syst. IV, 179 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 349; Britt. Fl. N. J. 172; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 321; Chap., Fl. S. St. 355; Upham, Fl. Minn. 112; Wats., King Exp. 278; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 117.

North America. Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and 52° N. lat.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Gt. lakes, Minn., Dak. and Colo.

Minn valley: Throughout forest district; swampy places and wet meadows.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 185, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 461, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 33, Minneapolis.

**LXXXVII. APOCYNACEAE. Dogbane Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 577 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 681 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 146 (1891).

*Genera*: 127 (Baillon); 103 (B. and H.); tropical regions; a few in temperate zones of N. and S. hemispheres.

*Species*: 1000±; very few in S. hemisphere; a few fossil from Tertiary, *Apocynophyllum*?

**APOCYNUM LINN. Gen. 187 (1737).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 207; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 716; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 264; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 767.

Living species: 5; S. Europe; temperate Asia; N. America. Russia, 2; Europe, 1; N. America, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2, Canada, 2; W. Tex., 1-2.

Fossil species: *Apocynophyllum*; Tertiary, Portugal, Japan, Australia, East Indies (*Heer, Ettinghausen*), a few species; all rather doubtful.

***Apocynum cannabinum* LINN. Spec. 213 (1753).**

*A. sibiricum* JACQ. Hort. Vindob. III, 66 (1776).

*A. hypericifolium* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 304 (1789).

*A. pubescens* R. BR. Wern. Soc. I, 67 (1808).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 338; Britt., Fl. N. J. 168; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 358; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 318, 565; Coult., Fl. Colo. 237; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 473; Wats.

King Exp. 282; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 186; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 83; Coult., Fl. Tex. 262.

North America: Same range as *A. androsaemifolium*; extends also into S. Calif. and E. to Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woods, thickets, river banks and shores; edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 337, Janesville; *Ballard* 93, Shakopee; *Taylor* 583, Minnesota Lake; *Taylor* 1025, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1532, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 507, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 752, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 975, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 388, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 332, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 249, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 203, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 214, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 467, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 150, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 250, Minnetonka; *Herb. Moyer* 201, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**Apocynum androsaemifolium** LINN. Spec. 213 (1753).

*A. androsaemifolium* and var. *incanum* A. DC. Prodr. VIII, 412 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 338; Britt., Fl. N. J. 168; Upham, Fl. Minn. 113; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 317, 565; Coult., Fl. Colo. 237; Chap., Fl. S. St. 359; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 473; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 186; Wats., King Exp. 282; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 82; Coult., Fl. Tex. 263.

North America: Anticosti and Atl. coast to Pac. and Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Sierras and N. Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woods and thickets; banks and shores.

HERB.: *Ballard* 738, Waconia; *Taylor* 989, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 425, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 852, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 91, Chaska; *Taylor* 328, Janesville; *Herrick* 248, St. Louis river; *Oestlund* 149, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 202, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 183, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 131, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 466, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1692, Minneapolis; 1731, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 200, Montevideo.

## LXXXVIII. ASCLEPIADACEAE. Milkweed Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 588 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 728 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 221 (1891).

*Genera*: 190 (Baillon); 146 (B. and H.); tropical regions; a few in temperate zones, especially in N. hemisphere and S. Africa; in the latter region the development is especially abundant.

*Species*: 1500 ±; 1-2 fossil in recent rocks.



**ASCLEPIAS LINN.** Gen. 185 (1737).**Otaria** HBK. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III, 192 (1818).**Gomphocarpus, Xysmalobium, Kanahia** R. BR. Mem. Wern. Soc. I, 37, 38, 39 (1808).**Krebsia, Mackenia** HARV. Gen. S. Afr. Pl. ed. 2, 233 (1868).**Pachycarpus, Parapodium, Schizoglossum, Aspidoglossum, Logarinthus** E. MEY. Comm. Pl. Austr. Afr. 200-221 (1837).**Rhinolobium** ARN. Mag. Zoöl. and Bot. II, 420 (1838).**Canahia** SPRENG. Syst. I, 526 (1825).**Asclepiodora** GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XII, 66 (1877).**Anantherix and Stylandra** NUTT. Gen. I, 169, 170 (1818).**Polyotus** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. V, 199 (1839).**Podostigma and Acerates** ELL. Sk. I, 316, 326 (1821).**Schizonotus** A. GRAY, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 100 (1886).**Funastrum** FOURN. Ann. Sci. Nat. 6, XIV, 388 (1882).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 245; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 752-755; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 268; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 770.

Living species: 180; cosmopolitan except in polar and sub-polar regions. N. America, 55; S. and E. E. Sts., 28; S. Sts., 30; W. Tex., 21.

Fossil species: Tertiary, Japan (*Unger*); Portugal, Greenland, Rhone, Oenigen (*Heer*); 5 sp. described.**Asclepias lanuginosa** NUTT. Gen. I, 168 (1818).*A. nuttalliana* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 218 (1834).*Acerates lanuginosa* DECN. DC. Prodr. VIII (1844).*A. monocephala* LAPHAM, Gray's Man. ed. 2, appx. (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 343; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Coult., Fl. Colo. 242.

North America: Mont. to Wisc. and N. Ill.; S. to Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Blue Earth Co. W. to Dakota line; S. Central, S. W. and N. W. districts; prairies and hillsides.

HERB.: *Gedge* 12; Riverton, Clay Co.; *Holzinger* 191, Winona; *Herb. Moyer* 210, Montevideo.**Asclepias viridiflora** RAF. Med. Repos. XI, 360 (1808).*Acerates viridiflora* ELL. Sk. I, 317 (1821).*Polyotus heterophyllus* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. V, 522 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 343; Britt., Fl. N. J. 169; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 320; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Coult., Fl. Colo. 242; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Chap., Fl. S. St. 365; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 99; Coult., Fl. Tex. 268.

North America: Niagara river to Rocky mts.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Colo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry places and banks of streams.

HERB.: Type,—*Sheldon* 1105, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1387, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 383, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon*

732, Sleepy Eye; *Gedge* 11, Detroit; var. *linearis* (Gray)—*Sandberg* 474, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 190–191, Winona;—var. *lanceolata* (Ives); *Ballard* 272, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 690, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 610, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Leiberg* 55, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 209, Watson [var. *lanceolata* (Ives).].

***Asclepias floridana* LAM.** Enc. Meth. I, 284 (1783).

*A. longifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 116 (1803).

*Acerates longifolia* ELL. Sk. I, 317 (1821).

*A. floridana* HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames 508 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 343; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Chap., Fl. S. St. 366; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 565; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 99, Coult., Fl. Tex. 268.

North America: Ont. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.; S. to Ohio, Fla., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. and N. W. districts; wet meadows or fields.

HERB.: *Juni* 13, Alexandria; ?*Gedge* 13, Clay Co.

***Asclepias verticillata* LINN.** Spec. ed. 2, 1272 (1762).

*A. galioides* HBK. Nov. Gen. et Spec. III, 188 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 342; Britt., Fl. N. J. 170; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 319; Chap., Fl. S. St. 365; Coult., Fl. Colo. 241; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 368; Wats., King Exp. 282; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 97; Coult., Fl. Tex. 267.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan and S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., N. Mex., Tex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout except N. E. district; hills and fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 970, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1068, Springfield; *Sheldon* 815, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 925, Glenwood; *Juni* ? 12, Glyndon; *Herb. Moyer* 208, Chippewa Co.

***Asclepias quadrifolia* LINN.** Spec. (1753).

*A. vanilla* RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 342; Britt., Fl. N. J. 170; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Chap., Fl. S. St. 364; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 96.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge; doubtful; no Minn. specimens seen.

***Asclepias ovalifolia* DECN.** DC. Prodr. VIII, 567 (1844).

*A. variegata* var. *a.* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 252 (1840).

*A. nuttalliana* GRAY, Man. 2 ed. 352, 704 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 342; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 319; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Coult., Fl. Colo. 241; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 95.

North America. Man., Assiniboia and Saskatchewan to Rocky mts.; S. to N. Ill., Wisc., Minn., Iowa, Dak., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Throughout; most abundant S. W. and W. prairies.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 606, Waseca; *Taylor* 178, Janesville; *Menzel* 4, Pipestone City; *Herrick* 253, Minneapolis; *Ankeny* 5, Stillwater; *Roberts* 109, White Bear; *Kassube* 205, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 470, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 204, 205, Chippewa Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 109, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

***Asclepias exaltata* (LINN.) MUHL. Cat. 28 (1813).**

*A. syriaca* var. *exaltata* LINN. Spec. ed. 2. 313 (1762).

*A. phytolaccoides* PURSH, Fl. Am. 180 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 342; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 319; Chap., Fl. S. St. 262; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 92; Britt., Fl. N. J. 169.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to Minn.; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; moist woods and thickets

HERB.: *Ballard* 471, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 617, Waseca; *Sheldon* 617a, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 205, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 252, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 469, Red Wing.

***Asclepias obtusifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 113 (1803).**

*A. purpurascens* WALT. Fl. Car. 103 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 341; Britt., Fl. N. J. 170; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 364; Coult., Fl. Colo. 239; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 91 and Syn. Suppl. II, 401; Coult., Fl. Tex. 266.

North America: Minn. and Dak. to Colo., Neb., Ark. and Tex.; E. across continent to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; doubtful sandy fields or woods.

***Asclepias sullivantii* ENGELM. Gray Man. 1 ed. 366 (1848).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 341; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 91.

North America: Minn. and Dak. to Neb., Kan. and Ohio.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Pommes des Terres, at least; rich woods and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 580, Minnesota lake; *MacM* and *Sheld.* 45, Brainerd.

***Asclepias syriaca* LINN.** Spec. ed. 2, 313 (1762).*A. cornuti* DECN. in DC. Prodr. VIII, 564 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 341; Britt., Fl. N. J. 169; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Chap., Fl. S. St. 362; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 319; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 86; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 91 and Syn. Suppl. II, 401.

Russia in Europe; N. Asia.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., and Neb.—spreading throughout continent.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich meadows and edges of thickets or streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 26m, Chaska; *Taylor* 579, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 258, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1552, Lake Benton; *Herrick* 251, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 204, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 468, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1697, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 203, Montevideo.

***Asclepias speciosa* TORR.** Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 218 (1834).*A. douglasii* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 53 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 341; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 475; Coult., Fl. Colo. 239; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 319; II, 341; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 188; Wats., King Exp. 282; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 91.

North America: Man. and Assiniboia to Rocky mts., Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to Yosemite valley; E. to Utah, Ark., Neb., Minn.

Minn. valley: Probably throughout; especially S. and W.; fields and river banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 727, Wells, Faribault Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 202, Montevideo.

***Asclepias incarnata* LINN.** Spec. ed. 2, 314 (1762).*A. pulchra* WILLD. Spec. I, 1207 (1798).*A. amoena* BRONGN. Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV, t. 13 (1831).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 340; Britt., Fl. N. J. 170; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 318; Chap., Fl. S. St. 363; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 90; Coult., Fl. Tex. 265 *in var.*

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Saskatchewan and S. Man.; S. to N. J., N. Car. and Ga.; W. to Dak., Neb., Ark., La., Tex. *in var.*

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of swamps and marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 853, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 568, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 757, Waconia; *Taylor* 777, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 645, Waseca; *Holzinger* 188, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 471, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 472, Cannon Falls; *Her-*

*rick* 254, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 151, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 206, Chippewa Co.

***Asclepias purpurascens* LINN. Spec. 214 (1753).**

*A. amoena* LINN. Spec. 217 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 340; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 90; Chap., Fl. S. St. 362; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 320; Upham, Fl. Minn. 114; Britt., Fl. N. J. 169; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203.

North America: N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car. to W. Ont., Wisc. and Minn.; S. to Tenn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Cottonwood valley; edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 849, Sleepy Eye; *Manning* 7, Lake City.

***Asclepias tuberosa* LINN. Spec. 316 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 340; Britt., Fl. N. J. 170; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 115; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 318; Coult., Fl. Colo. 239; Chap., Fl. S. St. 365; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 188; Cov., Fl. Ark. 203; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 89; Coult., Fl. Tex. 215.

North America: Ont. and L. Huron region to Minn., Dak. and Colo.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Arizona and Texas.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; high knolls, prairies and railway embankments.

HERB.: *Taylor* 558, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 380, Janesville; *Ballard* 575, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 342, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 775, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 635, Waseca; *Leiberg* 54, "Minnesota"; *Holzinger* 189, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 255, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 473, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1754, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 207, Montevideo.

**LXXXIX. CONVOLVULACEAE. Morning-Glory Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 651 (1836-40); Lindl., *Veg. King.* 633 (1846)—*Cuscutaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 865 (1876)—excl. *Nolanaceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 305 (1891); Peter in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 a, 1 (1891).

*Genera*: 25-26; temperate and tropical regions; most abundant within the tropics; shrubby climbers, principally tropical America; herbaceous forms widely distributed; center in W. Indies.

*Species*: 950-1000; 300 in *Ipomea*; 160 in *Cuscuta*; fossil, 10-12, from Tertiary of Europe and U. S.

**VOLVULUS MED.** Phil. Bot. II, 42 (1791).**Calystegia** R. BR. Prodr. 483 (1810).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 324; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 874; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 286; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 447; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 776; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 a, 36 (Peter).

Living species: 7; temperate and subtropical regions. N. America, 3-4; W. coast, 1; Atl. regions, 2; W. Tex., 1.

Fossil species: *Convolvulus*, Tertiary, Frankfort (*Ludwig*).

**Volvulus spithameus** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 447 (1891).*Convolvulus spithameus* LINN. Spec. 158 (1753).*Calystegia spithameus* PURSH, Fl. Am. I, 434 (1814).*C. tomentosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 431 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 369; Britt., Fl. N. J. 180; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 345; Chap., Fl. S. St. 345; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 215; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 a, 36.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to Minn. and Fla.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; dry roadsides and embankments.

HERB.: *Kassube* 194, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 178, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 244, St. Louis river; *Holzinger* 179, Winona Co.

**Volvulus sepium** (LINN.) JUNGER, Oestr. Bot. Zeit. 133 (1891).*Convolvulus sepium* LINN. Spec. 218 (1753).*Calystegia sepium* R. BR. Prodr. 483 (1810).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 369; Britt., Fl. N. J. 179; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 345, 569; Chap., Fl. S. St. 344; Coult., Fl. Colo. 265; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 533; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 164; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 284; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 94; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 205 *in var.*; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 215; Suppl. Syn. II, 435 *in var.*; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 74; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 a, 36; Coult., Fl. Tex. 292 *in var.*

N. Africa; most Europe; Asia to China and Dahuria; Australia and New Zealand.

North America: Throughout Can. to N. W. T.; S. to N. J. and Del.; W. to Utah, Minn., Neb. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks and thickets, climbing over shrubbery.

HERB.: *Taylor* 22, Elysian; *Ballard* 501, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1553, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 344, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 25, Elysian; *Sheldon* 376, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 133, Chaska; *Ballard* 751, Waconia; *Herrick* 242, St. Louis river; *Herrick* 243, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 193, Minneapolis.

olis; *Sandberg 456*, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld. 1701*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 196*, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**CUSCUTA LINN.** Gen. 89 (1737).

**Epilinella** and **Engelmannia** PFEIFF. Bot. Zeit. 673 (1845).

**Cuscutina** PFEIFF. l. c. 492 (1846).

**Monogynella**, **Cusutha** and **Succuta** DESMOUL. Etud. Cusc. 65, 66, 74 (1853).

**Grammica** LOUR. Fl. Cochinch. 170 (1790).

**Pfeifferia** BUCHING. Ann. Sci. Nat. 3, V, 88 (1846).

**Lepidanche** ENGELM. Sill. Journ. XLIII, 343 (1842).

**Buchingera** SCHULTZE, Jahrb. Pharm. (1847).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 330; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 881; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 287; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 a, 38 (Peter).

Living species: 160; temperate and warmer regions. N. America, 21; Europe, 12; Russian Europe, 7; California, 8; E. Sts., 10; Rocky mts., 6; S. Sts., 8; Pl. Wheel., 5; Pl. King, 3; W. Tex., 12.

**Cuscuta paradoxa** RAF. Ann. Nat. (1820).

*C. glomerata* CHOISY, Mem. Genev. (1841).

*Lepidanche compositarum* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 372; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Wats., King Exp. 472; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 222; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 a, 39; Coult., Fl. Tex. 295.

North America: Ohio to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; on Composites, especially *Helianthus* and *Solidago*.

HERB.: *Taylor 849*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1309*, Lake Benton; *Kassube 196*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 458*, Red Wing; *Herrick 245*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 197*, Chippewa river, near Montevideo; *Herb. Wickersheim 104*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**Cuscuta gronovii** WILLD. Reliq. in R. and S. Syst. VI, 205 (1820).

*C. americana* LINN. Spec. 124 (1753) as to pl. Gronov.

*C. umbrosa* BEY. Hook. Fl. Bor-Am. II, 78 (1840) in part.

*C. vulgivaga* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII, 338 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 372; Britt., Fl. N. J. 180; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Chap., Fl. S. St. 347; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 347; Coult., Fl. Colo. 267; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Wats., King Exp. 472; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 221; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3a. 39; Coult., Fl. Tex. 295.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Tex. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; on coarse herbs and shrubs; abundant on *Impatiens* and *Salix*.

HERB. *Bullard* 592, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 660, Waseca; *Sheldon* 717, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 1001, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1082, Springfield; *Sandberg* 457, Cannon Falls; *Bailey* 180, Vermilion lake; *Holtz.* 40, Cedar lake, Hennepin Co.

***Cuscuta gronovii* WILLD. var. *saururi* (ENGELM.).**

*C. saururi* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII (1842).

*C. gronovii* var. *latiflora* ENGELM. Trans. St. L. Acad. I, III, (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 372; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Wats., King Exp. 472; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 222.

North America: Mass. and N. Car. to Minn., Man. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; on *Impatiens*.

***Cuscuta coryli* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII, 337 (1842).**

*C. umbrosa* BEYRICH, Sched. (1851) in part.

*C. inflexa* ENGELM. Rev. Cusc. 502 (1859).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 372; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 2, 221; Coult., Fl. Colo. 267; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 641.

North America: N. Eng. to Ark., Neb., Colo. and Dak.

Minn. valley: W. district; on *Ceanothus* and *Corylus*.

HERB.: *Wickersheim* 132, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

***Cuscuta cephalanthi* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. 333 (1842).**

*C. tenuiflora* ENGELM. Gray's Man. 1 ed. 350 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 371; Britt., Fl. N. J. 180; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 347; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 535; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 220; Wats., King Exp. 273, 471; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3a, 39; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36; Coult., Fl. Tex. 294.

North America: Saskatchewan to Minn., Wisc., Penn. and N. J.; S. to Ark. and Tex.; W. to Utah? and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Reported from Blue Earth Co., and probably sparingly throughout forest district; on tall herbs and shrubs.

***Cuscuta arvensis* BEYRICH, Sched. (1851).**

*C. arvensis* var. *pentagona* ENGELM. Gray's Man. ed. II, 336 (1852).

*C. pentagona* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII, 342 (1842).

*C. arvensis* var. *verrucosa* ENGELM. Gray's Man. ed. 2, 336 (1852).

*C. verrucosa* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII, 340 (1842).

*C. arvensis* var. *calycina* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. l. c. (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 371; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 2, 220; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Britt., Fl. N. J. 180; Chap., Fl. S. St. 347; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 346; Coult., Fl. Colo. 266; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 535; Coult., Fl. Tex. 294.

South America.

North America: N. S. and Ont. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Mont. and Oregon; S. to Calif., Tex. and La.



Minn. valley: W. district to S. Central district; on small prairie herbs.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1435*, Pipestone; *Taylor 1143*, Glenwood; *Leiberg 106*, Blue Earth Co.; *MacM. and Sheld. 56*, Brainerd.

***Cuscuta polygonorum* ENGELM.** Am. Jour. Sci. XLIII, 342 (1842).

*C. chlorocarpa* ENGELM. Gray's Man. ed. 1, 350 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 371; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Wats., King Exp. 471; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 220.

North America: Wisc. and Minn. to Penn. and Del.; S. to Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Blue Earth Co. and perhaps whole forest district; on *Polygonum* and other herbs.

## XC POLEMONIACEAE. Phlox Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 656 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 820 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 332 (1891); Peter, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3a, 40 (1891).

*Genera*: 8; Mexico and N. America; especially in western portion; a few in Siberia and the southern Cordilleran region.

*Species*: 200±; 190, N. America and Mexico.

**PHLOX LINN.** Gen. 148 (1737).

***Armeria* LINN.** Systema (1735).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 340; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 821; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 279; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3a, 46 (Peter).

Living species: 30±, North America; 1 sp. in Siberia. Canada, 12; S. Sts., 11; Rocky mts., 8; E. Sts., 11; California and Pac. coast, 6-7; Pl. Wheel., 4; Pl. King, 4; W. Tex., 4.

***Phlox divaricata* LINN.** Spec. 217 (1753).

*P. canadensis* SWEET, Brit. Fl. Gard. 221 (1823-1829).

*P. glutinosa* BUCKL. Am. Jour. Sci. XLV, 177 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 355; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 328; Webb., Fl. Neb. 134; Chap., Fl. S. St. 338; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 566; Wats., King Exp. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 131; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3a, 47.

North America: Q., Ont. to Owen Sound; S. to N. Y., Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies, woods and meadows.

HERB.: *Taylor 138*, Janesville; *Taylor 309*, Janesville, *Sheldon 81*, Elysian; *Ballard 401*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Manahan 1*,

Chatfield; *Holzinger* 177, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 454, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1876, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 103, Mankato; *Herb. Moyer* 195, Montevideo.

**Phlox pilosa** LINN. Spec. 216 (1753).

*P. aristata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, (1803).

*P. cuspidata* SCHEELE, Linn. XXIII, 137 (1865).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 355; Britt., Fl. N. J. 174; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Chap., Fl. S. St. 339; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 327; Wats., King. Exp. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 130; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 a, 47; Coult., Fl. Tex. 276.

North America: Ont. and Saskatchewan to Minn., N. J., Fla., Tex. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies, banks and fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 754, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1320, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 572, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 642, Chaska; *Ballard* 98, Shakopee, *Sheldon* 537, Waseca; *Taylor* 343, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1599, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 633a, Wilton, Waseca Co.—white-flowered forma *albiflora*; *Taylor* 577, Minnesota lake; *MacMillan* 10, Glenwood; *Taylor* 833, Glenwood; *Taylor* 773, Glenwood; *Huntington* 11, Rock Co.; *Kassube* 192, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 144, Ramsey Co.; *Leonard* 40, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 145, Hennepin Co.; *Leonard* 41, Spring Valley; *Sandberg* 453, Red Wing; *Hammond* 30, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1919, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 102, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 194, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**Phlox glaberrima** LINN. Spec. 152 (1753).

*P. revoluta* AIK. Eat. Man. (1836).

? *P. carnea* SIMS.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 355; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Chap., Fl. S. St. 338; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 130; Wats., King Exp. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204.

North America: N. Va. to Ohio, Minn. and Ark.; S. to Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to New Ulm; rare; prairies and meadows along streams.

**Phlox maculata** LINN. Spec. 152 (1753).

*P. pyramidalis* SM. Exot. II, 87 (1804-1805).

*P. reflexa* SWEET, Brit. Fl. Gard. 232 (1823-1829).

*P. penduliflora* SWEET, Brit. Fl. Gard. Ser. 2, 46 (1831-1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 354; Britt., Fl. N. J. 174; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Chap., Fl. S. St. 338; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 129; Wats., King. Exp. 462; Cov., Fl. Ark. 204; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3a, 47.

North America: N. J. to Minn.; S. to Fla. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; wet meadows and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Thuet* 1, Dodge Co.

**COLLOMIA** NUTT. Gen. I, 126 (1818).**Courtoisia** REICH. Ic. Pl. Exot. III 4, t. 208 (1830).**Phloganthea** CAV. ex Peter, l. c. (1891).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 340; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 822; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 279; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3a, 48 (Peter).

Living species: 18; Western N. America and Chile.

N. America, 10-11; West Mexico and S. America. S. W. America, 3; N. W. America, 7-8. *C. linearis* is the only one that comes into Atl. America.**Collomia linearis** NUTT. Gen. I, 126 (1818).*Gilia linearis* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XVII, 223 (1882).*Navarretia linearis* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 432 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 356; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 329; Upham, Fl. Minn. 110; Coult., Fl. Colo. 249; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 487; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 135 and 408; Engl. Pet., Nat. Pflanz. IV. 3 a. 48; Webb., Appx. Neb. 36.

North America: N. Br. to Saskatchewan and Vancouver; N. to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie; S. in Sierras to Calif.; in Rocky Mts. to Colo.; S. to Minn., Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. W. edge and far W. in Dakota; prairies and high knolls.

HERB.: Sandberg 455, Red Wing.

**POLEMONIUM** LINN. Gen. 131 (1737).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 339; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 823; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 279.

Living species: 8-9; Europe, Asia, temperate N. America, Mexico and Chile: Russia, 2; Europe, 1; N. America, 8; Rocky mts., 5; California and Pac. coast, 6-7; Canada, 4; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 3.

**Polemonium reptans** LINN. Spec. ed. 2, (1762).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 356; Britt., Fl. N. J. 175; Chap., Fl. S. St. 340; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 151; Wats., King Exp. 470; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205.

North America: N. J. to Minn.; S. to Alab., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: New Ulm to Alexandria and W?; woods and thickets.

HERB.: Sandberg 451, Goodhue Co.; Holzinger 176, Winona Co.; Hammond 2, Lake City; Sandberg 452, Cannon Falls.

## XCI. HYDROPHYLLACEAE. Waterleaf Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 658 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 825 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 397 (1891)—*sub Boraginacées*.

*Genera*: 15; N. America; a very sparing representation in S. America, Africa and the tropics.

*Species*: 150; N. America; 3-4 around world and S. America or S. Africa.

**MACROCALYX** TREW. Nov. Act. Cur. II, 330 (1761).

*Ellisia* LINN. Spec. ed. II, Appx. (1763).

*Nyctalea* SCOP. Introd. 775 (1777).

*Encrypta* NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. 2, I, 158 (1848).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 397; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 827; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 280; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 433 (1891).

Living species: 3; N. America; 1, Can., Rocky mts., E. Sts.; 2, California.

**Macrocalyx nyctalea** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 434 (1891).

*Ipomea nyctalea* LINN. Spec. (1753).

*Polemonium nyctalea* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. (1762).

*Ellisia nyctalea* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. Appx. 1662 (1763).

*E. ambigua* NUTT. Gen. I, 118 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 359; Britt., Fl. N. J. 176; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 505; Coult., Fl. Colo. 255; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 322; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 157.

North America: Qu'Appelle to Saskatchewan and N. W. T.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Mo., Dak., Neb., Colo. and Arkansas river.

Minn. valley: Throughout; grassy places, rich woods and banks of streams or lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 348, Helena, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 182, Janesville; *Ballard* 80, Chaska; *Taylor* 350, Janesville; *Sheldon* 672, Waseca; *Sheldon* 135a, Madison Lake; *Foote* 3, Worthington; *Herrick* 241, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 450, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 175, Winona; *Herb. Sheld.* 1766, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Wickersheim* 101, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 193, Chipewewa river, near Montevideo.

**HYDROPHYLLUM** LINN. Gen. 124 (1737).

*Viticella* MITCH. Act. Med. Cur. VIII, 220 (1748).

*Decemium* RAF. Fl. Lud. 33 (1817).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 397; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 826; Durand, *Gen. Phan.* 279.

Living species: 6; N. America; Canada, 5; S. Sts., 4;

E. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 2; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2; California, 3.

**Hydrophyllum appendiculatum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 134 (1803).

*Hydrophyllum trilobum* RAF. Fl. Lud. 33 (1817).

*Nemophila paniculata* SPRENG. Syst. I, 569 (1825).

*Decemium hirtum* RAF. Med. Fl. II, 215 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 358; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 332; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 155.

North America: Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. Car., Iowa and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district except far N. E.; woods and rich, shaded banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 400, Stony Point, Lake Madison, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 556, Waseca.

**Hydrophyllum virginianum** LINN. Spec. 208 (1753).

*H. virginicum* AUCT.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 358; Britt., Fl. N. J. 175; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 331; II, 343; I, 567; Chap., Fl. S. St. 334; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 254; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 502; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 201; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 154.

North America: Q. to Georgian bay and Pac.; Vancouver, N. W. T. and Alaska; S. to Washington and Oregon; S. in mts. to N. Mex.; S. in Mississippi valley to Ark. and La.; along Appalachians to N. Eng., N. Y., Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woods, river banks and lake shores.

HERB.: *Taylor* 6, Elysian; *Taylor* 623, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 119, Janesville; *Sheldon* 858, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 41, Chaska; *Herrick* 239, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 191, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 240, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1785, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 100, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 192, Montevideo.

**PHACELIA** JUSS. Gen. 129 (1789).

**Aldea** R. and P. Prodr. Per. 19 (1798).

**Eutoca** R. BR. Appx. Frankl. Exp. 764 (1823).

**Cosmanthus** NOLTE, ex DC. Prodr. IX, 291 (1845).

**Microgenetes** A. DC. l. c. (1845).

**Whitlavia** HOOK. Bot. Mag. t. 4813 (—).

**Heteryta** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 101 (1819).

**Helminthosporium** TORR. Herb.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 398; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 827; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 280.

Living species: 65±; N. America, Mexico, Andes of Chile; N. America, 55; S. Sts., 5; Canada, 4; Rocky mts., 6;

Pl. King, 17; California, 40-45; E. Sts., 6; Pl. Wheel., 10; W. Tex., 8.

**Phacelia purshii** BUCKL. Am. Jour. Sci. XLV, 172 (1844).

*P. fimbriata* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814) not Michx.

*Cosmanthus fimbriatus* A. DC. Prodr. IX, 297 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 359; Chap., Fl. S. St. 355; Upham, Fl. Minn. 109; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 162; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205.

North America: W. Penn. to Minn.; S. to Tenn.; N. Car., Alab. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; rare or doubtful; woods and shaded banks.

## XCII. BORRAGINACEAE. Borage Family.

Lindl., *Veg. King.* 655 (1846); Lehm., *Pl. Asp.* (1818)—*Asperifoliae*; Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 643 (1836-40)—*Cordiaceae*; Lindl., *Veg. King.* 653 (1846)—*Ehretiaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* II, 832 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 343 (1891)—excl. *Hydrophyllaceae*.

*Genera*: 75; (B. and H.—68); cosmopolitan; especially abundant in the Orient.

*Species*: 1250±; 3-4 doubtful fossils in Tertiary; *Boraginites*.

**ONOSMODIUM** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 132 (1803).

**Purshia** SPRENG. Lehm. *Asperif.* 382 (1818).

**Osmodium** RAF. N. Y. Med. Rep. II, V, 350 (1808).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 384; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 859; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 284.

Living species: 6; N. America and Mexico. N. Amer., 4; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 2.

**Onosmodium carolinianum** (LAM.) DC. Prodr. X, 70 (1846).

*Lithospermum carolinianum* LAM. Ill. and Enc. Meth. Suppl. II, 837 (1811).

*Purshia mollis* LEHM. *Asper.* 383 (1821).

*Onosmodium molle* BECK, Bot. (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 366; Coult., Fl. Colo. 264; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Upham., Fl. Minn. 106; Chap., Fl. S. St. 331; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 342; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 206; Coult., Fl. Tex. 288.

North America: Ont., W. N. Y. and Penn. to Minn., Colo. and Neb.; S. to Ga., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Districts E. of Pommes des Terres river; river banks and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: ?*Sandberg* 443, Cannon Falls; *Ballard* 185, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 644, Minnesota lake; *Herb. Moyer* 189, Montevideo.

**Onosmodium carolinianum** (LAM.) DC. var. **molle** (MICHX.) GRAY, Syn. II, 1, 206 (1886).

*Onosmodium molle* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 133 (1803).

*Purshia mollis* LEHM. Asper. 383 (1821).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 367; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 343; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Coult., Fl. Colo. 264; Coult., Fl. Tex. 288.

North America: Man. and Saskatchewan to 49° N. lat.; S. to Neb., Ill. and Tex.; W. to Colo. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks and waste places or dry fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1505, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 736, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 352, Janesville; *Ballard* 101, Shakopee; *Taylor* 810, Glenwood; *Leonard* 38, Spring Valley.

**LITHOSPERMUM** LINN. Gen. 101 (1737).

*Rhytispermum* LINK. Handb. I, 579 (1829).

*Aegonychon* S. F. GRAY, Arr. II, 354 (1821).

*Batschia* GMEL. Syst. II, 315 (1806).

*Pentalophum* DC. Prodr. X, 86, (1846).

*Margarospermum* DECNE. Jacq. Voy. Bot. 122 (1844).

*Lithodora* GRISEB. Spic. Fl. Rum. II, 85 (1844).

*Gymnoleima* DECNE. Jacq. Voy. Bot. 122 (1844).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 383; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 860; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 284.

Living species: 40±; extra-tropical regions, N. hemisphere; also W. S. America and S. Africa; species in S. hemisphere doubtfully endemic. Europe, 16; Russia, 7; Russian Europe, 4; N. America, 9; S. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 5; California, 2; Canada, 5; E. Sts., 4; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 4; W. Tex., 5.

**Lithospermum angustifolium** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 130 (1803).

*Batschia longiflora* PURSH, Fl. Am. 132 (1814).

*B. decumbens* NUTT. Gen. I, 114 (1818).

*Lithospermum longiflorum* SPRENG. Syst. (1825).

*L. breviflorum* ENGELM. and GRAY, Pl. Lindh. I, 44 (1845).

*Pentalophus longiflorus* and *mandanense* A. DC. Prodr. X, 87 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 366; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 342; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 264; Wats., King Exp. 238; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 205; Coult., Fl. Tex. 288.

North America: Man., Saskatchewan and Brit. Col. to 55° N. lat. ?; S. to Utah, Arizona, Tex., Ark., Neb., Ill. and Ind.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks and edges of sloughs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 379, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 798, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 235, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 186, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 444, Cannon Falls; *Sandberg* 445, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 171, Winona Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 98, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer*, 190, Montevideo.

***Lithospermum carolinense* (WALT.).**

*Anonymos caroliniensis* WALT. Fl. Car. 91 (1788).

*Batschia carolinensis* GMEL. Syst. I, 315 (1805).

*B. gmelini* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 130 (1803).

*Anchusa hirta* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*Lithospermum hirtum* LEHM. Asper. 305 (1818).

*Batschia caroliniana* R. S. Syst. IV, 52 (1819).

*Lithospermum decumbens* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 225 (1834).

*L. bejariense* DC. Prodr. X. 88 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 366; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 342; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Coult., Fl. Colo. 264; Chap., Fl. S. St. 352; Wats., King Exp. 238; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 205; Coult., Fl. Tex. 288.

North America: Ont. to L. Huron and N. Y.; S. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste or barren land.

HERB.: *Ballard* 641, Chaska; *Ballard* 247, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 696, Waseca; *Ballard* 202, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 557, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 973, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 187, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 236, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 172, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 173, Winona; *Sandberg* 446, Cannon Falls; *Hammond* 28, Lake City.

***Lithospermum canescens* (MICHX.) LEHM. Asper. 305 (1818).**

*Batschia canescens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 130 (1803).

*Anchusa canescens* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*Lithospermum sericeum* LEHM. Asper. 306 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 366; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 342; Chap., Fl. S. St. 332; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Britt., Fl. N. J. 178; Coult., Fl. Colo. 264; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 203; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 204.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Y., N. J., Va. and Alab.; W. to Dak., Neb., Ark., Arizona and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste or gravelly soil and openings in forest.

HERB.: *Taylor* 185, Janesville; *Herrick* 237, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 447, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 448, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 143, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 188, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 39, Fillmore Co.; *Hammond* 29, Lake City; *Herb. Wickersheim* 99, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 191, Montevideo.



**Lithospermum latifolium** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 131 (1803).*L. officinale* var. *latifolium* WILLD. Spec. I, 751 (1798).*L. lutescens* COL. Cat. Pl. G. Rap. 29 (1874).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 365; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 341; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 203; Webb., Appx. Neb. 37.

North America: Ont. and N. Y. to Minn.; S. to Va., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district, especially S.; edges of woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 516, Waseca; *Taylor* 4, Elysian; *Sheldon* 127, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 258, Janesville; *Sheldon* 621, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Kassube* 185, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 234, Minneapolis; *Getty* 3, Wright Co.**MYOSOTIS** LINN. Gen. 102 (1737).**Exarrhena** R. BR. Prodr. 495 (1810).**Strophlostoma** TURCZ. Bull. Soc. Imp. Mosc. 258 (1840).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 386; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 858; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 284; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 777.

Living species: 40±; temperate and cold regions of N. hemisphere, also in S. hemisphere of old world, extra-tropical. Europe, 16; Russian Europe, 10; N. America, 4; Canada, 4; Rocky mts; 1; California, 2; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2; W. Tex., 1.

Fossil species: Forest bed of Norfolk and Mandesley *M. caespitosa* Schultes (*Schenck*).**Myosotis virginica** (LINN.). B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).*Lycopsis virginica* LINN. Spec. 139 (1853).*Myosotis verna* NUTT. Gen. II, addit. (1818).*M. inflexa* ENGELM. Am. Jour. Sci. XLVI, 98 (1845).*M. stricta* GRAY, Man. 1 ed. (1848).Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 365; Britt., Fl. N. J. 178; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 341; Chap., Fl. S. St., 333; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 522; Cov., Fl. Ark. 206; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 569 *in var.*; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 202; Coult., Fl. Tex. 287.North America: Ont. to Man. and to Brit Col. *in var.*; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Oregon, Tex., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. corner; rare; dry or waste places, or on ledges of rock.

**Myosotis arvensis** (LINN.) WILLD. Spec. I, 747 (1797).*M. scorpioides* var. *arvensis* LINN. Spec. 188 (1753).*M. intermedia* LINK. DC. Prodr. X, 105 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 365; Britt., Fl. N. J. 178; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 340; Upham, Fl. Minn. 107; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 281; Nym.,

Fl. Eur ; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 92; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 202; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 77.

Northern Africa; Europe; N. and W. Asia to India.

North America: N. B. and N. S. to L. Huron, and S. to N. J. and La.; W. to Minn.?

Minn. valley?: N. E. district; fields and waste or gravelly places.

HERB.: *Herrick* 238, Minneapolis.

**LAPPULA HALL** (1745). ex O. Kuntze l. c. (1891).

**Echinosperrum** SWARTZ, Lehm. Asperif. 113 (1818).

**Rochelia** R. and S. Syst. IV, 11 (1819).

**Guettardia** MANETTI (1751). ex O. Kuntze l. c. (1891).

**Cynoglossospermum** SIEGESB. Fl. Petr. 40 (1736).

**Heterocaryum** A. DC. Prodr. X, 144 (1846).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 372; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 850; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 283; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 436.

Living species: 50±; all temperate regions; S. Africa, Australia. Especially N. hemisphere in old world. Europe, 5; Russia, 10; N. America, 7-8; Canada, 7-8; S. Sts., 3; California, 4; E. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 3-4; Pl. Wheel., 2; Pl. King, 3; W. Tex., 1.

**Lappula virginiana** (LINN.) GREENE, *Pittonia* II, 182 (1891).

*Myosotis virginiana* LINN. Spec. 131 (1753).

*M. virginica* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 189 (1762).

*Echinosperrum virginicum* LEHM. Asper. 120 (1818).

*Cynoglossum morisoni* DC. Prodr. X, 155 (1846).

*Echinosperrum virginianum* HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames 509 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 362; Upham, Fl. Minn. 108; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 336, 568; Britt., Fl. N. J. 177; Chap., Fl. S. St. 333; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 189 and Suppl. Syn. II, 421.

North America: N. Br., Q. to L. Superior reg. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Va., La. and Alab.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry or sandy prairies or waste places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 590, Crystal lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 399, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 625, Chaska; *Ballard* 673, Waconia; *Taylor* 896, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 167, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 841, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 190, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 174, Winona Co.; *Winchell* 18, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1727, Minneapolis.

**Lappula deflexa** (WAHL.) GARCKE, var. **americana** (GRAY). Proc. Am. Acad. XVII, 224 (1886).

*Myosotis deflexa* WAHL. Act. Holm. 113 (1810).

*Echinosperrum deflexum* LEHM. Asper. 93 (1818) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 363; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 189 and Suppl. II, 421; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 335, 567; Upham, Fl. Minn. 108; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 81 (*spec.*); Webb., Appx. Neb. 38.

North America: Saskatchewan and Man. to Dak., Minn., Iowa and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. E. district and far N. W.; dry or waste places.

HERB.: Taylor 425, Janesville.

**Lappula redowskii** (HORNEB.) GREENE, var. **pilosum** (NUTT.)

*Cynoglossum pilosum* NUTT. Gen. I, 114 (1818).

*Echinosperrum patulum* LEHM. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 84 (1840).

*E. strictum* TORR. Mex. Bound. (1858) *not Ledeb.*

*E. pilosum* BUCKL. Proc. Phil. Acad. (1861).

*E. redowskii* var. *occidentale* WATSON, Bot. King Exp. 246 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 363; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 336; Coult., Fl. Colo. 259; Webb., Fl. Neb. 135?; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 529; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 568; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 158 (*spec.*); Roth., Wheel. Exp. 202; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 189 and Suppl. Syn. II, 422; Coult., Fl. Tex. 285.

Species in N. Asia to Dahuria.

North America: Man. to Bear lake and along Sierras to Nev. and Tex.; E. to Minn. and Neb.; Alaska; Arizona.

Minn. valley: Forest district; probably W. to Cottonwood and Chippewa valleys; dry plains and waste places.

HERB.: Ballard 168, Shakopee; Kassube 189, Minneapolis.

**CYNOGLOSSUM** LINN. Gen. 100 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* X, 377; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 848; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 282.

Living species: 70±; cosmopolitan; tropical mts. Russian Europe, 3; N. America, 6; Canada, 4; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 1; California, 3; Tex.-Mex., 3.

**Cynoglossum virginicum** LINN. Spec. 193 (1753).

\* *C. amplexicaule* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 132 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 362; Britt., Fl. N. J. 176; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 335, 567; Chap., Fl. S. St. 333; Upham, Fl. Minn. 108; Cov., Fl. Ark. 205; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 188.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man. and Rocky mts.?; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: N. and N. E. districts; rich, deep woods and edges of swamps.

HERB.: Sandberg 449, Cannon Falls.

**XCIII. VERBENACEAE. Verbena Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 632 (1836-40); Endlicher, l. c. 639 (*Stillbineae*); Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 1131 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 78 (1892).

*Genera*: 65±; tropical regions; a few in temperate N. and S. hemisphere; S. rather than N.

*Species*: 750-800; 1-2, fossil in Tertiary.

**LEPTOSTACHYA** MITCH. Act. Med. Cur. VIII, 212 (1748).

**Phryma** LINN. Diss. Chen. 1092 (1751).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1137; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 319; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 508; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 82.

Living species: 1; Japan, E. Asia and N. America.

**Leptostachya leptostachya** (LINN.).

*Phryma leptostachya* LINN. Spec. 838 (1753).

*Leptostachya carolinensis* OK. Rev. Gen. II, 508 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 403; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 194; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 140; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 103; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 378, 574; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 310; Forbes and Hems., *Fl. Sin.* II, 251; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 210; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 334.

Japan to N. India, E. Siberia and Manchuria.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound and Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Neb., Ark. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout; not infrequent; woods and river banks or shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 890, St. Bonifacius; *Ballard* 771, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 821, Glenwood; *Ballard* 403, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 540, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1095, Springfield; *Ballard* 425, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 565, Waseca; *Sheldon* 890, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 665, Cobb river, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 129, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 421, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 177, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 174, 175, Chipewa river, near Montevideo.

**VERBENA** LINN. Gen. 834 (1737).

**Glandularia** GMEL. Syst. 920 (1807).

**Billardiera** MOENCH, Meth. 396 (1794).

**Shuttleworthia** MEISSN. Gen. 290 (1836).

**Uwarowia** BUNGE, Bull. Acad. Petr. VII, 278 (1840).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1146; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 320; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 96.

Living species: 80±; 1, almost cosmopolitan, the rest in tropical and extratropical America, principally North; also 1 in Mediterranean region and 1 in Australia. N. America, 15; S. Sts., 9; E. Sts., 7; Rocky Mts., 5; Canada, 4; California, 7-8; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 11.

**Verbena bracteosa** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 13 (1803).*V. squarrosa* ROTH, Cat. Bot. III, 3 (1806).*V. canescens* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 370 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 402; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Upham, Fl. Minn. 103; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 379, 574; II, 349; Coult., Fl. Colo. 291; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 609; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 221, 371; Wats., King. Exp. 234; Cov., Fl. Ark. 210; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 366; Coult., Fl. Tex. 327;

North America: Ont., Saskatchewan to Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to Calif., Arizona and Tex.; E. to Colo., Minn. and Ohio.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste places or dry soil in fields or by roadsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1215, New Ulm; *Ballard* 745, Waconia; *Ballard* 239, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Leonard* 34, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 15, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 218, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 159, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 176, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 128, Minneapolis. The two following are *V. bracteosa* x *stricta*? (Upham); *Sheldon* 1218, New Ulm; *Upham* 2, Minneapolis.

**Verbena stricta** VENT. Hort. Cels. 53 (1800).*V. rigens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 14 (1803).*V. cuneifolia* RAF. Med. Repos. XI, 260? (1809).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 402; Britt., Fl. N. J. 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 103; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Chap., Fl. Colo. 291; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 336; Coult., Fl. Tex. 327.

North America: Minn., Dak. and Ohio to Neb., Ark., Tex. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry or sandy places on banks or hills.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1113, Springfield; *Sandberg* 420, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 217, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 127, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 175, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1699, Minneapolis; *Herb. Meyer* 173, Watson, Chippewa Co.

**Verbena hastata** LINN. Spec. 29 (1753).*V. paniculata* LAM. Enc. Meth. I (1783).*V. hastata* var. *pinnatifida* PURSH, Fl. Am. 416 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 402; Britt., Fl. N. J. 194; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Upham, Fl. Minn. 103; Coult., Fl. Colo. 291; Chap., Fl. S. St. 307; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 609; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 379; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 221; Wats., King. Exp. 234; Cov., Fl. Ark. 210; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 336; Coult., Fl. Tex. 327.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ark., Tex., N. Mex. and Miss. Sacramento valley, Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies, banks, barren places and forest openings; common.

HERB.: *Taylor* 776, Glenwood; *Ballard* 726, Benton, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 515, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 48, Elysian; *Taylor* 648, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 776, Sleepy Eye; *Holzinger* 158, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 173, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 125, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 33, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 215, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 418, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1734, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 171, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

***Verbena angustifolia* MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 13 (1803).

*V. rugosa* WILLD. Enum. 633 (1809).

*V. simplex* LEHM. Pugill. I, 37 (1828).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 402; Britt., Fl. N. J. 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 103; Chap., Fl. S. St. 307; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 379; Cov., Fl. Ark. 210; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 336.

North America: Q. and Ont. to Mass., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; dry soil or shaded banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 212, Jordan, Scott Co.

***Verbena urticaefolia* LINN.** Spec. 29 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 402; Britt., Fl. N. J. 194; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Upham, Fl. Minn. 103; Chap., Fl. S. St. 307; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 378; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 608; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 335; Coult., Fl. Tex. 327.

North America: N. B., Q., Ont. to Owen Sound; S. to N. Eng. and Fla.; W. to Ark., Tex. and California; S. in Mexico and C. America.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; banks of streams or lakes, woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 840, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1575, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1091, Springfield; *Ballard* 530, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 667, Waconia; *Taylor* 809, Glenwood; *Kassube* 174, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 216, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 126, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 419, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1650, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 172, Montevideo.

## XCIV. LABIATAE. Mint Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 607 (1836-40); Lindl. *Veg. King.* 659 (1846)—*Lamiaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 1160 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 1 (1892).

*Genera*: 150 ±; cosmopolitan; 129 (*Baillon*).

*Species*: 3000 ±; particularly abundant in the Orient; 2-3 fossil in Recent rocks.

**STACHYS LINN.** Gen. 485 (1737).**Betonica LINN.** Gen. 476 (1737).**Galeopsis MOENCH,** Meth. 397 (1794).**Zietinia GLEDIT.** Syst. 184 (1765).**Trixago MOENCH,** l. c. 398 (1794).**Tetrahitum HOFFM. and LINK,** Fl. Port. 103 (1809).**Eriostomum H. and L.** l. c. 105 (1809).Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1208; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 328; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 778; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 4.

Living species: 200 described; 175 reduced. Cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. Europe, 50; Russia, 20; Russian Europe, 6; North America, 16; S. Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 4; California, 7; Pl. Wheel., 6; several Tex. and Mex. region; W. Tex., 4.

Fossil species: Interglacial at Mundesley, *S. palustris* Linn. (*Schenck.*).

**Stachys aspera MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 4 (1803).*S. arvensis* WALT. Fl. Car. 162 (1788) *not Linn.**S. hispida* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 407 (1814).*S. palustris* var. *aspera* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 358 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 422; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Upham, Fl. Minn. 106; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 326; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 391; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 301; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 214; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 256 in var.; Cov., Fl. Ark. 213; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 387.

Japan, Corea, Saghalin, Kuriles, Kamtk.

North America: W. Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and S. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark. Mexico?, Oregon?.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; infrequent; wet ground.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 169, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 170, Winona; *Bailey* 14, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 184, Minneapolis.

**Stachys palustris LINN.** Spec. 580 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 422; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 390; Upham, Fl. Minn. 106; Coult., Fl. Colo. 299; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 606; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 414; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 325; Wats., King Exp. 237; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 224; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 387 and Suppl. Syn. II, 462; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 90.

N. Europe to Caucasus mts.; Ural and Altai Siberia to the Himalayas.

North America: Newf. to Pac. and Oregon; N. to Ft. Franklin on the Mackenzie; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. across Cont.; S. in Rocky mts. to Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; edges of marshes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 365, Helena, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 582, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 475, Janesville; *Taylor* 855, Glenwood;

*Sheldon 864*, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon 1122*, Springfield; *Sheldon 362*, Madison Lake; *Sheldon 762*, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon 642*, Waseca; *Leonard 37*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 168*, Farmington; *Sandberg 441*, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg 442*, Cannon Falls; *Roberts 108*, Spring Valley; *Herb. Moyer 188*, Montevideo.

**PHYSOSTEGIA BENTH.** Bot. Reg. t. 1289 (1836).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1204; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 327; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 45.

Living species: 3; N. America. Rocky mts., 1; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 2; W. Tex., 2.

**Physostegia virginiana (LINN.) BENTH.** Bot. Reg. 1289 (1836).

*Dracocephalum virginianum* LINN. Spec. 594 (1753).

*Prasium purpureum* and *concinneum* WALT. Fl. Car. 166 (1788).

*Dracocephalum lancifolium* MOENCH, Meth. 410 (1794).

*D. variegatum* VENT. Hort. Cels. 44 (1800).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 419; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 389; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Chap., Fl. S. St. 325; Cov., Fl. Ark. 213; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 383; Coult., Fl. Tex. 342.

North America: Q., Ont., Man. to 49° N. lat., Minn. and Dak.; S. to N. Y., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Miss., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. and W. districts and N. E.; probably throughout; wet banks and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1253*, Lake Benton; *Herrick 230*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 164*, Winona Co.; *Oestlund 139*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 434*, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer 187*, Montevideo.

**BRUNELLA LINN.** Gen. 177 (1737).

*Prunella* LINN. Gen. later eds. (1767 etc.).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1203; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 327; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 43.

Living species: 2-3; cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. N. America, 1.

**Brunella vulgaris LINN.** Spec. 837 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 419; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 322; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 388; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 604; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 299; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 392; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 323; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 255; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 477; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 223; Wats., King Exp. 236; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 382; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 87.

N. Africa; Australia; Europe to Baikal Sib., Kuriles and China; Andes mts., S. America.



North America: Atl. to Pac. and Alaska; S. to Yosemite valley; S. to Neb., Minn., Ark., N. J., Fla., Tex. and Mexican mts.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 364, Helena, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 188, Vermilion lake; *Oestlund* 140, Hennepin Co.; *Roberts* 106, Duluth; *Sandberg* 435, Goodhue Co.; *Sheldon* 1627, Taylor's Falls.

### SCUTELLARIA LINN. Gen. 493 (1737).

*Cassida* MOENCH, Meth. 413 (1794).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1201; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 327; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 42.

Living species: 100±; cosmopolitan; in tropical mts. Europe, 11; Russia, 15; European Russia, 4; North America, 23; S. Sts., 13; Rocky mts., 3; Canada, 5; E. Sts., 11; California, 7-8; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 8.

### *Scutellaria parvula* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 12 (1803).

*S. ambigua* NUTT. Gen. II, 37 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 418; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 324; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 388; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 380; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 574; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Coult., Fl. Tex. 342.

North America: Q., N. S., Ont. to Georgian bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; dry banks and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1345, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1050, Iberia, Brown Co.; *Sheldon* 1540, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 953, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1066, Springfield; *Taylor* 181, Janesville; *Sandberg* 436, *Sandberg* 437, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 165, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 182, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1767, Ft. Snelling.

### *Scutellaria galericulata* LINN. Spec. 599 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 418; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Upham, Fl. Minn. 106; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 388; Coult., Fl. Colo. 298; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 603; Chap., Fl. S. St. 324; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 294; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 398; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 324; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Miyabe, Fl. Kur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 102; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 223; Wats., King Exp. 237; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 381; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 86; Webb., Appx. Neb. 39.

W. Europe to Japan, Kamtk., China and Kuriles to Saghalin; N. Africa; Manchuria.

North America: Newf., Anticosti to Pac. and Ft.

Franklin on Mackenzie; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Mont., Colo. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; wet places in woods and along banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 730, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 793, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 665, Waconia; *Ballard* 438, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 377, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1086, Springfield; *Taylor* 608, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 554, Waseca; *Sheldon* 715, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 1055, Glenwood; *Ballard* 586, Rice lake, Scott Co.; *Holzinger* 166, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 231, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 438, Chisago Co.; *Roberts* 107, Little Marais; *Bailey* 76, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 232, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 141, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 183, Minneapolis; *Sheldon* 1256, Lake Benton.

**Scutellaria lateriflora** LINN. Spec. 598 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 418; Britt., Fl. N. J. 201; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 338; Coult., Fl. Colo. 298; Upham, Fl. Minn. 106; Chap., Fl. S. St. 324; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 602; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 378.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S. to Pac. and Oregon; N. to Athabasca; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Miss., N. Mex. and Rockies.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; wet, shaded banks.

HERB.: *Ballard* 710, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1212, New Ulm; *Taylor* 904, Glenwood; *Ballard* 820, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 976, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1037, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg* 439, Goodhue Co.; *Holzinger* 167, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 142, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 233, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 52, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 440, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1672, Minneapolis.

**DRACOCEPHALUM** LINN. Gen. 481 (1737).

**Moldavica** MOENCH, Meth. 410 (1794).

**Ruyschiana** MILL. Dict. (1768).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 1199; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 326; Baillon, Hist. Pl. XI, 10 (sub *Nepeta*).

Living species: 30; Asia, 18; Europe, 4; N. America, 1.

**Dracocephalum parviflorum** NUTT. Gen. II, 35 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 416; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Coult., Fl. Colo. 298; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 387; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 378; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 223; Wats., King Exp. 236.

North America: Ont. to Pac., Ft. Franklin on the Mackenzie and Yukon river, Alaska; E. to N. Y.; S. to Minn. and Iowa; S. in Rockies to N. Mex.

Minn. valley: N. E. district and probably N. W.; dry places in woods or on gravelly banks.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 432, Tower; *Herrick* 228, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 229, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 53, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 433, Cannon Falls.

**VLECKIA** RAF. Med. Rep. II, V, 352 (1808).

**Lophanthus** BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1282 (1829) *not* Adams.

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1198; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 326; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 511 (*sub Agastache*); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 47.

Living species: 6; N. America and E. Asia; extra-tropical. N. America, 4; S. Sts., 2; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 2; Pac. coast, 1; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel, 1; W. Tex., 1.

**Vleckia foenicula** (PURSH) RAF. N. Fl. (1836).

*Stachys foeniculum* PURSH, Fl. 407 (1814).

*Hyssopus anisatus* NUTT. Gen. II, 27 (1818).

*H. discolor* DESF. Cat. Par. (1829).

*Lophanthus anisatus* BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1282 (1829).

Wats. and Coult. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 415; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Coult., Fl. Colo. 298; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 386; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 602; Wats., King. Exp. 236; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 376.

North America: Man., Athabasca, Saskatchewan to Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie; W. to Rockies; S. to Neb., Dak., Minn. and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; prairies and thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 453, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 774, Glenwood; *Ballard* 791, Swan Lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 33, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 227, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 10a, Elk River; *Oestlund* 138, Minneapolis; *Watson* 1, Farmington; *Leonard* 36, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 49, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 181, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 431, Cannon Falls; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 37, Brainerd; *Herb. Sheld.* 1644, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 97, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 186, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**Vleckia scrophulariaefolia** (WILLD.) RAF. N. Fl. (1836).

*Hyssopus scrophulariaefolius* WILLD. Spec. III, 48 (1800).

*Lophanthus scrophulariaefolius* BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1282 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 415; Britt., Fl. N. J. 200; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Chap., Fl. S. St. 321; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 386; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 376.

North America: Ont. to Vt.; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; borders of woods or thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1319, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 713, Waconia; *Sandberg* 430, Vasa.

**Vleckia nepetoides** (LINN.) RAF. N. Fl. (1836).

*Hyssopus nepetoides* LINN. Spec. 579 (1753).

*Lophanthus nepetoides* BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1282 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 415; Britt., Fl. N. J. 200; Upham, Fl. Minn. 105; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 321; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 386; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 376; Coult., Fl. Tex. 340.

North America: Q., Ont. to Vt.; S. to N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. district; infrequent; edges of woods or thickets.

HERB.: *Wickersheim* 96, Lake Park, Becker Co.

**MONARDA** LINN. Gen. 17 (1737).

*Cheilyctis* RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX, 99 (1819).

*Coryanthus* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. V, 186 (1838).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 1197; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 326; Baillon, Hist. Pl. XI, 61.

Living species: 9; N. America. E. Sts., 6; Canada, 4; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 4; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 4.

**Monarda punctata** LINN. Spec. 22 (1753).

*M. lutea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 16 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 414; Britt., Fl. N. J. 199; Upham, Fl. Minn., 105; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 386; Coult., Fl. Colo. 297; Chap., Fl. S. St. 320; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 375; Coult., Fl. Tex. 339.

North America: Ont.? to N. Y. and N. J.; S. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Dak., Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Central and S. central districts; infrequent; banks and thickets.

HERB.: *Scott* 1, Beaver.

**Monarda fistulosa** LINN. Spec. 22 (1753).

*M. oblongata* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 36 (1789).

*M. longifolia* LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 256 (1797).

*M. allophylla* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 16 (1803).

*M. involucrata* WEND. Ind. Sem. Marb. (1807).

*M. varians* BART. Prodr. Penn. I, 34 (1815).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 414; Britt., Fl. N. J. 199; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 385; Coult., Fl. Colo. 297; Chap., Fl. S. St. 320; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 222; Cov., Fl. Ark. 212; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 374; Coult., Fl. Tex. 339.

North America: St. Lawrence river to Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; borders of woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1185, New Ulm; *Taylor* 772, Glenwood; *Ballard* 871, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1334, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 617, Chaska; *Ballard* 573, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 180, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 137, Hennepin Co.; *Winchell* 17, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 35, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 429, Cannon Falls, var. *mollis* Benth.; *Taylor* 880, Glenwood; *Herb. Sheld.* 1665, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 184, 185, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**HEDEOMA** PERS. Syn. II, 131 (1807).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1188; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 325; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 56.

Living species: 12; N. and S. America; N. America, 10; Canada, 2; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 2; several in Texas and Mexico; W. Tex., 6.

**Hedeoma hispida** PURSH, Fl. Am. 414 (1814).

*H. hirta* NUTT. Gen. I, 16 (1818).

*Cunila hispida* SPRENG. Syst. I, 54 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 412; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 385; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Coult., Fl. Colo. 296; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 362.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan; S. to Dak., Neb., Minn., Ill., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry knolls and headlands or ledges of rock.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1449, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 819, Sleepy Eye; *Oestlund* 136, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 428, Cannon Falls; *Herrick* 226, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 179, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 183, Montevideo.

**ACINOS** MOENCH, Meth. 407 (1794).

*Calamintha* MOENCH, l. c. 408 (1794).

**Clinopodium** LINN. em. Benth. l. c. 1191 (1876).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1190; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 325; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* 513; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 55.

Living species: 40; temperate N. hemisphere; Russia, 17; Europe, 9; Russian Europe, 3; S. Sts., 6; Rocky mts., 1; Canada, 2; E. Sts., 3; California, 2; W. Tex., 1.

**Acinos vulgaris** (LINN.).

*Clinopodium vulgare* LINN. Spec. 821 (1753).

*Calamintha clinopodium* SPENN. Fl. Frib. III (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 412; Britt., Fl. N. J. 198; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 384; Coult., Fl. Colo. 296; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 102; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 283 (closely related spec.); Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 360; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 86.

Northern Europe to Asia, Corea? Formosa? Japan? Manchuria?

North America: Ont. to Rocky mts.; S. to Gt. Lakes; introduced from W. Europe further E. in U. S.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare or doubtful; borders of woods and fields.

HERB.: *Bailey 59*, Vermilion lake.

**KOELLIA MOENCH**, Meth. 407 (1794).

*Pycnanthemum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 7 (1803).

*Brachystemum* MICHX. l. c. 5 (1803).

*Tullia* LEAVENW. Sill. Journ. XX, 343 (1831).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1184; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 325; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* 520; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 51.

Living species: 17; N. America. California, 1; rest E. and S. S. Sts., 10; E. Sts., 10; Canada, 4; Rocky mts., 1; W. Tex., 2; 13 (Gray Syn. Fl.) N. America.

**Koellia flexuosa** (WALT.).

*Nepeta flexuosa* WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

? *Koellia capitata* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*Brachystemum lanceolatum* WILLD. Enum. 623 (1809) *in part*.

*Pycnanthemum linifolium* PURSH, Fl. Am. 409 (1814).

*P. flexuosum* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 410; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Britt., Fl. N. J. 198; Chap., Fl. S. St. 315; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 574; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 354; Coult., Fl. Tex. 334.

North America: Ont. to Mass. and Minn.; S. to N. J., Fla., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; dry woods or thickets.

**Koellia virginiana** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 520 (1891).

*Satureja virginiana* LINN. Spec. 567 (1753).

*Thymus virginicus* LINN. Mant. 409 (1767).

? *Koellia capitata* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*Nepeta virginica* WILLD. Spec. III, 56 (1800).

*Pycnanthemum virginicum* PERS. Syn. II, 128 (1807).

*Brachystemum lanceolatum* WILLD. Enum. 623 (1809) *in part*.

*Pycnanthemum lanceolatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 409 (1814).

*P. virginianum* HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames. 512 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 409; Britt., Fl. N. J. 198; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Chap., Fl. S. St. 315; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 382; Coult., Fl. Colo. 295; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 354; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of woods or thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 626, Chaska; *Taylor* 474, Janesville; *Sheldon* 772, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 782, Glenwood; *Winchell* 16, Cedar lake. Hennepin Co.; *Oestlund* 135, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 427, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1661, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 182, Montevideo.

### LYCOPUS LINN. Gen. 19 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1183; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 324; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 778; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 49.

Living species: 10 described; perhaps only 2-3 distinct; temperate regions of old world and N. America. Europe, 2; Russia, 3; N. America, 5; E. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 3; California, 2; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel., 2; Pl. King, 1; W. Tex., 1.

Fossil species: Interglacial at Beeston, *L. europaeus* Linn. (*Schenck*).

### *Lycopus sinuatus* ELL. Sk. I, 187 (1821).

*L. europaeus* WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

*L. vulgaris* and *angustifolius* NUTT. Gen. II, (1818).

*L. europaeus* var. *sinuatus* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 346 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 408; Britt., Fl. N. J. 196; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 592; Coult., Fl. Colo. 295; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 382; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Chap., Fl. S. St. 313; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 221; Wats., King. Exp. 234; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 353; Coult., Fl. Tex. 334.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. to Peace river; S. to Oregon and Calif. and throughout E. U. S. to Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; wet places along streams and in woods.

HERB.: *Ballard* 687, Waconia; *Ballard* 785, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 897, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1543, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 720, Benton, Carver Co.; *Roberts* 105, Baptism river; *Oestlund* 104, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 426, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 163, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 225, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1660, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 95, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 181, Montevideo.

### *Lycopus lucidus* TURCZ. var. *obtusifolius* (BENTH.).

*L. obtusifolius* BENTH. DC. Prodr. XII, 177 (1848).

*L. lucidus* var. *americanus* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VIII, 286 (1870).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 408; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 382; Coult., Fl. Colo. 205; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 592; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 282 (spec.); Roth., Wheel. Exp. 221; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 353.

Species ranges in Japan, Siberia and Manchuria to China proper.

North America: Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan to Calif., Arizona, N. Mex., Ark. and Neb.

Minn. valley: N. W. to W. and S. central district; wet places.

HERB: *Taylor 1054*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1544*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 1008*, Glenwood.

**Lycopus rubellus** MOENCH, Meth. Suppl. 446 (1802).

*L. angustifolius* NUTT. Gen. I, 15 (1818).

*L. europaeus* var. *integrifolius* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 408; Britt., Fl. N. J. 196; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 353.

North America: N. J. to Minn.; S. to Ga. and Tenn.; W. to La. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; wet places in woods or along banks.

**Lycopus virginicus** LINN. Spec. 21 (1753).

*L. uniflorus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 14 (1803).

*L. pumilus* VAHL, Enum. (1806).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 408; Britt., Fl. N. J. 196; Coult., Fl. Colo. 294; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 382; Chap., Fl. S. St. 313; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 592; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 353.

North America: Labrador across Can. in forest reg. to Oregon and Brit. Col.; S. to Neb., Ark., Mo. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Forest district, particularly N. E.; wet places in woods or along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard 796*, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Roberts 102*, Grand Marais; *Oestlund 133*, Hennepin Co.; *Roberts 103*, Knife river; *Roberts 104*, Baptism river; *Sandberg 425*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer 261*, Montevideo.

**MENTHA** LINN. Gen. 478 (1737).

**Menthella** PERARD, ex Durand l. c. (1888).

**Pulegium** MILL, Dict. No. 8 (1768).

**Audibertia** BENTH. Bot. Reg. 1232 (1829).

Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 1182; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 324; Baillon, Hist. Pl. XI, 48.

Living species: 300±, described; perhaps only 20-25 distinct. All temperate and tropical regions. Russia, 9; Europe, 13; Russian Europe, 7; N. America, 1 end.

**Mentha canadensis** LINN. Spec. 577 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 408; Britt., Fl. N. J. 196; Coult., Fl. Colo. 294; Upham, Fl. Minn. 104; Webb., Fl. Neb. 139; Brew. and



Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 591; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 381; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 221, 372; Wats., King. Exp. 234; Cov., Fl. Ark. 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 352.

A very close species (*M. arvensis*) in China, W. Eur. and Java.

North America: Puget Sound to Mackenzie reg. and Atl. coast in Can.; S. throughout continent; rarer southward.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; wet places in woods or along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 719, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 505, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 167a, Janesville; *Bullard* 615, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1296, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 669, Waconia; *Ballard* 819, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 1004, Glenwood; *Ballard* 777, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 865, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1084, Springfield; *Sheldon* 179, Eagle lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 21, Elysian; *Taylor* 677, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 751, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 221, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 178, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 162, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 222, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 3, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 101, Grand Marais; *Herrick* 224, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 424, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickersheim* 94, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 180, Montevideo.

## TEUCRIUM LINN. Gen. 467 (1737).

*Leucosceptrum* SM. Ex. Bot. II, 113 (1805).

*Poliodendron* NOE. Webb, Phyt. Car. III, 106 (1847).

*Scorodonia* MOENCH, Meth. 384 (1794).

*Scordium* CAV. Ic. I, 19 (1791).

*Chamaedrys* MOENCH, Meth. 383 (1794).

*Polium* MOENCH, Meth. 385 (1794).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1221; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 330; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 75.

Living species: 100±; cosmopolitan except in subarctic and antarctic regions. Europe, 50; Russia, 9; N. America, 4; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 2; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 2; California, 2; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 4.

## *Teucrium canadense* LINN. Spec. 564 (1753).

*T. virginicum* LINN. Spec. 564 (1753) Pl. Gronov.

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 406; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 203; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 103; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 380; II, 349; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 138; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 328; Led., *Fl. Ross.* III, 446; Roth., *Wheel. Exp.* 225; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 213; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 349; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 333.

Altai Siberia?

North America: N. B., N. S., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Tex. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; low banks and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1542, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 463, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 982, Glenwood; *Taylor* 678, Minnesota lake; *Oestlund* 132, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 160, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 220, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 161, Winona; *Herb. Moyer* 178, 179, Montevideo.

**ISANTHUS** MICHX. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 3, t. 30 (1803).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1220; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 330; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 76.

Living species: 1, N. America.

***Isanthus brachiatus*** (LINN.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Trichostema brachiatus* LINN. Spec. 834 (1753).

*Isanthus caeruleus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 30 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 406; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 203; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 103; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 379; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 327; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 213; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* II, 1, 349; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 332.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J., Tenn. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Ill., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; infrequent; banks and sandy fields.

## XCV. SOLANACEAE. Nightshade Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 662 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Genera Plant.* II, 882 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 281 (1888); v. Wettstein in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 4 (1891).

*Genera*: 75; tropical and temperate regions; center in C. and S. America. N. America, 18 gen.; Europe, 10; Asia, 15 (v. Wettst.).

*Species*: 1500±, many doubtfully of sp. rank; 1-2 fossil, very doubtful, *Solanites*.

**PHYSALIS** LINN. Gen. 144 (1737).

***Pentaptiltrum*** REICH. Nomencl. 4571 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 330; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 890; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 287; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 19 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 45; warmer regions of the earth; especially in N. and S. America. Europe, 2; Russia, 1; Japan, 3; Africa, S. Asia and Australia, 1; N. America, 18; Rocky mts., 6-7; California and L. Calif., 6; S. Sts., 5; E. Sts., 7-8; Canada, 4; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 12.

***Physalis lanceolata*** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 149 (1803).

*P. pumila* NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. VII, 193 (1841).

*P. pennsylvanica* GRAY, *Man.* 5 ed. 382 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 375; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 136; Mac.,

Fl. Can. I, 350; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Coult., Fl. Colo. 270; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 236; Coult., Fl. Tex. 301.

North America: Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Y. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Colo., Utah, N. Mex. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; waste places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1471, Pipestone City; *Ballard* 468, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 858, Glenwood; *Ballard* 180, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 269, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Oestlund* 146, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube* 199, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 52, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 184, Dakota Co.; *Herrick* 247, Minneapolis; *Gedge* 10, Detroit; *Hammond* 32, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1805, Minneapolis.

***Physalis virginiana* MILL.** Dict. ed. 8, No. 4 (1768).

*P. nyctaginea* DUNAL, DC. Prodr. XIII, 450 (1849).

*P. viscosa* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 382 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 375; Britt., Fl. N. J. 182; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 349; Chap., Fl. S. St. 350; Coult., Fl. Colo. 270; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 235; Coult., Fl. Tex. 300.

North America: W. Ont. to L. Huron reg., Minn., Neb., Dak. and Colo.; S. to N. J. and Fla., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; waste places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 269, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 255, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Ballard* 375, Helena, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1504, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 911, Sleepy Eye; *Huntington* 12, Rock Co.; *Kassube* 198, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 182, Tracy, Lyon Co.; *Holzinger* 183, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1750, Minneapolis.

***Physalis pubescens* LINN.** Spec. 262 (1753).

*P. pruinosa* LINN. Spec. 263 (1753).

*P. obscura* var. *viscido-pubescens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 149 (1803).

*P. viscosa* ELL. Sk. I, 279 (1821).

*P. hirsuta* DUNAL, DC. Prodr. XIII, 450 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 375; Britt., Fl. N. J. 182; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 541; Coult. Fl. Colo., 270; Chap., Fl. S. St. 351; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 349; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 174; Griseb., Fl. W. I.; Wats., King Exp. 274; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 234; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 19; Coult., Fl. Tex. 300.

China; Barbadoes; Brazil and tropical America.

North America: N. Br. to Brit. Col.; S. to Calif., Colo., Tex. and Fla.

Minn. valley: S. E. and C. districts; to New Ulm and the Lac Qui Parle valley; low, damp soil.

**Physalis angulata** LINN. Spec. 262 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 375; Britt., Fl. N. J. 181; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Coult., Fl. Colo. 269; Chap., Fl. S. St. 351; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 234; Coult., Fl. Tex. 300.

North America: N. J. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Tex. and Fla. "Widely diffused in the tropics" (Gray).

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; waste places.

**Physalis philadelphica** LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 101 (1786).

*P. chenopodifolia* WILLD. Spec. I, 1023 (1797).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 375; Britt., Fl. N. J. 181; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 234; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 19; Coult., Fl. Tex. 300.

North America: N. J. to Minn.; S. to Ill., Ark. and Texas.

Minn. valley: S. central district; Blue Earth valley to Redwood valley; low rich ground in thickets.

**Physalis grandiflora** HOOK. Fl. Bor. Am. II, 90 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 375; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 349; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 233.

North America: St. Lawrence river to L. Champlain; W. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to Minn.

Minn. valley: N. edge; local or rare; clearings and waste in forest.

HERB.: Bailey 242, Vermilion lake.

**SOLANUM** LINN. Gen. 145 (1737).

**Aquartia** LINN. Gen. ed. VI, 136 (1764).

**Normania** LOWE, Man. Fl. Mader. II, 70 (1868).

**Cliocarpus** MIERS. Ann. Nat. Hist. 2, IV, 141 (1859).

**Nyctarium** VENT. Jard. Malm. t. 85 (1804).

**Androcera** NUTT. Gen. I, 129 (1818).

**Melogona** TOURN. Inst. 151 (1700).

**Pseudocapsicum** MOENCH, Meth. 476 (1794).

**Dulcamara** MOENCH, l. c. 514 (1794).

**Ceranthra** MOENCH, Monthl. Mag. (1819).

**Cyphomanera** SENDT. Flora, 162 (1845).

**Pionandra** MIERS. Hook. Lond. Journ. IV, 353 (1845).

**Cyathostyles** SCHOTT. ex Meiss. Gen. Com. 184 (1843).

**Pallavicinia** DENOT. Flora, 162 (1847).

**Lycopersicum** DUNAL, Solan. t. 3, fig. 3 (1816).

**Psolanum** NECK. Elem. 708 (1790).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. IX, 327; Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 888, 889; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 287; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 21 (von Wettstein); Schenck, Palaeophyt. 777.

Living species: 1000+ described; 950 distinct; tropical and subtropical regions; extra tropical north rather than south. Europe, 9; Russia, 8; Russian Europe, 5; N. America,

15; Rocky mts., 5; S. Sts., 10; California, 5; E. Sts., 6; Pl. Wheel., 6; Canada, 3; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex. 11.

Fossil species: *Solanites*, Oligocene—Aix (*Saporta*).

**Solanum nigrum** LINN. Spec. 266 (1753).

*S. pterocaulon*  
*S. crenato-dentatum*  
*S. ptycanthum* } DC. Prodr. XIII, 359 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 374; Britt., Fl. N. J. 181; Upham, Fl. Minn. 111; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 348; Chap., Fl. S. St. 348; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Coult., Fl. Colo. 268; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 538; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 171; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 287; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 188; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 94; Wats., King Exp. 274; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 207; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 227; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 103; Engl. v. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 22; Coult., Fl. Tex. 297.

Cosmopolitan, temperate and tropical regions.

North America: Throughout, except far north.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; low damp and rich soil; shaded places.

HERB.: *Taylor* 903, Glenwood; *Ballard* 494, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 778, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 1013, Sleepy Eye; *Holzinger* 180, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 459, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 181, Winona; *Kassube* 197, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 246, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1744, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1673, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Wickersheim* 105, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

## XCVI. SCROPHULARIACEAE. Figwort Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 670; DC., Prodr. X, 187 (1846)—*Personatae*, *Antirrhineae*, *Rhinanthaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 913 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 413 (1888; v. Wettstein in *Engler and Prantl*, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 39 (1891).

*Genera*: 150±, temperate and tropical regions. N. America, 38 gen., 380 spec.; Europe, 30 gen., 430 spec. (*v. Wettst.*).

*Species*: 2100±; 3-4 fossil, doubtful.

**SCROPHULARIA** LINN. Gen. 494 (1737).

**Ceremante** REICH. Sax. Fl. 230 (1842).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 937; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 293; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 430; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 65; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 778.

Living species: 114; extra-tropical regions of N. hemisphere; especially abundant in the Mediterranean region.

Europe, 40; Russia, 21; Russian Europe, 9; N. America, 3; Canada, 3; N. Mexico, 1; California, 1; Pl. Wheel., 2.

Fossil species: *Scrofularina*, 1, Miocene of Oeningen (Heer).

**Scrophularia nodosa** LINN. var. **marylandica** (LINN.) GRAY, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 258 (1886).

*S. marylandica* LINN. Spec. 863 (1753). •

*S. lanceolata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 419 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 380; Britt., Fl. N. J. 184; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Chap., Fl. S. St. 289; Coult., Fl. Colo. 273; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 354; II, 346; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 552; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. (spec.) 290; Led., Fl. Ross. (spec.) III, 218; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. (spec.) 94; Cov. Fl. Ark. 207; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 106 (spec.); Engler, v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 65.

Species ranges through almost all Europe and Siberia.

North America: Q., Ont. to Minn. and Oregon; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Colo., Neb., Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; thickets and gravelly banks of streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 103, Shakopee; *Taylor* 588, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 974, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 123, Janesville; *Sheldon* 51, Elysian; *Sheldon* 128, Madison Lake; *Kassube* 160, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 196, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 397, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1904, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 162, Montevideo.

**CHELONE** LINN. Gen. 508 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 435; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 939; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 293; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, 3 b, 65 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 4; N. America; 1 in California and Washington; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 3; Carolina, 1.

**Chelone glabra** LINN. Spec. 611 (1753).

*C. alba* PURSH, Fl. Am. 427 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 381; Britt., Fl. N. J. 184; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 289; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 354; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 258; Engl. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 65.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br. to S. and W. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps and marshes.

HERB.: *Herrick* 197, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 13, Duluth; *Bailey* 327, St. Louis river; *Holzinger* 144, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 398, Red Wing; *Roberts* 95, Baptism river; *Herb. Sheld.* 1668, Minneapolis.

**PENSTEMON MITCH.** Act. Med. Cur. VIII, 214 (1748).

**Pentstemon** L'HER. ex Lamb. Linn. Trans. X, 6 (—).

**Elmigeria** REICHB. Conspect. 123 (1828).

**Lepidostemon** LEME. Ill. Hort. 315 (1844).

**Dasanthera** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 99 (1819).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 435; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 940; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 293; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 65 (von Wettstein) as *Pentastemon* Mitch.

Living species: 82–85; N. America, 70; a few in Mexico and N. Asia; Canada, 15; California, 35; E. Sts., 9; S. Sts., 3; Rocky mts., 27–30; Pl. King., 19; Pl. Wheel., 24; W. Tex., 15.

**Penstemon acuminatus** DOUGL. Hook., *Fl. Am.* II, 97 (1840).

*P. nitidus* DOUGL. ex Benth. DC. Prodr. X, 325 (1846).

*P. fendleri* GRAY, Pac. R. R. Rep. II, 168 (1855).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 382; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 263; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Coult., Fl. Colo. 275; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 355, 570; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 599; Coult., Fl. Tex. 308.

North America: Minn. and Saskatchewan to Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to Colo. and Tex. Mexico.

Minn. valley: W. district; high knolls and dry plains or banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1370, Lake Benton.

**Penstemon grandiflorus** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*P. bradburii* PURSH, Fl. Am. 738 (1814).

*Chelone grandiflora* SPRENG. Syst. II, 813 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 382; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Wats., King Exp. 452; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 264; Coult., Fl. Tex. 308.

North America: Ill., Wisc., Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan., Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; particularly abundant in Renville Co.; banks and dry hills.

HERB.: *Ballard* 243, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 827, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Oestlund* 115, Hennepin Co.; *Herrick* 199, Minneapolis; *Richardson* 1, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 161, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 399, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1889, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Wickersheim* 90, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 164, Montevideo.

**Penstemon teretiflorus** NUTT. Fras. Cat. (1813).

*P. albidus* NUTT. Gen. II, 53 (1818).

*P. viscidulum* NEES, Neuwied App. 18 (—).

*P. cristatus* MAC. Fl. Can. I, 355 (1884).

*Chelone alba* SPRENG. Syst. II, 813 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 382; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 570; Coult., Fl. Colo. 276; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 211; Wats., King Exp. 454; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 266; Coult., Fl. Tex. 308.

North America: Red River prairie, 49° N. lat. to Minn. valley, near Appleton; S. and W. to Dak., Col., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. W. district and probably N. W.; dry banks and knolls.

HERB.: *Menzel* 3, Pipestone; *Herb. Moyer* 264, Montevideo.

**Penstemon gracilis** NUTT. Gen. II, 52 (1818).

*P. pubescens* var. *gracilis* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. VI, 57 (1862).

*Chelone gracilis* SPRENG. Syst. II, 813 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 382; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 267; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Coult., Fl. Colo. 277; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 356; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 86.

North America: Minn., Man. and Saskatchewan to Wyoming and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; open places, banks and knolls.

HERB.: *Menzel* 8, Pipestone; *Ballard* 244, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 382, Jordan; *Taylor* 789, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 609, Cannon Falls; *Herrick* 341, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 297, Winona Co.; *Kassube* 278, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 345, Minneapolis.

**Penstemon hirsutus** (LINN.) WILLD. Spec. III, 227 (1800).

*Chelone hirsutus* LINN. Spec. 849 (1753).

*C. pentstemon* LINN. Mant. 415 (1767).

*Penstemon pubescens* SOLAND. Ait. Hort. Kew. II, 360 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 381; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 356; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 290; Britt., Fl. N. J. 184; Wats., King Exp. 454; Cov., Fl. Ark. 207; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 268; Engl. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3, 65; Coult., Fl. Colo. 309.

North America: Ont. to S. Man., Minn. and Iowa; S. to Maine, N. J., Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. district; high dry prairies; also N. E. and S. E.; open places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1566, Lake Benton; *Kassube* 161, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 198, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 91, Idlewild; *Gedge* 20, Moorhead; *Wickersheim* 136, Lake Benton; 137, Lake Benton (the last two Nos. are apparently intermediate forms between *P. teretiflorus* Nutt. and *P. hirsutus* (Linn.)), having the foliage of the former and the flowers and pubescence of the latter.—*Sheldon*.

**MIMULUS** LINN. Act. Ups. 82 (1741).

*Eunanus* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 374 (1846).

*Diplacus* NUTT. Ann. Nat. Hist. 1, I, 37 (— ).



**Uvedalia** R. BR. Prodr. 440 (1810).

**Erythranthe** SPACH, Suit. Buff. IX, 312 (1840).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 450; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 946, 1245; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 294; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 71 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 60; W. extratropical America and a few in S. and E. Asia, Australia and E. Africa. Russia, 2; Europe, 1, introduced; Canada, 8; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 12; Pl. King, 12; Rocky mts., 7-8; California, 30; W. Tex., 4.

**Mimulus glabratus** HBK. var. **jamesii** (T. and G.) GRAY, Syn. Suppl. II, 447 (1886).

*M. jamesii* T. and G. Man. 2 ed. 287 (1852).

*M. glabratus* GRAY, Bot. Mex. Bound 116 (1856).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 383; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 357; Coult., Fl. Colo. 280; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 570; Wats., King. Exp. 224; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 276; Coult., Fl. Tex. 309.

North America: Ont. to Mich., Ill., Minn., Neb. and Mont.; S. to Tex., Arizona, N. Mex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; N. districts and to Blue Earth Co.; cool rills and springs; aquatic.

HERB.: Taylor 757, Glenwood; Oestlund 117, Minneapolis; Herrick 201, Minneapolis; Herrick 202, Minneapolis; Kassube 164, Minneapolis; Sandberg 401, Cannon Falls.

**Mimulus ringens** LINN. Spec. 634 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 383; Britt., Fl. N. J. 185; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Chap., Fl. S. St. 291; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 357; Led. Fl. Ross. III, 223; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 253; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 276 and Suppl. Syn. II, 446; Coult., Fl. Tex. 309.

Kurile Islands.

North America: Cape Breton to Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: Sheldon 948, Redwood Falls; Taylor 1081, Glenwood; Taylor 739, Glenwood; Ballard 715, Benton, Carver Co.; Sheldon 689, Waseca; Ballard 811, Page lake, Carver Co.; Ballard 670, Waconia; Ballard 612, Chaska; Ballard 497, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; Oestlund 116, Minneapolis; Roberts 96, Stewart river; Holzinger 145, Winona Co.; Kassube 163, Minneapolis; Herrick 200, Minneapolis; Bailey 116, Vermilion lake; Sandberg 400, Cannon Falls; Herb. Sheld. 1676, Minneapolis; Herb. Moyer 165, 166, Montevideo; Sheldon 1086½, Springfield.

**GRATIOLA LINN.** Gen. 833 (1737).**Sophranathe** BENTH. Lindl. Introd. ed. 2, 445 (1835).**Nibora** RAF. Fl. Lud. 36 (1817).**Fonkia** PHIL. Linn. XXX, 198 (1856).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 448; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 953; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 295; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 75 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 25; cosmopolitan, but especially in extra-tropical regions. Russia, 1; Russian Europe, 1; N. America, 13; S. Sts., 10; Rocky mts., 1; California, 2; Canada, 3; E. Sts. 5; Pl. King, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 6.

**Gratiola virginiana LINN.** Spec. 17 (1753).*G. officinalis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 6 (1803).*G. carolinensis* PERS. Syn. I, 14 (1805).*G. neglecta* TORR. Cat. N. Y. Pl. (1819).*G. missouriana* BECK, Am. Journ. Sci. ser. i, X, 258 (1826).*Conobea borealis* SPRENG. Syst. II, 771 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 384; Britt., Fl. N. J. 185; Coult., Fl. Colo. 281; Upham, Fl. Minn. 99; Chap., Fl. S. St. 292; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 358; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 570; Wats., King Exp. 227; Roth, Wheel. Exp. 214; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 281; Engl. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3, 75; Coult., Fl. Tex. 311.

North America: Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col. and N. W. T.; S. to Oregon and Calif.; S. to Minn., Dak. and Neb. to Ark.; E. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Nicollet Co.; wet places, marshes and peat bogs.

HERB.: Herrick 204, St. Louis river; Holzinger 146, Winona Co.; Holzinger 147 and 148, Winona Co.

**ILYSANTHES RAF.** Ann. Nat. 13 (1820).**Bonnaya** LINK and OTT. Pl. Sel. 25 (1840).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 458 (sub *Torenia* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 955; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 295; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 461; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 80 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 17; tropical regions, and N. America and Australia; S. Africa. N. America, 3; S. Sts. 3; Canada, 1; California, 1; E. Sts., 1; W. Tex., 1.

**Ilysanthes gratioloides (LINN.) BENTH.** DC. Prodr. X, 418 (1846).

*Capraria gratioloides* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 876 (1762).*Gratiola anagallidea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 5 (1803).*G. dilatata* MUHL. Cat. (1813).*Lindernia pyxidaria* PURSH, Fl. Am. 419 (1814).*Herpestis callitrichoides* HBK. N. Gen. et Spec. (1818).*Ilysanthes riparia* RAF. Ann. Nat. 13 (1820).? *Gratiola tetragona* ELL. Sk. I, 15 (1821).*G. attenuata* SPRENG. Syst. I, 39 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 385; Britt., Fl. N. J. 186; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 359; II, 348; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Chap., Fl. S. St. 294; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 571; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 283; Engl. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 80; Coult., Fl. Tex. 311.

Naturalized in Europe; E. Asia; S. America.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Minn. and Oregon; S. in Sierra Nevada; U. S., east of the Mississippi, throughout.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; wet places and peat bogs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 319, Belle Plaine; *Herrick* 205, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 149, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 402, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 150, Winona.

## VERONICA LINN. Gen. 10 (1737).

*Hebe* JUSS. Gen. 105 (1786).

*Pygmaea* HOOK. f. N. Zeal. Fl. 217 (1867).

*Cymbophyllum* F. MULL. Hook. Kew. Journ. VIII, 202 (1857).

*Leptandra* NUTT. Gen. I, 1 (1818).

*Diplophyllum* LEHM. Ges. Nat. Berl. Mag. VIII, 310 (1803).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 465; Penth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 964; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 297; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 85 (*von Wettstein*); Schenck, *Palaeophyt* 778.

Living species: 200 ±; temperate and colder regions; richly developed in mt. districts. Mts. of New Zealand, 59; Europe, 75; Russia, 55; N. America, 11; E. Sts., 8; S. Sts., 6; Canada, 11; Rocky mts., 6; California, 5-6; Pl. Wheel., 4-5; Pl. King, 5; W. Tex., 1.

Fossil species: *Veronicites* in Miocene of Oeningen (*Heer*).

## *Veronica peregrina* LINN. Spec. 20 (1753).

*V. marilandica* MURR. Comm. Gött. II, 3 (1782).

*V. caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. 61 (1788).

*V. xalapensis* HBK. N. Gen. et Spec. (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 387; Britt., Fl. N. J. 187; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Chap., Fl. S. St. 295; Coult., Fl. Colo. 283; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 362; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 572; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 199; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 249; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 215; Wats., King Exp. 228; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 288; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 85; Coult., Fl. Tex. 312.

Europe; Asia, Japan, China; S. America—Chile to Patagonia.

North America: Throughout continent, from Arctic sea to Mexico and C. America.

Minn. valley: Throughout, except far W.; waste ground.

HERB.: *Ballard* 517, Long lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 430, Janesville; *Kassube* 168, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 120, Ramsey Co.; *Holzinger* 154, Winona; *Herrick* 208, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 408, Goodhue Co.

***Veronica scutellata* LINN. Spec. 16 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 387; Britt., Fl. N. J. 187; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 361; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Coult., Fl. Colo. 282; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 572; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 244; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 302; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 96; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 287; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 111; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 86.

Europe: Arctic to S. Russia and westward; Siberia and N. Africa.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can. and N. to 56° N. lat.; S. to Oregon, N. Calif., Minn., Mont., N. Eng., and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare; bogs and marshes.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 152, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 99, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 153, Winona.

***Veronica americana* SCHWEIN. Herb. Hook., DC. Prodr. X, 460 (1846).**

*V. beccabunga* Auct. Amer. Vet.

*V. intermedia* SCHWEIN. Am. Jour. Sci. ser. I, VIII, 268 (1824).

*V. anagallis* BONG. Veg. Sitka (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 386; Britt., Fl. N. J. 187; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 360; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 572; Coult., Fl. Colo. 282; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 287; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 215; Wats., King Exp. 227; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 86.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to Pac.; N. to Athabasca and Sitka; S. to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Mont., Dak., Colo., N. Mex.; S. in Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; springs, rills and ditches.

HERB.: *MacMillan* 14, Glenwood; *Taylor* 754, Glenwood; *Ballard* 107, Carver; *Ballard* 627, Chaska; *Sheldon* 721, Sleepy Eye; *Roberts* 98, Beaver bay; *Holzinger* 151, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 406, Cannon Falls; *Kassube* 167, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 207, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 119, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 407, Chisago Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1760, Ramsey Co.

***Veronica anagallis* LINN. Spec. 16 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 386; Britt., Fl. N. J. 187; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 360; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Coult., Fl. Colo. 282; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 572; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 287; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 198; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 236; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 302; Herd., Fl. Eur. Ross. 96; Wats., King Exp. 227; Engl. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 86; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 111.

Europe, except arctic reg.; Russ. to Caucasus, Sib., Dahuria, Kamtk. and China; N. Africa; intro.? in S. America.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Owen Sound, L. Superior reg., N. W. T., Rockies and coast of Brit. Col.; S. to Oregon; S. to N. Eng., N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo., N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; springs, rills and ditches; aquatic or semi-aquatic.

HERB.: *Ballard* 998, Long lake, Scott Co.; *Kassube* 166, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 405, Cannon Falls.

**Veronica virginica** LINN. Spec. 9 (1753).

*V. sibirica* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 12 (1762).

*Leptandra virginica* NUTT. Gen. I, 7 (1818).

*L. purpurea* RAF. Med. Bot. 59 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 386; Britt., Fl. N. J. 186; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 360; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Chap., Fl. S. St. 295; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 200; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 286; Engl. Wettst., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 85.

Japan, China and E. Siberia.

North America: Ont. to Man., Minn. and Neb.; S. to Vt., N. J. and Alab.; W. to Kan. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; rich woods and river banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 764, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 665, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1096, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1348, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 510, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 985, Glenwood; *Ballard* 312, Belle Plaine; *Ballard* 691, Waconia; *Taylor* 985a, Glenwood; *Herrick* 206, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 165, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 118, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 32, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 404, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1645, Minneapolis.

**SYNTHYRIS** BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 454 (1846).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 466; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 963; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 296; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 87 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 7; mts. of W. N. America; 1, in E. Sts. Rocky mts., 4; California, 2; Illinois and Minn., 1.

**Synthyris houghtoniana** BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 454 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 386; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 286.

North America: Minn. to Mich.; S. to Ill., Mo. and Ind.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts; beside springs or edges of bogs; infrequent. Not found on "hills or ridges" very often.

HERB.: *Holtz* 4, Cedar lake, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 403, Red Wing.

**GERARDIA** LINN. Gen. 503 (1737).**Virgularia** R. and P. Prodr. Per. 92 (1794).**Dasystoma** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 99 (1819).**Otophylla** BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 515 (1846).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 468; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 972; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 298; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 3 b, 92 (von Wettstein).

Living species: 30; N. and S. America, especially in extra-tropical regions. N. America, 23; S. Sts., 10; E. Sts., 13; Canada, 6; Pl. Wheel., 1; Rocky mts., 2; W. Tex., 8.

**Gerardia pedicularia** LINN. Spec. 611 (1753).*Dasystoma pedicularia* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 521 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 389; Britt., Fl. N. J. 189; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 363; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 291; Chap., Fl. S. St. 298; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 93.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; thickets and dry woods.

HERB.: *Herrick 211*, Minneapolis.

**Gerardia grandiflora** BENTH. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 206 (1835).*Dasystoma drummondii* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 521 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 389; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 291; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 93; Coult., Fl. Tex. 314.

North America: Wisc., S. Minn., Iowa to Tenn. and Tex.; W. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare or doubtful; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Gerardia virginica** (LINN.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).*Rhinanthus virginicus* LINN. Spec. 841 (1753).*Gerardia flava* LINN. Herb.*G. quercifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 423 (1814).*G. glauca* SPRENG. Syst. II, 807 (1825).*Dasystoma quercifolia* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 521 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 389; Britt., Fl. N. J. 189; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209?; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 291; Chap., Fl. S. St. 298.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Ill., Ark. ? and La.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge; doubtful or rare; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Gerardia auriculata** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 20 (1803).*Seymeria auriculata* SPRENG. Syst. II, 810 (1825).*Otophylla michauxii* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 512 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 389; Britt., Fl. N. J. 189; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 292; Engler v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 93.

North America: Penn. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. central district; infrequent; low or moist ground near bases of hills.

**Gerardia aspera** DOUGL. Benth. DC. Prodr. X, 520 (1846).

*G. longifolia* BENTH. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 208 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 390; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 363; Coult., Fl. Colo. 283; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 208; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 292; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 92; Coult., Fl. Tex. 314.

North America: Saskatchewan and Red valleys to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.; E. to Mich. and Ind.

Minn. valley: N. W. and W.; damp or dry places on prairie.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1074½, Winona lake, Douglas Co.; *Sheldon* 1363, Lake Benton; *Sandberg* 410, Red Wing.

**Gerardia purpurea** LINN. Spec. 610 (1753) *in part*.

*G. maritima* var. *major* CHAP. Fl. S. St. 300 (1860).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 390; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 363; Upham, Fl. Minn. 100; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 293; Engl. v. Wetts., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 3 b, 92; Coult. Fl. Tex. 314.

North America: S. Ont. and N. Eng. to Penn., N. J. and Fla., also in Cuba; W. to Minn., Neb., Miss. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout on higher levels; level ground or hillsides.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1038, Glenwood; *Kassube* 169, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 209, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 409, Red Wing; the following are var. *paupercula* Gray; *Ballard* 844, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 807, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1659, Minneapolis.

**Gerardia tenuifolia** VAHL, Symb. III, 79 (1807).

*G. purpurea* LINN. Spec. 610 (1753) *in part*.

? *G. erecta* WALT. Fl. Car. 170 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 390; Britt., Fl. N. J. 188; Webb., Fl. Neb. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 364, 571; Coult., Fl. Colo. 283; Chap., Fl. S. St. 300; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 294 and Suppl. Syn. II, 452.

North America: Q., Ont. to Man. and Minn.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Mich., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; woods and hillsides.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1066, Winona lake, Douglas Co.; *Sheldon* 1468, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 1564, Lake Benton; *Oestlund* 121, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger* 155 Winona Co.; *Herrick* 210, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 24, Richfield; *Sandberg* 411, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 412, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1667, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 167, Chippewa river near Montevideo.

***Gerardia tenuifolia* VAHL, var. *asperula* GRAY, Bot. Gaz. IV, 153 (1877).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 390; Gray, Syn. Suppl. II, 452.

North America: Mich. and Ind. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge and S. E. district; dry woods and hills.

**CASTILLEJA LINN. f. Suppl. 47 (1781).**

***Euchroma* NUTT. Gen. II, 54 (1818).**

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 482; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 973; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 298.

Living species: 35-40; N. and S. America and N. Asia. N. America, 25; California, 12-15; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 10; Canada, 6-7; E. Sts., 3; Pl. Wheel. 7; Pl. King, 5; several sp. in Mexico; only 2 in S. America; 1, Brazil; 1, Andes region; centers in W. N. America; W. Tex., 7.

***Castilleja sessiliflora* PURSH, Fl. Am. 738 (1814).**

*Euchroma grandiflora* NUTT. Gen. II, 55 (1818).

*Castilleja grandiflora* SPRENG. Syst. II, 775 (1825).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 391; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 366; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Coult., Fl. Colo. 285; Wats., King. Exp. 457; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 298 and Suppl. Syn. II, 452; Coult., Fl. Tex. 316.

North America: Assiniboia to Wisc., Minn., Ill., Dak., Tex., N. Mex. and Mexico; W. to Mont. and Calif. (S. region).

Minn. valley: Prairie district, especially W.; high sterile knolls and edges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1391, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 831, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 415, Goodhue Co.; *Leiberg* 46, "Minnesota;" *Herb. Wickersheim* 92, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 168, Montevideo.

***Castilleja pallida* (LINN.) KUNTH, var. *acuminata* (PURSH).**

*Bartsia acuminata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 429 (1814).

*Castilleja acuminata* SPRENG. Syst. II, 774 (1825).

*C. septentrionalis* LINDL. Bot. Reg. 925 (1836-46).

*C. pallida* var. *septentrionalis* GRAY, Bot. Calif. I, 573 (1876).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 391; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 365, 572; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Coult., Fl. Colo. 284; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 297; Nym., Fl. Eur. (spec.); Trautv., Fl. Sib. (spec.) 89; Led., Fl. Ross. (spec.) III, 257;



Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. (spec.) 96; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 7, 216; Wats., King Exp. 229, 456.

The species ranges through Siberia and N. Europe.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Arctic sea, Rockies and Oregon; S. to N. Eng. mts.; S. to Dak., Minn., Mont.; S. in Rockies to Colo. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Reported from Leaf hills district; rare or doubtful; high, sterile knolls.

**Castilleja coccinea** (LINN.) SPRENG. Syst. II, 775 (1825).

*Bartsia coccinea* LINN. Spec. 602 (1753).

*Euchroma coccinea* NUTT. Gen. II, 55 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 390; Britt., Fl. N. J. 189; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 364; Upham, Fl. Minn. 101; Wats., King Exp. 456; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 295; Coult., Fl. Tex. 315.

North America: Ont., Gt. lakes to Man. and Minn.; S. to Maine, N. J., Tenn. and W. to Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare W. of this region; openings in woodland.

HERB.: *Taylor* 345, Janesville; *Ballard* 257, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 514, Waseca; *Ballard* 462, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 413, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 414, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 122, Ramsey Co.; *Kassube* 170, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 156, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 212, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 302, St. Louis river; *Herrick* 213, Minneapolis; *Hammond* 26, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1722, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1761, Ramsey Co.

**PEDICULARIS** LINN. Gen. 513 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 477; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 978; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 299.

Living species: 135±; Europe; temperate and N. Asia; N. America; East Indies. Russia, 60; Europe, 45; Russian Europe, 18; N. America, 30; Canada, 19; E. Sts., 3; California, 6; Pl. Wheel., 6; Pl. King, 3; Rocky mts., 8; S. Sts., 2.

**Pedicularis lanceolata** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 18 (1803).

*P. virginica* POIR. Enc. Meth. V, 126 (1804).

*P. pallida* and *resupinata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 424 (1814).

*P. auriculata* SM. ex Benth. DC. Prodr. x, 577 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 393; Britt., Fl. N. J. 190; Upham, Fl. Minn. 102; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 369, 572; Chap., Fl. S. St. 301; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 307.

North America: Ont. to Man., Minn., Neb.; S. to Conn., N. J., Va. and N. Car?; W. to Iowa and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially W. and S. W. districts; marshes and swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 958, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1036, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 1022, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1523, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1314, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Kassube* 172, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 157, Winona Co.; *Leiberg* 47, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 124, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 417, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1669, Minneapolis.

**Pedicularis canadensis** LINN. Mant. 86 (1767).

*P. gladiata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 18 (1803).

*P. aequinoctialis* HBK. N. Gen. et Spec. II, 332 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 392; Britt., Fl. N. J. 189; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 369, 572; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209; Upham, Fl. Minn. 102; Coult., Fl. Colo. 287; Chap., Fl. S. St. 301; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 307; Webb., Appx. Neb. 38.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo. in mts.; S. to Ark. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; banks of streams and edges of copses or woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1313, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 523, Waseca; *Sheldon* 650, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Taylor* 113, Janesville; *Taylor* 113a, Janesville; *Taylor* 769, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 123, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 214, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 171, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 416, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1712, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1906, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 93, Mankato; *Herb. Moyer* 169, Black Oak, Chippewa Co.

**MELAMPYRUM** LINN. Gen. 507 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 483; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Plant.* II, 679; Durand. *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 299.

Living species: 10; Europe; most Asia; 1 sp. N. America. Russia, 6; Japan, 2; Europe, 6.

**Melampyrum lineare** LAM. Enc. Meth. IV, 23 (1797).

*M. americanum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 16 (1803).

*M. latifolium* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*M. brachiatum* SCHWEIN. Keat. Narr. 115 (1825).

*M. sylvaticum* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 106 (1840).

*M. pratense* var. *americanum* BENTH. DC. Prodr. X, 584 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 393; Britt., Fl. N. J. 190; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 372; Upham, Fl. Minn. 102; Chap., Fl. S. St. 302; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 310; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Coast range, Brit. Col.; S. to Minn., Iowa and Ark.; E. to Atl. and mts. of Ga.

Minn. valley: Forest district; rare or local; rich woods along streams or near lakes.

HERB.: *Bailey* 193, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 99, Duluth; *Roberts* 100, Minnesota Point.

**MONNIERA** P. BR. Hist. Jam. (1756).

**Bramia** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 459 (1783).

**Mella** VAND. Lusit. Fl. 43 (1788).

**Septas** LOUR. Cochinch. 392 (1790).

**Heptas** MEISSN. Gen. Pl. 293 (1836).

**Mecardonia** and **Calytriplex** R. and P. Prodr. Per. 95, 96 (1794).

**Caconapea** and **Ravaria** CHAM. Linn. VIII, 28, 30 (1834).

**Cardiophorus** GRIFF. Notul. IV, 105 (1851).

**Anisocalyx** HANCE, Walp. Ann. III, 195 (1854).

**Herpestis** GAERTN. Fruct. III, 186 (1805).

**Ranapalus** KELL. Cal. Acad. Sci. VII, 113 (1886).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 449; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 951; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 295; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 462.

Living species: 50±; tropical and subtropical regions and extra-tropical in N. America and Chile. N. America, 6-7; S. Sts., 5-6; E. Tex., 2; California, 1; W. Tex., 4.

**Monniera rotundifolia** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 22 (1803).

*Herpestis rotundifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 418 (1814).

*Ranapalus eiseni* KELL. Proc. Acad. Calif. VII, 113 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 384; Chap., Suppl. S. St. 635; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 280; Suppl. Syn. II, 451; Coult., Fl. Tex. 310.

North America: Ill., Minn. and Mo. to Tenn., Tex., S. Car. and Ga.? Fresno Co., Calif.; Dak.

Minn. valley: Local in Lac Qui Parle Co.; wet places in prairies.

HERB.: *Moyer* 3, Cerro Gordo, Lac Qui Parle Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 170, Cerro Gordo, Lac Qui Parle Co.

**XCVII. LENTIBULARIACEAE. Bladderwort Family.**

Lindl., *Veg. King.* 686 (1846); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 728 (1836-40); Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Pl.* II, 986 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 347, *Utriculariaceae* (1892).

*Genera*: 4; temperate and tropical regions; except in arid districts.

*Species*: 200±; 160±, in *Utricularia* alone.

**UTRICULARIA** LINN. Gen. 15 (1737).

**Lentibularia** VAILL. ex Durand l. c. (1888).

**Akentra** BENJ. Linn. XX, 319 (1846).

**Diurospermum** EDJW. Proc. Linn. Soc. 351 (1847).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 987; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 300; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* XI, 352.

Living species: 160±; temperate and warmer regions; N. America, 15; Canada, 8; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 12; S. Sts., 10; California, 3-4; Pl. King, 2; W. Texas, 6; Europe, 5; Russia, 3-4.

**Utricularia cornuta** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 12 (1803).

*U. personata* LE CONTE, Ann. Lyc. N. Y. I, 73 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 397; Britt., Fl. N. J. 192; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 376; Upham, Fl. Minn. 98; Chap., Fl. S. St. 283; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 317 and Suppl. II, 455; Coult., Fl. Tex. 317.

Cuba and Brazil.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S. to L. Superior reg. and Minn.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Iowa and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and N. edge; forest pools or lakes; floating or rooting in the mud.

**Utricularia intermedia** HAYNE, Schrad. Journ. I, 18 (1799).

*U. millefolium* NUTT. ex TORR. Fl. N. Y. II, 21 (1843).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 397; Britt., Fl. N. J. 191; Upham, Fl. Minn. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 375, 573; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. II, 223; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 2; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 312; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 84; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 316; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 123.

Northern Europe to Alps; N. Asia to Japan and China.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Ont. to S. Man.; Brit. Col., Selkirks and Rockies; S. to Plumas Co., Calif.; S. to N. Eng. and N. J., and to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: S. and S. W. districts; rare; perhaps throughout forest district; floating on pools and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon 101*, Lake Custan, Le Sueur Co.

**Utricularia minor** LINN. Spec. 18 (1753).

*U. estaceu* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 118 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 396; Coult., Fl. Colo. 290; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Upham, Fl. Minn. 98; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 586; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 375, II, 348; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 2; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 312; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 84; Wats., King Exp. 215; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 315 and Suppl. Syn. II, 455; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 123.

Europe, except Spain, Greece and Turkey; N. Africa; N. Asia to Ural and Altai Sib.

North America: Greenland to Saskatchewan, Brit. Col. and Prince Edward Isl.; S. in mts. to Nev. and Utah; S. to E. Mass. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; floating on quiet pools and lakes.

HERB.: *Roberts 94*, Duluth.

**Utricularia vulgaris** LINN. Spec. 18 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 396; Britt., Fl. N. J. 191; Upham,

Fl. Minn. 98; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 282; Coult., Fl. Colo. 290; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 375; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 586; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 312; Nym. Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 1; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 84; Wats., King Exp. 214; Cov., Fl. Ark 209; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 315; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 122; Coult., Fl. Tex. 317.

Most Europe; Russia; Siberia; Dahuria; N. Africa.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can. and far N. on Mackenzie; S. in Sierra Nevada to Calif.; in Rockies to N. Mex. and Tex.; E. throughout U. S.

Minn. valley: Forest district and perhaps throughout; floating on still pools or lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 679, Waconia; *Ballard* 435, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 810, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Holzinger* 143, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 396, Vasa; *Oestlund* 114, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 93, Stuart river; *Arthur* 62, Vermilion lake; *Reed* 1, Dakota Co.; *Sheldon* 346, Smith's Mill, Blue Earth Co.

## XCVIII. OROBANCHACEAE. Broom-Rape Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 725 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 980 (1876).

*Genera*: 11-12; extra-tropical regions and a few within the tropics.

*Species*: 175±; Europe, N. Africa, Asia and America.

**APHYLLON** MITCH. Act. Phys. Med. Cur. VIII, 221 (1748).

*Gymnocaulis* NUTT. Gen. II, 59 (1818).

*Anoplanganthus* ENDL. p. p. Gen. 727 (1840).

*Anoplon* WALLR. ex Durand, l. c. (1888).

*Phillipoea* REUT. DC. Prodr. XI, 11 (1849) *Amer. Spec.*

*Myzorhiza* PHILLIP. Linn. XXIX, 36 (1855).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 983; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 300.

Living species: N. America to Mexico, 10; Canada, 5; California, 6-7; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 4; Pl. King, 2; Wheel.; 2; E. Sts., 3; W. Tex., 3.

**Aphyllon ludovicianum** (NUTT.) GRAY, Bot. Calif. I, 584 (1876).

*Orobanche ludoviciana* NUTT. Gen. II, 58 (1818).

*Phelipoea ludoviciana* WALP. Rep. III, 480 (1844-1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 395; Webb., Fl. Neb. 137; Upham, Fl. Minn. 98; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 373; Coult., Fl. Colo., 289; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 313 and Suppl. Syn. II, 455; Coult., Fl. Tex. 316.

North America: Saskatchewan, Assiniboia, Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. to Calif., N. Mex., Arizona and Tex.; E. to Minn. and Ill.

Minn. valley: Local in Nicollet Co.; root-parasitic in sandy ground.

**Aphyllon fasciculatum** (NUTT.) GRAY, Man. ed. 1, 290 (1848).

*Orobanche fasciculata* NUTT. Gen. II, 59 (1818).

*Phelipoea fasciculata* SPRENG. Syst. II, 218 (1825).

*Anoplanthus fasciculatus* WALP. Rep. III, 480 (1844-1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 395; Coult., Fl. Colo. 289; Upham, Fl. Minn. 98; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 584; Roth., Wheel, Exp. 176, 217; Wats., King Exp. 215; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 312.

North America: Assiniboia to Brit. Col.; S. to Calif. and Arizona; E. to Minn., Mich. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. W. districts; rooting on shrubs and herbs along ledges of granite; rare.

**Aphyllon uniflorum** (LINN.) GRAY, Man. ed. 1, 290 (1848).

*Orobanche uniflora* LINN. Spec. 882 (1753).

*O. biflora* NUTT. Gen. II, 59 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 394; Britt., Fl. N. J. 190; Webb., Fl. Neb. 138; Coult., Fl. Colo. 289; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 372; Chap., Fl. S. St. 287; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 584; Wats., King Exp. 215; Cov., Fl. Ark. 209; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 312; Coult., Fl. Tex. 316.

North America: Newf., N. Br., Ont., L. Superior reg., Brit. Col. to Vancouver; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Fla., W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.; Pac. region to Calif.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; woods; rare; a root-parasite.

HERB.: *Kassube* 159, Minneapolis.

## XCIX. PLANTAGINACEAE. Plantain Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 346 (1836-40); Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 1223 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 274 (1888).

*Genera*: 3; cosmopolitan.

*Species*: 150-175; all but two in *Plantago*.

**PLANTAGO** LINN. Gen. 77 (1737).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 1224; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 330; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* IX, 279.

Living species: 200+ described; to be reduced; cosmopolitan. Europe, 43; Russia, 27; European Russia, 10; N. America, 15; S. Sts., 10; Rocky mts., 4-5; E. Sts., 10; Canada, 11-12; Calif. and Pac. coast, 10; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 5.

**Plantago patagonica** JACQ. var. **guaphalioides** (NUTT.) GRAY, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 391 (1886).

*P. gnaphalioides* NUTT. Gen. I, 100 (1818).

*P. lagopus* PURSH, Fl. 99 (1814) *not* Linn.

*P. purshii* R. and S. Syst. III, 120 (1818).

*P. hookeriana* F. and M. Ind. Sem. Petrop. (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 424; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 393; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Upham, Fl. Minn. 96; Coult., Fl. Colo. 300; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 611 (spec.); Roth., Wheel. Exp. 225; Wats., King Exp. 213; Cov., Fl. Ark. 213; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 391; Coult., Fl. Tex. 344.

North America: Saskatchewan, Assiniboia to S. Brit. Col.; S. to Calif. and Tex.; E. to Neb., Ark., Ind., Minn. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Prairie districts especially in rocky regions; on high, sterile knolls or ledges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 436, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 214, New Ulm; *Ballard* 241, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 177, Janesville; *Sheldon* 1445, Pipestone City; *Leiberg* 49, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 50, Blue Earth Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 177, Rock Cut, near Montevideo.

***Plantago rugelii* DECN.** DC. Prodr. XIII, 695 (1849).

*P. major* ELL. Sk. I, 201 (1821).

*P. kamtschatica* HOOK. Comp. Bot. Mag. II, 61 (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 423; Britt., Fl. N. J. 203; Upham, Fl. Minn. 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 392, 574; Chap., Fl. S. St. 277; Cov., Fl. Ark. 213; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 390; Coult., Fl. Tex. 344.

North America: Q., Ont. to Vt., Minn. and Neb.; S. to Ga., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 270, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 219, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 48, Blue Earth Co.

***Plantago major* LINN.** Spec. 113 (1753).

*P. major* var. *minima* DECN. DC. Prodr. XIII, 695 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 423; Britt., Fl. N. J. 203; Coult., Fl. Colo. 299; Upham, Fl. Minn. 96; Webb., Fl. Neb. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 277; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 611; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 391; Led., Fl. Ross. III, 476; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 288; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Griseb., Fl. W. I; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 256 *in var.*; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 106; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 225; Cov., Fl. Ark. 213; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 389; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 132; Coult. Fl. Tex. 344.

N. Africa; Europe; N. and W. Asia to China?

North America: L. Superior to Brit. Col.; S. to Minn. and Oregon; intro. from W. Europe in E. U. S. and adventive also in W. Indies, Brazilian and other S. American ports.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist soil, door-yards, roadsides and edges of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 875, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 367½, Janesville; *Taylor* 691, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 164, Janesville; *Ballard* 513, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 873, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 681, Waconia. (The last two are perhaps var. *asiatica* Decn.); *Oestlund* 230, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 422, Cannon Falls; *Oestlund* 131, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 258a, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 423, Goodhue Co.; *Ballard* 998, St. Paul; *Herb. Sheld.* 187, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 176, Montevideo.

### C. RUBIACEAE. Madder Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 520 (1836-40); Lindl., *Veg. King.* 761 (1846)—*Cinchonaceae*; Lindl., l. c. 768 (1846)—*Galiaceae*; Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 7 (1873); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 257 (1880); Schumann in Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 4, 1 (1891).

*Genera*: 300±; tropical regions; sparingly in temperate zones; N. rather than S. and particularly in W. hemisphere; 343 gen. (*Schumann*); 197 (*Baillon*); 337 (*B.* and *H.*).

*Species*: 4500±, a few temperate or circumpolar.

### HOUSTONIA LINN. Gen. 70 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 326 (sub *Oldenlandia* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 60; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 174; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 4, 27 (*Schumann*).

Living species: 20±; W. N. America and Mexico. E. Sts., 6-7; S. Sts. 6; W. Tex., 10.

*Houstonia purpurea* LINN. var. *ciliolata* (TORR.) GRAY, *Man.* 5 ed. 212 (1867).

*H. ciliolata* TORR. *Fl. U. S. I.* 174 (1824).

*Hedyotis ciliolata* TORR. Spreng. *Syst. Cur. Post.* 40 (1827).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 223; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 199; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 68; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* I, 2, 26; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 159?

North America: Ont., Niagara river and L. Huron to Minn. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; infrequent; woods and banks.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg* 264, Moose lake; *Sandberg* 265, N. Pac. Junction.

*Houstonia purpurea* LINN. var. *longifolia* (GAERTN.) GRAY, *Man.* 5 ed. 212 (1867).

*H. longifolia* GAERTN. *Fruct.* I, 226 (1788).

*H. angustifolia* PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 106 (1814) *in part.*

*Hedyotis longifolia* HOOK. *Fl. Bor.-Am.* I, 286 (1833).

*Oldenlandia purpurea* var. *longifolia* CHAPM. *Fl. S. St.* 2 ed. 181 (1887).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 223; Britt., *Fl. N. J.* 125; Mac., *Fl.*



Can. I, 200, 540; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Engl. Schumann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 4, 27; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 26; Coult., Fl. Tex. 159?.

North America: Ont. to Man. and Assiniboia.; N. W. T.; S. to Maine, N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1222, Red Stone, near New Ulm; *Ballard* 279, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Bailey* 474, Agate bay; *Gedge* 6, Granite Falls; *Roberts* 56, Kettle river; *Sheldon* 1622, Taylor's Falls; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 20, Brainerd, *Herb. Moyer* 104, Granite Falls; 105, Montevideo.

### **GALIUM LINN.** Gen. 65 (1737).

**Aparine LINN.** Gen. 64 (1737).

**Microphysa SCHRENK.** Bull. Acad. Petr. II, 115 (1860).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 259 (sub *Rubia* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 149; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 186; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 785.

Living species: 300 described; 175 distinct. Russia, 50; Europe, 100; Russian Europe, 20; North America, 35; Canada, 15; Rocky mts., 6-7; S. Sts., 9; California, 13; E. Sts., 13; Pl. King, 8; Pl. Wheel., 4; W. Tex., 9; all temperate and warmer regions.

Fossil species: 1; Greenland, Tertiary (*Heer*).

### **Galium triflorum MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. I, 80 (1803).

*G. suaveolens* WAHL. Fl. Lapp. 48 (1812).

*G. cuspidatum* MUHL. Cat. 15 (1813).

*G. brachiatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 103 (1814).

*G. pennsylvanicum* BART. Fl. Phil. 83 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Britt., Fl. N. J. 126; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 202; Chap., Fl. S. St. 174; Coult., Fl. Colo. 127; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 284; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 413; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Wats., King. Exp. 135; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 39; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 65.

Europe; Asia to Japan.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; to lat. 58° N. on Peace river; S. to N. Eng., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Colo. and Calif.

Minn. valley: Throughout; woods and along river banks; rare far W.; rich woods.

HERB.: *Ballard* 332, Belle Plaine; *Ballard* 699, Waconia; *Taylor* 822, Glenwood; *Taylor* 237, Janesville; *Sheldon* 234, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 809, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Oestlund* 82, Hennepin Co.; *Bailey* 330, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 210, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 505, Agate bay; *Roberts* 55, Duluth; *Bailey* 44, Vermilion lake; *Sundberg* 261, Chisago Co.

**Galium asprellum** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 78 (1803).*G. pennsylvanicum* MUHL. Cat. 15 (1813).*G. spinulosum* RAF. Prec. Decouv. 40 (1814).*G. micranthum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 103 (1814) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Britt., Fl. N. J. 126; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 201; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 63 *in var.*; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 393; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 39.

E. Sib.; Japan; Manchuria.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Man., Minn., Neb. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; damp thickets or edges of wooded swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 234, Janesville; *Arthur* 72, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 258, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick* 133, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 356, Mud river.

**Galium concinnum** T. and G. Fl. II, 23 (1841).*? G. parviflorum* RAF. Med. Repos. V, 360 (1808).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Britt., Fl. N. J. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 38.

North America: N. J., Penn. to Va.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Cottonwood valley and N. W. district; dry places in woods or thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 626, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 241, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Ballard* 299, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 651, Waseca; *Ballard* 236, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 439, Janesville; *Sheldon* 296, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 747, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick* 134, Minneapolis.

**Galium trifidum** LINN. Spec. 105 (1753).*G. tinctorium* LINN. Spec. 106 (1753).*G. claytoni* MICHX. Fl. I, 78 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Britt., Fl. N. J. 126; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 201, 540; Coult., Fl. Colo. 128; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 284; Chap., Fl. S. St. 174; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 409; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Wats., King Exp. 135; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 138; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 38; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 65; Coult., Fl. Tex. 162.

Europe; Siberia, Dahuria and Japan.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can. and N. to 68° N. lat.; throughout U. S. to Fla., Tex. and Arizona; Alaska and Aleutian Islands.

Minn. valley: Throughout; swamps and wet woodland regions.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1037, Glenwood; *Ballard* 800, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 674, Waconia; *Sheldon* 338, Smith's

Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 66, Chaska; *Taylor* 124, Janesville; *Taylor* 146a, Janesville; *Sheldon* 524, Waseca; *Sheldon* 291, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 245, Turtle lake, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 31, Elysian; *Leonard* 21, Spring Valley; *Sandberg* 259, Red Wing; *Kassube* 118, St. Anthony; *Bailey* 297, St. Louis river; *Holzinger* 105, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 73, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 135, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 275, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 260, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1713, Minneapolis; 1762, Ft. Snelling.

***Galium trifidum* var. *latifolium* TORR.** Fl. U. S. 165 (1824).

*G. obtusum* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. ed. II, 55 (1824).

*G. trifidum* LINN. var. *obtusum* (BIGEL.) MacM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Britt., Fl. N. J. 126; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 201; Chap., Fl. S. St. 174; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 38; Coult., Fl. Tex. 162.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts; local; swampy ground and wooded marshes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 996, Glenwood; *Ballard* 84, Chaska, and 165, Chaska.

***Galium boreale* LINN.** Spec. 108 (1753).

*G. bermudianum* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*G. septentrionale* R. and S. Syst. III, 253 (1818).

*G. strictum* TORR. Pl. N. Y. 23 (1819).

*G. rubioides* Auct. Amer.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 227; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 203; Britt., Fl. N. J. 127; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 194; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 285; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Coult., Fl. Colo. 127; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 64?; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 412; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 393; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 138; Wats., King Exp. 136; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 38; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 65.

N. and C. Europe to Bosnia; Russ. to Caucasus; Siberia, Dahuria and China.

North America: Q., Ont. to Rockies and 68° N. lat.; S. to Maine, N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mont., Colo., N. Mexico, Calif., Oregon and along Pac. coast to Sitka.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; banks of streams and shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1291, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 108, Carver; *Ballard* 422, New Prague, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 227, Lake Washington, Le Sueur Co.; *Sheldon* 277, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 743, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 84, Elysian; *Taylor* 235, Janesville; *Taylor* 576, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 116, Janesville; *Taylor* 867, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1179, New Ulm; *Leonard* 22, Wikoff; *Leonard* 23, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 106, Winona Co.; *Kassube*

119, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 107, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 263, Red Wing; *Hammond* 22, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1769, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer* 103, Montevideo.

***Galium lanceolatum* TORR.** Fl. U. S. 163 (1824).

*G. torreyi* BIGEL. Fl. Rost. 2 ed. 56 (1824).

*G. circaeans* var. *lanceolatum* T. and G. Fl. II, 24 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 226; Britt., Fl. N. J. 127; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 202; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Chap., Fl. S. St. 174; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 37.

North America: Q., Ont., N. Eng. to N. J., Penn., N. Car. and Tenn.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge; rare; woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 262, Cannon Falls.

***Galium circaeans* MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. I, 80 (1803).

*G. brachiatum* MUHL. Cat. 15 (1813).

*G. circaeoides* R. and S. Syst. III, 236 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 226; Britt., Fl. N. J. 127; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 174; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 202; Upham, Fl. Minn. 67; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 37; Coult., Fl. Tex. 162.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge, but no Minn. specimens seen.

***Galium aparine* LINN.** Fl. Dan. 495 (1757).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 226; Britt., Fl. N. J. 127; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 200; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 194; Coult., Fl. Colo. 127; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 284; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 419; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 393; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Wats., King Exp. 134; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 36; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 67; Coult., Fl. Tex. 163.

All Europe to Caucasus; Sib., Dahuria, China, Japan.

North America: N. Br., N. S., Q., Ont. to Vancouver, Alaska and Aleutian Isls.; S. to Calif. and Tex.; E. throughout U. S.; forms E. of the Mississippi are probably introduced from W. Europe.

Minn. valley: Forest district and to Chippewa valley; moist woods and copses.

HERB.: *Ballard* 232, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 49, Chaska; *Kassube* 117, Minneapolis; *Holtz.* 25, Minnehaha; *Herb. Moyer* 102, Montevideo.

**CI. CAPRIFOLIACEAE. Honeysuckle Family.**

Lindl., *Veg. King.* 766 (1846); Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 566 (1836-40)—*Lonicereae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 1 (1873); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 497 (1880)—*sub Rubiaceae*.

*Genera*: 12; N. hemisphere and Australia and S. America; most in temperate regions.

*Species*: 200–250; principally shrubs and small trees.

**LINNAEA** GRONOV. Linn. Gen. 525 (1737).

**Obolaria** SIEG. Prim. 79 (1736).

**Abelia** R. BR. Clarke's Abel. Chin. App. 376 (1818).

**Vesalea** MART. and GAL. Bull. Brux. XI, 242 (1843).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 501; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 4, 5; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169, 170.

Living species: Two well marked sections, *Abelia*, 10; *Linnaea*, 1; N. boreal and temperate regions to the Himalayas, China and Mexico. N. America, 1.

**Linnaea borealis** LINN. Spec. 631 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 219; Britt., Fl. N. J. 123; Coult., Fl. Colo. 124; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 278; Upham, Fl. Minn. 64; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 195, 539; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 63; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 191; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 392; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 13; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 359; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 238; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 136; Wats., King Exp. 132; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 69.

W. Europe to C. Asia, Amurland, Corea, China, Japan (Yezo), Kamtk. and Kuriles; N. to Scotland, Lapland and Siberia.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; N. in Arctic circle; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn., Md.; W. to Minn., Dak., Colo., Mont., Oregon and Calif.

Minn. valley: Reported N. E. districts, S. of Lake Minnetonka; doubtless in N. W. district with *Cornus canadensis*; mossy woods.

HERB.: *Roberts* 50, French river; *Roberts* 51, Duluth; *Herrick* 125, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 48, Vermilion lake; *Juni* 6, N. shore, Lake Superior; *Sandberg* 241, Tower.

**SYMPHORICARPOS** JUSS. Gen. 211 (1789).

**Symphoria** PERS. Syn. I, 214 (1805).

**Anisanthus** WILLD. Rel. R. and S. Syst. V, XIV (1819).

**Symphoricarpa** NECK. Elem. 220 (1790).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 498; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 4; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169.

Living species: 6±, N. America and mountains of Mexico; Canada, 3–4; E. Sts., 3; California, 4–5; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 3–4; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 3.

**Symphoricarpos racemosus** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 107 (1803).

*Symphoria racemosa* PERS. Syn. I, 214 (1805).

*Xylostem ciliatum* var. *album* PURSH, Fl. Am. 161 (1814).

*Symphoricarpos elongata* PRESL, DC. Prodr. IV, 338 (1830).

*S. heterophylla* PRESL, DC. Prodr. IV, 338 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 220; Britt., Fl. N. J. 123; Coult., Fl. Colo. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 196; Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 279; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 13.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng. N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Colo., Calif. and Oregon, Brit. Col. and Rockies?

Minn. valley: N. E. district, and perhaps N. W.; edges of thickets and woods.

HERB.: *Kassube* 111, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 243, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1689, Minneapolis.

***Symphoricarpos racemosus* MICHX. var. *pauciflorus* ROBINS,** Gray's Man. 5 ed. 203 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 220; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 196, 539; Coult., Fl. Colo. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 14.

North America: Ont. to N. W. T., Man., Rockies, Brit. Col. and Vancouver; S. to N. Y., Penn.; W. to Minn., Wisc., Mont., Oregon and Colo.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Redwood river; rare and local; edges of thickets and woods.

HERB.: *Bailey* 65, Vermilion lake; *Holzinger* 100, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 415, Burntside lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1868, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1867, Ramsey Co.

***Symphoricarpos occidentalis* (R. BR.) HOOK.** Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 285 (1833).

*Symphoria occidentalis* R. BR. Rich. App. Frankl. Journ. (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 220; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 195; Coult., Fl. Colo. 125; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 13.

North America: Man. to Rocky mts. and N. to lat 64°; S. to N. Mich., Wisc., Minn., Ill., Neb., Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 313, Belle Plaine; *Taylor* 759, Glenwood; *Ballard* 171, Shakopee; *Taylor* 619, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 759a, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1101, Springfield; *Sheldon* 365, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 273, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 57, Elysian; *Sheldon* 774, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 32, Elysian; *Herick* 126, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 80, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube* 110, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 99, Hamilton; *Sandberg* 242, Cannon Falls.

**Symphoricarpos symphoricarpos** (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX, 15 (1892).

*Lonicera symphoricarpos* LINN. Spec. 175 (1753).

*Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* MOENCH, Meth. 491 (1794).

*S. vulgaris* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 106 (1803).

*Symphoria conglomerata* PERS. Syn. I, 214 (1805).

*Symphoricarpos glomerata* PURSH, Fl. Am. 162 (1814).

*S. parviflora* DESF. Cat. (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 220; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Britt., Fl. N. J. 123; Chap., Fl. S. St. 169; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 13; Coult., Fl. Tex. 156.

North America: N. Y., Penn., N. J.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.; N. Car. in mts.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Chippewa valley and N. W. districts; banks and rocky woods.

HERB.: *MacMillan* 9, Glenwood; *Taylor* 438, Lake Helena, Waseca Co.; *Oestlund* 81, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1745, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 96, Montevideo.

**LONICERA** LINN. Gen. 162 (1737).

**Caprifolium** TOURN. Inst. 608 (1700).

**Xylosteum** TOURN. l. c. 609 (1700).

**Nintooa** SWEET, Hort. Brit. ed. II, 258 (1830).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 499; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 5; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 170; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 788.

Living species: 100 ±; temperate and tropical regions of the N. hemisphere. Russia, 15; Europe, 19; Russian Europe, 5; North America, 20; Canada, 11; E. Sts., 9; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 4; California, 7; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 2.

Fossil species: Upper Miocene of Oeningen (*Heer*); doubtful.

**Lonicera glauca** HILL, Hort. Kew. 446 (1768).

*L. dioica* LINN. Syst. Veg. 215 (1774).

*L. media* MURR. Comm. Gött. (1776).

*L. parviflora* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 728 (1783).

*Caprifolium glaucum* MOENCH, Meth. 502 (1794).

*C. bracteosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 105 (1803).

*C. parviflorum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 161 (1814).

*C. dioicum* R. and S. Syst. V, 216 (1819).

*Lonicera douglasii* DC. Prodr. IV, 332 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 221; Britt., Fl. N. J. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 197, 539; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 170; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 17.

North America: Man., Saskatchewan, Hudson Bay, N. W. T. to Montreal; Brit. Col. and Rockies; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Penn.; W. to Minn. Dak. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout and abundant; rocky banks and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 235, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Ballard* 684, Waconia; *Taylor* 37, Elysian; *Sheldon* 801, Sigel township, Brown Co.; *Taylor* 37a, Elysian; *Sheldon* 509, Waseca; *Ballard* 229, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 386, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 908, Glenwood; *Herrick* 127, St. Louis river; *Leiberg* 25, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 245, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 101, Winona bluffs; *Sandberg* 246, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim* 57, Mankato; *Herb. Moyer* 97, Montevideo.

***Lonicera sullivantii* GRAY**, Proc. Am. Acad. XIX, 76 (1883).

*L. douglasii* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 282 (1833).

*L. flava* var. *B. T.* and *G.* Fl. II, 6 (1841).

*L. flava* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 204 (1867) chiefly.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 221; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 197; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Chap., Fl. S. St. 170; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 17.

North America: Assiniboia and Man. to Minn., Neb., Ill., Ohio, Ark., Tenn. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and E. edge; rare or local; rocky woods or banks.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 244, Vasa.

***Lonicera ciliata* MUHL.** Cat. 22 (1813).

*Vaccinium album* LINN. Spec. 350 (1753) *sp. Kalm.*

*Xylosteum tartaricum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 106 (1803).

*X. ciliatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 161 (1814).

*Lonicera canadensis* R. and S. Syst. V, 260 (1819).

*Caprifolium ciliatum* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 274 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 220; Britt., Fl. N. J. 124; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 197; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 15.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Saskatchewan and Brit. Col.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare; rocky banks and woods.

HERB.: *Roberts* 52, Duluth; *Herrick* 128, St. Louis river; *Bailey* 243, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 247, Cannon Falls.

***DIERVILLA* LINN.** Gen. 150 (1737).

*Weigela* THUNB. Act. Holm. 135 (1780).

*Weigelia* PERS. Syn. I, 176 (1805).

*Calysphyrum* BUNGE, Enum. Pl. Chin. 33 (1831).

*Calyptrostigma* TRAUTV. and MEY. Midd. Reise Okh. (1847).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. VII, 497; Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 6; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 170.



Living species: 7±; E. North America, China and Japan; N. America, 2; Canada, 1; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 1.

**Diervilla diervilla** (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX, 15 (1892).

*Lonicera diervilla* LINN. Spec. 175 (1753).

*Diervilla trifida* MOENCH, Meth. 492 (1794).

*D. tournefortii* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 107 (1803).

*D. humilis* PERS. Syn. I, 214 (1805).

*D. canadensis* WILLD. Enum. 222 (1809).

*D. lutea* PURSH, Fl. Am. 162 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 222; Britt., Fl. N. J. 124; Upham, Fl. Minn. 65; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 198, 540; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 18.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Ont. to N. J. and mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn., Ky.; Hudson Bay to Rockies.

Minn. valley: Forest district, infrequent; rocky places.

HERB.: *Roberts* 53, Poplar river; *Kassube* 112; Minneapolis; *Roberts* 54, Duluth; *Herrick* 129, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 167, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 248, Cannon Falls; *Gedge* 4, Riverton; *Holtz* 16, Hennepin Co.

**TRIOSTEUM** LINN. Gen. ed. V, 211 (1754).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 500; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 4; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169.

Living species: 3; 2, North America; 1, Himalayas; Canada, 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2.

**Triosteum perfoliatum** LINN. Spec. 176 (1753).

*T. majus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 107 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 219; Britt., Fl. N. J. 123; Webb., Fl. Neb. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 199, 540; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Chap., Fl. S. St. 170; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 12.

North America: Q., Ont. to N. Eng., N. J. and Alab.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; woods and shaded banks of rivers and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 165, Madison lake; *Ballard* 82, Chaska; *Taylor* 269, Janesville; *Holzinger* 102, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 249, Center City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1732, Minneapolis.

**SAMBUCUS** LINN. Gen. 247 (1737).

**Tripetalus** LINDL. Mitch. Three Exp. II, 14 (1839).

**Phyteuma** LOUR. Fl. Coch. Chin. 172 (1790).

Ballion, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 501; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 3; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 788.

Living species: 12±; temperate regions, except Cape

of Good Hope and mts. of tropics. Russia, 3; Europe, 3; N. America, 5; Canada, 3; Rocky mts., 3; S. Sts., 2; California, 2; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 2.

Fossil species: Amber; Germany (*Conwentz*).

***Sambucus racemosa* LINN. Spec. 270 (1753).**

*S. pubens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 181 (1803).

*S. pubescens* PERS. Syn. I, 328 (1805).

*S. pubescens* var. *B.* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 279 (1833).

*S. pubescens* var. *arborescens* T. and G. Fl. II, 13 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 217; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 193, 538; Britt., Fl. N. J. 121; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 278; Chap., Fl. S. St. 171; Coult., Fl. Colo. 124; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 338; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 348; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 238; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Wats., King Exp. 133; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 8; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 555.

Northern and Central Europe; Mid. Russia to Sib., China, Japan, Kamtk and Kuriles.

North America: N. S., across Can. to Vancouver and Alaska; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Colo., Dak., Minn.; S. in Rockies to Arizona; S. in Sierras and Coast range to Calif. and Utah.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Taylor 44*, Elysian; *Taylor 427*, Janesville; *Herrick 130*, St. Louis river; *Sandberg 252*, Goodhue Co.; *Herrick 131*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 103*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 253*, Tower; *Kassube 113*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld. 1869*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 58*, Mankato; *Herb. Moyer 99*, Montevideo.

***Sambucus canadensis* LINN. Spec. 269 (1753).**

*S. nigra* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 141 (1785).

*S. humilis* RAF. Ann. Nat. 13 (1820).

*S. glauca* GRAY, Pl. Wright. II, 66 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 217; Britt., Fl. N. J. 121; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Chap., Fl. S. St. 171; Coult., Fl. Colo. 124; Wats., King Exp. 134; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 9; Coult., Fl. Tex. 155.

North America: N. S. to Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Iowa, Dak., Ark., Tex., Colo., Utah, Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1166*, New Ulm; *Sheldon 1098*, Springfield; *Sheldon 336*, Smith's Mills, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon 729*, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard 129*, Chaska; *Ballard 551*, Spring lake,

Scott Co.; *Sandberg 251*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1688*, Minnetonka; *Herb. Moyer 98*, Montevideo.

**VIBURNUM LINN.** Gen. 245 (1737).

**Opulus** TOURN. Inst. 607 (1700).

**Microtinus**, **Selenotinus**, **Oreinotinus**, **Tinus** OERST. Vidd. Kjob. (1860).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 502; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 3; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169; Schenck., *Palaeophyt.* 789.

Living species: 80±; temperate and warmer N. hemisphere; Andes; Madagascar; W. Indies. North America, 14; S. Sts., 11; Canada, 8; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 12; California, 1; W. Tex., 2.

Fossil species: A considerable number described; Cretaceous (Upper) and Tertiary, America and Europe; Greenland and Spitzbergen abundant (*Heer*). The bulk of the species are in W. N. America (*Saporta*, *Ward*, *Lesquereaux*, *Heer et alt.*) 75± species.

**Viburnum opulus LINN.** Spec. 268 (1753).

*V. trilobum* MARSH. Arbust. Amer. 162 (1785).

*V. opuloides* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*V. oxycoccus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 203 (1814).

*V. edule* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 281 (1833) *in part*.

*V. opulus* var. *americanum* T. and G. Fl. II, 18 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 217; Britt., Fl. N. J. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 195; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 189; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 384; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 354; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 238; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 10; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 62.

Europe; Arctic Russ. to Caucasus; N. and Mid. Asia to China, Japan, Kuriles and Kamtk.

North America: Anticosti and N. S. to Red valley and Assiniboia; W. to Brit. Col. and Oregon; S. to Minn., Penn. and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; edges of woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard 146*, Chaska; *Taylor 1099*, Glenwood; *Taylor 940*, Glenwood; *Taylor 549*, Janesville; *Taylor 278*, Janesville; *Sheldon 231*, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Arthur 174*, Vermilion Lake; *Kassube 116*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 257*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1768*, Minneapolis.

**Viburnum pubescens (AIT.) PURSH**, Fl. Am. 202 (1814).

*V. dentatum* var. *pubescens* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 372? (1789).

*V. subtomentosum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 179 (1803) *in part*.

*V. villosum* RAF. Med. Repos. V, 361 (1808).

*V. rafinesquianum* R. and S. Syst. V, 630 (1819).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 218; Britt., Fl. N. J. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Chap., Fl. S. St. 172; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 11.

North America: Q. to Assiniboia; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rocky places and gravelly banks.

HERB.: *Bailey* 62, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 256, Tower; *Herb. Sheld.* 1778, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Moyer*, 101 Montevideo.

**Viburnum dentatum** LINN. Spec. 268 (1753).

*V. dentatum* var. *lucidum* AIT. Hort. Kew. I, 372 (1789).

*V. dentatum* var. *glabellum* MICHX. Fl. I, 179 (1803) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 218; Britt., Fl. N. J. 122; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 194, 538; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Chap., Fl. S. St. 172; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 11.

North America: N. Br., Ont. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Cottonwood valley; wet woods and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Ballard* 237, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sandberg* 255, Red Wing; *Kassube* 115, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 104, Ham ilton.

**Viburnum lentago** LINN. Spec. 268 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 219; Britt., Fl. N. J. 121; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 194; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Chap., Fl. S. St. 171; Cov., Fl. Ark. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 12.

North America: Q. to Red and Saskatchewan valleys; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 506, Waseca; *Sheldon* 381, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 268, Janesville; *Sheldon* 711, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 43, Elysian; *Ballard* 231, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 1295, Lake Benton; *Kassube* 114, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 254, Red Wing; *Herrick* 132, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 59, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1777, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 100, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**CII. ADOXACEAE. Adoxa Family.**

Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 2 (1873)—*sub Sambuceae*; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 503 (1880)—*Adoxeae*, Trib. XV of *Rubiaceae*.

*Genera*: 1; N. hemisphere.

*Species*: 1; boreal and temperate region to Arctic circle; around the pole.

**ADOXA** LINN. Gen. 334 (1737).**Moschetallina** TOURN. Inst. 156 (1700).**Moscatella** CORD. Adans. Fam. Pl. II, 243 (1763).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 503; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 2; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 169.

Living species: 1; arctic and temperate regions, N. hemisphere.

**Adoxa moschatellina** LINN. Spec. 257 (1753).**Moschetallina tetragona** MOENCH, Meth. 478 (1794).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 216; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 193; Upham, Fl. Minn. 66; Coult., Fl. Colo. 123; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 190; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 63; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 382; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 347; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 62; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 8, 135; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 8; Hart., Scand. Fl. I, 156.

Northern Europe to Pyrenees and Caucasus; Siberia, Kamtk. and China.

North America: W. and C. Can., Hudson Bay reg. to Brit. Col. and to 54° and 64° N. lat.; S. to Colo., Minn., Iowa and Wisc.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge; but very doubtful; banks of streams.

HERB.: Sandberg 250, Vasa.

**CIII. VALERIANACEAE. Valerian Family.**Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 350 (1836-40); Benth. and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 151 (1873); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 504 (1880).**Genera:** 8; N. hemisphere and S. America; principally N. regions.**Species:** 325±, largely developed in temperate Asia and Europe.**VALERIANA** LINN. Gen. 21 (1737) emend. Benth. l.° c. (1873).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 517; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 154; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 187; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 794.

Living species: 150±, all temperate and tropical regions except Australia. Russia, 18; Europe, 21; Russian Europe, 8; North America, 8; Canada, 4-5; Rocky mts., 3; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 2; California, 1; Pl. King, 2; Pl. Wheel., 2.

Fossil species: 1, *Valerianites*, Oligocene, Aix (*Saporta*).**Valeriana edulis** NUTT. T. and G. Fl. II, 48 (1841).*Patrinia ceratophylla* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 290 (1833).*Valeriana ciliata* T. and G. Fl. II, 49 (1841).*Patrinia longifolia* MACNAB, Edin. Phil. Journ. XIX (—).

*Valeriana ceratophylla* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 228; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 205; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Wats., King Exp. 136; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 138; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 45.

North America: Ont. to Brit. Col. ?; S. to Ohio, Iowa, Minn., Colo., Nev., N. Mex. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: S. E. districts and perhaps throughout forest district; rich ground along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 638, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 536, Waseca; *Sandberg* 266, Goodhue Co.; *Holtz* 2, Cedar lake; *Holzinger* 108, Winona.

**VALERIANELLA MOENCH**, Meth. 493 (1794) *emend.* Benth. l. c. (1873).

**Fedia** GAERTN. Fruct. II, 36 (1791).

**Polypremum** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 152 (1763).

**Odontocarpa** NECK. Elem. I. 133 (1790).

**Dufresnia** DC. Mem. Valer. 8 (1832).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VII, 515; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 156; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 187.

Living species: 55±; centers in the Mediterranean region; Europe; N. Africa; W. Asia; N. America. Europe, 22; Russian Europe, 9; Russia, 19; North America, 12-13; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 5-6; W. Tex., 4.

**Valerianella radiata** (WILLD.) DUFRESNE, Hist. Val. 57 (1811).

*Valeriana radiata* WILLD. Spec. I, 184 (1797).

*Fedia radiata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, 118 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 229; Chap., Fl. S. St. 184; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Cov., Fl. Ark. 188; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 45; Coult., Fl. Tex. 164.

North America: Penn. to Minn., Ark., Tex. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge; doubtful; low, rich ground.

**Valerianella chenopodifolia** (PURSH) DC. Prodr. IV, 629 (1830).

*Fedia chenopodifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. 727 (1814).

*F. radiata* TORR. Fl. U. S. I, 35 (1824).

*F. triquetra* HOCHST. and STEUD. Flora (1837).

*F. fagopyrum* T. and G. Fl. II, 51 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 229; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 45.

North America: N. Y. to Minn.; S. to Va., Ind. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Reported from E. edge; rare; low and rich grounds.

**CIV. CUCURBITACEAE. Gourd Family.**

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 934 (1836-40); Endlicher, l. c. 933 (1836-40)—*Nandirhobaeae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* I, 816 (1862-67); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 375 (1886); Müller and Pax, in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 1 (1889).

*Genera*: 80-85; cosmopolitan; most richly developed in the tropics. Old World, 50±; New World, 36-39.

*Species*: 650±; mostly tendril-bearing herbs.

**SICYOS LINN. Gen. 739 (1737).**

*Sicyoides* TOURN. Inst. 103 (1700).

*Badaroa* BERT. Herb. 838 ex Endl. *Gen.* (1840).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 428; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 837; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 150; Engl. *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 37 (Müller and Pax).

Living species: 30; warmer America; Pacific islands; Australia. Russia, 1; Russian Europe, 1; W. Tex., 1.

***Sicyos angulatus* LINN. Spec. 1013 (1753).**

*Elatarium trifoliatum* LINN. Mant. 123 (1767).

*Sicyoides angulata* MOENCH, Meth. 513 (1794).

*Sicyos acutus* RAF. Fl. Lud. 113 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 195; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 59; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 176, 532; Chap., Fl. S. St. 149; Britt., Fl. N. J. 111; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 143; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 52; Coult., Fl. Tex. 125; Cov., Fl. Ark. 184; Engl. Müller and Pax, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 38; Wats., *Bibl. Ind.* I, 395.

S. Russia and Caucasus mts.

North America: Q., Ont., N. H. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. E. district; river banks and near lake shores; climbing over shrubbery.

HERB.: *Sandberg 212*, Red Wing.

**MICRAMPELIS RAF. Med. Rep. V, 352 (1808).**

*Hexameria* T. and G. Rep. Pl. N. Y. 137 (1836).

*Megarhiza* TORR. Pac. R. R. Rep. VI, 74 (1857).

*Marah* KELLOGG, Proc. Cal. Acad. 38 (1876).

*Echinocystis* T. and G. Fl. N. Am. I, 542 (1838).

*Echinopepon* NAUD. Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 5, VI, 17 (1866).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 433; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* I, 835; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 150; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 35; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 257.

Living species: 25; tropical S. America; warmer and temperate N. America. N. America above Mexico 6± (see *Greene, Pittonia* vol. II).

***Micrampelis echinata* (MUHL.) RAF. Med. Rep. 352 (1808).**

*Momordica echinata* MUHL. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. III, 180 (1793).

*Sicyos lobatus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 217 (1803).

*Momordica lobata* SERINGE, DC. Prodr. III, 312 (1828).

*Echinocystis lobata* T. and G. Fl. I, 542 (1838).

*E. echinata* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Micrampelis lobata* GREENE, Pittonia 128 (1890).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 195; Britt., Fl. N. J. 111; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 59; Coult., Fl. Colo. 109; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 177, 532; Engl., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 35; Wats., Bibl. Ind. I, 394.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., Penn., N. J., Del.; W. to Red, Assiniboine, Saskatchewan valleys, Minn., Neb., Colo., Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; less common W. of Chipewewa valley; rich river banks and damp places near lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor 1023*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1094*, Springfield; *Oestlund 64*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 98*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 65*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 213*, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg 214*, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld. 1684*, Minneapolis.

## CV. CAMPANULACEAE. Blue-Bell Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 513 (1836-40); Endlicher, l. c. 509 (1836-40)—*Lobeliaceae*; DC. *Prod.* VII, 497 (1838)—*Cyphiaceae*; Mart. in DC. *Prodr.* l. c. 548 (1838)—*Sphenocleaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 541 (1876); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 317 (1886)—*excl. Goodeniceae, Brunonieae, Phyllachneae*; Schönland in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 40 (1889).

*Genera*: 55; temperate regions; a few represented in tropical mts.; herbaceous forms widely distributed; shrubby forms principally American.

*Species*: 1150 ±; abundant in W. Europe and Mediterranean region.

### CAMPANULA LINN. Gen. 129 (1737).

*Roucela* DUM. Comm. Bot. 14 (1822).

*Erinia* NOUL. Fl. S.-Pyr. 407 (1837).

*Depierrea* ANON. Linn. XVI, 372 (1842).

*Medium* TOURN. Elem. Bot. I, 90 (1694).

*Marianthemum* SCHR. D. R. Ges. I (—).

*Quinquelocularia* KOCH, Linn. XXIII, 630 (1849).

*Symphandra* A. DC. Mon. Camp. 365 (1830).

*Adenophora* FISCH. Mem. Mosc. VI, 165 (1823).

*Floerkea* SPRENG. Anleit. II, 523 (1802).

*Heterocodon* NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. VIII, 255 (1842).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 353; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 561; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 240; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 49 (Schönland.)

Living species: 250; temperate regions, N. hemisphere; especially Mediterranean region; Europe, 100; Russia, 56; Russian Europe, 15; North America, 13; Canada, 11; E.



Sts., 4; Rocky mts., 4; S. Sts., 5; California, 5; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 5; W. Tex., 2.

**Campanula americana** LINN. Spec. 233 (1753).

*C. declinata* MOENCH, Meth. (1794).

*C. obliqua* JACQ. Hort. Schoenb. 336 (1798).

*C. acuminata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I. 108 (1803).

*C. illinoensis* FRES. fide Gray.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 309; Britt., Fl. N. J. 157; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 289; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Chap., Fl. S. St. 256; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 14; Engl. Schön., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 51.

North America: N. Br. and Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Kan., Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rich woods or thickets and shady banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1096, Springfield; *Sheldon* 788, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1163, New Ulm; *Ballard* 614, Chaska; *Oestlund* 109, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 370, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 158, Montevideo.

**Campanula aparinoides** PURSH, Fl. Am. 159 (1814).

*C. erinoides* MUHL. Cat. (1813) not Linn.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 309; Britt., Fl. N. J. 157; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 256; Coult., Fl. Colo. 226; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 288; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 13.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and mts. of Ga; W. to Minn., Colo. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout; cold bogs, marshes or grassy shores of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 748, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 693, Waseca; *Taylor* 525, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 437, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 585, Rice lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 824, Glenwood; *Ballard* 666, Waconia; *Ballard* 773, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 828, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 718, Benton, Carver Co.; *Bailey* 272, St. Louis river; *Winchell* 12, Minnetonka; *Bailey* 321, St. Louis river; *Roberts* 75, Grand Marais; *Kassube* 154, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 138, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 110, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 369, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 139, Winona; *Herb. Sheld* 1687, Minneapolis.

**Campanula rotundifolia** LINN. Fl. Dan. 855 (1857).

*C. petiolata* A. DC. Camp. 279, 338 (1830).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 308; Britt., Fl. N. J. 157; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 288, 560; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Coult., Fl. Colo. 226; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 447; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 888;

Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 246; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 245; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 82; Wats., King Exp. 208; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 183; Engl. Schönland, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 50; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 12 and Suppl. II, 395; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 72; Coult., Fl. Tex. 252.

Circumpolar and all Eur. except Lusitania, Corsica, Greece and Spanish Coast; Asia to Himalayas; Kuriles and Saghalin to Japan.

North America: Greenland at lat. 64° N. to Alaska; S. in Rockies to Mexico; E. to Minn., Neb., Ohio? and N. J.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W.; probably throughout; rocky banks and gravelly places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 95, Shakopee; *Taylor* 861, Glenwood; *Leonard* 30, Chatfield; *Bailey* 475, Agate Bay; *Kassube* 153, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 74, Grand Marais; *Sandberg* 368, Red Wing; *Hammond* 24, Lake City; *Herb. Sheld.* 1888, Minneapolis.

### **PENTAGONIA** SIEG. Suppl. 14 (1737).

*Speculum* HALL. Fl. Jen. 215 (1745).

*Specularia* HEIST. Syst. Pl. VIII (1748).

*Legouzia* DUR. Fl. Bourg. II, 26 (1782).

*Apenula* NECK. Elem. I, 234 (1790).

*Prismatocarpus* L'HER. Sert. Angl. 1 (1788) p. p.

*Triodanis* RAF. ex Schönl. l. c. (1889).

*Dysmicodon* and *Campylocera* NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VIII, 255-257 (1842).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 320 (*sub Campanula*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 562; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 240; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* II, 381; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 52 (Schönland).

Living species: 10; Middle Europe, 2; Mediterranean region, 6; North America, 4; Canada, 1; E. Sts., 2; California, 2; S. Sts., 2; W. Tex., 4.

### **Pentagonia perfoliata** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. II, 381 (1891).

*Campanula perfoliata* LINN. Spec. 239 (1753).

*C. amplexicaulis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. I, (1803).

*Specularia perfoliata* DC. Mon. Camp. (1830).

*Dysmicodon californicum* and *ovatum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2, VIII, 258 (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 308; Britt., Fl. N. J. 157; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 286, 559; Chap., Fl. S. St. 257; Coult., Fl. Colo. 225; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 447; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 183; Wats., King Exp. 209; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Engl. Schönl. Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 52; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 11; O. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. II, 381; Coult., Fl. Tex. 252.

South America: Chile.

North America: Ont. to Brit. Col. and Pac.; S. to Oregon, Calif., Mexico; E. to Atl. coast, Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; open, sterile places and dry banks.

HERB.: *Kassube* 155, Minneapolis.

**LOBELIA LINN.** Gen. 678 (1737).

**Dortmanna, Stooria, Ymnostema, Juchia** NECK. Elem. I, 132 (1790).

**Rapuntium** GAERTN. Fruct. I, 151 (1788).

**Trimeris, Tylomium, Dobrowskia, Mezleria, Gramatotherca** PRESL, Mon. Lob. Prodr. 7-46 (1836).

**Tupa** G. DON, Syst. III, 700 (1834).

**Holostigma and Parastranthus** G. DON, l. c. 716 (1834).

**Rhyncopetalum** FRESEN. Mus. Senk. III, 66 (1845).

**Diastatea** SCHEIDW. Allg. Zeit 396 (1841).

**Monopsis** SALISB. Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. (1812?).

**Isolobus** A. DC. Prodr. VII, 352 (1838-39).

**Sclerotheca** A. DC. l. c. 356 (1838-39).

**Dialypetalum** BENTH. Gen. Pl. II, 553 (1876).

**Palmerella** A. GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XI, 80 (1876).

**Haynaldia** KAN. Mag. Nov. Lapok. I, 3 (1877).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 362; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 551, 553; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 238, 239; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 66, 68 (Schönland).

Living species: 220; temperate and warmer regions, especially Middle and Eastern Europe and Asia; N. America, 25; Canada, 6; Rocky mts., 2; S. Sts., 17; E. Sts., 13; California, 2-3; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 8.

**Lobelia inflata** LINN. Spec. 931 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 307; Britt., Fl. N. J. 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 286; Chap., Fl. S. St. 254; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Engl. Schönland, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 67; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 7.

North America: Maritime provinces of Can. to Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J., N. Car. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; especially S.; rare; open places or meadows.

**Lobelia kalmii** LINN. Spec. 929 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 307; Britt., Fl. N. J. 157; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 286, 559; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 7.

North America: Anticosti; N. S., N. Br. to Brit. Col., Hudson Bay, lat. 60° N. and Saskatchewan; S. to N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Forest district; S. to Blue Earth Co.; peat bogs and mossy places.

HERB.: *Ballard* 618, Shakopee; *Taylor* 753, Glenwood; *Bailey* 479, Agate bay; *Sandberg* 366, Red Wing; *Roberts* 72,

Grand Marais; *Roberts* 73, Agate bay; *Kassube* 152, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 45, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 108, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg* 367, Goodhue Co.

**Lobelia spicata** LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 587 (1786).

*L. claytoniana* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 153 (1803).

*L. pallida* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*L. goodenioides* WILLD. Hort. Berol. 30 (1816).

*L. nivea* RAF. Ann. Nat. 15 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 306; Britt., Fl. N. J. 156; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Upham, Fl. Minn. 92; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 286; Chap., Fl. S. St. 255; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 6.

North America: Ont. to L. Huron reg.; S. to N. J. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Ark. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; moist or dry fields or sandy banks of lakes or streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1475, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 1115, Springfield; *Taylor* 550, Janesville; *Taylor* 563, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 860, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 769, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 766, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 633, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Ballard* 461, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Oestlund* 107, Hennepin Co.; *Leiberg* 44, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 183, Minneapolis; *Leonard* 29, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 137, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 364, Chisago Co.; *Kassube* 151, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 365, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1924, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 89, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 157, Montevideo. The last three are var. *hirtella* Gray.

**Lobelia syphilitica** LINN. Spec. 945 (1753).

*L. glandulosa* LINDL. Bot. Reg. XXXII, t. 63 (1847).

*L. syphilitica* var. *ludoviciana* A. DC. Prodr. VII, 377 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 306; Britt., Fl. N. J. 156; Webb., Fl. Neb. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 285; Chap., Fl. S. St. 254; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Coult., Fl. Colo. 224; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Engl. Schönland, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 67; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 4.

North America: Ont. to Owen Sound, Minn. and Dak.; S. to N. J., Ga. and La.; W. to Colo., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; low meadows and thickets; frequent.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1400, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1322, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Taylor* 1051, Glenwood; *Kassube* 150, Minneapolis; *Huntington* 10, Rock Co.; *Holzinger* 136, Winona Co.; *Oestlund* 106, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 362, Goodhue Co.; *Sandberg* 363, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1662, Minneapolis.

**Lobelia cardinalis** LINN. Spec. 930 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 305; Britt., Fl. N. J. 156; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 285; Chap., Fl. S. St. 254; Coult., Fl. Colo.

224; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Engl. Schönland, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 67; Gray, Syn. Fl. II, 1, 3; Coult., Fl. Tex. 251.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Owen Sound, Wisc. and Minn.; S. to Colo., Ark., Miss., Fla. and Tex.; E. to Ills. and N. J.; N. to Saskatchewan.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; near Ft. Snelling; rare and local; deep woods or edges of bogs.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 135, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 361, Goodhue Co.

## CVI. COMPOSITAE. Composite Family.

Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 355 (1836-40); Rich.-ex Endl. (1801)—*Synanthereae*; Lindl., *Veg. King.* 702 (1846)—*Asteraceae*; Schultz-Bipontius, *Flora* 129 (1852)—*Cassiniaceae*; Bentham and Hooker, *Gen. Plant.* II, 163 (1873); Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 1 (1886); Hoffmann in *Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 87 (1889).

*Genera*: 500±; 400± (Baillon); 766 (B. and H.); cosmopolitan. 6, fossil from Miocene (*Schimper*), doubtful.

*Species*: 10,000-12,000; arborescent forms tropical; 30±, fossil, doubtful.

### VERNONIA SCHREB. Gen. Pl. II, 541 (1774).

*Baccharoides* MOENCH, Meth. 578 (1794).

*Teichostemma* R. BR. Salt. Abyss. App. 65 (1828).

*Candidia* TEN. Att. Ac. Nap. IV, 104 (1822).

*Hololepis* DC. Act. Mus. Par. XVI, 189 (1818).

*Leiboldia* SCHLECHT. ex Walp. Ann. I, 388 (1848).

*Ascaricida*, *Gymnanthemum*, *Isonema*, *Distephanus*

CASS. Bull. Philom. (1817).

*Lepidoploa*, *Acyrocoma*, *Centrapalus*, *Oliganthes* CASS.

Dict. III, VII, XXVI (1826).

*Acilepis* DON, Nep. 139 (1803).

*Sufrago* GAERTN. Fruct. II, 402 (1791) *part*.

*Stengelia*, *Linzia*, *Cheliusia* SCH.-BIP. Flora (1841).

*Lysistemma*, *Ambassa*, *Xipholepis*, *Crystallopollen*, *Pun-*

*duana* STEETZ. Pet. Moss. Bot. 345 (1864).

*Brachyleima* R. BR. Salt. Abyss. Appx. 65 (1828).

*Cyanopis*, *Webbia*, *Monosis* (*part*), *Chronopappus*, *Centauropsis*, *Stilpnopappus*, *Strophopappus* DC. Prodr. V, 62 seq. (1836).

*Odontoloma*, *Dialesta*, *Pollalesta* HBK. N. Gen. et Spec. IV, 43, 45, 46 (1820).

*Polydora* FENZL. Flora 312 (1844).

*Vernoneilla* SOND. Linn. XXIII, 62 (1849).

*Strobocalyx*, *Critoniopsis*, *Tephrothamnus*, *Stenocephalum*, *Piptolepis*, *Vanillosma*, *Iodopappus*, *Proteopsis* (MART.) SCH.-BIP. Pollichia (1861 and 1863).

*Cyanthillium* BL. Bij. 889 (1826).

**Claotrachelus** ZOLL. Geneesk. Arch. (1847).

**Llerasia** TRIANA, Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 4, IX, 37 (1858).

**Turpinia** LLAV. and LEX. Nov. Veg. I, 24 (1824).

**Adenocyclus** LESS. Linn. IV, 337 (1830).

**Xiphochaeta** POEPP. et ENDL. N. Gen. III, 44 (1845).

**Lachnorhiza** A. RICH. Cub. Fl. II, 34 (1853).

**Carpophyllus** SCHOTT. Spreng. Syst. Cur. Post. 409 (1828).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 118; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 227; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 189; Schenck, *Palaeophyt.* 794 (*Compositae*); Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 124 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 500±; America, 250; Africa, 100; Madagascar, 50; Asia, 50; cosmopolitan, except Europe. Centers in Brazil. 10-12, U. S. Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 6; W. Tex., 6; more numerous in Mexico and on the border.

Fossil species: A few seeds from the Miocene may be referred here with some hesitation.

**Vernonia fasciculata** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 94 (1803).

*V. corymbosa* SCHWEIN. Keat. Narr. Miss. (1825).

*V. altissima* DC. Prodr. V, 15 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 238; Webb., Fl. Neb. 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Coult., Fl. Colo. 141; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 90; Coult., Fl. Tex. 175.

North America: Minn., Dak., Colo. to Ohio, Ky., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; meadows, prairies and river banks, wet places.

HERD.: *Sheldon 1351*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon 1455*, Pipestone Co.; *Taylor 680*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 1015*, Sleepy Eye; *Sandberg 266*, Goodhue Co.; *Oestlund 83*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 136*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 137*, Hennepin Co.; *Herb. Moyer 106*, Montevideo.

**Vernonia noveboracensis** (LINN.) WILLD. Spec. III, 1632 (1803).

*Serratula noveboracensis* LINN. Spec. 818 (1753).

*S. praealta* LINN. Spec. 818 (1753).

*Chrysocoma tomentosa* WALT. Fl. Car. 196 (1788).

*Vernonia tomentosa* ELL. Sk. II, 288 (1824).

*V. praealta* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 304 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 238; Britt., Fl. N. J. 128; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 206; Chap., Fl. S. St. 188; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 89; Webb., Appx. Neb. 44.

North America: Ont. to Maine and N. J.; S. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., E. Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district; Ft. Snelling to Blue Earth Co.; rare; low grounds and near sloughs.

**EUPATORIUM LINN.** Gen. 638 (1737).*Osmia* and *Heterolaena* SCH. BIP. Herb. Berol.*Kerstenia* NECK. Elem. I, 81 (1790).*Chromolaena* DC. Prodr. V, 133 (1836).*Praxelis*, *Gyptis* and *Coleosanthus* CASS. Dict. X, XX, XLIII (1826-1834).*Ooclinium*, *Campuloclinium*, *Hebeclinium*, *Conoclinium*, *Critonia*, DC. Prodr. V, 133, seq. (1836).*Bulbostyles* WALP. Rep. VI, 707 (1847).*Wikstroemia* SPRENG. Syst. III, 434 (1826).*Batschia* MOENCH, Meth. 567 (1794).*Ageratiopsis* SCH. BIP. Herb. Berol.*Disynaphia* DC. Prodr. VII, 267 (1838).Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 128; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 245; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 192; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 138.Living species: 600±; 400 (*Hoffman*); 560 (*Durand*); wanting in most of Africa and in Australia; otherwise cosmopolitan; centers in Central and tropical America; United States, 50±; S. Sts., 28; Canada, 3-4; E. Sts., 18; California, 2; Rocky mts., 4; W. Tex., 19; Europe, 2-3; Russia, 3-4.**Eupatorium ageratoides LINN. f.** Suppl. 355 (1781).*Ageratum altissimum* LINN. Spec. 839 (1753).*Eupatorium altissimum* LINN. Syst. Veg. 614 (1774).*E. odoratum* WALT. Fl. Car. 200 (1788).*E. fraseri* POIR. Suppl. II, 600 (1811).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 241; Britt., Fl. N. J. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 206; Webb., Fl. Neb. 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Chap., Fl. S. St. 196; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. 101; Coult., Fl. Tex. 179.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb., Kan., Ark., Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; woods and shaded banks; alluvial terraces and near lake shores.

HERB.: *Ballard* 806, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon* 906, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1277, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1209, New Ulm; *Taylor* 979, Glenwood; *Oestlund* 88, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 109, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 279, Vasa; *Kassube* 124, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 61, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 111, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.**Eupatorium perfoliatum LINN.** Spec. 838 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 241; Britt., Fl. N. J. 130; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 206; Webb., Fl. Neb. 150; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 196; Coult., Fl. Colo. 142; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 99.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., N. Car. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb., Dak. and La. to Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; low grounds and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 983, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 293, Madison lake; *Taylor* 650, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1296, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 725, Benton, Carver Co.; *Herrick* 142, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 123, Ramsey Co.; *Sandberg* 278, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1666, Minneapolis.

***Eupatorium altissimum* LINN. Spec. 1171 (1753).**

*Kuhnia glutinosa* DC. Prodr. V, 127 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 240; Webb., Fl. Neb. 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Chap., Fl. S. St. 195; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 99.

North America: Penn. to Minn., Neb., Ark., Ky., Tex., N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest district; principally S. central portion; dry soil and hillsides; infrequent.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 31, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 277, Cannon Falls.

***Eupatorium serotinum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 100 (1803).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 239; Chap., Fl. S. St. 196; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 97.

North America: Md. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Kan., Ark., Tex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. edge; infrequent; along banks of rivers and on terraces.

***Eupatorium purpureum* LINN. Spec. 836 (1753).**

*E. trifoliatum* LINN. Spec. 836 (1753).

*E. maculatum* LINN. Amoen. Ac. IV. 288 (1759).

? *E. fusco-rubrum* WALT. Fl. Car. 199 (1788).

*E. verticillatum* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 760 (1800).

*E. falcatum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 99 (1803).

*E. punctatum* WILLD. Enum. II, 853 (1809).

*E. dubium* POIR. Suppl. II, 606 (1811).

*E. laevigatum* TORR. Cat. Pl. N. Y. (1819).

*E. ternifolium* ELL. Sk. II, 306 (1824).

*E. purpureum* var. *maculatum* DARL. Fl. Cestr. 453 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 239; Britt., Fl. N. J. 128; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 206, 541; Coult., Fl. Colo. 142; Webb., Fl. Neb. 150; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Chap., Fl. S. St. 194; Roth., Wheel Exp. 139; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 95, 96; Coult., Fl. Tex. 177.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., to Brit. Col. and Rocky mts.; to lat. 57° N.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla. and Miss.; W. to Dak., Neb., Ark., N. Mex., Utah and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; low grounds and margins of bogs.

HERB.: *Ballard* 841, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Sheldon*



1294, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 818, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1159, New Ulm; *Sandberg* 275, Cannon Falls; *Herrick* 140, Minnetonka; *Oestlund* 87, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 141, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 64, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 122, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 276, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1817, Minneapolis.

**KUHNIA LINN.** Gen. ed. VI, 237 (1764).

**Carphephorus** CASS. Bull. Philom. 198 (1816).

**Anonymos** WALT. Fl. Car. (1788).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 134; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 248; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 192; Engl. and Prantl. *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 142 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 3; N. U. S., 1; Arizona and Mexico, 1; Mexico, 1; W. Tex., 2.

**Kuhnia eupatorioides** LINN. f. Dec. II, 21 (1781).

*Critonia kuhnii* GAERT. Fruct. II, 411 (1791).

*Kuhnia critonia* WILLD. Spec. III, 1773 (1803).

*K. elliptica* and *pubescens* RAF. N. Fl. (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 241; Britt., Fl. N. J. 130; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 143; Chap., Fl. S. St. 193; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 142; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 103; Coult., Fl. Tex. 180.

North America: N. J. to Minn. and Mont.; S. to Colo., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; particularly in prairie district; dry or high prairies and fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 924, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 923, banks of Cottonwood, near Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1340, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1371, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1179, New Ulm; *Leiberg* 30, Blue Earth Co.; *Oestlund* 86, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 273, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 110, Montevideo.

**Kuhnia eupatorioides** LINN. f. var. **glutinosa** (ELL.) HITCH. Pl. Ames, 498 (1891).

*K. glutinosa* ELL. Sk. II, 292 (1824).

*K. suaveolens* FRES. Ind. Sem. Frank. (1838).

*K. eupatorioides* var. *corymbalosa* T. and G. Fl. II, 78 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 241; Coult., Fl. Colo. 143; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 103; Coult., Fl. Tex. 180.

North America: Dak., Minn., Ill., to Neb., Alab. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. E. and probably W.; dry prairies and high bluffs.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 274, Red Wing.

**LACINIARIA HILL.** Syst. Veg. IV, 49 (1762).**Psilosanthus** NECK. Elem. (1790).**Liatris** SCHREB. Gen. Pl. 572 (1791).**Calostelma** DON, Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. 2, 184 (1838).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 135, *footnote*; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 248; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 192; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 349; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 142 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 15; N. America and Mexico. W. Tex., 6; E. Sts., 8; R. mts., 3; S. Sts., 15; Canada, 3.

**Laciniaria spicata** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 349 (1891).*Serratula spicata* LINN. Spec. II, 819 (1753).*S. compta* DRYAND. Bibl. Banks.*Liatris macrostachya* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 91 (1803).*L. spicata* WILLD. Spec. III, 1635 (1803).*L. resinosa* NUTT. Gen. II, 131 (1818).*L. sessiliflora* BERTOL. Misc. V, 10 (1846).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 243; Britt., Fl. N. J. 131; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Chap., Fl. S. St. 192; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 542; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 111.

North America: Ont. to N. Y., Mass. and N. J.; S. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist and low prairies or meadows; abundant.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1353*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon 1535*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 765*, Sleepy Eye; *Sundberg 270*, Cannon Falls; *Leiberg 28*, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg 271*, Red Wing; *Kassube 121*, Minneapolis.

**Laciniaria pycnostachya** (MICHX.) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 349 (1891).*Liatris pycnostachya* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 91 (1803).*L. brachystachya* NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. VII, 507 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 110; Coult., Fl. Tex. 182.

North America: Ind. to Minn. and Neb., S. to Ark., Tex. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; rather low or moist prairies, but drier localities than *L. spicata* (Linn.).

HERB.: *Sheldon 647*, Waseca; *Taylor 569*, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon 1118*, Springfield; *Taylor 1032*, Glenwood; *Oestlund 85*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 108*, Montevideo.

**Laciniaria scariosa** (LINN.) HILL. Syst. Veg. IV, 49 (1762).*Serratula scariosa* LINN. Spec. 818 (1753).*Liatris aspera* and *sphaeroidea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 92 (1803).*L. scariosa* WILLD. Spec. III, 1635 (1803).*L. borealis* NUTT. Paxt. Mag. V, 27 (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Britt., Fl. N. J. 131; Webb.,

Fl. Neb. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 208; Chap., Fl. S. St. 192; Coult., Fl. Colo. 144; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 140; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 142; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 110; Coult., Fl. Tex. 182.

North America: Saskatchewan to Rocky mts.; N. Eng. to Minn., Neb., Tex., Fla. and Miss.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; dry or high places, prairie districts in particular.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1536, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 978, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1191, Springfield; *Sheldon* 1270, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1364, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1278, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1344, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Taylor* 1037, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1070, Alexandria; *Sheldon* 1586, Lake Benton; *Herrick* 138, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 26, Blue Earth Co.; *Leiberg* 27, Blue Earth Co.—(*proliferated form*); *Herrick* 139, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 84, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 268, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 120, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 269, Red Wing; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 36, Brainerd; *Herb. Wickersheim* 60, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1813, Ramsey Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 107, Montevideo.

***Laciniaria punctata* (HOOK.) OK.** Rev. Gen. I, 349 (1891).

*Liatris punctata* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 306 (1833).

*L. cylindrica* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 210 (1835).

*L. resinosa* DC. Prodr. V, 129 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 208; Coult., Fl. Colo. 144; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 110; Coult., Fl. Tex. 182.

North America: Man. and Saskatchewan to Rocky mts.; S. to Mont., Minn., Neb., Kan., N. Mex. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in prairie district at higher level; dry soil with *L. scariosa* (Linn.).

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1373½, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1373, Lake Benton—(*white-flowered form*); *Sheldon* 1264, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1326, Lake Benton; *Leiberg* 29, Blue Earth Co.; *Sandberg* 272, Red Wing, *Herb. Sheld.* 1657, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 109, Chippewa river bottoms, near Montevideo.

***Laciniaria cylindracea* (MICHX.) OK.** Rev. Gen. I, 349 (1891).

*Liatris cylindracea* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 93 (1803).

*L. graminifolia* WILLD. Spec. III, 1636 (1803).

*L. squarrosa* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 306 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 207; Upham, Fl. Minn. 69; Cov., Fl. Ark. 189; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 109.

North America: W. Ont. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; not infrequent; dry, barren, sandy or waste places.

HERB.: *Taylor 1031*, Glenwood; *Herrick 137*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 267*, Goodhue Co.; *MacM. and Sheld. 35*, Brainerd; *MacM. and Sheld. 35½*, Brainerd [*forma solitaria* (MacM.)]; *Taylor 1031½*, Glenwood (*forma solitaria*).

**Laciniaria squarrosa** (LINN.) HILL. Syst. Veg. IV, 49 (1762).

*Serratula squarrosa* LINN. Spec. 88 (1753).

*Pteronia caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. 292 (1788).

*Liatris squarrosa* WILLD. Spec. III, 1065 (1802).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 191; Coult., Fl. Colo. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 542; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 109; Coult., Fl. Tex. 182.

North America: Ont. to Penn. and Fla.; W. to Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported as common in all districts; no Minn. specimens seen; dry prairies and meadows.

**Laciniaria squarrosa** (LINN.) HILL, var. **intermedia** (LINDL.)

*Liatris intermedia* LINDL. Bot. Reg. XX, t. 948 (1825).

*L. squarrosa* var. *intermedia* DC. Prodr. V, 129 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 242; Upham, Fl. Minn. 68; Coult., Fl. Colo. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 542; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 109; Coult., Fl. Tex. 182.

North America: Ont. to Minn., Mo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. districts; no Minn. specimens seen; dry prairies and hillsides.

**GRINDELIA** WILLD. Ges. Nat. Mag. Berl. 259 (1807).

**Donia** R. BR. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, V, 82 (1813).

**Demetria** LAGASCA, Elench. Matr. 30 (1816).

**Aurelia** and **Astetilia** CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 468 (1826-1834).

**Chrysophthalmum** PHIL. Linn. XXIX, 9 (1855).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl. VIII*, 155 (*sub Hysterionica*); Benth. and Hook, *Gen. Pl. II*, 250; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 193; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz. IV*, 5, 148 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 25; N. America and extra-tropical S. America; S. America, from S. Brazil to Chile and Patagonia, 6-8; N. America, principally W. of the Mississippi; California, 10; Canada, 3; Rocky mts., 2; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 4; W. Tex., 3; numerous in Mexican highlands.

**Grindelia squarrosa** (PURSH) DUNAL, DC. Prodr. V, 315 (1836).

*Donia squarrosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 559 (1814).

*Aurelia amplexicaulis* CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 468 (1829).

*Grindelia subdecurrens* DC. Prodr. V, 315 (1836).

*G. arguta* GRAY, Pl. Wright. II, 81 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 244; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Mac.,

Fl. Can. I, 208; Coult., Fl. Colo. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 77; Wats., King Exp. 163; Roth. Wheel. Exp. 141; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 118; Coult., Fl. Tex. 184.

North America: 64° N. lat. in Brit. Col. to Red and Saskatchewan valleys; S. to Colo. and Tex. and Mex.; W. to Sierra Nevada mts.; E. to C. Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. W. and W. districts; prairies, roadsides and fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1433, Pipestone Co.; *Leiberg* 35, Rock Co.

**DIPLOGON** RAF. Am. Mo. Mag. (Jan. 1818).

**Chrysopsis** NUTT. Gen. II, 150 (1818).

**Ammodia**, **Macronema** (*part*), **Pityopsis** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. ser. 2, VII, 321, 592, 317 (1841).

**Hectorea** DC. Prodr. V, 95 (1836).

**Heyfeldera** SCH.-BIP. Flora 35 (1853).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 155 (*sub Hysterionica*); Benth and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 252; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 149 (Hoffmann); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 193; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 333.

Living species: 20±; North America; 12 (Gray); 13 (Hoffmann); E. Sts., 6; S. Sts., 7-9; California, 4; Canada, 1; W. Tex., 3.

**Diplogon villosum** (PURSH) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 334 (1891).

*Amellus villosus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 564 (1814).

*Diplopappus villosus* and *hispidus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 22 (1840).

*Chrysopsis villosa* NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. VII, 317 (1841).

*C. canescens* T. and G. Fl. II, 256 (1841).

*C. echoides* BENTH. Bot. Sulph. 25 (1844).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 245; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 217; Coult., Fl. Colo. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 78; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 209; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 141; Wats., King Exp. 164, 422; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 149; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 122; Coult., Fl. Tex. 185.

North America: Peace and Saskatchewan regions to Ills. and Alabama; W. to Brit. Col., Calif., Nev. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry fields, prairies and forest openings.

HERB.: *MacMillan* 7, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1369, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 640, Chaska; *Ballard* 377, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 181, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 744, Glenwood; *Herrick* 153, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 308, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 134, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 93, Minneapolis; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 46, Brainerd; *Herb. Wickersheim* 78, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 130, Appleton.

**SOLIDAGO LINN.** Gen. 651 (1737).*Euthamia* NUTT. Gen. II, 162 (1818).*Chrysoma* NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. VII, 67 (1834).*Amphiraphis* DC. Prodr. V, 343 (1836) *part.**Virga-aurea* TOURN. Inst. 483 (1700).*Doria* ADANS. Fam. II, 124 (1763).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 153; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 256; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 194; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 311 (*sub Aster*); Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* 4, V, 150 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 80±; all North America but 3 or 4; Russia, 1-2; Europe, 1-2; S. America, 2; Azores, 1; S. Sts., 45; E. Sts., 42; Canada, 33; Rocky mts., 14; California, 7; Pl. King, 12; Pl. Wheel., 14; W. Tex., 24.

***Solidago occidentalis* NUTT.** T. and G. Fl. II, 226 (1841).*Euthamia occidentalis* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 326 (1841).

*Solidago lanceolata* CHAM. and SCHLECHT. Linn. VI, 502 (1831)  
*not Linn.*

*Aplopappus baccharioides* BENTH. Bot. Sulph. 24 (1844).

Upham, Fl. Minn. 77; Coult., Fl. Colo. 155; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 318; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 217; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 364; Wats., King Exp. 156; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 160.

North America: S. Brit. Col. to Mont. and N. Mex.; W. to Pac. coast and S. Colo.; E. to W. Minn.

Minn. valley: Local in Nicollet Co.; perhaps also on Coteau des Prairies; S. W.; hills and high plains.

***Solidago graminifolia* (LINN.) ELL.** Sk. II, 391 (1824).*Chrysocoma graminifolia* LINN. Spec. 841 (1753).*Solidago lanceolata* LINN. Mant. 114 (1767).*Euthamia graminifolia* NUTT. Gen. II, 162 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 252; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 217; Upham, Fl. Minn. 77; Chap., Fl. S. St. 214; Coult., Fl. Colo. 156; Wats., King Exp. 156; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 160.

North America: Gulf of St. Lawrence to Rockies; N. to lat. 64°; S. to Mont., Colo., Neb., Ark.; E. to Atl. coast and Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies, moist fields or hillsides.

HERB.: *Taylor 960*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1533*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1359*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon 1461*, Pipestone; *Ballard 788*, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard 562*, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor 960*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 993*, Sleepy Eye; *Herrick 152*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 92*, Minneapolis; *Kassube 133*, Ramsey Co.; *Bailey 255*, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg 307*, Goodhue Co.; *Roberts 62*, Cascade river; *Roberts 63*, Two Harbors.

**Solidago riddellii** FRANK. Ridd. Syn. 57 (1835).*S. amplexicaulis* MART. Bull. Acad. Brux. VIII, 68 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 252; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 160.

North America: Ohio to Minn. and Mo.; Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

Minn. valley: Reported from forest district, N. E. and S. central portions; peat bogs and marshy places.

**Solidago rigida** LINN. Spec. 880 (1753).*S. grandiflora* RAF. Med. Repos. V, 359 (1808).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 252; Britt., Fl. N. J. 133; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 155; Chap., Fl. S. St. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 217, 543; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 159; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: Ont. to N. J. and mts. of Ga.; W. to Saskatchewan and N. W. T., Colo., Minn., Neb., Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; prairies and copses or waste hillsides, roadsides and embankments.

HERB.: *Sheldon 505*, Waseca; *Sheldon 1451*, Pipestone; *Taylor 167*, Janesville; *Taylor 689*, Minnesota lake; *Taylor 825*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1286*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1126*, Springfield; *Sheldon 471*, Madison Lake; *Holzinger 116*, Winona Co.; *Kassube 131*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 303*, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld. 1656*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 74*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 124*, Montevideo.**Solidago radula** NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. VII, 327 (1835).*S. rotundifolia* DC. Prodr. V, 332 (1836).*S. scaberrima* T. and G. Fl. II, 220 (1841).*S. decemflora* GRAY, Pl. Lindh. II, 223 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Wats., King Exp. 155; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 158; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: W. Ill., Minn., Kan., Neb. to N. Mex., Ark., Tex. and W. La.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central and W. districts and from N. edge; rare; dry hills and high plains.

**Solidago nemoralis** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 213 (1789).*S. hispida* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 2063 (1803).*S. conferta* POIR. Enc. Meth. VIII, 459 (1808).*S. cinerascens* SCHWEIN. Ell. Sk. II, 375 (1824).*S. decemflora* DC. Prodr. V, 322 (1836).*S. puberula* DC. Prodr. V, 333 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 216; Coult., Fl. Colo. 155; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Roth., Wheel, Exp. 149; Wats., King Exp. 155; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 158; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: Anticosti to Rockies; S. to Fla., Nev., Tex., Mex., Arizona, Utah,

Minn. valley: Throughout; more abundant W. than E.; woodland and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 945, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1257, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1473, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 1354, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1198, New Ulm; *Herb. Wickersheim* 75, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Sandberg* 121½, Red Wing; *Roberts* 36½, Minnesota Point; *Oestlund* 49½, Hennepin Co.; *Kassube* 126½, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 42½, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 43½, Winona Co.

***Solidago nemoralis* AIT. var. *mollis* (BARTL.).**

*S. mollis* BARTL. Ind. Sem. Hort. Gött. (1836).

*S. incana* T. and G. Fl. II, 221 (1841) *excl. syn.*

*S. nemoralis* var. *incana* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XVII, 197 (1882).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Coult., Fl. Colo., 155; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 217; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 158; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43.

North America: N. W. T., 49° N. lat. to Colo.; E. to Dak., Minn., Mont., Neb. and in Mexico.

Minn. valley: Far W. district; rare; high or dry prairies.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1500, Lake Benton.

***Solidago canadensis* LINN. Spec. 878 (1753).**

*S. reflexa* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 210 (1789).

*S. nutans* DESF. Cat. 3 ed. 402 (1829).

*S. longifolia* SCHRAD. DC. Prodr. V, 330 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Coult., Fl. Colo. 154; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 216; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 147; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 157; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

Introduced in Russia.

North America: Ft. Franklin on Mackenzie to Arizona; E. to N. S., N. J., N. Car. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; borders of woods and along railway embankments

HERB.: *Ballard* 779, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 728, Benton, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 875, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1478, Pipestone Co.; *Sheldon* 1581, Lake Benton; *Bailey* 533, Mud lake; *Roberts* 61, Poplar river; *Holzinger* 117, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 168, Vermilion lake; *Herrick* 151, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 118, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 305, Goodhue Co.; *Kassube* 132, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1727, Minneapolis; 1643, St. Paul; *Herb. Wickersheim* 77, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 125, Chippewa river, near Montevideo; 126, Montevideo.



**Solidago serotina** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 211 (1789).*S. gigantea* WILLD. Spec. III, 2056 (1803).*S. glabra* DESF. Cat. 3 ed. 402 (1829).*S. fragrans* DESF. Hort. Par. (1829).*S. pitcheri* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 101 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 154; Upham, Fl. Minn. 77; Chap., Fl. S. St. 214; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 215; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 150; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 156; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Ont. to Saskatchewan, N. W. T. and 49° N. lat. on Red river; S. from Oregon to Tex.; E. to Atl. coast and Alabama.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of woods and open places or sunny banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 471, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 1018, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1268, Lake Benton; *Holzinger* 119, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 306, Red Wing; *Sheldon* 1527, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 127, 128, 129, Montevideo.

**Solidago serotina** AIT. var. **gigantea** (AIT.) GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XVII, 179, 196 (1882).*S. gigantea* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 211 (1789).*S. serotina* WILLD. Spec. III, 2056 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 216; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Chap., Fl. S. St. 214; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Wats., King Exp. 156; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 156; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: Newf., N. S., N. Br. to Pac.; N. to 59° on Peace river; S. to Tex. and Fla.; W. to Nev. on plains.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially W. and N. W.; copses, thickets and embankments on river banks.

HERB.: *Taylor* 986, Glenwood.

**Solidago missouriensis** NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 32 (1834).*S. serotina* HOOK. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 97 (1835).*S. glaberrima* MART. Bull. Acad. Brux. VIII, 68 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 251; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 215; Coult., Fl. Colo. 154; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 147; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 155; Coult., Fl. Tex. 190.

North America: Assiniboia to Colo., Neb., Ark., Tex., Wisc., Ind. and Tenn.

Minn. valley: Prairie district, especially W.; reported from N. E. districts; doubtful; high plains and headlands.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1441, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 947, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1178, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 1280, Lake Benton;

*Taylor* 768, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1125, Springfield; *Huntington* 5, Luverne; *Herb. Wickersheim* 76, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**Solidago juncea** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 213 (1789).

*S. ciliaris* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 2056 (1803).

*S. arguta* T. and G. Fl. II, 214 (1841).

*S. arguta* var. *juncea* GRAY, Man. ed. V, 243 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 250; Britt., Fl. N. J. 134; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 215; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 155.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Rockies, 44°, 54° and 64° N. lat. and Hudson Bay reg.; S. to N. J., Penn. and S. Car.; W. to Tenn. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E. districts; rare further S. in forest district; banks of streams and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Bailey* 31, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 304, Goodhue Co.

**Solidago neglecta** T. and G. Fl. II, 213 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 250; Britt., Fl. N. J. 133; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 214; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 154.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont., N. J. to Md.; W. to Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. districts; doubtful; swamps.

**Solidago rugosa** MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

*S. aspera* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 212 (1789).

*S. altissima* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 212 (1789).

? *S. rigidula* BOSC. Hort. Par. (1808).

*S. asperata* HERB. Banks (*Solander*),

*S. hirta* WILLD. Enum. 891 (1809).

*S. villosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 537 (1814).

*S. humilis* DESF. Cat. ed. 3, 402 (1829).

*S. asperula* DESF. Cat. ed. 3, 403 (1829).

*S. altissima* T. and G. Fl. II, 216 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 249; Britt., Fl. N. J. 135; Chap., Fl. S. St. 212?; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 214; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 153; Coult., Fl. Tex. 189.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Thunder bay; S. to Fla., Mo. and Ark.; W. to Minn. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; rare; fields and borders of thickets.

**Solidago patula** MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 2059 (1803).

*S. asperata* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 538 (1814).

*S. angulata* SPRENG. in herb. Willd.

*S. frankii* HOCHST. and STEUD. in Dist.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 249; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 214; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 152; Chap., Fl. S. St. 211; Upham, Fl. Minn. 76; Britt., Fl. N. J. 134; Coult., Fl. Tex. 189.

North America: Ont. to Minn.; S. to Ga., Mo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; doubtful; swamps and wet meadows.

**Solidago speciosa** NUTT. Gen. II, 160 (1818).

*S. sempervirens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 119 (1803) *in part*.

*S. petiolaris* MUHL. Cat. 79 (1813).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 249; Britt., Fl. N. J. 133; Chap., Fl. S. St. 210; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 214; Upham, Fl. Minn. 75; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 152; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43; Coult., Fl. Tex. 189.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Chippewa valley; rare; edges of woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sandberg 302*, Red Wing; *Taylor 946*, Glenwood.

**Solidago speciosa** var. **rigidiuscula** T. and G. Fl. II, 205 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 249; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo. 153; Upham, Fl. Minn. 75; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 152; Coult., Fl. Tex. 189.

North America: Minn., Neb., Colo. to Arizona and Texas.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. districts; doubtful; copses and edges of woods.

**Solidago speciosa** NUTT. var. **erecta** (PURSH).

*S. erecta* PURSH, Fl. Am. 542 (1814).

*S. speciosa* var. *angustata* T. and G. Fl. II, 205 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 249; Britt., Fl. N. J. 133; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Chap., Fl. S. St. 210; Upham, Fl. Minn. 75; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 152; Coult., Fl. Tex. 189.

North America: N. Eng., N. J. to Fla. and Miss.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. edge; doubtful; copses and edges of woods.

**Solidago latifolia** LINN. Spec. 879 (1753).

*S. flexicaulis* LINN. Spec. 879 (1753).

*S. flexicaulis* var. *latifolia* WILLD. Spec. III, 2064 (1803).

*S. macrophylla* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 305 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 247; Britt., Fl. N. J. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 75; Chap., Fl. S. St. 208; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 211; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 145.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian bay; S. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Mo., Tenn., Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; edges of woods and along shaded banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 23, Elysian; *Sheldon* 656, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1276, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1043, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 300, Vasa; *Kassube* 130, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 149, Minneapolis; *Taylor* 1164, Glenwood; *Herb. Wickersheim* 72, Lake Park, Becker Co., 73, Lake Benton; *Herb. Moyer* 123, Montevideo.

**Solidago caesia** LINN. Spec. 879 (1753).

*S. flexicaulis* LINN. Herb.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 247; Britt., Fl. N. J. 132; Upham, Fl. Minn. 75; Chap., Fl. S. St. 209; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 211; Cov., Fl. Ark. 190; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 145; Coult., Fl. Tex. 188.

North America: Ont. to Fla.; W. to Minn., Ill., Ky., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; infrequent; moist woods and banks.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 301, Red Wing; *Herrick* 150, Minneapolis.

**HAPLOPAPPUS** CASS. Dict. 56, 168 (1834).

**Prionopsis** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 329 (1843).

**Pyrrocoma** HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 306 (1833).

**Homopappus** NUTT. l. c. 330 (1843).

**Hoorebekia** CORNELISS. ex DC. Prodr. V, 346 (1836).

**Stenotus** NUTT. l. c. 334 (1843).

**Isopappus** T. and G. Fl. Am. II, 239 (1841).

**Chroilema** BERNH. Hort. Erf. (1840).

**Macronema** NUTT. l. c. 331 (1843).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 156 (sub *Hysterionica* Willd.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 253; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 193; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 150 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 100±; 60 (B. and H.); Western N. and S. America, Canada to Patagonia. Especially abundant in Chile. N. America and Mexico, 50±, E. Sts., 3; Canada, 6; Rocky mts., 18; California, 22; Pl. King, 14; Pl. Wheel., 15; W. Tex., 9

**Haplopappus spinulosus** (PURSH) DC. Prodr. V, 347 (1836).

*Amellus*(?) *spinulosus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 564 (1814).

*Starkea pinnata* NUTT. Gen. II, 169 (1818).

*Diplopappus pinnatifidus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 22 (1840).

*Dieteria spinulosa* NUTT. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. VII, 301 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 245; Webb., Fl. Neb. 149; Coult., Fl. Colo., 148; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 209; Upham, Fl. Minn. 77; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 143; Wats., King Exp. 422; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 151; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 130; Gray, Suppl. Syn. I, 2, 446; Coult., Fl. Tex. 186.

North America: Rockies in Can. to 54° N. lat.; S. to Colo., Neb., Arizona, Tex. and Mex.; E. to Saskatchewan, Dak. and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. W. district; infrequent; plains and high knolls.

**BOLTONIA** L'HER. Sert. Angl. 27 (1788).

**Asteromoea** BLUME, Bij. 901 (1826).

**Hisutsua** DC. Prodr. VI, 44 (1837).

**Dichaetophora** A. GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 73 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 34 (*sub Aster*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 269; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 196; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 161 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 7 in N. America and Malay Archipelago to Japan and China; U. S., 4; E. Asia, 3; Canada, 3; E. Sts., 3; S. Sts., 3; S. Tex., 1; W. Tex., 1.

**Boltonia asteroides** (LINN.) L'HER. Stirp. (1788).

*Matricaria asteroides* LINN. Mant. 116 (1767).

*M. glastifolia* HILL. Hort. Kew. 19 (1768).

*Boltonia glastifolia* L'HER. Stirp. (1788).

*Chrysanthemum carolinianum* WALT. Fl. Car. 204 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 254; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 208; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 332; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 166.

North America: Man. and Minn. to Neb. and Mo.; E. to Penn., N. Car. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially W. and S. W. districts; rich soil and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1421*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 1186*, Glenwood; *Juni 8*, Alexandria; *Oestlund 91*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 299*, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim 71*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 122*, Montevideo.

**ASTER** LINN. Gen. 652 (1737).

**Sericocarpus** NEES, Gen. Ast. 148 (1818).

**Biotia**, **Heliastrum**, **Heterochaeta**, **Arctogeron**, **Turezaninowia**, **Noticastrum**, **Galatella** DC. Prodr. V (1836).

**Diplopappus**, **Galatea**, **Linosyris**, **Crinitaria** CASS. Dict. XIII, seq. (1834).

**Xylorhiza** and **Eucephalus** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VIII, 298 (1841).

**Symphyotrichum**, **Machaeranthera**, **Doellingera**, **Tripolium**, **Callimeris** NEES, Ast. (1832).

**Dieteria** NUTT. l. c. 300 (1841).

**Rhinactina** LESS. Linn. VI, 149 (1832).

**Homostylium** NEES, Linn. XVIII, 513 (1844).

**Bellidiastrum** MICHEL, Nov. Gen. 29 (1729).

**Margarita** GAUD. Helv. V, 335 (1829).

**Hersilea** KLOTZSCH, Waldem. Reis. Bot. 75 (1843?).

? **Psychrogeton** BOISS. Fl. Or. III, 156 (1843).

**Amellus** ADANS. Fam. Pl. II, 124 (1763).

**Pinardia** NECK. Elem. I, 5 (1790).

**Crinita** MOENCH. Meth. (1794).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 135; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 270, 271; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 196; O. Kuntze (includes *Solidago*), *Rev. Gen.* I, 309; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 161 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 350 described, 250 reduced. N. and S. America, Europe, Asia, S. Africa, and closely related forms perhaps to be referred to the genus in Australia. Russia, 20; Europe, 10; North America 150, (124, Gray Syn.); Canada, 60–70; Rocky mts., 50; E. Sts., 60; S. Sts., 50; California, 20; Pl. Wheel., 20; Pl. King, 20; W. Tex., 25.

**Aster ptarmicoides** (NEES) T. and G. Fl. II, 160 (1841).

*Doellingeria ptarmicoides* NEES, Syn. Ast. 183 (1818).

*Chrysopsis alba* NUTT. Gen. II, 152 (1818).

*Heliastrum album* DC. Prodr. V, 264 (1836).

*Diplopappus albus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 21 (1840).

*Aster albus* EAT. and WRIGHT, Man. 146 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 264; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 228; Coult., Fl. Colo. 165; Upham, Fl. Minn. 73; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 198.

North America: Ont. and N. Eng. to Saskatchewan, Assiniboia and N. W. T. to 49° N. lat.; S. to Minn., Colo. and Arkansas.

Minn. valley: Throughout at higher levels; fields, prairies, high bluffs and rocky headlands.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1254, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1007, Glenwood; *Juni* 7, Knife river; *Juni* 8, Little Marais; *Kassube* 126, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 517, Agate bay; *Roberts* 59, Little Marais; *Leiberg* 32, Blue Earth Co.; *Holzinger* 112, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 292, Goodhue Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 19, Brainerd; *Herb. Wickersheim* 69, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 116, Minnesota bluffs, near Montevideo.

**Aster umbellatus** MILL. Dict. ed. 8, 2 (1768).

*A. amygdalinus* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 305 (1783).

*Chrysopsis amygdalina* NUTT. Gen. II, 153 (1818).

*Diplopappus umbellatus* T. and G. Fl. II, 183 (1841).

*D. amygdalinus* T. and G. Fl. II, 153 (1841) *in part.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 263; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 207; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 229; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 196; Coult., Fl. Tex. 196.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to N. J., Tenn. and Ga.; W. to Saskatchewan. Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, principally W. districts; moist woods and shaded banks of streams and lakes.

HERB.: *Taylor* 991, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1015, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1045, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1157, New Ulm;—all in var.

*pubens* Gray; *Leiberg* 33, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 473, Agate Bay;—Type; *Bailey* 190, Vermilion lake; *Arthur* 66, Vermilion lake—also var. *pubens* Gray.

**Aster puniceus** LINN. Spec. 875 (1753).

*A. hispidus* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783).

*A. amoenus* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 263; Britt., Fl. N. J. 139; Chap., Fl. S. St. 204; Upham, Fl. Minn. 73; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 226; Coult., Fl. Colo. 164; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 195; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43.

North America: Atl. to Pac. in Can.; S. in E. U. S. to N. Car. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Mont. to Colo.

Minn. valley: Especially in W. districts, but probably throughout; low places and edges of swampy woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1092, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1514, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1554, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Wickersheim* 65, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Wickersheim* 137, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**Aster puniceus** LINN. var. *lucidus* (WEND.).

*A. lucidus* WEND. Ind. Sem. Marb. (1832).

*A. puniceus* var. *vimineus* T. and G. Fl. II, 140 (1841).

*A. puniceus* var. *lucidulus* GRAY, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 195 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 263; Upham, Fl. Minn. 73; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 333.

North America: E. Q. to N. Eng.; W. to Ills., Wisc. and Minn.

Minn. valley: W. and S. W. districts; rare; wet or low places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1335, Lake Benton.

**Aster novabelgii** LINN. Spec. 877 (1753).

*A. serotinus* MILL. Dict. (1768).

*A. floribundus* WILLD. Spec. III, 2048 (1803).

*A. laxus* T. and G. Fl. II, 134 (1841).

*A. longifolius* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 233 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 262; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 225, 545; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203; Upham, Fl. Minn. 72; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV. 5, 163; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 189.

North America: N. S.?, N. Br.? and Bow river reg. to Ga. and S. Car.; N. J. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. central districts and W. to Dakota line; rare; low places along streams and in meadows.

**Aster longifolius** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783) *chiefly*.

*A. paniculatus* LAM. in Herb. Par.

*A. aestivus* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 203 (1789).

*A. salicifolius* WILLD. Herb.

*A. floribundus* WILLD. Herb. Par. (1814).

? *A. hiemalis* NEES, Ast. 77 (1832).

*A. virgineus* NEES, Ast. 88 (1832).

? *A. squarrosus* NEES, Ast. 86 (1832).

*A. laxifolius* HOOK. Fl. I, (1833).

*A. longifolius* var. *villicaulis* GRAY, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 189 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 262; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 188; Upham, Fl. Minn. 72; Coult., Fl. Colo. 161, partly; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 226.

North America: Labrador, N. N. Eng. to Ont., Man. and Great Slave lake; S. to Mont., Minn. and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. districts, E. and W.; woods and edges of thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1115, Glenwood; *Ballard* 823, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 795, Goose lake, Carver Co.; *Ballard* 716, Benton. Carver Co.; *Ballard* 840, Patterson lake, Carver Co.; *Bailey* 266, St. Louis river; *Sandberg* 608, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 352, Minneapolis.

**Aster junceus** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 204 (1789).

*A. salicifolius* RICH. App. Frankl. Journ. 478 (1823).

*A. bellidiflorus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 2 (1840).

*A. laxifolius* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 10 (1840).

*A. laxifolius* var. *borealis* T. and G. Fl. II, 138 (1841).

*A. laxifolius* var. *laetiflorus* T. and G. Fl. II, 138 (1841).

*A. borealis* PROVANCH. Fl. Can. I, 308 (1862).

*A. aestivus* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. 233 (1867) mainly.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 262; Britt., Fl. N. J. 139; Coult., Fl. Colo. 161; Upham, Fl. Minn. 72; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 545; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 188.

North America: Saskatchewan to N. S. and Brit. Col. to lat. 64° N. and at Hudson Bay; S. to N. Y. and N. J.; W. to Minn., Ohio and Mich.

Minn. valley: Reported as occurring throughout; rare; shaded places and along streams.

**Aster salicifolius** LAM.? Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783).

? *A. eminens* WILLD. Enum. 886 (1809).

*A. praealtus* POIR. Suppl. I, 493 (1810).

*A. rigidulus* DESF. Cat. 122 (1815).

*A. obliquus* NEES, Syn. Ast. 76 (1818).

? *A. carneus* NEES, Syn. Ast. 96 (1818).

*A. stenophyllus* LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 242 (1836).

*A. laxifolius* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 10 (1840) *pro parte*.

*A. greenei* T. and G. Fl. II, 134 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 261; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Coult., Fl. Colo. 161; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Upham., Fl. Minn. 72; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 224; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 188; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 554?; Coult., Fl. Tex. 196?.

North America: N. S., Ont., Man. and Saskatchewan to N. Eng., N. J. and W. to Minn., Dak., Mont., Neb. and Tex.



Minn valley: Reported in W. districts, both N. and S.; rare; moist or low fields and meadows.

**Aster paniculatus** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783).

*A. salicifolius* SCHOLL. Fl. Barb. Suppl. 328 (1785).

*A. salignus* WILLD. Spec. III, 240 (1800).

*A. dracunculoides* WILLD. Spec. III, 2050 (1803).

*A. simplex* WILLD. Enum. 887 (1809).

*A. laxus* WILLD. Enum. 886 (1809).

*A. strictus* POIR. Suppl. 498 (1810).

*A. carneus* NEES, Syn. Ast. 27 (1818).

*A. lamarkianus* NEES, Syn. Ast. 100 (1818).

*A. recurvatus* WILLD. in *Herb.*

*A. parviflorus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 11 (1841).

*A. tenuifolius* T. and G. Fl. II, 131 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 261; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 224; Coult., Fl. Colo. 161; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 150; Wats., King Exp. 140; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. 187; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43.

North America: N. Br. to Saskatchewan and Mont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and La.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; principally in W. districts; shaded banks or edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1425, Lake Benton; *Roberts* 58, Stewart river; *Sandberg* 290, Red Wing; *Bailey* 217, Vermilion lake; *Taylor* 1091, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 925, Sleepy Eye; *Herb. Moyer* 265, Montevideo.

**Aster lateriflorus** (LINN.) BRITT. Trans. N. Y. Acad. IX, (1889).

*Solidago lateriflora* LINN. Spec. 879 (1753).

*Aster diffusus* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 205 (1789).

*A. tradescanti* MICHX. Fl. II, 115 (1803).

*A. miser* NUTT. Gen. II, 158 (1818).

*A. parviflorus* DARL. Fl. Cestr. 446 (1840).

*A. divergens* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 11 (1840).

*A. pendulus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 12 (1840).

*A. glomerellus* T. and G. Fl. II, 129 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 261; Upham, Fl. Minn. 72; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203?; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 224; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 186; Coult., Fl. Tex. 196.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. and Minn. to Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported as occurring throughout; fields, edges of woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 289, Red Wing; *Roberts* 57, Beaver bay.

**Aster vimineus** LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 306 (1783).

*A. tradescanti* LINN. Herb. Cliff?.

*A. secundiflorus* DESF. Hort. Par. (1815).

*A. multiflorus* NUTT. Gen. II, 155 (1818).

*A. fragilis* NEES, Ast. 101 (1818).

*A. tenuifolius* ELL. Sk. II, 347 (1824).

*A. diffusus* DC. Prodr. V, 242 (1836) *in part.*

Wats. and Coult. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 260; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203?; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 226?, 546; Cov. Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 186.

North America: Ont. to N. Eng. and Va.; W. to Minn., Mo., Ark. and Fla.

Minn valley: Reported from N. edge and said to extend W. and S.; doubtful; moist banks and edges of woods or marshes.

**Aster dumosus** LINN. Spec. 873 (1753).

*A. sparsiflorus* MICHX. Fl. II, 112 (1803).

*A. fragilis* LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 246 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 260; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 224, 546; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 185; Coult., Fl. Tex. 196.

North America: N. Eng. and Ont. to Minn.; S. to Fla., Tex. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and S. central districts; rare; woods and thickets; banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 288, Red Wing.

**Aster multiflorus** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 203 (1789).

*A. ciliatus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 2024 (1803).

*A. ericoides* var. *multiflorus* PERS. Syn. II, 443 (1807).

*A. scoparius* DC. Prodr. V, 242 (1836).

*A. hebecladus* DC. Prodr. V, 242 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 260; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 223, 544; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Coult., Fl. Colo. 161; Chap., Fl. S. St. 202; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 150; Wats., King. Exp. 191; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 185; Coult., Fl. Tex. 195.

North America: Saskatchewan and Brit. Col.? to Mont., Arizona and Mexico; E. to Minn., Neb., Ont., N. Y., N. J., Va., Ga. and Tex.

Minn valley: Throughout; dry places, banks of streams, shores of lakes; gravelly or sandy soil.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1106, Springfield; *Taylor* 1068, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1331, Lake Benton; *Sandberg* 287, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld.* 1815, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 64, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 114, Montevideo.

**Aster ericoides** LINN. var. *villosus* (MICHX.) T. and G. Fl. II, 123 (1841).

*A. villosus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 113 (1803).

*A. pilosus* WILLD. Spec. III, 2055 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 260; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 223; Chap., Fl. S. St. 202; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 544; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 184.

North America: Ont. to Minn. and Iowa; E. to N. Y., Ohio, Fla. and Miss.?

Minn. valley: S. central district and E. edge; rare; dry places and sunny banks of streams.

HERB.: ?*Holzinger* 110 Winona Co.

**Aster polyphyllus** WILLD. Enum. 888 (1809).

*A. tenuifolius* NEES, Syn. Ast. 119 (1818) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult. Gray's Man. 6 ed. 216; Chap., Fl. S. St. 203; Upham, Fl. Minn. 72; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 184.

North America: N. Vt. to Wisc. and Minn.; S. to N. Car.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. W. and S. central districts; low places and along streams.

**Aster laevis** LINN. Spec. 876 (1753).

*A. rubricaulis* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 305 (1783).

*A. amplexicaulis* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 2046 (1803).

*A. cyaneus* HOFFM. Phyt. Blatt. 71 (1803).

*A. pennsylvanicus* POIR. Suppl. I, 498 (1810).

*A. glaucescens* and *impolitus* NEES, Syn. 23 (1818).

*A. concinnus* HOOK. Fl. II, 13 (1840).

*A. strictus* var. *angustifolius* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 13 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 259; Britt, Fl. N. J. 137; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 221; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Coult., Fl. Colo. 160; Chap., Fl. S. St. 200; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 183.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan and Rocky mts. to lat. 58° N. on Peace river; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Minn., Kan., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; at higher levels; dry woods and thickets.

HERB: *Taylor* 1124, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 282, Red Wing; *Sandberg* 283 Red Wing; *Herrick* 143, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 63, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 113, Montevideo; *Winchell* 21, Lake Minnetonka.

**Aster drummondii** LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 246 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 259; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 182; Coult., Fl. Tex. 195.

North America: Ill. to Minn., Neb., Kan. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; no Minn. specimens seen.

**Aster sagittaeifolius** WILLD. Spec. III, 2035 (1803).

*A. paniculatus* MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*A. hirtellus* and *urophyllus* LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 233 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 259; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Britt., Fl. N. J. 138; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 222; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 202; Coult., Fl. Colo. 160; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 182.

North America: N. Br., Ont., N. Y., N. J. and Penn. to Ky. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. edge, N. E. and N. W. districts; higher levels; dry places and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg 286*, Red Wing; *Bailey 458*, Mud lake; *Bailey 269*, Vermilion lake; *Bailey 270*, Vermilion lake; *Herrick 144*, Minneapolis; *Holtz 17*, Minneapolis.

**Aster cordifolius** LINN. Spec. 875 (1753).

*A. paniculatus* and *heterophyllus* WILLD. Spec. III, 2035 (1803).

*A. paniculatus*, *heterophyllus* and *cordifolius* NEES, Ast. (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 259; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Britt., Fl. N. J. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 222; Chap., Fl. S. St. 202; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Cov., Fl. Ark. 191; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 182.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian bay; S. to Va., Ky., Neb., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout the forest district; woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sandberg 285* Red Wing.

**Aster undulatus** LINN. Spec. 875 (1753).

*A. paniculatus* NUTT. Gen. II, 56 (1818).

*A. sagittaeifolius* ELL. Sk. II, 362 (1824).

*A. diversifolius* DC. Prodr. V, 234 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 258; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 222; Chap., Fl. S. St. 201; Britt., Fl. N. J. 137; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 544; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 181.

North America: N. Br., Ont. to N. J., N. Car., Fla.; W. to Minn., Ky., Ark. and Neb.

Minn. valley: S. central district and N. W.; rare; dry woods and thickets.

HERB.: ?*Taylor 1014*, Glenwood.

**Aster azureus** LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 244 (1836).

*A. oolentangiensis* RIDD. Cat. Pl. W. S. (1835).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 258; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 221; Chap., Fl. S. St. 201; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 544; Webb., Appx. Neb. 43; Coult., Fl. Tex. 195.

North America: Ont. to N. Y.; W. to Minn., Ohio, Mo., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; prairies and borders of woods.

HERB.: *Sandberg 284*, Red Wing; ?*Bailey 507*, Agate bay; *Taylor 1183*, Glenwood.

**Aster patens** AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 201 (1789).*A. amplexicaulis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 114 (1803).*A. undulatus* ELL. Sk. II, 361 (1824).*A. patentissimus* LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 232 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 258; Britt., Fl. N. J. 137; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 221; Chap., Fl. S. St. 200; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 180; Coult., Fl. Tex. 195.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Mass., N. J., Va. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge and forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare; dry places and banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sandberg 281*, Red Wing.

**Aster sericeus** VENT. Hort. Cels. 33 (1800).*A. argenteus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 111 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 257; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Upham, Fl. Minn. 71; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 220; Chap., Fl. S. St. 199; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 179; Coult., Fl. Tex. 194.

North America: S. Man., Minn., Neb. and Wisc.; S. to Ky., N. Car., Tenn. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; prairies, dry hillsides and banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon 735*, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 742*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1457*, Pipestone; *Taylor 1097*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1323*, Lake Benton; *Leonard 24*, Minnehaha Park; *Kassube 125*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 280*, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim 62*, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer 112*, Montevideo.

**Aster novae-angliae** LINN. Spec. 875 (1753).*A. amplexicaulis* LAM. Enc. Meth. I, 304 (1783).*A. spurius* WILLD. Spec. III, 2032 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 257; Britt., Fl. N. J. 139; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Coult., Fl. Colo. 159; Chap., Fl. S. St. 205; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 226, 545; Upham, Fl. Minn. 73; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 163; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 178.

North America: Man., Georgian Bay and Q. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Colo., Ark., Tenn. and S. Car.

Minn. valley: Throughout; abundant; moist woodland, river banks and around lake shores.

HERB.: *Taylor 955*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1503*, Lake Benton; *Sandberg 291*, Red Wing; *Herb. Sheld. 1816*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim 68*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**Aster oblongifolius** NUTT. Gen. II, 156 (1818).*A. biennis* TORR. Ann. Lyc. N. Y. II, 122 (1834).*A. multiceps* LINDL. DC. Prodr. V, 237 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 257; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Coult.,

Fl. Colo. 160; Upham, Fl. Minn. 73; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 178; Coult., Fl. Tex. 194.

North America: Penn. and Va. to Minn., Neb., Dak., Colo., Kan., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout, but local; more abundant W. than E.; banks and hillsides.

HERB.: *Holzinger* 111, Winona Co.; *Sheldon* 1444½, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 1324, Lake Benton; *Herb. Wickersheim* 66, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; 67, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 115, Montevideo.

**Aster macrophyllus** LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 1232 (1762).

*Eurybia macrophylla* CASS. Dict. XXXVII. 487 (1826).

*E. jussiei* CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 487 (1826).

*Biotia schroeberi*, *latifolia*, *glomerata*, *macrophylla* DC. Prodr. V, 265 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 256; Britt., Fl. N. J. 136; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 219; Chap., Fl. S. St. 198; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 162; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 175.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Kan.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district and probably in Leaf hill district; woods and along streams.

HERB.: *Bailey* 297, Vermilion Lake; *Bailey* 462, Agate bay; *Bailey* 503, Agate bay.

**Aster asteroides** (LINN.).

*Conyza asteroides* LINN. Spec. 861 (1753).

*Aster conyzoides* WILLD. Spec. III, 2043 (1803).

*A. marilandicus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 108 (1803).

*Sericocarpus conyzoides* NEES, Ast. 148 (1832).

*S. asteroides* B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 254; Chap., Fl. S. St. 197; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 171; Britt., Fl. N. J. 146.

North America: Maine to Ga. and Fla.; W. to Ohio and Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from New Ulm; S. central region; local; dry soil and sunny banks.

**Aster divaricatus** LINN. Spec. 873 (1753).

*A. corymbosus* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 207 (1789).

*A. cordifolius* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 114 (1803).

*Eurybia corymbosa* CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 487 (1826).

*Biotia corymbosa* DC. Prodr. V, 265 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 255; Britt., Fl. N. J. 136; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 219; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Chap., Fl. S. St. 198; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 162; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 174.

North America: W. Q. to S. Man.; S. to N. J. and Ga.; W. to Minn. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; rare; wooded banks and in glades.

**ERIGERON LINN.** Gen. 653 (1737).

**Trimorphoea** CASS. Bull. Phil. (1817).

**Leptostelma** DON, Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. 2, 38 (1829).

**Stenactis** NEES, Gen. Ast. 273 (1832).

**Woodvillea** DC. Prodr. V, 318 (1836).

**Phalacrocoma** CASS. Dict. XXXIX, 404 (1834).

**Polyactis** and **Polyactidium** LESS. Syn. Comp. 188 (1832).

**Conyzella** RUPR. Sert. Tsch. 51 (—).

**Heterochaeta** DC. Prodr. V, 282 (1836).

**Gusmania** REMY, C. Gay, Fl. Chil. IV, 12 (1845).

**Astradelphus** REMY, Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 3, XII, 185 (1849).

**Terranea** COLLA, Mem. Acad. Tur. XXXVIII, 11 (1835).

**Vittadinia** A. RICH. Fl. N. Zeal. 250 (1834).

**Microgyne** LESS. Syn. 190 (1832).

**Eurybiopsis** DC. Prodr. V, 260 (1836).

**Tetramolopium** NEES, Ast. 202 (1832).

**Brachyactis** LED. Fl. Ross. II, 495 (1846).

**Lachnophyllum** BUNGE, Rel. Lehm. 151 (1848).

**Nidorella** CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 469 (1834).

**Conyza** LINN. Gen. 950 (1737) *part.*

**Eschenbachia** MOENCH, Meth. 573 (1794).

**Fimbrillaria** CASS. Dict. XVII, 54 (1826).

**Dimorphanthus** CASS. l. c. XIII, 254 (1826).

**Laennecia** CASS. l. c. XXI, 91 (1834).

**Achaetogeron** A. GRAY, Pl. Fendl. 72 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 143; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 279, 280, 282; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 197; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 164 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 200±; 100 (B. and H.); 110 (Durand); 150 (Hoffmann); about half of these are in N. America, most of the remainder are S. American. The rest are S. African, Australian, Oceanic and old world. It is not clear what should be the limits of this genus. North America, 80±; Canada, 30; Rocky mts., 35; S. Sts., 10; E. Sts., 10; California, 25; Pl. King, 19-20; Pl. Wheel., 20-21; W. Tex., 11.

**Erigeron philadelphicus LINN.** Spec. 863 (1753).

*E. purpureum* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 186 (1789).

*E. pulchellus* var. *a.* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 19 (1840).

*E. purpureus* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 19 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 266; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 206; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 233; Coult., Fl. Colo. 173; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 331; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 217; Coult., Fl. Tex. 198.

North America: Calif. and Oregon across continent to Fla. and Tex. and N. to Arctic circle.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist places and in edges of woodland.

HERB.: *Ballard* 35 Carver; *Taylor* 137, Janesville; *Taylor* 795, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1395, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 646, Minnesota lake; *Taylor* 24, Elysian; *Taylor* 346, Janesville; *Sheldon* 896, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 292, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 526, Waseca; *Sandberg* 296, Chisago Co.; *Kassube* 128, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 147, Minneapolis; *Arthur* 65, Vermilion lake; *Bailey* 285, Vermilion lake; *Herb. Sheld.* 1807, Ramsey Co.; 1795, Ft. Snelling; *Herb. Wickersheim* 70, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 117, Montevideo; 118, Montevideo.

***Erigeron pulchellus* MICHX.** Fl. N. Am. II, 124 (1803).

*E. bellidifolius* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1958 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 266; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Chap., Fl. S. St. 206; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 233, 547; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Wats., King Exp. 151; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 216.

North America: N. S. to N. J., Tenn. and S. Car.; W. to Q., Ont., Man., Minn. and La.

Minn. valley: Forest district; infrequent; banks and edges of low woodland.

HERB.: *Kassube* 127, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 146, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 294, Washington Co.; *Sandberg* 295, Chisago lake.

***Erigeron glabellus* NUTT.** Gen. II, 147 (1818).

*E. asper* NUTT. Gen. II, 147 (1818).

*E. pulchellus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 19 (1840) *in part.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 232; Coult., Fl. Colo. 169; Wats., King Exp. 150; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 209.

North America: Man. and Saskatchewan to Rocky mts. and Alaska; 64° N. lat.; S. to Wisc., Minn., Dak., Mont., Colo. and S. Utah.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; rare or doubtful; fields and dry prairies

***Erigeron ramosus* (WALT.) B. S. P.** Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Doronicum ramosum* WALT. Fl. Car. 205 (1788).

*Erigeron strigosus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1956 (1803).

*E. nervosum* PURSH, Fl. Am. II, 148 (1814).

*E. ambiguus* NUTT. Gen. II, 147 (1818).

*E. philadelphicus* BART. Mat. Med. 20 (1820).

*E. integrifolius* BIGEL, Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 302 (1824).

*Phalacrologium obtusifolium* CASS. Dict. XXXIX, 405 (1826).

*Stenactis ambigua* DC. Prodr. V, 299 (1836).

*E. strigosus* var. *discoideus* ROBBINS, Gray's Man. 5 ed. 237 (1867).  
Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 265; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Mac.,



Fl. Can. I, 234; Webb., Fl. Neb. 148; Chap., Fl. S. St. 200; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 331; Coult., Fl. Colo. 173; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV. 5, 164; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 219; Coult., Fl. Tex. 199.

North America: N. S. to Man., Saskatchewan and N. W. T. to 49° N. lat.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Tex.; W. to Minn., Dak., Mont., Oregon, California, Neb., Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste places and fields.

HERB.: *Ballard* 464, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 336, Belle Plaine; *Sheldon* 1481, Pipestone City; *Sheldon* 649, Waseca; *Sheldon* 750, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 354, Janesville; *Taylor* 705, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 530, Waseca; *Sheldon* 1124, Springfield; *Winchell* 9, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 90, Minneapolis. *Kasube* 129, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 113, Winona Co.; *Bailey* 161, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 298, Cannon Falls; *Holzinger* 114, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 2195, Minneapolis; *Herb. Sheld.* 1814, Cedar lake; *Herb. Moyer* 120, Montevideo; 121, Montevideo.

**Erigeron annuus** (LINN.) PERS. Syn. II, 431 (1807).

*Aster annuus* LINN. Hort. Cliff. and Spec. 875 (1753).

*Pulicaria annua* GAERTN. Fruct. II, 462 (1791).

*Erigeron heterophyllus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1956 (1803).

*Diplopappus dubius* CASS. Bull. Philom. (1817-1818).

*Erigeron strigosus* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 302 (1824).

*Phalacroloma acutifolium* CASS. Dict. XXXIX, 405 (1826).

*Stenactis dubia* CASS. Dict. XXXVII, 485 (1826).

*Stenactis annua* and *strigosa* DC. Prodr. V, 299 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 265; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 234; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 331; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 164; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 219.

Introduced in Germany.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to W. Ont.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Va.; W. to Mont., Oregon, California, Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. edge and N. E. district; absent elsewhere; waste places and roadsides.

HERB.: *Sandberg* 297, Goodhue Co.

**Erigeron divaricatus** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 123 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 265; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Coult., Fl. Colo. 174; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 221; Coult., Fl. Tex. 198.

North America: Colo. to Minn., Neb., Ind. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. and S. edges; rare; doubtful; localities of *E. canadensis* Linn.

**Erigeron canadensis** LINN. Spec. 863 (1753).

*E. paniculatus* LAM. Fl. Fr. (1778).

*Senecio ciliatus* WALT. Fl. Car. 208 (1788).

*Erigeron pusillus* NUTT. Gen. II, 138 (1818).

*E. strictum* DC. Prodr. V, 289 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 265; Britt., Fl. N. J. 140; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Chap., Fl. S. St. 206; Upham, Fl. Minn. 74; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 235; Coult., Fl. Colo. 174; Wats., Fl. Calif. II, 331; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 205; Gris. Fl. W. I.; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 418; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 487; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 152; Wats., King Exp. 147; Cov., Fl. Ark. 192; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 164; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 221; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 554; Coult., Fl. Tex. 198.

Europe to Caucasus; Siberia and China; intro, in S. Africa; Malay archipelago?.

North America: Throughout continent to Jamaica.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste places, roadsides and railway embankments.

HERB.: *Taylor* 801, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1591, Lake Benton; *Ballard* 758, Waconia; *Bailey* 271, St. Louis river; *Oestlund* 89, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 60, Grand Marais; *Herrick* 145, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 293, Goodhue Co.

### ANTENNARIA GAERTN. Fruct. II, 410 (1792).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 169; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 301; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 200; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 186.

Living species: 15-20; Alpine regions, Europe, Asia, N. and S. America and Australia; extra-tropical. Russia, 5; Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 3; North America, 12; Canada, 7; Rocky mts., 7; E. Sts., 1; California, 7; S. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 4; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 1.

*Antennaria plantaginifolia* (LINN.) HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Amer. I, 329 (1833).

*Gnaphalium plantaginifolium* LINN. Spec. 882 (1753).

*G. plantagineum* MURR. Syst. 748 (1774).

*G. dioicum* var. *plantaginifolium* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 128 (1803).

*Antennaria plantaginea* DC. Prodr. VI, 269 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 267; Britt., Fl. N. J. 141; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 235; Chap., Fl. S. St. 243; Coult., Fl. Colo. 177; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 338; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 233; Coult., Fl. Tex. 202.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to Pac.; N. to Slave lake and Hudson Bay; S. to Oregon and N. Mex.; E. to Atl. coast and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; grassy knolls or plains; openings in forest; prairies.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 210, Lake Washington, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 627, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 919, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 218, Janesville; *Taylor* 9, Elysian; *Sheldon* 1589, Lake

Benton; *Herrick* 171, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 42, Blue Earth Co.; *Kassube* 141, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 218, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 343, Red Wing; *Holzinger* 132, Winona Co.; *Holzinger* 133, Winona Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1716, Ramsey Co.; 1810, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 82, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 150, Montevideo.

**ANAPHALIS DC.** Prodr. VI, 271 (1837).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 171; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 186; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 200; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 303.

Living species: 30; tropical and temperate Asia; 1 sp. in N. hemisphere throughout, and in N. America (United States). N. America, 1.

*Anaphalis margaritacea* (LINN.) B. and H. *Gen. Pl.* II, 303 (1873).

*Gnaphalium margaritacea* LINN. Spec. 850 (1753).

*Antennaria margaritacea* R. BR. Trans. Linn. Soc. XII (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 268; Britt., Fl. N. J. 141; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 237; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Chap., Fl. S. St. 243; Coult., Fl. Colo. 177; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 341; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 425; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 613; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 209; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 241; Wats., King Exp. 185; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 186; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* I, 2, 233.

N. Asia to Amur., Kamtk., Japan, Saghalin and Kuriles; in var. to Ceylon. Intro.? in Europe.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S. and N. Br. to Alaska and Pac.; S. to Oregon and Mid. Calif.; E. to Atl. coast, N. Eng. and Del.; S. to mts. of N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest district; local and rare; dry hills, thickets, woods and knolls.

HERB.: *Roberts* 69, Beaver bay; *Leiberg* 41, Blue Earth Co.; *Bailey* 160, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 342, Chisago Co.; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 39, Brainerd.

**GNAPHALIUM LINN.** GEN. 645 (1737), emend. Benth. l. c. (1873).

**Gamochaeta** WEDD. Chlor. And. I, 151 (1855).

**Euchiton** CASS. Dict. LVI, 215 (1834).

**Omalotheca** CASS. l. c. 218 (1834).

**Belloa** REMY, Gay Fl. Chile III, 336 (1845).

**Lucilia** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1817).

**Merope** WEDD. Chlor. And. I, 160 (1855).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 168; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 305; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 200; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 187 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 120; cosmopolitan. Europe, 6; Rus-

sia, 6; N. America, 15; Canada, 10-11; S. Sts., 2; E. Sts., 5; Rocky mts., 4; California, 6; Pl. Wheel., 3; Pl. King, 3; W. Tex., 7.

**Gnaphalium uliginosum** LINN. Fl. Dan. 859 (1757).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 268; Britt., Fl. N. J. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 238; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 428; Nym., Fl. Eur.: Led., Fl. Ross. II, 609; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 208; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 70; Wats., King Exp. 185; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 235; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 12.

Northern Europe to Sicily and Sardinia; N. Asia to Amurland and China.

North America: Greenland and N. S. to Saskatchewan, Oregon and Brit. Col.; S. to N. Eng. and N. J., and adventive further south; S. to Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: N. E. and N. W. districts at higher levels; woods and sandy places; rare.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1610, St. Anthony Park.

**Gnaphalium decurrens** IVES, Am. Jour. Sci. I, 380 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 268; Britt., Fl. N. J. 142; Coult., Fl. Colo. 178; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 237; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 235; Coult., Fl. Tex. 203.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man., Brit. Col. and Washington; S. to N. Eng. and N. J.; W. to Colo., Tex. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. central district; rare or doubtful; woods and hillsides in sandy soil.

**Gnaphalium obtusifolium** LINN. Spec. 851 (1753).

*G. polycephalum* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 127 (1803).

*G. conoideum* LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 755 (1786).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man., 6 ed. 268; Britt., Fl. N. J. 142; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 238; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Chap., Fl. S. St. 243; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 234; Coult., Fl. Tex. 203.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont. to S. Man.; S. to Minn., Mo., and E. to Atl. and Fla.; Tex. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; open woods or thickets, sandy soil; infrequent.

HERB.: *Holtz* 3, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 341, Goodhue Co.

**ADENOCAULON** HOOK. Bot. Misc. I, 19 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 239; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 344; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 206; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 206.

Living species: 2; 1, N. America, Japan and Himalayas; 1, Chile to Magellan.

**Adenocaulon bicolor** HOOK. Bot. Misc. I, 119 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 269; Upham, Fl. Minn. 70; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 239; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 206; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 237.

Himalayas to Japan.

North America: N. of L. Superior to lat. 52° N.; W. to Rockies, Cascade range, Brit. Col., Vancouver; S. to Calif. and C. Minn.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. edge; rare; moist or deep woodland.

HERB.: Bailey 296, St. Louis river.

**POLYMNIA** LINN. Diss. Chen. 1181 (1751).

**Alymnia** NECK. Elem. I, 31 (1790).

**Polymniastrium** LAM. Ill. 712 (1793).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. VIII, 234 (*sub Silphium*); Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 346; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 206; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 217 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 10-12; Buenos Ayres to Brit. Col. Canada, 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 2; W. Tex. 1.

**Polymnia canadensis** LINN. Amoen. III, 15 (1756).

*P. canadensis* var. *discoidea* GRAY, Man. 3 ed. 248 (1857).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 269; Upham, Fl. Minn. 78; Chap., Fl. S. St. 219; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 239; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 238.

North America: Ont. and Conn. to mts. of N. Car.; W. to Minn., Kan., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: S. E. district; rare; ravines, woods and damp edges of thickets.

HERB.: Sandberg 309, Red Wing; Holzinger 120, Winona Co.; Sandberg 310, Red Wing; Holzinger 121, Winona Co.; and in variety *radiata* Gray, Sheldon 653, Waseca.

**SILPHIUM** LINN. Gen. Corr. 981 (1737).

Baillon, Hist. Pl. VIII, 234 (incl. *Philoglossa* DC., *Berlandiera* DC., *Engelmannia* T. and G., *Schizoptera* Turcz., *Polymnia* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., Gen. Pl. II, 350; Durand, Ind. Gen. Phan. 207; Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 218 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 12-13; N. America. E. Sts., 6-7; S. Sts., 8-9; Rocky mts., 1; Canada, 2; W. Tex., 6.

**Silphium perfoliatum** LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 1301 (1762).

*S. connatum* LINN. Mant. 574 (1767).

*S. tetragonum* and *scabrum* MOENCH, Meth. 606 (1794).

*S. conjunctum* WILLD. Enum. 633 (1809).

*S. hornemannii* SCHRAD. Hort. Gött. (1809).

*S. erythrocaulon* BERNH. Spreng. Syst. III, 630 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 271; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 78; Chap., Fl. S. St. 221; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 239, 549; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 218; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 240.

North America: Detroit river to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Ark., mts. of Ga. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; gullies and ravines, edges of woods and thickets; wet places.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1298, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 723, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 391, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 772, Swan lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 702, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 901, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 374, Lake Ballentyne, Blue Earth Co.; *Sheldon* 768, Sleepy Eye; *Kassube* 135, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 155, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 312, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 131, Minnesota valley, near Montevideo.

**Silphium integrifolium** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 146 (1803).

*S. laevigatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. II (1814).

*S. speciosum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 341 (1841).

*S. integrifolium* var. *laeve* T. and G. Fl. II, 279 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 271; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 78; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 240; Coult., Fl. Tex. 205.

North America: Mich. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Mo., Ark., Tex. and W. Ga.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. E. district; rare or local; prairies and hillsides or embankments.

**Silphium terebinthinaceum** JACQ. Hort. Vindob. I, 43 (1762).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 270; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 239; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 218; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 242.

North America: Ohio, Mich., Wisc., Minn. and Dak. to Neb., Tex., Ark., Ga., La.

Minn. valley: S. central district; rare; prairies and banks.

**Silphium laciniatum** LINN. Spec. 919 (1753).

*S. spicatum* POIR. Suppl. V, 157 (1811).

*S. gummiferum* ELL. Sk. II, 426 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 270; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 78; Coult., Fl. Colo. 179; Chap., Fl. S. St. 220; Cov., Fl. Ark. 193; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 218; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 242; Coult., Fl. Tex. 205.

North America: Minn., Wisc. and Dak. to Neb., Colo., Ark. and Tex.; E. to Alabama.

Minn. valley: S. central and S. W. districts; E. to Waseca; banks, hillsides and prairies.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 637, Waseca; *Taylor* 473, Janesville; *Taylor* 683, Minnesota lake; *Sandberg* 311, Cannon Falls.

**PARTHENIUM LINN.** Gen. 675 (1737).

**Villanova** ORT. Dec. 47 (1800).

**Argyrochaeta** Cav. Ic. IV, 54 (1797).

**Bolophyta** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 347 (1841).

**Partheniastrum** NISSOL. Act. Par. (1711).

**Hysterophorus** VAILL. Act. Par. 335 (1720).

**Trichospermum** P. BEAUV. ex DC. Prodr. V (1836).

**Aiolothea** DC. Prodr. V, 508 (1836).

**Parthenice** T. and G. Pl. Wright. II, 85 (1845).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 233; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 351, 352; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 207; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 219 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 11-12; N. America, Mexico, C. America and W. Indies; 1 also in S. America and introduced in Mauritius. U. S., 5; E. Sts., 1; S. Sts., 2; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 5.

**Parthenium integrifolium LINN.** Spec. 988 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 272; Chap., *Fl. S. St.* 222; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 78; Cov., *Fl. Ark.* 194; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* I, 2, 245; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 208.

North America: Ind. to Alabama; W. to Minn., Ills. and Texas.

Minn. valley: Reported from the S. E. district; rare or local; dry places in edges of woods or thickets.

**CYCLACHAENA FRESEN.** Ind. Hort. Frank. (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 287 (*sub Iva*); Benth. and Hook. *Gen. Pl.* II, 353; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 221 (Hoffmann); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 207.

Living species: 3, W. United States. (Possibly better combined as a separate section with *Iva* Linn.)

**Cyclachaena xanthiifolia (NUTT.) FRESEN.** Ind. Sem. Hort. Frank. (1836).

*Iva xanthiifolia* NUTT. Gen. II, 185 (1818).

*Euphrosyne xanthiifolia* GRAY, Pl. Wright. II, 85 (1852).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 273; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 240; Webb., *Fl. Neb.* 147; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 78; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 179; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 221; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* I, 2, 246.

North America: Saskatchewan to Idaho and Washington; S. to Minn., Neb. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially S. central and S. W. districts; roadsides, banks and waste places.

HERB.. *Sandberg* 131, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 132, Montevideo.

**AMBROSIA LINN.** Gen. 718 (1737).*Franseria* CAV. Ic. II, 78 (1793).*Hemiambrosia* DELP. Stud. Art. 57 (1871).*Hemixanthidium* DELP. l. c. 62 (1871).*Xanthidium* DELP. l. c. 62 (1871).*Hymenoclea* T. and G. Pl. Fendl. 79 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 286; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 354; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 207; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 221 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 35±; Mediterranean region, Africa, N. and C. America, Sandwich Isls. U. S., 24; Canada, 6; S. Sts., 4; California, 13; Rocky mts., 7; W. Tex., 5.

**Ambrosia psilostachya** DC. Prodr, V, 526 (1836).*A. peruviana* DC. Prodr, V, 526 (1836).*A. coronopifolia* T. and G. Fl. II, 291 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 273; Coult., Fl. Colo. 181; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 240; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 344; Griseb., Fl. W. I.; Wats., King Exp. 165; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 158; Cov., Fl. Ark. 194; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 250; Coult., Fl. Tex. 210.

North America: 49° N. in N. W. T. and Saskatchewan to Minn., Wisc., Ill., Neb., Tex. and Mex. to Calif., Nev. and Arizona.

Minn. valley: Throughout; habitat as in *A. artemisiaefolia* Linn.

HERB.: *Taylor 1146*, Starbuck, Pope Co; *Sheldon 1522*, Lake Benton; *Oestlund 95*, Hennepin Co.; *Sandberg 316*, Red Wing.

**Ambrosia artemisiaefolia** LINN. Spec. 987 (1753).*A. elatior* LINN. Spec. 988 (1753).*Iva monophylla* WALT. Fl. Car. 233 (1788).*Ambrosia absinthifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 183 (1803).*A. paniculata* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 183 (1803).*A. heterophylla* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 378 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 273; Britt., Fl. N. J. 143; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 240; Chap., Fl. S. St. 223; Coult., Fl. Colo. 180; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 344; Griseb., Fl. W. I.; Wats., King Exp. 165; Cov., Fl. Ark. 194; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 222; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 249; Coult., Fl. Tex. 210.

Introduced in W. Europe; Brazil and W. Indies.

North America: Across continent to Mex. and Hudson Bay, N. W. T. and Labrador.

Minn. valley: Throughout; hillsides, fields, roads, thickets and forest openings.

HERB.: *Taylor 753½*, Elysian; *Ballard 891*, St. Bonifacius; *Oestlund 94*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 95*, Hennepin Co.; *Holzinger 122*, Winona Co.; *Sandberg 315*, Red Wing.



**Ambrosia trifida** LINN. Spec. 987 (1753).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 273; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. I. 240; Chap., Fl. S. St. 223; Coult., Fl. Colo. 180; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 549; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 158; Cov., Fl. Ark. 194; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 249; Coult., Fl. Tex. 209.

North America: Q., Ont. to Man. and Colo.; S. to Mo., Tex., Ark. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; gullies, ravines and thickets or along roads.

HERB.: *Ballard* 845, Page lake, Carver Co.; *Taylor* 1029, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 314, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 133, Montevideo.

**Ambrosia trifida** LINN. var. **integrifolia** (MUHL.) T. and G. Fl. II, 354 (1841).

*A. integrifolia* MUHL. Willd. Spec. IV, 375 (1805).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 273; Britt., Fl. N. J. 143; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 240; Chap., Fl. S. St. 223; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 249.

North America: With species; westward; Ills. to N. Y. and Va.

Minn. valley: Throughout at higher levels; local or infrequent; habitat with the species.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1332, Lake Benton.

**XANTHIUM** LINN. Gen. 717 (1737).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 287; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 355; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 222; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 207.

Living species: 3-4; temperate and warmer regions, around the world. Russia, 3; Europe, 3; Russian Europe, 2; N. America, 3-4; Canada, 1-2; California, 1; Rocky mts., 1; E. Sts., 1-2; W. Tex., 2-3.

**Xanthium canadense** MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

*X. orientale* LINN. Spec. (1753) *in part*.

*X. carolinense* DILL. Elth. II, 432 (1774).

*X. americanum* WALT. Fl. Car. 231 (1788).

*X. macrocarpum* var. *glabratum* DC. Prodr. V, 523 (1836).

*X. strumarium* var. *canadense* T. and G. Fl. II, 294 (1841).

*X. strumarium* AUCT. AMER.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 274; Coult., Fl. Colo., 182; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 241; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Chap., Fl. S. St. 224; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 159; Wats., King Exp. 166; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 223; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 252; Coult. Fl. Tex. 211.

North America: N. W. T. to Tex.; W. to Calif. and Nev.; E. to Saskatchewan, Minn., Neb., Ark. ? Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially N. E.; sterile places, banks and fields.

HERB.: ?*Ballard 14n*, Chaska; *Sandberg 317*, Cannon Falls.

**Xanthium canadense** MILL. var. **echinatum** (MURR.) GRAY, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 252 (1886).

*X. echinatum* MURR. Comm. Gött. VI, 32 (1792).

*X. maculatum* RAF. Am. Journ. Sci. I, 151 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 274; Britt., Fl. N. J. 143; Chap., Fl. S. St. 224; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 241; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Coult., Fl. Tex. 211.

South America: Chile.

North America: N. S., Q., Ont., Man. to Minn.; S. to N. J., Penn. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: S. E. and W. edges of valley; roadsides, fields and banks.

HERB: *Sheldon 1588*, Lake Benton; *Holzinger 123*, Winona Co.; *Holzinger 124*, Winona Co.

**HELIOPSIS** PERS. Syn. II, 473 (1807).

**Kallias** CASS. Dict. XXIV, 326 (1834).

**Andrieuxia** DC. Prodr. V, 559 (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 220; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 358; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 208; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 226.

Living species: 7; N. and C. America, 6; C. America and Peru, 1; Canada, 2; R. mts., 1; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 1; Pl. Wheel., 1.

**Heliopsis scabra** DUNAL. Mem. Mus. V, 55 (1818?).

*H. laevis* var. *scabra* T. and G. Fl. II, 303 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 275; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 242; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 79; Britt., Fl. N. J. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 549; Cov., Fl. Ark. 194; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 255.

North America: N. Br. ? to Red, Saskatchewan, Assiniboine valleys; N. to 49° N. lat.; S. to N. Y., N. J. and W. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks and thickets or hillsides in woods.

HERB.: *Ballard 736*, Waconia; *Sheldon 1590*, Lake Benton; *Taylor 476*, Mud lake, Waseca Co.; *Taylor 589*, Minnè-sota lake; *Sheldon 1175*, New Ulm; *Ballard 197*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Taylor 314*, Janesville; *Ballard 632*, Chaska; *Ballard 320*, Belle Plaine; *Taylor 779*, Glenwood; *Oestlund 96*, Minneapolis; *Holzinger 124*, Winona; *Sandberg 318*, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld, 1920*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 134*, Montevideo.

**RUDBECKIA** LINN. Gen. 669 (1737).

**Echinacea** MOENCH, Meth. 591 (1794).

**Brauneria** NECK. Elem. I. 17 (1790).

**Helichroa** RAF. Neogen. 35 (1825).

**Obeliscaria** CASS. Dict. XXXV, 272 (1825).

**Lepachys** RAF. Jour. Phys. LXXXIX, 100 (1819).

**Ratibida** RAF. l. c. (1819).

**Dracopsis** CASS. Dict. l. c. (1825).

**Centrocarpha** DON, Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. 2, 87 (1832).

? **Heliophthalmum** RAF. Fl. Lud. 72 (1817).

? **Bobartia** PETIV. herb.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 218; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 233; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 209; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 365.

Living species: 30±; N. America to Mexico; S. Sts., 15; E. Sts., 11; Rocky mts., 6; Canada, 4; Calif., 1-2; Pl. Wheel., 4-5; W. Tex., 8.

**Rudbeckia columnaris** PURSH, Fl. Am. 575 (1814).

*Ratibida sulcata* RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX 100 (1819).

*Obeliscaria columnaris* DC. Prodr. V, 558 (1836).

*Lepachys columnaris* T. and G. Fl. II, 313 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 277; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 243; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Coult., Fl. Colo. 183; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 160 in var.; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 233; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 264.

North America: N. W. T. and Saskatchewan to Colo., Minn., Neb., Arizona and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. district at higher levels; prairies and sunny banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1438, Dakota line, near Elkton; *Sheldon* 1585, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 863, Glenwood; *Gedge* 7, Glyn-don, Clay Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 137, Montevideo.

**Rudbeckia pinnata** VENT. Hort. Cels. 71 (1800).

*Rudbeckia digitata* WILLD. Spec. III, 2247 (1803).

*Lepachys pinnatifida* RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX (1819).

*L. angustifolia* RAF. Journ. Phys. LXXXIX (1819).

*Rudbeckia tomentosa* ELL. Sk. II, 453 (1824).

*Obeliscaria pinnata* CASS. Dict. XLVI, 401 (1825).

*Lepachys pinnata* T. and G. Fl. II, 313 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 277; Chap., Fl. S. St. 228; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 263.

North America: Minn., Neb., Kan. and Tex. to N. Y. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks, hillsides, edges of thickets and along roads.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 641, Waseca; *Taylor* 649, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 1055, Sleepy Eye; *Taylor* 561, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 774, Swan lake, Carver; Co.; *Sheldon* 1463, Pipestone; *Ballard* 539, Cleary's lake, Scott Co.; *Herrick* 158, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 97, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 323, Goodhue Co.

**Rudbeckia hirta** LINN. Spec. 907 (1753).? *R. gracilis* NUTT. Gen. II, 178 (1818).? *R. discolor* ELL. Sk. II, 453 (1824).*R. serotina* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 80 (1834).*R. strigosa* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 354 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 276; Britt., Fl. N. J. 144; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 242; Chap., Fl. S. St. 227; Coult., Fl. Colo. 183; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 160; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 260; Coult., Fl. Tex. 215.

North America: Ont. to Saskatchewan and Colo.; S. to N. Y. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry places on hills or in fields.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1275, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 790, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 221, Cannon Falls; *Leonard* 25, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 303, Vermilion lake; *Huntington* 8, Rock Co.; *Kassube* 136, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 157, Minneapolis; *Ankeny* 2, Stillwater; *Sandberg* 322, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1923, Minneapolis.

**Rudbeckia subtomentosa** PURSH. Fl. Am. 575 (1814).*R. triloba* var. *a.* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 144 (1803).*R. tomentosa* ELL. Sk. II, 453 (1824).*Centrocارpha triloba* DON, Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. 61 (1826).*Rudbeckia odorata* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 78 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 260; Coult., Fl. Tex. 215.

North America: Wisc. and Minn. to Ill., Mo., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; infrequent; prairies or hillsides.

**Rudbeckia laciniata** LINN. Spec. 906 (1753).*R. quinata* and *digitata* MILL. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 276; Britt., Fl. N. J. 141; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 242; Coult., Fl. Colo. 183; Chap., Fl. S. St. 227; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 549; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 160; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 233; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 262.

North America: Q., Ont. to Assiniboia and Mont.; S. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Colo., Arizona and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; thickets and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Taylor* 802, Glenwood; *Taylor* 977, Glenwood; *Ballard* 749, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1267, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 18, Elysian; *Herrick* 156, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 320, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 136, Montevideo.

**Rudbeckia angustifolia** (DC.) B. and H. Gen. Pl. II, 365 (1873).

*Echinacea angustifolia* DC. Prodr. V, 554 (1836).

*E. pallida* and *sanguinea* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 354 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 275; Webb., Fl. Neb. 147; Coult., Fl. Colo. 182; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Chap., Fl. S. St. 226; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 243, 549; Cov., Fl. Ark. 194; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 258.

North America: Man to 49° N. lat.; S. to Minn., Wisc., Ill., Neb., Colo., Ark., Alab. and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. districts; New Ulm to Stearns Co.; prairies and hillsides.

HERB.: Taylor 748, Glenwood; Sheldon 737, Sigel township, Brown Co.; Sheldon 1176, New Ulm; Sheldon 1330, Lake Benton; Taylor 748a, Glenwood; Sheldon 1138, Springfield; Sandberg 319, Red Wing; Huntington 7, Rock Co.; Herb. Moyer 135, Montevideo.

**HELIANTHUS** LINN. Gen. 668 (1737).

**Harpalum** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1818).

**Echinomeria** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 356 (1841).

**Flourensia** DC. Prodr. V, 585 (1836).

**Diomedea** BERT. and COLL. Mem. Tur. XXXVIII, 35 (1835).

**Linsecomia** BUCKL. Proc. Phil. Acad. 451 (1861).

**Corona-solis** TOURN. Inst. 489 (1700).

**Chrysis** REN. ex Endl. Gen. 2538 (1840).

**Vosacan** ADANS. Fam. II, 130 (1763).

**Discomela** RAF. Neogen. 3 (1825) *part*.

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 201; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 376; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 210; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 235 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 55-60; principally N. America; some, C. America; a few in Peru. Canada, 13; Rocky mts., 9-10; E. Sts., 22-23; California, 5-6; S. Sts., 25; Pl. Wheel., 5; Pl. King, 5; W. Tex., 15.

**Helianthus tuberosus** LINN. Spec. 905 (1753).

*H. doronocoides* T. and G. Fl. II, 327 (1841) *in part*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Chap., Fl. S. St. 230; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Coult., Fl. Colo. 187; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 245, 540; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 236; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 280; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 553.

Introduced in Russia and Scandinavia.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to N. J. and Penn. and Mid. Ga.; W. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout; alluvial soil along streams or around lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1413*, Lake Benton; *Huntington 9*, Rock Co.

***Helianthus tuberosus* var. *subcanescens* GRAY**, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 280 (1886).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Coult., Fl. Colo. 187; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82.

North America: Minn., Dak. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Reported from prairies of S. W. district.

***Helianthus decapetalus* LINN.** Spec. 905 (1753).

*H. frondosus* LINN. Amoen. IV, 290 (1759).

*H. strumosus* WILLD. Spec. III, 2422 (1804).

*H. tenuifolius* ELL. Sk. II, 420 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 245,550; Chap., Fl. S. St. 231; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 280; Webb., Appx. Neb. 44.

North America: N. Br., Q., Ont. to Georgian bay and Minn.; S. to Ga. in mts.; W. to Ill., Neb. and Ky.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or rare; thickets, banks of streams or copses.

HERB.: ? *Herrick 161*, Minneapolis; *Taylor 928*, Glenwood; *Herb. Moyer 141*, Montevideo.

***Helianthus trachelifolius* WILLD.** Spec. III, 2241 (1804).

*H. prostratus* WILLD. Spec. III, 2242 (1804).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 280.

North America: Penn.?, Ohio to Minn., Mo. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. district; infrequent or doubtful; thickets and edges of woods.

***Helianthus strumosus* LINN.** Spec. 905 (1753).

*H. laevis* WALT. Fl. Car. 215 (1788).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 244; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Chap., Fl. S. St. 231; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Engl. Hoffman, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 236; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 279.

North America: Ont. to N. W. T.; S. to Minn., Mo. and Ark.; E. to N. Eng., N. J., Va. and Ga.

Minn. valley: Throughout; rare or local; banks, thickets and ravines.

HERB.: ? *Kassube 138*, Minneapolis.

***Helianthus hirsutus* RAF.** Ann. Nat. 141 (1820).

? *H. diversifolius* ELL. Sk. II, 416 (1824).

? *H. hispidulus* ELL. Sk. II, 416 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Chap., Fl. S. St. 231; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 279.

North America: Ohio to Wisc. and Minn.; S. to Va., Tenn., Ga. and Tex.

Minn. valley: W. districts; prairies and sunny banks.

HERB.: *Wickersheim* 79, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

***Helianthus divaricatus* LINN. Spec. 906 (1753).**

*H. truncatus* SCHWEIN. Ell. Sk. II, 416 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 280; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 245; Chap., Fl. S. St. 231; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 279.

North America: Ont. to S. Man.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Fla.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Kan. and La.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or infrequent; thickets and copses.

HERB.: *Ballard* 711, Waconia; *Taylor* 927, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 472, Madison Lake; *Holzinger* 127, Winona bluffs; *Herrick* 160, Minneapolis.

***Helianthus maxmiliani* SCHRAD. Ind. Sem. Gött. (1835).**

*H. maxmiliani* var. *asperimus* GRAY, Pl. Lindh. I, 41 (1845).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 279; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 81; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 245, 550; Coult., Fl. Colo. 187; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 277; Coult., Fl. Tex. 219.

North America: Saskatchewan and Man. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. and S. W. districts; also N. E.; local; low places and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1454, Pipestone; *Sheldon* 1281, Lake Benton; *Sandberg* 327, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 99, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 100, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer*, 139, Montevideo.

***Helianthus giganteus* LINN. Spec. 905 (1753).**

*H. altissimus* LINN. Spec. 2 ed. 1278 (1762).

*H. gigas* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 141 (1803).

*H. tuberosus* PARRY, Ow. Rep. Minn. Surv. 614 (1849).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 279; Britt., Fl. N. J. 145; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 244; Upham, Fl. Minn. 81; Chap., Fl. S. St. 230; Wats., King Exp. 169; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 162 in var.; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 236; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 276; Coult., Fl. Tex. 219.

North America: Ont. to Man. and Rockies; S. to Minn., Neb. and Mo.; E. to N. Eng., N. J., Va., Alab. and La.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; rare; woods and thickets or shaded banks.

HERB.: *Bailey* 456, Mud lake; *Roberts* 64, Beaver bay; *Sandberg* 328, Red Wing.

***Helianthus grosse-serratus* MART. Sel. Sem. Hort. Lovan. (—).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 279; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 81; Coult., Fl. Colo. 187; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 276; Coult., Fl. Tex. 219.

North America: Ohio to Minn., Dak. and Colo.; S. to Texas.

Minn. valley: W. and central districts; moist prairies and open banks of streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1282, Lake Benton; *Holzinger* 126, Winona Co.; *Sandberg* 329, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 140, Montevideo.

***Helianthus laetiflorus* PERS.** Syn. II, 476 (1807).

*H. atrorubens* LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 86 (1789).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 278; Webb. Fl. Neb. 146; Chap., Fl. S. St. 230; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195?; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 275.

North America: Ohio to W. Ga.; W. to Minn., Dak., Neb., Ark. ? and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. central district; dry open places and edges of woods.

HERB.: ? *Sandberg* 326, Red Wing.

***Helianthus rigidus* (CASS.) DESF.** Hort. Par. 3 ed. 184 (1829).

*H. atrorubens* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 140 (1803) *in part*.

*H. diffusus* SIMS, Bot. Mag. 2020 (—).

*Harpalum rigidum* CASS. Dict. XX, 200 (1826).

*Helianthus missuricus* SPRENG. Syst. III, 618 (1826).

*H. scaberrimus* ELL. Sk. II, 423 (1824).

*H. missouriensis* and *crassifolius* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 366 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 278; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 81; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 244; Coult., Fl. Colo. 186; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 274; Coult., Fl. Tex. 218.

North America: Saskatchewan to Rockies; E. to Minn. and Mich.; S. to Dak., E. Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; fields, banks of streams and roadsides or embankments.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1336, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1021, Glenwood; *Taylor* 944, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1021, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1283, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1394, Lake Benton—flowers all ligulate; *Kassube* 137, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 98, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 99, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 125, Winona bluffs; *Sandberg* 325, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 138, Montevideo; *Sheldon* 1601½, Minneapolis.

***Helianthus petiolaris* NUTT.** Jour. Acad. Phil. II, 115 (1821).

*H. patens* LEHM. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1828).

*H. integrifolius* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 636 (1841).



Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 278; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 272; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Coult., Fl. Colo. 186; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 244; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 353; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Coult., Fl. Tex. 217.

North America: Saskatchewan to Minn., Neb. and Tex.; W. to Oregon and Arizona.

Minn. valley: S. central district and S. W. on prairies or sterile hillsides.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1191*, New Ulm.

**Helianthus annuus** LINN. Spec. 904 (1753).

*H. tubaeformis* NUTT. Gen. II, 177 (1818).

*H. ovatus* LEHM. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1828).

*H. lenticularis* DOUGL. Bot. Reg. XV, t. 1225 (1825).

*H. multiflorus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 313 (1833).

*H. macrocarpus* DC. Prodr. V, 586 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 278; Upham, Fl. Minn. 80; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 243; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Britt., Fl. N. J. 144; Chap., Fl. S. St. 232; Coult., Fl. Colo. 186; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 353; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 162; Wats., King Exp. 169; Cov., Fl. Ark. 195; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 236; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 272; Coult., Fl. Tex. 217.

Introduced in Russia.

North America: Saskatchewan to Washington; S. to Nev., Calif., Colo., Tex. and Mex.; E. to Minn., Iowa, Ark., and intro. further E. to Atl. coast.

Minn. valley: S. E. district and doubtless N. W.; waste ground.

HERB.: *Sandberg 324*, Red Wing.

**COREOPSIS** LINN. Gen. 670 (1737).

**Chrysostemma** LESS. Syn. Comp. 227 (1832).

**Diodonta** and **Heterodonta** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 360 (1841).

**Acispermum** NECK. Elem. I, 34 (1790).

**Electra** DC. Prodr. V, 630 (1836).

**Tuckermannia** NUTT. l. c. 363 (1841).

**Leachia** CASS. Dict. XXV, 388 (1825).

**Chrysomelea** TAUSCH. Hort. Canal. (1823).

**Coreopsides** MOENCH, Meth. 594 (1794).

**Anacis** SCHRANK, Denkschr. Acad. Mun. V, 5 (—).

**Calliopsis** REICH. Ic. and Descr. 70 (1822).

**Diplosastera** TAUSCH. Hort. Can. ex Flora (1824).

**Prestinaria** SCH. BIP. Walp. Rep. VI, 162 (1847).

**Epilepis** BENTH. Pl. Hartw. 17 (1839).

**Campylothea** and **Dolicothea** CASS. Dict. LI, 476 (1826)

? **Peramibus** RAF. Ann. Nat. I, 14 (1820).

**Leptosyne** DC. Prodr. V, 531 (1836).

**Agarista** DC. l. c. 569 (1836).

**Pugiopappus** TORR. Whipple Exp. 48 (1856).

**Epilepis** BENTH. Pl. Hartw. (1839).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 221 (*sub Bidens*); Benth. and Hook, *Gen. Pl.* II, 385; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 212; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 242 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 70-75; N. and S. America, tropical Africa and Sandwich Islands; N. America, 30±; Canada, 7; Rocky mts., 2; E. Sts., 18; S. Sts., 20; Pl. Wheel., 2; W. Tex., 9.

**Coreopsis aristosa** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 140 (1803).

*C. aristata* WILLD. Spec. III, 2253 (1804).

*Diodonta aristosa* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 360 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 283; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 295.

North America: Ohio to Minn., Mo., Ark. and W. La.

Minn. valley: S. central district; rare; peat bogs.

**Coreopsis trichosperma** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 139 (1803).

*C. aurea* LINDL. Bot. Reg. XV, t. 1228 (1829).

*Diodonta coronata* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 360 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 283; Chap., Fl. S. St. 234; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 246 and 550 *in var*; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Britt., Fl. N. J. 146; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 295.

North America: Detroit river to Mass.; S. to N. Car.; W. to Ill. and Minn.?

Minn. valley?: Reported from N. E. district; doubtful.

**Coreopsis palmata** NUTT. Gen. II, 573 (1818).

*Calliopsis palmata* SPRENG. Syst. III, 611 (1826).

*Coreopsis pauciflora* LEHM. Ind. Sem. Hamb. (1833).

*C. praecox* FRESEN. Ind. Sem. Frankf. (1838).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 282; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 551; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 293; Coult., Fl. Tex. 223.

North America: Man.? Mich. and Minn. to Neb., Ark. and W. Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; hillsides, copses, edges of woods and thickets, or prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor 170*, Janesville; *Taylor 556*, Minnesota lake; *MacMillan 16*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 643*, Waseca; *Sheldon 1030*, Sleepy Eye—form with upper leaves entire; *Sheldon 900*, Cottonwood river, near Sleepy Eye; *Ballard 384*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sheldon 1132*, Springfield; *Ankeny 3*, Stillwater; *Kassube 139*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 162*, Minneapolis; *Arthur 1000*, Elk river; *Sandberg 330*, Red Wing; *Herrick 163*, Minneapolis; *Oestlund 101*, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer 142*, Chippewa Co.

**Coreopsis tinctoria** NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. II, 114 (1821).

*Calliopsis bicolor* REICH. Mag. t. 70 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 282; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 246; Upham, Fl. Minn. 82; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Coult., Fl. Colo. 189; Roth. Wheel.

Exp. 164; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 243; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 291; Coult., Fl. Tex. 222.

North America: Saskatchewan and lat. 49° N. to Ark. and Tex.; W. to Colo. and Arizona; E. to La.

Minn. valley: Reported from moist prairies of S. W. and W. districts.

**BIDENS LINN.** Gen. 641 (1737).

**Pluridens** and **Edwardisia** NECK. Elem. I, 86, 87 (1790).

**Kerneria** MOENCH, Meth. 595 (1794).

**Ceratocephalus** VAILL. ex DC. Prodr. V, 594 (1836).

**Delucia** DC. Prodr. V, 633 (1836).

**Adenolepis** LESS. Linn. VI, 510 (1832).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 221; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 387; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 212; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 244 (Hoffmann)

Living species: 60-90; all temperate and warmer regions, especially in America; Russia, 3; Europe, 4; Russian Europe, 3; North America, 15; E. Sts., 6; Canada, 6; Rocky mts., 5; S. Sts., 5; California, 2; Pl. Wheel., 3; W. Tex., 5.

**Bidens beckii** TORR. Spreng. Neu. Entd. II, 135 (1824).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 285; Britt., Fl. N. J. 147; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 247; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 245; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 298.

North America: St. Lawrence, Q., Ont. to Man., Red valley and Porcupine mts.; S. to E. Mass. and N. J., and to Minn. and Mo.

Minn. valley: N. E. district; aquatic, in ponds, lakes and sluggish streams

HERB.: *Holtz 2*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 166*, Minneapolis; *Herrick 167*, Minneapolis; *Bailey 541*, Long lake.

**Bidens laevis** (LINN.) B. S. P. Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Helianthus laevis* LINN. Spec. 906 (1753).

*Coreopsis bidens* and *perpoliata*? WALT. Fl. Car. 215 (1788).

*Bidens chrysanthemoides* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 136 (1803).

*B. helianthoides* HBK. Nov. Gen. et. Spec. IV, 230 (1820).

*B. quadriaristata* DC. Prodr. V, 593 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 285; Britt., Fl. N. J. 147; Webb., Fl. Neb. 146; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Chap., Fl. S. St. 237; Coult., Fl. Colo. 190; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 357; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 247; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 296; Coult., Fl. Tex. 223.

North America: N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Man. and Calif.; S. to Fla. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; swamps and shaded wet banks of streams or by springs.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1470, Pipestone; *Winchell* 10, Richfield; *Herrick* 165, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 128, Winona; *Sandberg* 333, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 144, Montevideo.

***Bidens cernua* LINN. Spec. 832 (1753).**

*Coreopsis bidens* LINN. Spec. 908 (1753).

*Bidens cernua* var. *elata* T. and G. Fl. II, 352 (1841)

*B. quadriaristata* var. *dentata* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 368 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 285; Britt., Fl. N. J. 147; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 247; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Coult., Fl. Colo. 189; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 357; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Syn. 435; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 210; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 517; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 244; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 296; Hart, Fl. Scand. I, 2.

N. Eur. to Caucasus; N. Asia to China.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Hudson Bay and Saskatchewan to Mont. and Oregon; S. to Va., Mo. and Colo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; infrequent; wet places or shaded banks near water's edge.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1515, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1154, Glenwood; *Roberts* 65, Stewart river; *Leiberg* 36, Blue Earth Co.

***Bidens connata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1718 (1803).**

*B. tripartita* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 294 (1824).

*B. petiolata* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII, 99 (1834).

*B. connata* var. *comosa* GRAY. Man. 5 ed. 261 (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 284; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 247; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Chap., Fl. S. St. 236; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Britt., Fl. N. J. 147; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 296.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Saskatchewan and Nebr.; S. to Ill., Mo., Ga. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; damp places and near streams or pools.

HERB.: *Ballard* 712, Waconia; *Herrick* 164, Minneapolis; this is the var. *pinnata* Watson. *Sandberg* 332, Red Wing.

***Bidens frondosa* LINN. Spec. 832 (1753).**

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 284; Britt., Fl. N. J. 146; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Chap., Fl. S. Sts. 236; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 247, 551; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Coult., Fl. Colo. 189; Cov., Fl. Ark. 196; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 296; Coult., Fl. Tex. 223.

North America: N. S., N. Br. to Saskatchewan and Colo.; S. to Gulf of Mexico, Fla. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; frequent; moist shady places or along roads.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1414, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 1082,

Glenwood; *Bailey* 72, Vermilion Lake; *Sandberg* 331, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 143, Montevideo.

**HELENIUM** LINN. Gen. 664 (1737).

**Tetrodus** and **Dougaldia** CASS. Dict. LV, 264, 270 (1834).

**Mesodetra** RAF. Fl. Lud. 141 (1817).

**Brassavola** ADANS. Fam. II, 127 (1763).

**Oxylepis** BENTH. Pl. Hartw. 87 (1839).

**Leptapoda** NUTT. Gen. II, 174 (1818).

**Ambliolepis** DC. Prodr. V, 667 (1836).

**Espeletiopsis** SCH. Bip. Herb.

**Cephalophora** CAV. Ic. VI, 79 (1801).

**Actinea** JUSS. Ann. Mus. II, 425 (1804).

**Graemia** HOOK. Exot. Fl. 189 (1823).

**Actinella** NUTT. Gen. II, 173 (1818).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 241; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 413, 414; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 216; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV. 5, 216 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 30±; N. America, especially westward; E. Sts., 2; S. Sts., 4; Canada, 1; W. Tex., 9.

**Helenium autumnale** LINN. Spec. 866 (1753).

*H. pubescens* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 287 (1789).

*H. canaliculatum* LAM. Journ. Hist. Nat. II, 213 (1792).

*H. pumilum* WILLD. Enum. Suppl. 60 (1813).

*H. longifolium* SM. Rees Cycl. (1817?).

*H. tubuliflorum* DC. Prodr. V, 666 (1836).

*H. altissimum* and *commutatum* LINK, Ind. Sem. Berol. (1840).

*H. grandiflorum* and *montanum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc.

VII, 384 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 287; Coult., Fl. Colo. 196; Upham, Fl. Minn. 84; Chap., Fl. S. St. 239; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 249, 552; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 393; Roth., Wheel Exp. 172; Wats., King Exp. 175; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 263; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 349; Webb., Appx. Neb. 41; Coult., Fl. Tex. 232.

North America: Q. to L. Huron, Arctic circle and Pac.; S. to Oregon, Nev., Arizona, Minn., Ark., Fla.

Minn. valley: Throughout; river banks, lake shores and edges of swamps.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1017, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1312, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1464, Pipestone; *Taylor* 1087, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 334, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1811, Minneapolis; *Herb. Moyer* 145, 146, Montevideo.

**GAILLARDIA** FOUGER. Mem. Ac. Sci. Par. (1786).

**Galaridia** LAM. Enc. Meth. II, 590 (1786).

**Calonnea** BUCHOZ. Icon. t. 126 (1786).

**Virgilia** L'HER. Diss. (1789).

**Agassizia** GRAY and ENGELM. Jour. Bost. Nat. Hist. Soc. VI, 229 (1850).

**Guntheria** SPRENG. *Syt.* III, 356 (1826).

**Cercostylos** LESS. *Syn. Comp.* 239 (1832).

**Polypteris** LESS. *Linn.* VI, 218 (1832).

**Galorida** REUSCH. *Nom.* 251 (1797).

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 414; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 241; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 216; Engl. and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 263 (Hoffmann).

Living species: 12; N. and C. America to S. America and Patagonia. N. America, 10; S. America, 1; Texas, Arizona and Utah, 10; Canada, 1-2; S. E. Sts., 2-3; S. and W. Tex., 7.

**Gaillardia aristata** PURSH, *Fl. Am.* 573 (1814).

*G. bicolor* HOOK. *Fl. I.* 315 (1833).

*G. bicolor* var. *aristata* NUTT. *Gen.* II, 175 (1818).

*G. rustica* CASS. *Dict.* XVIII, 20 (1825).

*G. lanceolata* DC. *Prodr.* V, 362 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., *Gray's Man.* 6 ed. 288; Gray, *Syn. Fl.* I, 2, 352; Upham, *Fl. Minn.* 83; Coult., *Fl. Colo.* 197; Brew. and Wats., *Fl. Calif.* I, 392; Mac., *Fl. Can.* I, 250; Coult., *Fl. Tex.* 233.

North America: Saskatchewan and Brit. Col. to Oregon and California; S. to Minn., Colo. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. W. and S. W. districts; rare or local; prairies.

HERB.: *Gedge* 18, Riverton.

**DYSSODIA** CAV. *Ann. Cienc. Nat.* VI, 334 (1803).

**Boebera** WILLD. *Spec.* III, 2125 (1804).

**Clomenocoma** CASS. *Dict.* IX, 416 (1825).

**Comaclinium** SCHEIDW. *Pl. Serres*, 756 (—).

**Rosilla** LESS. *Syn. Comp.* 245 (1832).

**Lebetina** CASS. *Dict.* XXV, 394 (1825).

**Adenophyllum** PERS. *Syn.* II, 458 (1807).

**Willdenowa** CAV. *Ic.* 61 (1791).

**Schlechtendahlia** WILLD. *Spec.* III, 2125 (1804).

**Boebera** LESS. *Syn. Comp.* 237 (1832).

**Hymenatherum** CASS. *Bull. Philom.* (1817).

**Aciphyllaea** A. GRAY, *Pl. Fendl.* 91 (1849).

**Gnaphalopsis** DC. *Prodr.* VII, 258 (1839).

**Thymophylla** LAG. *Elench. Matr.* 25 (1816).

**Lowellia** A. GRAY, *Pl. Fendl.* 89 (1849).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 253 (*sub Tagetes* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 408, 410; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 265; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 215.

Living species: 35±; Central and S. W. N. America; 1 sp., Peru to Patagonia. U. S., 16; all in W. and S. W. region except *D. papposa* (Vent.).

**Dyssodia papposa** (VENT.) HITCHCOCK, *Fl. Ames.* 503 (1891).

*Tagetes papposa* VENT. Hort. Cels (1800).

*Boebera chrysanthemoides* WILLD. Spec. III, 2125 (1804).

*Dyssodia chrysanthemoides* LAG. Nov. Gen. et Spec. 29 (1816).

*Boebera glandulosa* PERS. Syn. II, 459 (1807).

*Dyssodia fastigiata* DC. Prodr. V, 639 (1836).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 288; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 83; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 2, 251; Coult., Fl. Colo. 197; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 265; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 356; Coult., Fl. Tex. 236.

North America: Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. Y., Ga., La.; W. to Neb., Colo., Tenn., Ark., Arizona and Mex.

Minn. valley: S. W. edge; infrequent; banks of streams or cool roadsides.

HERB.: *Leiberg 37*, Rock Co.

**ACHILLEA** LINN. Gen. 661 (1737).

**Ptarmica** NECK. Elem. I, 15 (1790).

**Millefolium** TOURN. Inst. 460 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 279 (*sub Santolina*); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 217; Engler and Prantl, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 272 (Hoffmann); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 419.

Living species: 80±; N. temperate regions, especially in old world. Russia, 20; Europe, 30; Russian Europe, 11; N. America, 3; Canada, 3; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 1; California, 1; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 1.

**Achillea millefolium** LINN. Spec. 1267 (1753).

*A. tomentosa* PURSH, Fl. Am. 319 (1814).

*A. setacea* SCHWEIN. Long. Exp. II, 119 (1825).

*A. millefolium* var. *nigrescens* E MEY. Pl. Lab. (1830).

*A. lanulosa* NUTT. Journ. Acad. Phil. VII. 36 (1834).

*A. gracilis* and *occidentalis* DC. Prodr. VI, 27 (1837).

*Ptarmica borealis* DC. Prodr. VI, 27 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 289; Britt., Fl. N. J. 147; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197; Upham, Fl. Minn. 84; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 251, 552, *in var.*; Coult., Fl. Colo. 198; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 400; Chap., Fl. S. St. 242; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 436; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 531; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 212; Miyabe, Fl. Kur. 241 *in var.*; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 66; Wats., King Exp. 179; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 174, 366; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 272; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 363; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 5; Coult., Fl. Tex. 239.

All N. hemisphere in old world; Azores to Manchuria and in tropical mt. ranges; Shetland and Arct. Russ. to Caucasus; China; Kuriles and Himalayas; Australasia.

North America: Greenland to Alaska; S. to Fla., Tex. and Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; common; hills, fields, edges of woods, shores of lakes.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 360, Madison Lake; *Sheldon* 1187, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 564, Minnesota lake; *Ballard* 178, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 735, Waconia; *Taylor* 863, Glenwood; *Taylor* 564, Minnesota lake; *Roberts* 66, Grand Marais; *Kassube* 140, Minneapolis; *Roberts* 67, Poplar river; *Leonard* 26, Duluth; *Leonard* 27, Spring Valley; *Bailey* 159, Vermilion lake; *Roberts* 68, Grand Marais; *Sandberg* 335, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Wickershiem* 80, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 146, Montevideo.

**ARTEMISIA LINN.** Gen. 644 (1737).

**Oligosporus** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1817).

**Absinthium** GAERT. Fruct. II, 393 (1791).

**Picrothamnus** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 417 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 285; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 435; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 220; Engl. Hoffmann, *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 281.

Living species: 200± described; 150— reduced (Durand); N. hemisphere; S. America; Sandwich Islands. Europe, 50; Russia, 85; Russian Europe, 30; North America, 40; Canada, 22-25; E. Sts., 11; Rocky mts., 23; S. Sts., 3; California, 14; Pl. King, 13; Pl. Wheel., 10; W. Tex., 8.

**Artemisia frigida** WILLD. Spec. III, 1838 (1803).

*A. sericea* NUTT. Gen. II, 143 (1818).

*A. virgata* RICH. Frankl. Journ. (1823).

*A. frigida* var. *gmeliniana* BESS. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 321 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 291; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 259; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Coult., Fl. Colo. 201; Wats., King Exp. 184; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 176, 217; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 369; Gmel., Fl. Sib. 63; Coult., Fl. Tex. 240.

N. Asia.

North America: Man. and Saskatchewan to Rocky mts. and N. to 58° on Mackenzie; S. to Minn. and Tex.; W. to Idaho, Nev. and N. Mex.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks and hillsides or on rocky ledges and high ridges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1480, Pipestone; *Holzinger* 131, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 170, Minneapolis; *Leiberg* 40, Pipestone Co.; *Sandberg* 340, Red Wing; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 47, Brainerd.

**Artemisia biennis** WILLD. Phytogr. 11 (1794).

*A. hispanica* JACQ. Ic. Rar. 172 (1781) not Lam.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 291; Britt., Fl. N. J. 149; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 259; Coult., Fl. Colo. 201; Wats., King Exp. 183; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 370.

Kamstk. and N. India, *fide* Gray.

North America: Hudson Bay to Mackenzie and Pac.



coast; S. to Oregon and S. Calif.; E. to Minn., Neb., Mo., Tenn. and spreading also to N. Y., N. J. and Penn.

Minn. valley: W. districts especially, but probably throughout; sandy or gravelly banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1592, Lake Benton; *Sandberg* 339, Red Wing; *Herb. Moyer* 149, Montevideo.

***Artemisia gnaphalodes* (NUTT.) Gen. II, 143 (1818) *emend.***

*A. integrifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814) *in part.*

*A. ludoviciana* NUTT. Gen. II, 143 (1818) *pro parte.*

*A. ludoviciana* NUTT. T. and G. Fl. II, 420 (1841). .

*A. purshiana, douglasiana, hookeriana* BESS. Abrot. 59 (1834).

*A. vulgaris* vars. *ludoviciana* and *gnaphalodes* OK. Rev. Gen. I, 309 (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 291; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 257; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Coult., Fl. Colo. 202; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 404; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 176, 366; Wats., King Exp. 183; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 372; Engl. Hoffmann, Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 282; Coult., Fl. Tex. 240.

North America: Red and Milk valleys to Pac. coast and 49° N. lat.; S. in Calif. to Monterey; E. to Saskatchewan, Mich., Minn., Ill., Tex. and Mexico.

Minn. valley: Throughout; dry or sterile banks and along sparsely wooded ridges.

HERB.: *Taylor* 720, Minnesota lake; *Sheldon* 935, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1131, Springfield; *Sheldon* 469, Madison Lake; *Taylor* 1125, Glenwood; *Taylor* 834, Glenwood; *Gedge* 8, Detroit City. The last four are *forma glabrata*; *Sheldon* 1511, Lake Benton; *Taylor* 145, Janesville; *Oestlund* 102, Minneapolis; *Gedge* 9, Moorhead; *Holzinger* 130, Winona; *Sandberg* 338, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Moyer* 147, 148, Montevideo; *Herb. Wickersheim* 81, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

***Artemisia longifolia* NUTT. Gen. II, 142 (1818).**

? *A. integrifolia* PURSH, Fl. Am. (1814) *in part.*

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 291; Webb., Fl. Neb. 145; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Coult., Fl. Colo. 202; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 372; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 256.

North America: Saskatchewan and Minn. to Neb., Colo. and Mont.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. Minn.; banks and ledges; rare.

***Artemisia serrata* NUTT. Gen. II, 142 (1818).**

*A. ludoviciana* var. *serrata* T. and G. Fl. II, 420 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 291; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 372.

North America: Ill., Minn. and Dak.

Minn. valley: Reported from Coteau des Prairies; moist depressions and near sloughs.

**Artemisia dracunculoides** PURSH, Fl. Am, 742 (1814).

*A. dracunculus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 521 (1814).

*A. cernua* NUTT. Gen. II, 143 (1818).

*A. nuttalliana* BESS. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 326 (1833).

*A. inodora* HOOK. and ARN. Bot. Beech. 150 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 290; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 255, 553; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Coult., Fl. Colo. 200; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 404; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 176; Wats., King Exp. 181; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 369; Coult., Fl. Tex. 240.

North America: Man. to Rockies, Brit. Col. and Peace river reg.; S. to Minn., Colo., Tex., Arizona and Calif. in Sierras; E. to Ill. and Neb.

Minn. valley: Throughout; banks of streams, waste places, edges of sandy thickets.

HERB.: *Taylor* 817, Glenwood; *Taylor* 614, Minnesota lake; *Holzinger* 129, Winona; *Sandberg* 336, Cannon Falls; *Herrick* 167, Minneapolis.

**Artemisia canadensis** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 129 (1803).

*A. peucedanifolia* JUSS. in herb.

*A. campestris* PURSH, Fl. Am. 521 (1814).

*A. desertorum* BESS. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 325 (1833) in part.

*A. commutata* BESS. Dracun. 68 (1835).

? *A. pacifica* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 399 (1841).

? *A. lewisii* T. and G. Fl. II. 417 (1841) in part.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 290; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 256; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Coult., Fl. Colo. 200; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 176; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197?; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 368 and 369; Engl. Hoffm., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 282; Coult., Fl. Tex. 240.

N. W. Asia; *vide* Gray.

North America: Can. throughout to 64° N. lat.; S. to Utah, Arizona and N. Mex. in Rockies; to Washington and to Minn., Colo., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. and N. edges; sandy shores of lakes and streams.

**Artemisia caudata** MICHX. Fl. N. Am, II, 129 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 290; Britt., Fl. N. J. 148; Upham, Fl. Minn. 85; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 256; Chap., Fl. S. St. 242; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 368; Coult., Fl. Tex. 239.

North America: Ont. and N. H. to N. J. and N. Car.; W. to Minn., Man. and Mich.; S. to Kan. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout; waste or sandy places; edges of thickets and along streams.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1392, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1046,

Sleepy Eye; *Taylor 1142*, Glenwood; *Herrick 168*, Minnetonka; *Leiberg 38*, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick 169*, Minneapolis; *Sandberg 337*, Goodhue Co.; *Leiberg 39*, Rock Co.; *Oestlund 103*, Minneapolis.

**ERECHTITES** RAF. Fl. Lud. 65 (1817).

*Neocsis* CASS. Bull. Philom. (1820).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl. VIII*, 260 (sub *Senecio*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl. II*, 443; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 221; Engl. Hoffm., *Nat. Pflanz. IV*, 5, 291.

Living species: 12±; tropical and subtropical America; warmer N. Amer.; Australia and New Zealand; introd. in Asia. N. America, 1 sp.

**Erechtites hieracifolia** (LINN.) RAF. DC. Prodr. VI, 294 (1837).

*Senecio hieracifolius* LINN. Spec. 866 (1753).

*Cineraria canadensis* WALT. Fl. Car. 207 (1788).

*Erechtites praelonga* and *erecta* RAF. Fl. Lud. 65 (1817).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 295; Britt., Fl. N. J. 149; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 262; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Chap., Fl. S. St. 244; Griseb., Fl. W. I; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 396; Engl. Hoffm., Nat. Pflanz. IV, 5, 291.

S. America; W. Indies to Buenos Ayres; nat. in Mauritius.

North America: Newf. to Saskatchewan; S. to Gulf of Mexico and Fla.

Minn. valley: Forest and S. central districts; clearings and waste places in woodland or thickets.

HERB.: *Sandberg 344*, Red Wing.

**SENECIO** LINN. Gen. 647 (1737).

*Cacalia* LINN. Gen. 649 (1737) p. p.

*Cineraria* LINN. Gen. 957 (1737).

*Tephrosieris* SCHUR. Transsylv. 343 (1866).

*Jacobaea* THUNB. Prodr. Cap. (1794).

*Obaejaca* CASS. Dict. XXXV, 270 (1826).

*Anecio* NECK. Elem. I. 28 (1790).

*Herbichia* ZAWADSK. Enum. Galic. 198 (1835).

*Farobaea* SCHR. ex Col. Hort. Rip. App. IV (1828).

*Eudorus* CASS. Dict. XLI, 166 (1826).

*Aspelina* CASS. l. c. (1826).

*Sclerobasis* CASS. Philom. (1818).

*Acleia* DC. Prodr. VI, 340 (1837).

*Hubertia* BONG. Voy. Afr. I, 334 (—).

*Synarthron* CASS. Dict. LI, 457 (1834).

*Cissampelopsis* MIQ. Ind. Bat. II, 102 (1859).

*Bethencourtia* CHOIS. Buch. Can. (1819).

*Pericallis* WEBB, Phyt. Can. 103, 106 (1838).

*Mesogramma* DC. Prodr. VI, 304 (1837).

- Madaractis** DC. Prodr. VI, 322 (1837).  
**Doronica** WIGHT. Ic. 1124, 1129 (1843).  
**Madocarpus** WIGHT. Ic. 1152 (1843).  
**Brachyrhyncos** LESS. Syn. Comp. 392 (1832).  
**Lachanodes** DC. Guill. Arch. Bot. II, 332 (1833).  
**Pladaroxylon** ENDL. Gen. 461 (1840) *in part*.  
**Traversia** HOOK. f. Handb. N. Z. Fl. 163 (1867).  
**Centropappus** HOOK. f. Lond. Jour. Bot. VI, 124 (1846).  
**Carderina** CASS. Dict. XXXV, 272 (1826).  
**Delaira** LEM. Ann. Sci. Nat. 3, I, 379 (1844).  
**Dorobaea** CASS. Dict. XLVIII, 453 (1834).  
**Roldana** LLAV. and LEX. Nov. Mex. Veg. II, 10 (1826).  
**Haplosticha** PHILLIP, Linn. XXX, 193 (1856).  
**Adenotrichia** LINDL. Bot. Reg. XIV, t. 1190 (1828).  
**Danaa** COLLA, Mem. Tur. XXXVIII, 27 (1835).  
**Brachypappus** SCH. Bip. Flora. 119 (1855).  
**Metazanthus** MEYEN, Reise I, 356 (1834).  
**Ligularia** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1816).  
**Hoppea** REICH. Ic. Ex. I, 8, 10 (1827).  
**Erythrochaete** S. and Z. Fam. Nat. Jap. II, 64 (1843).  
**Farfugium** LINDL. Gard. Chron. 4 (1857).  
**Senecillis** GAERTN. Fruct. II, 453 (1791).  
**Pericalia**, **Psacalium**, **Pentacalia**, **Aetheolaena** CASS. Dict. l. c. (1834).  
**Pentanthus** HOOK. and ARN. Comp. Bot. Mag. I, 32 (1835).  
**Odontotrichum** ZUCC. Baier. Acad. 311 (1832).  
**Sciadioseris** KUNZE, Bot. Zeit. 349 (1851).  
**Rugelia** SCHUTTLEW. Chap. Fl. S. St. 246 (1860).  
**Syneilesis** MAX. Prim. Amur. 165 (1859).  
**Pithosilum** CASS. Dict. XLI, 164 (1834).  
**Kleinia** HAW. Syn. Succ. 312 (1812).  
**Microchaete** BENTH. Hartw. 209 (1841).  
**Gynoxys** DC. Prodr. VI, 326 (1837).  
**Cladopogon** SCH. BIP. Sem. Hamb. (1852).  
**Pterosenecio** SCH. BIP. ex. Dur. Ind. Gen. l. c. (1888).  
**Willkommia** SCHULTZE, ex. Dur. Ind. Gen. l. c. (1888).  
**Cacalianthemum** DILL. Elth. I, 54 (1732).  
**Notonia** DC. Guill. Arch. Bot. II, 518 (1833).  
**Bedfordia** DC. l. c. 332 (1833).  
**Brachyglottis** FORST. Char. Gen. 91 (1776).  
**Gynura** CASS. Dict. XXXIV, 391 (1826).  
**Crassocephalum** MOENCH, Meth. 516 (1794).  
**Cremonocephalum** CASS. Dict. XXXIV, 390 (1826).  
**Xenocarpus** CASS. l. c. LIX, 108 (1834).  
**Emilia** CASS. l. c. XIV, 405 (1825).  
**Stilpnogyne** DC. Prodr. VI, 293 (1837).  
 Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 258; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 446 *seq.*;  
 Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 221; Engl. Hoffm., *Nat. Pflanz.* IV, 5, 296.  
 Living species: 1250+; cosmopolitan. N. America,  
 75±; Rocky mts., 21; California, 20; Pl. King, 13; Pl. Wheel.,  
 17; E. Sts., 10; W. Tex., 7. Principally S. and W.

**Senecio ovatus (WALT.).***Cacalia ovata* WALT. Fl. Car. 196 (1788).*C. tuberosa* NUTT. Gen. II, 138 (1818).*C. paniculata* and *pteryantha* RAF. Ann. Nat. 14 (1820).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 294; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 268, 555; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Chap., Fl. S. St. 244; Mac., Fl. Can. II, 335; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 396; Coult., Fl. Tex. 242.

North America: Ont. to Lake Huron and Minn.; S. to Neb., Ohio, Ark., Alab., Ga. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Forest district; W. to Cottonwood and Chippewa valleys; damp prairies and openings.

HERB.: *Sheldon 1187*, New Ulm; *Sheldon 687*, Waseca; *Taylor 565*, Minnesota lake; *Sandberg 346*, Cannon Falls.

**Senecio atriplicifolius (LINN.) HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 332 (1833).***Cacalia atriplicifolia* LINN. Spec. 835 (1753).

*Senecio atriplicifolius* var. *reniformis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 332 (1833).

*Cacalia gigantea* NEES, Ind. Sem. Vratisl. (1842).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 294; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham., Fl. Minn. 86; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 268; Chap., Fl. S. St. 244; Cov. Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 395.

North America: Ont. to N. J. and Fla.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Mo.

Minn. valley: S. E. edge, Rice Co.; rich woodland and moist banks or shores.

HERB.: *Sandberg 345*, Goodhue Co.

**Senecio reniformis (MUHL.).***Cacalia reniformis* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1735 (1803).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 294; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Chap., Fl. S. St. 244; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 395.

North America: N. J. to N. Car. and Tenn.; W. to Ills. and Minn.

Minn. valley: S. E. edge; rare; rich, deep woods.

HERB.: *Leonard 28*, Sumner.

**Senecio lugens RICH. Frankl. Jour. 2 ed. 31 (1825).***S. lugens* vars. *hookeri* and *parryi* EAT. King. Exp. 188 (1871).*Cineraria pratensis* HERD. Pl. Radd. II, 127 (—).*Cacalia lugens* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 294; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 87; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 263, 554; Coult., Fl. Colo. 209; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 413; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 644; Wats., King Exp. 188; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 177; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 388; Coult., Fl. Tex. 242.

Circumpolar.

North America: Rocky mts., Fraser river, 66° N. lat.

to Kotzebue Sound and Bon Esperance, Alaska; S. in mts. to Mexico; W. to Calif. and Pac. coast; E. to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Dakota.

Minn. valley: W. districts; swampy or moist places in prairie, edges of lakes.

HERB.: *Leiberg* 43, "Minnesota"; *Herb. Wickersheim* 84, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 153, Granite Falls.

**Senecio integerrimus** NUTT. Gen. II, 165 (1818).

*Cacalia integerrima* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 388; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 554; Upham, Fl. Minn. 87.

North America: Dak. and Minn. to Saskatchewan.

Minn. valley: Reported from S. W. district; doubtful; prairies and ridges.

**Senecio tomentosus** MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 119 (1803).

*Cineraria heterophylla* PURSH, Fl. Am. 528 (1814).

*Senecio integrifolius* var. *heterophyllus* NUTT. Gen. II, 165 (1818).

*S. aureus* UPHAM, Fl. Minn. 87 (1883) as to specs. *Kassube*.

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 293; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 390; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Chap., Fl. S. St. 245.

North America: N. J., Del. and Penn. to Fla.; W. to Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: N. E. edge; open and moist places.

HERB.: *Kassube* 279, Minneapolis; 280, Minnehaha.

**Senecio aureus** LINN. Spec. 870 (1753).

*S. gracilis* PURSH, Fl. Am. 529 (1814).

*S. fastigiatus* SCHWEIN. Ell. Sk. II, 331 (1824).

*Cacalia aurea* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 293; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 87; Chap. Fl. S. St. 245; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 411; Coult., Fl. Colo. 210; Wats., King Exp. 189; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 366?; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 391; Cov., Fl. Ark. 197; Coult., Fl. Tex. 242.

North America: Newf.?, N. S., N. Br., Rocky mts. and Pac. coast to 49° N. lat.; S. to N. J. and N. Car., and W. to Nev. and Pac. coast of California.

Minn. valley: Throughout; moist, marshy or swampy places; abundant.

HERB.: *Ballard* 18, Chaska; *Taylor* 47, Elysian; *Ballard* 475, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Sheldon* 309, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Herrick* 173, Minneapolis; *Sundberg* 348, Center City; *Kassube* 142, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 349, Tower; *Herb. Sheld.* 1808, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 83, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 152, Montevideo.

**Senecio aureus** LINN. var. **pauperculus** (MICHX.).

*S. pauperculus* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 120 (1803).

*S. balsamitae* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1999 (1804).

*S. plattensis* NUTT. Trans Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 413 (1841).

*S. aureus* var. *balsamitae* T. and G. Fl. II, 443 (1841).

*Cacalia aurea* var. *paupercula* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 293; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 265, 554; Chap., Fl. S. St. 245; Upham, Fl. Minn. 87; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 412; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 391; Gray, Syn. Suppl. 454.

North America: Anticosti, N. S., N. Br., Q., Ont. to Brit. Col. and Selkirk mts.; S. to N. J., Va. and Tenn.; W. to Neb., Tex., Colo. and Oregon.

Minn. valley: Throughout; high dry knolls and rocky ledges; headlands and ridges.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1479, Pipestone City; *Ballard* 142, Chaska; *Ballard* 518, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 229, Janesville; *Sheldon* 148, Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co.; *Taylor* 1156, Glenwood; *Herrick* 174, St. Louis river; *Arthur* 50, Vermilion lake; *Sheldon* 1399, Lake Benton.

***Senecio aureus* LINN. var. *obovatus* (MUHL.) T. and G. Fl. II, 442 (1841).**

*S. obovatus* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1999 (1804).

*S. aureus* var. *gracilis* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 333 (1833).

*S. elliottii* T. and G. Fl. II, 443 (1841).

*Cacalia aurea* var. *obovata* MACM. MSS. (1891).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 293; Britt., Fl. N. J. 150; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 265; Upham, Fl. Minn. 87; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 391; Coult., Fl. Tex. 242.

North America: N. S. to Brit. Col.; S. to Minn., Ind. and Georgia.

Minn. valley: Throughout forest and N. W. district; drier places and damp prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 761, Glenwood; *Kassube* 143, Minneapolis.

***Senecio palustris* (LINN.) HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 334 (1833).**

*Cineraria palustris* LINN. Spec. ed. 2, 1243 (1762).

*C. congesta* R. Br. Parr. Voy. (1823).

*Senecio palustris* var. *congestus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 334 (1833).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 293; Mac., Fl. Can. 263; Upham, Fl. Minn. 86; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 554; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 219; Trautv., Fl. Sib. 75; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 394; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 9.

N. Europe to France and Austria; N. Asia.

North America: N. S. and Greenland to Saskatchewan and far N. to Kotzebue Sound and Wainwright Inlet, Alaska; S. to Minn., Dak. and Iowa.

Minn. valley: Forest district and N. W. districts; edges of swamps, streams or lakes.

HERB.: *Ballard* 519, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 499, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 383, Janesville; *Taylor* 316, Janesville; *Sheldon* 106½, Elysian; *Herrick* 172, Sandy lake; *Sandberg* 347, Center City; *Herb. Moyer* 151, Stevens lake, Chippewa Co.

**CNICUS LINN.** Gen. 633 (1737).

**Picnomon** ADANS. Fam. II, 116 (1763).

**Breca** LESS. Syn. Comp. 9 (1832).

**Onopordum** LINN Gen. 927 (1737).

**Acanos** ADANS. Fam. II, 116 (1763).

**Lamyra, Platyrhaphium, Ptilostemon, Orthocentron, Lophiolepis, Eriolepis, Notobasis** CASS. Dict. XXV-XLIV (1826).

**Echenais** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1818).

**Spanioptilon** LESS. Comp. Syn. 10 (1832).

**Xylanthena, Cephalonoplos** NECK. Elem. 67, 68 (1790).

**Chamaepeuce** DC. Prodr. VI, 657 (1837).

**Ancathia** DC. Guill. Arch. Bot. II, 331 (1833).

**Picnocomon and Acarna** VAILL. Acad. Par. (1718).

**Epitrachys** K. KOCH, Linn. XXIV, 396 (1850).

**Ornitrophis** CASS. ex Dur. l. c. (1888).

**Cirsium** DC. Fl. Fr. IV, 110 (1805).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 5 (*sub Carduus*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 468; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 225.

Living species: 175±; Europe; Asia; Africa; N. and S. America; extra-tropical. Introduced elsewhere. Europe, 65; Russia, 55; Russian Europe, 22; North America, 35; Rocky mts., 12; Canada, 13; E. Sts., 7; S. Sts., 9; California, 12-14; Pl. King, 5; Pl. Wheel., 8; W. Tex., 6.

**Cnicus odoratus (MUHL.) B. S. P.** Cat. N. Y. (1888).

*Carduus odoratus* MUHL. Cat. 70 (1813).

*Carduus pumilus* and var. *hystrix* NUTT. Gen. II, 130 (1818).

*Cirsium pumilum* SPRENG. Syst. III, 375 (1826).

*Cnicus pumilus* TORR. Compend. 282 (1826).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 296; Britt., Fl. N. J. 151; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 269; Upham, Fl. Minn. 88; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 401.

North America: Maine to Penn. and N. J.; W, to Man. and Minn.

Minn. valley: N. E., N. and N. W. districts; dry fields or sparsely wooded ridges.

HERB.: *Ballard* 574, Prior's lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 1013, Glenwood; *Sandberg* 351, Cannon Falls.

**Cnicus muticus (MICHX.) PURSH,** Fl. Am. 506 (1814).

*Cirsium muticum* MICHX. Fl. Am. II, 89 (1803).

*Carduus muticus* and *glaber* (?) NUTT. Gen. II, 129 (1818).

*Cnicus glutinosus* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 291 (1824).

*Cirsium bigelovii* DC. Prodr. VI, 640 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 296; Britt., Fl. N. J. 151; Upham,



Fl. Minn. 88; Chap., Fl. S. St. 247; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 270; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 405.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. S., N. Br. to Saskatchewan and Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J., Va., Fla. and La.

Minn. valley: Forest district; swamps and near lake shores.

HERB.: *Bailey* 33, Vermilion lake; *Sandberg* 350, Goodhue Co.; *Taylor* 700, Minnesota lake.

**Cnicus discolor** MUHL. Willd Spec. III, 1670 (1803).

*Carduus discolor* NUTT. Gen. II, 130 (1818).

*Cirsium discolor* SPRENG. Syst. III, 373 (1826).

*Cnicus altissimus* var. *discolor* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XIX, 57 (1883).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 296; Chap., Fl. S. St. 247; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 270; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 88; Britt., Fl. N. J. 151; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 404.

North America: N. Eng. and Ont. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to N. J., Ill., Mo., Ark. and Va.

Minn. valley: N. districts; meadows, fields, copses and low thickets.

HERB.: *Ballard* 761, Waconia; *Taylor* 741, Glenwood; *Herrick* 175, Minneapolis; *Oestlund* 104, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 144, Minneapolis.

**Cnicus altissimus** (LINN.) WILLD. Spec. III, 1671 (1803).

*Carduus altissimus* LINN. Spec. 824 (1753).

*Cirsium diversifolium* DC. Prodr. VI, 640 (1837).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 296; Britt., Fl. N. J. 151, *in var.*; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Upham, Fl. Minn. 88; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 270 *in var.*; Coult., Fl. Colo. 214; Chap., Fl. S. St. 247; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 404; Coult., Fl. Tex. 243.

North America: Mass. to Minn. and Neb.; S. to Miss., N. Car., Fla., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. central, S. W., W. and N. W. districts; fields and borders of thickets or streams.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1026, Glenwood; *Taylor* 728, Glenwood; *Herb. Wickersheim* 85, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.; *Herb. Moyer* 154, Chippewa river, near Montevideo.

**Cnicus undulatus** (NUTT.) GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. X, 42 (1874).

*Carduus undulatus* NUTT. Gen. II, 130 (1818).

*C. discolor* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I (1833) *in part.*

*C. douglasii* DC. Prodr. VI, 643 (1837).

*C. hookerianum* HOOK. Lond. Journ. Bot. VI, 253 (1854).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 296; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 269; Upham, Fl. Minn. 88; Coult., Fl. Colo. 214; Brew. and

Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 418; Wats., King Exp. 204, 422; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 179; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 403; Coult., Fl. Tex. 243.

North America: Man. to Rockies, N. W. T. and Brit. Col.; W. to limit of prairies; S. to Oregon, Gt. lakes, Minn., Kan. and N. Mex.

Minn valley: Reported from plains of W. district; doubtful or rare; fields and prairies.

HERB.: ?*Roberts* 70, Grand Marais.

## LACTUCA LINN. Gen. 622 (1737).

**Brachyramphus** DC. Prodr. VII, 176 (1838-39).

**Phaenioxopus** CASS. Dict. XXXIX, 391 (1826).

**Phaenopus** DC. Prodr. VII, 176 (1838-39).

**Cyanoseris** SCHUR. Transsylv. 369 (1866).

**Pyrhopappus** A. RICH. Abyss. Fl. I, 463 (1847).

**Cicerbita** WALLR. Sched. Crit. Halle, 433 (1822).

**Mulgedium** CASS. Dict. XXXIII, 296 (1826).

**Galathenium** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 442 (1841).

**Agathysus** DON, Edin. Phil. Journ. 310 (1828-29).

**Melanoseris** DECAISNE, Jacqm. Voy. Bot. 101 (1844).

**Lactucopsis** SCH. BIP. Vis. and Panc. Fl. Serb. II, 5 (1870).

**Cephalorhyncus** BOISS. Diag. Or. IV, 28 (1859).

**Dubyaea** DC. Prodr. VII, 247 (1838-39).

**Steptoramphus** BUNGE, Rel. Lehm. 205 (1851).

**Mycelis** and **Ixeris** CASS. Dict. XXIV, 49 (1826).

**Chorisma** DON, Edin. Phil. Jour. 308 (1828-29).

**Chorisis** DC. Prodr. VII, 177 (1838-39).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 115; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 524; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 235.

Living species: 75-100; Europe; Asia; Africa; N. America. Europe, 22; Russia, 17; Russian Europe, 10; N. America, 9; Canada, 7; S. Sts., 1; Rocky mts., 3; California, 1; E. Sts., 8; Pl. Wheel., 1; Pl. King, 1; W. Tex., 4.

## **Lactuca spicata** (LAM.) HITCHCOCK, Fl. Ames 506 (1891).

*Sonchus spicata* LAM. Enc. Meth. III, 401 (1786).

*S. floridanus* AIT. Hort. Kew. III, 116 (1789).

*S. biennis* MOENCH, Meth. 545 (1794).

*S. leucophaeus* WILLD. Spec. III, 1520 (1803).

*S. acuminatus* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 290 (1824).

*S. pallidus* TORR. Compend. 279 (1826).

*S. multiflorus* DESF. Cat. Par. (1829).

*Agathysus leucophaeum* BECK, Bot. 170 (1833).

*Mulgedium leucophaeum* DC. Prodr. VII, 249 (1838).

*Lactuca leucophaeum* GRAY, Proc. Am. Acad. XIX, 73 (1872).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 305; Britt., Fl. N. J. 154; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 281; Coult., Fl. Colo. 224; Chap., Fl. S. St. 253; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 442; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 444.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, N. Br., U. S., Q.,

Ont. to Brit. Col. and coast region; S. to Oregon and N. Calif.; E. to Minn., N. J., Iowa, Tenn. and N. Car.

Minn. valley: Forest district and W. to Cottonwood valley; low grounds near thickets or along streams.

HERB.: *Ballard* 645, Chaska; *Sheldon* 1184, New Ulm; *Sheldon* 894, Sleepy Eye; *Bailey* 457, Mud lake; *Roberts* 71, Stewart river; *Sandberg* 360, Red Wing; *Oestlund* 105, Minneapolis.

***Lactuca floridana* (LINN.) GAERTN.** Fruct. II, 262 (1791).

*Sonchus floridanus* LINN. Spec. II, 795 (1753).

*Mulgedium lyratum* CASS. Dict. XXXIII, 297 (1826).

*Mulgedium floridanum* DC. Prodr. VII, 249 (1839).

*Galathenium floridanum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 441 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 304; Britt., Fl. N. J. 154; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 281; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Chap., Fl. S. St. 253; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 443; Coult., Fl. Tex. 249.

North America: Detroit river and Minn. to N. J., Penn., Carolinas and Fla.; W. to Ills., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. and E. edges; local or doubtful; borders of woods or thickets.

***Lactuca pulchella* (PURSH) DC.** Prodr. VII, 134 (1838).

*Sonchus pulchellus* PURSH, Fl. Am. 502 (1814).

*Lactuca integrifolia* NUTT. Gen. II, (1818).

*Sonchus sibiricus* RICH. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 293 (1833).

*Mulgedium pulchellum* T. and G. Fl. II, 497 (1841).

*M. heterophyllum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 441 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 304; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 442; Coult., Fl. Colo. 223; Roth., Wheel. Exp. 182; Wats., King Exp. 208, 422; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 443.

North America: L. Huron throughout C. Can. to 66° N. lat., Mackenzie river reg. and Alaska; S. to N. Mex. and Calif.; E. to Neb., Minn. and Mich.

Minn. valley: Throughout; local or infrequent; prairies and edges of woods.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 491, Madison Lake; *Ballard* 632, Waconia; *Taylor* 415, Janesville; *Taylor* 1040, Glenwood; *Taylor* 883, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1274, Lake Benton; *Juni* 9, Lake Carlos; *Bailey* 4, Vermilion lake.

***Lactuca ludoviciana* (NUTT.) DC.** Prodr. VII, 141 (1838).

*Sonchus ludovicianus* NUTT. Gen. II, 125 (1818).

*Galathenium ludovicianum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 433 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 304; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 443; Coult., Fl. Colo. 223; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Upham, Minn. Suppl. 86; Coult., Fl. Tex. 249.

North America: Minn. and Dak. to Iowa, Neb., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: S. W. district; local?; thicket edges and borders of woods, or in openings.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 894, Sleepy Eye.

**Lactuca hirsuta** MUHL. Cat. (1813).

*L. sanguinea* BIGEL. Fl. Bost. 2 ed. 287 (1824).

*L. sagittaeifolia* ELL. Sk. II, 253 (1824).

*L. elongata* var. *sanguinea* and *albiflora* T. and G. Fl. II, 496 (1841).

*Galathenium sanguineum* and *floridanum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 443 (1841).

*Lactuca canadensis* GRAY, Man. 5 ed. (1867).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 304; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 280; Britt., Fl. N. J. 154; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 442; Coult., Fl. Tex. 249.

North America: Ont. to E. Mass., N. J. and La.; W. to Minn., Ark. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest and W. district; doubtless N. W.; borders of woods and thickets.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1304, Lake Benton.

**Lactuca canadensis** LINN. Spec. 796 (1753).

*L. caroliniana* WALT. Fl. Car. 193 (1788).

*L. longifolia* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 85 (1803).

*L. elongata* MUHL. Willd. Spec. III, 1523 (1803).

*Sonchus pallidus* WILLD. Spec. III, 1521 (1803).

*Galathenium elongatum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 443 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 304; Britt., Fl. N. J. 154; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 280; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 442.

North America: Anticosti to Assiniboia and Saskatchewan; S. to N. Eng. and N. J. to Ga.; W. to Minn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; borders of thickets and open places in woods.

HERB.: *Ballard* 616, Chaska; *Ballard* 744, Waconia; *Sheldon* 1010, Sleepy Eye; *Ballard* 580, Rice lake, Scott Co.; *Taylor* 1021, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1181, New Ulm; *Bailey* 196, Vermilion lake; *Kassube* 149, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 359, Cannon Falls.

**TARAXACUM** HALL. Stirp. Helv. I, 23 (1742).

*Leontodon* ADANS. Fam. II, 112 (1763).

*Lasiopus* DON, Sweet. Brit. Fl. Gard. 2, 346 (1836).

? *Caramanaca* TINEO, Pl. Rar. Sic. (1846).

*Dens Leonis* TOURN. Inst. 468 (1700).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 110 (sub *Leontodon*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 522; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 235.

Living species: 40 described; 10 reduced; N. hemisphere and a few introduced or rarely indigenous in S. hemisphere. Russia, 14; Europe, 10; Russian Europe, 9; North America, 1-4; Pl. King, 3 descr.

**Taraxacum taraxacum** (LINN.) MACM. Torr. Bull. XIX, 1891).

*Leontodon taraxacum* LINN. Spec. (1753).

*Taraxacum officinale* WEBB. Prim. Fl. Holst. 56 (1780).

*T. dens-leonis* DESF. Fl. Atl. II, 228 (1800).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 303; Britt., Fl. N. J. 154; Upham, Fl. Minn. 91; Chap., Fl. S. St. 252; Coult., Fl. Colo. 222; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 279; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 439; Forbes and Hems., Fl. Sin. 478; Led., Fl. Ross. II, 812; Hook., Fl. Gt. Brit. 240; Nym., Fl. Eur.; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 558 in var.; Griseb., Fl. W. I; Herd., Fl. Eur. Russ. 78; Wats., King Exp. 206; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 440; Hart., Fl. Scand. I, 58; Coult., Fl. Tex. 248.

All Europe and N. Asia to China and in temperate stations in S. hemisphere (probably adventive).

North America: Canada throughout, to Alaska, Baffins bay and Greenland; throughout U. S. and in Mex.; forms E. of Minn. are probably introduced from Europe.

Minn. valley: Throughout; fields, banks, roadsides and grassy places.

HERB.: Taylor 82, Elysian; Taylor 184, Janesville; Sandberg 358, Red Wing; Kassube 148, Minneapolis; Hammond 23, Lake City; Herb. Sheld. 1791, Minneapolis; Herb. Wickersheim 88, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.

**NOTHOCALAIS** GREENE, Bull. Acad. Calif. II, 54 (1886).

**Troximon** AUCT. in part.

**Eutroximon** GRAY, (Sect.) Syn. Fl. I, 2, 437 (1886) p. p.

North America: 4-5; California and Pac. coast region; 1 extending eastward.

**Nothocalais cuspidatum** (PURSH) GREENE, Bull. Calif. Acad. II, 54 (1886).

*Troximon cuspidatum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 472 (1814).

*T. marginatum* NUTT. Gen. II, 128 (1818).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 302; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 277; Upham, Fl. Minn. 89; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Coult., Fl. Colo. 221; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 437.

North America: N. W. T. to Dak. and Neb.; E. to Saskatchewan, Minn., Wisc. and Ill.

Minn. valley: Throughout; especially in prairie district; plains and hills or sunny banks.

HERB.: *Herrick* 178, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 352, Welsh, Goodhue Co.; *Herb. Sheld.* 1809, Minneapolis; *Herb. Wickersheim* 86, Idlewild; *Herb. Moyer* 156, Montevideo.

**AGOSERIS** RAF. Fl. Lud. 58 (1817).

**Macrorhyncus** LESS. Syn. Comp. 139 (1832).

**Ammogeton** SCHRAD. Cat. Goett. 1 (1833).

**Cryptopleura** and **Stylopappus** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. ser. 2, VII, 431 (1841).

**Troximon** AUCT. *in part.*

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 110 (*sub Leontodon* Linn.); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 522; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 234; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 304.

Living species: 23± (*Greene, Pittonia* II, 176); N. America and Chile; all in western and Pac. coast regions.

**Agoseris glauca** (PURSH) GREENE, *Pittonia* II, 176 (1891).

*Troximon glaucum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 495, 505 (1814).

*Macrorhyncus glaucus* EAT. Bot. King Exp. 204 (1871).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 303; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 277; Upham, Fl. Minn. 89; Coult., Fl. Colo. 221; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 437; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 437.

North America: Man. and Saskatchewan to Pac.; S. in Sierras to Calif., Utah, Nev. and E. to Minn. and Neb.

Minn. valley: W. edge; infrequent; plains and high ridges or headlands.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 1278, Lake Benton.

**ADOPOGON** NECK. Elem. I, 55 (1790).

**Krigia** SCHREB. Gen. 532 (1791).

**Cynthia** DON, Edin. Phil. Journ. 309 (1828-29).

**Luthera** SCH. BIP. Linn. X, 275 (1836).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 20 (*sub Cichorium*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 507; O. Kuntze, *Rev. Gen.* I, 304; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 232.

Living species: 4-5; N. America; S. Sts., 4; E. Sts., 3; Canada, 2; Rocky mts., 1; W. Tex., 3.

**Adopogon virginicum** (LINN.) OK. Rev. Gen. I, 304 (1891).

*Tragopogon virginicum* LINN. Spec. 789 (1753).

*Hyoseris biflora* WALT. Fl. Car. 194 (1788).

*H. amplexicaulis* MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 87 (1803).

*H. prenanthoides* WILLD. Spec. III, 1618 (1803).

*Cynthia virginica* DON, Edin. Phil. Jour. XII, 305 (1828-29).

*Krigia amplexicaulis* NUTT. Gen. II, 127 (1818).

*C. amplexicaulis* BECK, Bot. 168 (1833).

*Cynthia griffithii* NUTT. Jour. Acad. Phil. VII, 69 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 298; Britt., Fl. N. J. 152; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 273; Upham, Fl. Minn. 89; Coult., Fl. Colo. 215; Chap., Fl. S. St. 249; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 412.

North America: Ont. to S. Man., Dak. and Colo.; S. to N. Y., N. J., Conn., Ga. and W. to Iowa, Minn. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout, particularly in the prairie districts; grassy places or sunny banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 626, Wilton, Waseca Co.; *Sheldon* 534, Waseca; *Herrick* 176, Minneapolis; *Holzinger* 133, Winona Co.; *Herrick* 177, Minneapolis; *Kassube* 145, Minneapolis.

**LYGODESMIA** DON, Edin. Phil. Jour. 311 (1828-29).

**Erythremia** NUTT. Trans. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 455 (1841).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 113 (*sub Scorzonera*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 530; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 235.

Living species: 5-6; N. America; especially S. W. Rocky mts., 3; E. Tex. and Fla., 1; California, 2; S. Sts., 1; E. Sts., 1; Pl. King, 2; W. Tex., 3.

**Lygodesmia juncea** (PURSH) DON, Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 295 (1833).

*Prenanthes juncea* PURSH, Fl. Am. 498 (1814).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 302; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Coult., Fl. Colo. 220; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 233; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 441; Wats., King Exp. 200; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 435; Coult., Fl. Tex. 248.

North America: Saskatchewan and Man. to Rockies, 49° N. lat.; S. to Wisc., Minn., Neb., N. Mex. and Nev.

Minn. valley: Throughout; sandy and waste places or on gravelly banks.

HERB.: *Sheldon* 950, Redwood Falls; *Sheldon* 1014, Sleepy Eye; *Sheldon* 1510, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 703, Minneapolis; *Taylor* 869, Glenwood; *Ballard* 255, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Ballard* 634, Chaska; *Sandberg* 357, Vasa; *Herrick* 182, Minneapolis; *MacM.* and *Sheld.* 48, Brainerd; *Herb. Moyer* 155, Minnesota valley, near Montevideo.

**PRENANTHES** LINN. Gen. 609 (1737) *p. p.* BENTH. l. c. (1873).

**Nabalus** CASS. Dict. XXXIV, 94 (1836).

**Harpalyce** DON, Edin. Phil. Jour. (1828-29).

**Esopon** RAF. Fl. Lud. 146 (1817).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 116 (*sub Lactuca*); Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 527; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 235.

Living species: 20±; S. Europe to India and Japan; Canary Isls.; N. America. Europe, 6; rest mostly American; S. Sts., 7; E. Sts., 9; Rocky mts., 2; Canada, 5; Russia, 4; Russian Europe, 1-2.

**Prenanthes serpentaria** PURSH, Fl. Am. 499 (1814).

? *Nabalus glaucus* RAF. Fl. Lud. 57 (1817).

*N. fraseri* and *trilobatus* DC. Prodr. VII, 242 (1837-1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 301; Britt., Fl. N. J. 155; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 282, 559; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Chap., Fl. S. St. 251; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 434.

North America: Newf., Anticosti, Q., Ont. to Minn.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Fla.

Minn. valley: Reported from N. E. and N. edges borders of woods and thickets, or shady banks.

**Prenanthes alba** LINN. Spec. (1753)

*P. rubicunda* WILLD. Spec. III, 2537 (1804).

*P. suavis* SALISB. Parad. Lond. 85 (1806-1807).

*P. miamensis*, *ovata* and *proteophylla* RIDD. Syn. W. Pl. (1835) in part.

*Nabalus albus* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. II, 294 (1840).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 301; Britt., Fl. N. J. 155; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Chap., Fl. S. St. 250; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 282, 559; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 434.

North America: Newf., Anticosti to Saskatchewan; S. to Ga., Ill. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Throughout; borders of thickets and on shaded river banks.

HERB. *Sheldon* 1156, New Ulm; *Taylor* 1094, Glenwood; *Taylor* 1121, Glenwood; *Herrick* 179, Minneapolis; *Winchell* 11, Richfield; *Herrick* 180, Minneapolis; *Bailey* 481, Agate bay; *Bailey* 399, Mud lake; *Kassube* 147, Minneapolis; *Herrick* 181, Minneapolis; *Sandberg* 354, Cannon Falls; *Herb. Sheld.* 1812, Minneapolis.

**Prenanthes aspera** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 84 (1803).

*P. illinoensis* PERS. Syn. II, 366 (1807).

*Chondrilla illinoensis* POIR. Suppl. II, 331 (1811).

*Nabalus illinoensis* DC. Prodr. VII, 242 (1837-1839).

*N. asper* T. and G. Fl. II, 483 (1841).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 301; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 433; Cov., Fl. Ark. 199.

North America: Ohio to Minn., Iowa, Neb., Mo. and La.

Minn. valley: W. and N. W. districts; dry or sterile fields and prairies.

HERB.: *Taylor* 1064, Glenwood; *Sheldon* 1349, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Sheldon* 1325, Lake Benton; *Sheldon* 1437, Dakota line, near Elkton; *Sandberg* 356, Cannon Falls.

**Prenanthes racemosa** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 84 (1803),

*Nabalus racemosus* DC. Prodr. VII, 242 (1837-1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 301; Britt., Fl. N. J. 155; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Mac., Fl. Can. 282, 559; Coult., Fl. Colo. 220; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 433.



North America: Anticosti, Newf., Q., Ont., Gt. lake reg. to Saskatchewan and 49° N. lat.; S. to N. Eng., N. J. and Penn.; W. to Minn., Colo. and Mo.

Minn. valley: Throughout, especially west; prairies and borders of sloughs.

**HERB.:** *Taylor 1065*, Alexandria; *Sheldon 1354½*, Verdi, Lincoln Co.; *Taylor 1148*, Glenwood; *Sheldon 1593*, Lake Benton; *Sheldon 1305*, Lake Benton; *Sandberg 355*, Red Wing; *Herb. Wickersheim 87*, Ash lake, Lincoln Co.

**Prenanthes crepidinea** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 84 (1803).

*Nabalus crepidineus* DC. Prodr. VII, 241 (1837-1839).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 301; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Chap., Fl. S. St. 251; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 433.

North America: N. Y. to Penn. and Minn.; S. to S. Car. and Tenn.

Minn. valley: Reported from W. edge; rich, damp soil along streams or in prairie sloughs.

**CREPIS** LINN. Gen. 621 (1737).

**Catonia** and **Barkhausia** MOENCH, Meth. 535, 537 (1794).

**Hostia** MOENCH, Meth. Suppl. 221 (1802).

**Lepicaune** LAP. Pl. Pyren. 478 (1813).

**Omalocline**, **Aethiorhiza**, **Paleya**, **Anisoderis**, **Nemauchen**, **Gatyona**, **Brachyderea**, **Intybellia**, **Phaecasium** CASS. Dict. XVIII, XXXIV, XXXIX, XXIII, XLVIII (1826).

**Youngia** CASS. Op. Phyt. III, 86 (1834).

**Pterotheca** CASS. Bull. Philom. (1816).

**Sclerophyllum** GAUD. Fl. Helv. V, 47 (1829).

**Idianthes** DESVX. Fl. Anjou, 199 (1827).

**Calliopea** and **Haplostephium** DON, N. Edin. Phil. Jour. 307, 309 (1828).

**Soyeria**, **Aracium**, **Intybella** MONN. Ess. Hier. 75 (1829).

**Derouetia**, **Psammoseris**, **Cymboseris** BOISS. Diagn. Or. 2, V, 114, XI, 52, 50 (1843).

**Heteroseris** BOISS. Fl. Or. III, 793 (1870).

**Intybus** FRIES, N. Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 244 (1828).

**Geracium** REICH. Moessl. Fl. Deutsch. (1834).

**Anthochytrum** REICH. Ic. Germ. XIX, 39 (—).

**Crepinea** REICH. Fl. Germ. Exc. 269 (1830).

**Anisoramphus**, **Endoptera**, **Phalacroderis** DC. Prodr. VII, 97, 178, 251 (1838).

**Barkhausenia** HOPPE, Flora 512 (1829).

**Lagoseris**, **Borkhausia** LINK, Enum. Berol. II, 289, 290 (1822).

**Billotia** SCH. BIP. Flora 707 (1859).

**Vigineixia** POM. N. Mat. Fl. Atl. 12 (1874).

**Ceramiocephalum** SCH. BIP. Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. IX, 284 (—).

**Crepidium** TAUSCH. Flora 80 (1828).

**Crepidium** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 435 (1841).

**Psilocaenia** NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. 2, VII, 437 (1841).

**Berinea** BRIGN. Pl. Forojul. 50 (1810).

**Trichocrepis** VIS. St. Dalm. 19 (1826).

**Rodigia** SPRENG. Neu. Entd. I, 275 (1820) *part.*

Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 513, 515, 516; Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 108 (*sub Picris* Linn.); Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 233.

Living species: 160±; N. hemisphere; N. America, 9-10; center in Europe and Asia. In N. America, principally N. and W.

**Crepis runcinata** (JAMES) T. and G. Fl. II, (1841).

*Hieracium runcinatum* JAMES, Long Exp. I, 453 (1825).

*Crepidium runcinatum* NUTT. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. VII, 436 (1841).

*Crepis biennis* var. *B.* HOOK. Fl. I, 297 (1833) *not Linn.*

*C. biennis* var. *americana* DC. Prodr. VII, 163 (1837).

Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 431; Coult., Fl. Colo. 219; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 274; Brew. and Wats., Fl. Calif. I, 436; Upham, Suppl. Minn. 47.

North America: Saskatchewan to Minn., Mont., Colo. and California.

Minn. valley: W. to S. W. districts; infrequent; prairies and moist fields.

HERB.: *Huntington* 14, Rock Co.; *Wickersheim* 131, Idlewild, Lincoln Co.; *Meyer* 244, Montevideo.

**HIERACIUM** LINN. Gen. 620 (1737).

**Pilosella** SCH. BIP. Flora 417 (1862).

**Schlagintweitia** GRISEB. Comm. Hierac. 76 (—).

**Chlorocrepis** GRISEB. l. c. 75 (—).

**Stenotheca** MONN. Ess. Hierac. 71 (1829).

**Mandonia** SCH. BIP. Linn. XXXIII, 757 (1859).

**Crepidospermum** FRIES, Epic. Hierac. 153 (1848).

**Heteropleura** SCH. BIP. Flora. 434 (1862).

? **Apatanthus** VIV. Fl. Lib. Spec. 54 (—).

**Andryala** LINN. Gen. 915 (1737).

**Forneum** ADANS. Fam. II, 112 (1763).

**Voightia** ROTH, Roem. and Ust. Mag. IV, 17 (—).

**Rothia** SCHREB. Gen. 531 (1791).

Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* VIII, 109; Benth. and Hook., *Gen. Pl.* II, 516; Durand, *Ind. Gen. Phan.* 233.

Living species: 500 described; 200 reduced (B. and H.); Europe, 185; Russia, 50?; Russian Europe, 46; N. America, 25; Canada, 15; Rocky mts., 8; E. Sts., 7; S. Sts., 4; Calif., 5-6; Pl. King, 3; Pl. Wheel., 1; W. Tex., 2.

**Hieracium longipilum** TORR. Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 298 (1833).

*H. barbatum* NUTT. Journ. Phil. Acad. VII, 70 (1834).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 299; Webb., Fl. Neb. 143; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 276; Cov., Fl. Ark. 198; Coult., Fl. Colo. 217; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 426 and Suppl. 455; Coult., Fl. Tex. 248.

North America: Ont. and Mich. to Minn., Neb. and Tex.

Minn. valley: Forest district to Blue Earth Co.; rare; openings and damp meadow-land.

HERB.: *Sandberg 353*, Red Wing.

**Hieracium venosum** LINN. Spec. 800 (1753).

*H. gronovii* LINN. Spec. 802 (1753).

*H. subnudum* FROEL. DC. Prodr. VII, 218 (1837) *chiefly*.

*Stenotheca venosa* MONN. Ess. Hier. 72 (1829).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 299; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 425; Webb., Fl. Neb. 144; Britt., Fl. N. J. 153; Chap., Fl. S. St. 250; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 276; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90.

North America: Ont. and N. J. to Saskatchewan, Minn. and Mont.; S. to Ga., Tenn., Neb. and Ark.

Minn. valley: Forest district; and N. W. district; infrequent; woods and plains.

HERB.: *Ballard 577*, Rice lake, Scott Co.; *Ballard 167*, Shakopee; *Ballard 259*, Jordan, Scott Co.; *Sandberg 607*, Red Wing; *Holzinger 296*, Winona Co.

**Hieracium canadense** MICHX. Fl. N. Am. II, 86 (1803).

*H. virgatum, fasciculatum, macrophyllum* PURSH, Fl. Am. 504 (1814).

*H. scabriusculum* SCHWEIN. Long's Exp. (1825).

*H. kalmii* SPRENG. Syst. III, 646 (1826).

*H. prenanthoides* HOOK. Fl. Bor.-Am. I, 300 (1833).

*H. helianthifolium* FROEL. DC. Prodr. VII, 198 (1838-1839).

*H. corymbosum* FRIES, Symb. Hier. 185 (1848).

*H. auratum* FRIES, Symb. Hier. 181 (1848).

Wats. and Coult., Gray's Man. 6 ed. 299; Britt., Fl. N. J. 153; Upham, Fl. Minn. 90; Mac., Fl. Can. I, 275; Coult., Fl. Colo. 217; Gray, Syn. Fl. I, 2, 425.

N. Europe.

North America: Greenland to S. Man.; N. S. to N. J.; N. Y., Penn.; W. to Mackenzie, Oregon and Brit. Col.; S. to Minn. and Colo.

Minn. valley: N. districts, and perhaps throughout forest district; dry woodland or thickets.

HERB.: *Holzinger 134*, Hancock; *Bailey 522*, Agate bay; *Kassube 146*, Minneapolis.

---

**SUMMARY.**

---

TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES,	-	-	<b>106</b>
TOTAL NUMBER OF GENERA,	-	-	<b>407</b>
TOTAL NUMBER OF SPECIES AND VARIETIES,			<b>1174</b>

---

## THE VALLEY OF THE MINNESOTA RIVER.

---

**Location of the valley.** The basin occupied by the Minnesota river and its various tributary streams is a tract of country approximately 16,600 square miles in extent, and lying between the 93d and 97th meridians west of Greenwich, and between  $43^{\circ} 20'$  and  $46^{\circ} 20'$  of north latitude. It comprises portions of the states of Minnesota, Iowa and South Dakota, but of its total area 15,706 square miles is within the borders of Minnesota. It includes in Iowa portions of Winnebago and Kossuth counties, and in South Dakota portions of Roberts, Grant, Deuel and Codington counties. In Minnesota it includes the whole of the counties of Swift, Lac Qui Parle, Chippewa, Yellow Medicine, Redwood, Brown, Watonwan, Nicollet and Blue Earth, together with larger or smaller areas in Big Stone, Stevens, Grant, Pope, Douglas, Otter-Tail, Kandiyohi, Renville, Sibley, Carver, Hennepin, Dakota, Rice, Le Sueur, Waseca, Steele, Freeborn, Faribault, Martin, Jackson, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Lyon and Lincoln counties. The general outline of the basin is that of a somewhat elongated and bent ellipse, the convexity facing southward, and its greatest diameter is in a direction northwest by southeast.

At Brown's Valley, between lake Traverse and Big Stone lake, is the divide between Hudson Bay and Gulf of Mexico drainage. Lake Traverse is one of the head lakes of the Red river of the North, the waters of which, by way of lake Winnipeg and the Nelson river, empty into Hudson Bay. In Itasca county, one hundred and fifteen miles northeast from the north west extension of the Minnesota valley, lies Bow-String lake, of which the waters drain into the Rainy river. Between Bow-String lake and the head waters of the Pomme de Terre and Chippewa rivers, tributaries of the Minnesota, lie the head waters of the Mississippi. On the southwest of the Minnesota valley, just over the divide in Lincoln county, the streams are tributary to the Missouri river. As an

area of drainage, then, the valley of the Minnesota is one of central location. Its continental position is no less central. If the 50th meridian west of Greenwich be taken for the eastern boundary of the solid portion of the North American continent and the 140th meridian, passing near Mount St. Elias and cutting off the great Alaskan peninsula, for the western, the intermediate meridian will be the 95th west of Greenwich, and this meridian passes squarely through the valley of the Minnesota, cutting the counties of Jackson, Cottonwood, Brown, Redwood, Renville and Kandiyohi. Or if the meridian of  $20^{\circ}$  west be taken for the eastern boundary of the North American continent, thus including the whole of Greenland, and the meridian of  $170^{\circ}$  west be taken for the western boundary, thus including the Alaskan peninsula and passing through Berings straits, the intermediate meridian as before is the 95th west. In like manner, if the parallel of  $70^{\circ}$  north latitude, passing near the mouth of the Mackenzie river, and the parallel of  $20^{\circ}$  north latitude passing near the city of Mexico be adopted as the northern and southern boundaries, respectively, of the solid portion of the North American continent, the intermediate parallel will be the 45th of north latitude and this passes through Hennepin, Kandiyohi, Chippewa and Lac Qui Parle counties of the valley in Minnesota, and through Grant and Codington counties in South Dakota. The same 45th parallel becomes the intermediate one if  $80^{\circ}$  north latitude be selected for the northern boundary and  $10^{\circ}$  north latitude for the southern. The 95th meridian and the 45th parallel intersect in Kandiyohi county just at the north edge of the valley.

The continental and hydrographic position of the Minnesota basin is seen to be peculiarly central and this adds much to the interest of determining the character of its plant inhabitants.

**General topographical features.** Big Stone lake which is the head lake of the main stream lies at an altitude of 962 feet above the sea. Into the northwestern part of this lake, near the town of Brown's Valley, the head stream enters after running for about twenty-two miles in a southeastern direction from the Coteau des Prairies of South Dakota. This head stream drains land that lies at an elevation of 2,000 feet above the sea level. The two principal tributaries from the north are the Pomme de Terre and the Chippewa rivers, both of which arise in the high morainic hills of southern Otter Tail county. Some of these hills reach an altitude of 1,750 feet above the level of the sea. Lake Stalker which is the head

lake of the Pomme de Terre stands at a level of about 1,340 feet. The Leaf hills are in part drained towards the southwest by the Chippewa river and in part towards the northwest by the Red river of the North. Some of these hills reach the altitude given above, of 1,750 feet. On the other side of the Minnesota basin, more than one hundred and twenty-five miles to the southwest, lies the Coteau des Prairies, forming the southwestern boundary of the valley and reaching at different points an elevation of from 1,900 to 1,950 feet above the level of the sea. Lake Benton which is the head lake of the Redwood river lies at an elevation of 1,754 feet above the sea level. From these extremes of elevation northwestward, westward and southwestward, the basin inclines gently toward the east. At low water the mouth of the Minnesota river, where it discharges its waters into the Mississippi at Fort Snelling, lies at an altitude of 688 feet above sea level and the flood-plane at this point is 710 feet. In Hennepin county some of the lands drained by Nine Mile creek, which empties from the north into the Minnesota, near its mouth, lie at an altitude of about 1,000 feet, while just across the basin, in Dakota county, the southern edge attains in places an altitude of about 1,100 feet.

**Character of the basin.** The main stream of the basin—the Minnesota river—from the head of Big Stone lake to Fort Snelling, runs in a gorge varying in width from half a mile to four miles, and about 230 miles in length. The sides of this gorge rise, with slopes of from twenty to forty degrees, to from one hundred to two hundred and thirty feet above the level of the river, and to the general country level. The river itself is nowhere a large stream and except at a few points does not wash the bases of its bluffs, but flows in a trench through alluvial deposits. From the edges of this trench level country, diversified with many ponds, extends to the bases of the bluffs, broken in many places by exposures of gneissic and gabbroid rocks. Not far from the town of Morton, a notable diabasic dyke, 175 feet wide, cuts across the gorge. Besides this very large dyke there are upwards of twenty others in the region of the crystalline rocks. In general there are few exposures of rock below the town of Beaver Falls, but above this point the whole floor of the gorge is often broken for miles with the outcrops.

The average width of the Minnesota valley is not far from 100 miles. On the north it extends among the morainic hills of the belt which stretches from Lake Minnetonka to Otter

Tail county and sparingly into Dakota. On the south it is bounded by the high land of the Coteau des Prairies. The greater portion of the basin consists of rolling prairies intersected by numerous sluggish streams, but along the northern edge and in a considerable part of the far northwestern and the eastern and southeastern areas the basin includes the characteristic hills of a terminal or median moraine, and for the most part these hills are clothed with growths of hardwood timber. The Minnesota valley lies outside of the great lake belt of the state, which runs just north of its border, but a large number of lakes are found within its limits. These lakes are most abundant in the far northwestern, eastern and southeastern portions of the basin and are least abundant in the western, central western and southwestern portions.

**Distribution of forest and prairie.** The streams of the basin are generally wooded along their courses and the great gorge of the river is heavily timbered as far up as Montevideo. The northern bluffs are much more sparsely clothed with forest than the southern and for long distances between Mankato and Montevideo are either altogether bare of timber or but scantily covered in comparison with the bluffs across the river. The headwater regions of the Pomme de Terre and Chippewa rivers are wooded and the northern edge of the basin shows frequent incursions of the northern forest belt. The only coniferous tree which reaches the valley is the larch or tamarack—*Larix americana*—and only a few of the characteristic tamarack swamps occur in the valley. The northeastern and eastern portions of the valley are within the limits of the hardwood forest. Such portions of the basin as lie in the counties of Hennepin, Carver, Scott, Rice, Le Sueur and Sibley are for the most part timbered and a part of the area in Blue Earth, Waseca and Nicollet counties belongs to the same forest belt. This belt extends somewhat more than ten miles southwest of Mankato and up the Le Sueur river beyond Waseca. It gradually fades out into the prairie regions south and west.

Such being the general distribution of forest and prairie it is apparent that the various intermediate conditions will prevail along the demarcation lines between the two main plant physiognomic formations. Meadows, marshes, swamps and bogs are not infrequent, being especially abundant in the bottomland of the main stream in that portion lying between Mankato and Fort Snelling. In the prairies of the valley



sloughs, marshes and occasional swamps break the general monotony. In spite of the preponderance of the rolling prairie the diversity of conditions in the valley as a whole permits it to maintain a fairly diversified flora.

**Soils.** In view of the lack of any systematic analyses of soils in the Minnesota valley it is possible to speak only in general terms of the various conditions that may be discovered. Practically the whole of the valley is covered with glacial drift and this consists of a mixture of sand, gravel, clays and boulders. Cretaceous clay is the most abundant component of the soil. This matrix is covered over with a mantle of black soil, resulting from the decay of unnumbered generations of plants, and from six inches to three feet in thickness. Throughout the bottomland of the main gorge the general thickness and fertility of the soil is most noteworthy. In the region of metamorphic rocks above Fort Ridgely this thickness diminishes in places, but to the head of the gorge areas of maximum thickness may be discovered. On the rolling prairies the soil is scarcely different in general character, so far as concerns the growth of plants. The matrix is for the most part of unmodified drift, while in the main gorge and at other points, the substratum often consists of modified or stratified drift. Boulders are very rare in the basin of the Minnesota, their area of frequency being confined to the northern and morainic portions. The clays are of the ordinary sort found in Minnesota glacial till. Blue and red clays are predominant. In some portions of the valley saline and alkaline soils are found, but such areas are small and are confined for the most part to the western and southwestern areas. No characteristic saline or alkaline marsh occurs in the valley, although several in which the water is somewhat brackish have been noted. The saline or alkaline areas are commonly marked enough to favor the development of characteristic plants, such as various *Chenopodiaceæ* and *Polygonaceæ*.

The soils are classified by N. H. Winchell into seven groups as follows: (1) Red till soil; (2) gray till soil, timbered; (3) gray till soil, prairie; (4) loam with gravelly subsoil; (5) laminated clay soil and subsoil; (6) sandy soil with sand or fine gravel as subsoil; (7) alluvium. This is a geological classification, but may serve in the absence of any based on other characters. From a chemical point of view the data are not at hand to make the classification which would be the most useful to the botanist. Of the groups of soils named above the gray

till soil is the most prominent in the Minnesota valley and occurs in both prairie and forest region. It is somewhat more fertile than the red till and second as a subsoil only to the alluvium. The fertility of any soil is, however, secondary so far as concerns the subsoil and it is to the layer of loam which covers the till that the productive qualities must largely be referred. The loam varies in its per cents. of nitrogenous substance, but in general maintains a high average.

**Climate.** Owing to the short time during which meteorological observations have been made in the valley of the Minnesota it is not possible to get all the data that are desirable for an explanation of its climate. From the statistics compiled for the Smithsonian Institution, by Schott, I am able to present the following table of mean annual and seasonal precipitation at certain points of interest.

TABLE OF PRECIPITATION.

In this table the figures are means arranged from observations extending over various periods. The precipitation is given in inches and fractions.

	LAT.	LONG.	ELEV.	SP'NG	SUM.	AUT.	WINT	YEAR.	EXTENT OF OBSER'N
Ft. Ridgely.....	44° 30'	94° 45'	1230	6.48	9.11	5.86	4.02	25.47	13 years
Ft. Snelling .....	44° 53'	93° 10'	820	6.20	10.14	6.40	2.57	25.31	38 years
Lac Qui Parle.....	45° 00'	95° 30'	946	7.78	11.84	6.47	2.98	29.07	5 years
New Ulm.....	44° 00'	94° 30'	1007	6.55	11.38	5.49	2.53	25.95	10 years
Madelia.....	44° 19'	94° 30'	821	7.41	9.87	7.39	4.21	28.88	2 years
St. Paul.....	44° 58'	93° 03'	693	7.81	12.14	7.09	3.01	30.05	17 years

At Ft. Snelling the maximum annual precipitation during the period was in 1849 when 49.69 inches of water was precipitated. The minimum was in 1852 when 15.07 inches was precipitated. The observations extend from 1837 to 1874.

At St. Paul the maximum was in 1865 when 38.14 inches fell. The minimum was in 1864 when 14.86 inches fell.

The mean yearly precipitation, as indicated upon the isohyetal maps prepared by Schott, varies in the Minnesota valley from 20 to 32 inches. It is greatest in the region around Ft. Snelling and least in the high land of the western boundary.

For the spring, summer and autumn the mean precipitation in the delta region of the Mississippi is respectively 18 inches, and for the same region the winter precipitation is 16 inches, making a total mean precipitation of 70 inches.

Through the kindness of Director Harmon of the Minnesota Weather Service, I have been able to compile from records preserved on file in his office at Minneapolis the following tables of precipitation and temperature of three important points in the valley of the Minnesota. St. Paul is near the mouth of the main stream. Mankato is in the southern central region. Morris is in the northwestern region. Thus the points are fairly illustrative. The figures represent averages of monthly means and summations of averages for the average yearly mean. The period covered by the observations is six years.

TABLE OF PRECIPITATION.

1886-1891.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
Morris ....	.35	.38	.81	1.55	1.81	4.00	4.12	2.43	2.58	1.09	.38	1.03	20.53
St. Paul...	1.13	.64	.93	2.76	2.50	3.25	2.98	3.22	2.29	1.29	.90	1.31	23.20
Mankato..	1.46	1.05	1.16	2.80	2.94	2.74	2.91	1.87	2.23	1.06	1.00	1.82	23.04

Morris: lat.  $45^{\circ} 30'$ ; long.  $95^{\circ} 58'$ ; alt. 1,129 feet.

St. Paul: lat.  $44^{\circ} 58'$ ; long.  $93^{\circ} 03'$ ; alt. 693 feet.

Mankato: lat.  $44^{\circ} 06'$ ; long.  $94^{\circ} 01'$ ; alt. 791 feet.

TABLE OF TEMPERATURE.

1886-1891.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
Morris ....	6.91	7.03	22.76	44.76	55.23	66.58	69.03	66.36	58.16	44.18	27.6	16.75	40.47
St. Paul...	10.85	12.68	25.48	46.22	56.45	66.96	71.28	67.38	58.98	46.25	29.91	21.55	42.83
Mankato..	11.52	14.75	27.61	48.28	56.90	68.47	72.12	67.40	59.88	47.15	31.66	23.71	44.12

From these tables it is seen that the range of temperature is somewhat higher in the eastern than in the western portion of the valley and somewhat higher, too, in the southern than in the northern. The precipitation is greater in the north-eastern corner than elsewhere. This is, however, the principal position of the forest area of the valley. It is probable that forest and rainfall have a reciprocal influence upon each other.

So far as the data of prevailing winds have been examined it is impossible to make any valuable generalisations from them except that the shape of the valley produces some diversions in different portions. What these diversions are or what law governs them, I am unable to say.

Average cloudiness is unfortunately not a matter of record to such an extent that anything can be done with it.

The climate is a characteristic inland North American one. The rainfall has its source almost entirely in the Gulf of Mexico vapors which extend up the Mississippi valley, precipitating themselves in less and less amount as they pass from the mouth of the Minnesota river to its headwaters. A summer maximum of precipitation is conspicuous. The temperature is, of course, less than that of points on the same parallels in the old world, such as Marseilles, Florence or Odessa. It presents conspicuous summer maxima and winter minima.—40° Fahr. is reached occasionally during the months of January or February, and—30° Fahr. frequently. In the summer, 95° Fahr. is reached occasionally and 90° Fahr. during almost every summer. The variations are more excessive in the western and prairie regions than in the eastern and forest regions, where the range of maxima and minima is least. The sheltering effects of the forest, the lower altitude, and possibly the smaller width of the valley, by interfering with cold or hot winds, have much to do with this difference. The snow-fall is greatest in the northwestern portion. The first frosts usually occur near the middle of September, and the ice breaks up in the streams late in March or early in April.

**Phaenological observations.** No reliable phaenological observations have been made in the valley of the Minnesota. In general, as elsewhere in the northern hemisphere, the plants of the northern range are first to flower, and those of most southern range last. The time of flowering of any species is a useful indication of its history, and observations along this line are much needed. The first shrub to put forth leaves is usually *Artemisia dracunculoides*, the first trees to flower, the various species of *Salix*. In the autumn a characteristic composite-flowering is seen in the golden-rods, asters and sunflowers of both prairie and forest region. The mid-summer season finds the prairies gay with the purple of *Laciniaria* and *Astragalus* or *Spiesia*. The oaks are usually among the last trees to drop their leaves, and the cottonwoods among the first. Among herbaceous plants chlorophyll persists the longest in the grasses.

**Geological history of the Minnesota valley.** The Minnesota river of today occupies an ancient gorge which was evidently formed previous to the Cretaceous period, for Cretaceous clays are found in eroded hollows of the Shakopee limestone in Le Sueur, Nicollet and Blue Earth counties and Cretaceous sandstones, clays and shales in the Cottonwood and

Redwood valley districts, and near Fort Ridgely. This indicates that some ancient stream had cut a gorge in the Lower Magnesian rocks and had drained northern Minnesota into the great Cretaceous Mediterranean. Since no Tertiary deposits are found in Minnesota it may be concluded that they, with most of the Cretaceous strata, were torn up by the ice-sheet of the first glacial epoch. In this way the ancient gorge was filled with debris and while this does not consist altogether of unmodified drift, it is in some part of such nature. The presence of beds of sand and gravel deep in the till indicates that streams must have carried on their work during the subsidiary interglacial epochs and doubtless vegetation re-established itself during some or all of these interglacial periods, for vegetable debris is found in the lower forest beds of the till. By this ploughing up before the first great ice-sheet of the Quaternary age, the Cretaceous deposits and the Tertiary, if any existed, were mingled together into a layer of till from 265 feet thick, in places, down to somewhat less than a hundred, on higher levels. This layer of till persists over most of the Minnesota valley to the present time. During the epoch of the deposition of this first layer of till the ice-sheet extended south to Cincinnati and northern Kentucky, and into Missouri. Almost the whole of Minnesota was covered by it. As recession began, exposing the surface of the country once more, the melting ice and snow sought out the gorge of the Minnesota and it served as a drainage-trough for vast quantities of water. In this epoch it was the outlet channel of a large glacial lake which occupied the valley of the Red river and must have been somewhat similar in extent and character to the later glacial lake Agassiz. During this period excavation of the till which had filled the gorge was carried on and doubtless a large river occupied the present bed of the Minnesota.

Later a second principal encroachment of the ice began and extended south to Des Moines, Iowa. During its recession it piled up the Leaf hills moraine which bounds the Minnesota valley on the north. As the ice retreated from the morainic area the valleys of the Red and Saskatchewan were occupied by the glacial lake Agassiz and from the southern boundary of the lake its waters were drained through lake Traverse, Brown's Valley and Big Stone lake along the present gorge of the Minnesota river. Under the erosive energy of this large stream, which filled the gorge from bluff to bluff,

much of the glacial till of both epochs was washed away thus exposing the older crystalline rocks of the upper region as they are now seen protruding from the floor of the valley. In this region of the crystalline rocks it is easy to imagine how turbulent must have been the river Warren, as Upham has named it, in its flow. When the ice finally retreated beyond Hudson Bay the drainage of the lake Agassiz region set towards the north, as it remains to the present. A divide appeared in the old gorge of the river Warren and the extreme upper portion now occupied by lake Traverse served as a head lake for the northern trending waters, while the great extent, from the head of Big Stone lake to the mouth of the present river, was used by a much diminished stream, the Minnesota river of modern times.

During both the first and second post-glacial periods, when the Minnesota gorge was draining to the sea large bodies of fresh water which had resulted from the melting ice, it was eroded to a much greater depth than to-day. The gorge of modern times is about one-half filled with the more or less modified till of the two epochs and the alluvial deposits of the interglacial and final post-glacial periods. At Belle Plaine, for example, as reported by A. Winchell, in a well dug on the bottom-lands of the gorge the rock was found 170 feet below the present surface of the river. This indicates, then, an erosive action having made itself felt at almost four hundred feet below the present general country surface. The river Warren, after its waters had ceased to carry and deposit modified drift became, as Upham has shown, "a powerful eroding agent," and doubtless at this period the gorge was cut to its greatest depth. Since the diminution of the stream owing to the disappearance of lake Agassiz, the tributaries have brought in considerable silt and by the deposition of this silt by the different streams the gorge has come again to be partly filled with alluvium. The Lac Qui Parle river has thrown a dam of sediment across the channel of the present Minnesota and this has formed the back-water lake known as Lac Qui Parle. The sluggishness of the Minnesota at its mouth, and for thirty miles up stream, is in a like manner due to the sediment thrown across its mouth by the Mississippi.

In Blue Earth county a smaller glacial lake existed which drained into the Des Moines river by Union slough, and perhaps also, at other times, into the river Warren by way of the Blue Earth river gorge. Whether the river Warren at any time

flowed through the old Blue Earth lake is doubtful. Rather is it probable that the lake was formed earlier than lake Agassiz and was bounded like lake Agassiz by the northern ice sheet.

Since the final recession of the ice from the valley of the Minnesota fluvial action has been going on, building up meadow land. Many of the lakes left by the glacial period have either filled or have become much restricted in size. The successive generations of plants which have lived and decayed upon the surface of the country have contributed to the soil and this in varying extent has been redistributed by the action of water and, very slightly, by the winds. The prairie has been steadily encroaching on the forest and probably the forest of today is much more limited in its extent over the valley than formerly. Under the general forces at work, then, the valley as it is seen to-day is the product of a long evolution and it has reached its present characters of topography, as of climate, geography, plant and animal population, by the constant interworking of definite and, to some extent, calculable forces. The impressive history of the river valley is, however, to be matched with the equally impressive story of the varying fortunes and the long struggle of its plant-inhabitants with each other, and of the general conditions under which and through which they have come to present the characters, distribution, prevalency and habits that are to be discovered in them by the study of the modern flora.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

**Upham:** The Minnesota Valley in the Ice-Age. *Proc. Am. Assn. Adv. Sci.* vol. XXXII, pp. 213-231 (1883).

**Upham:** Geology of Blue Earth Co., and other chapters, in *Fin. Rep. Minn. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.* vols. I and II (1884-1888).

**Hall:** Physiographic conditions of Minnesota. *Proc. Minn. Hort. Soc.* (1884), pp. 391-405.

**Winchell:** Geology of Hennepin Co., and other chapters in *Fin. Rep. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.* vols. I and II (1884-1888).

**Upham:** Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota. *Ann. Rep. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn.* part VI (1884).

**Warren:** Phys. Features of Minn. Valley. *Rep. U. S. Chief Eng.* pt. II. *Appx.* (1874).

**Schott:** Tables and Charts of Precipitation etc. *Smith. Cont. Knowl.* vols. XVIII and XXII (1872-1882).

**Harmon, Payne, et al.:** *Rep. Minn. Weath. Serv.* (1886-1891).

**Hall:** Notable Dyke in the Minn. Valley. *Proc. Am. Assn. Adv. Sci.* vol. XXXVIII (1889).

## RELATIONSHIPS OF THE METASPERMIC FLORA OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

---

**Statement of the problems.** As has been explained above, the evidence is conclusive that within times geologically recent the valley of the Minnesota was encroached upon by a continental glacier which doubtless destroyed all the metaspermic plants that had previously established themselves within the borders of the basin. To-day, as indicated in the list preceding, 1,174 species and varieties of metaspermic plants are known to exist where previously there were none. This impressive fact at once suggests a multitude of questions: How did the present plant inhabitants enter the Minnesota valley? In what order did they enter? Which are the old settlers and which the comparatively recent immigrants? What relation does this modern plant-population bear to the more ancient one which was overwhelmed by the glacial detritus piled 250 feet thick over the old level of the country? How is it that some kinds of plants are established more abundantly than others? What has determined the various habitats of the different species? Why are the individuals more numerous in some species than in others? How long did the immigration take? Along what routes did the incoming plants travel? What relation does the present metaspermic flora bear to those of adjacent or more distant regions? Under what laws did the repopulation of the valley progress? Does this immigration still continue? What is the trend of evidence derived from the present and from the past concerning the future movements of plant-population in the valley of the Minnesota? These are but illustrative of the problems that press for solution when the plants of any natural region are given systematic study. To answer some of them is the purpose of these pages.

**The dynamic inter-relations of plants.** It is necessary first of all to call attention to a fact well known but not universally apprehended. The plant-population of the globe is nowhere in a static condition but is always undergoing flux and modification. This shifting about of plants is recognised at once in those cases where the agency of man has intervened. The



presence of the harmful foreign weed is heralded, and measures are taken to prevent its securing a foothold, for it is understood that if it be a plant of robust habit it will conquer for itself an abiding place at the expense of other weaker plants with which it may come in contact during its struggle for existence. Every individual plant must make its way in the world. It must either win new territory, maintain what it has already won, or cede its place of abode and growth to some plant better fitted to cope with the conditions peculiar to that particular spot. It thus happens that the flora of any region—that is to say the plant society of the region—is in the same condition of mutual interdependence and mutual competition that we discover in human society. Complex inter-relations of individual with individual, species with species, formation with formation arise and the plant-population of any area so far from being stable in its composition is in a continual state of battle for soil, light, moisture, heat and useful alliances, both in the physical and biological sense of the word. Thus, in a forest, the pine-trees compete with each other for light, each taller one than the rest gaining a distinct advantage; hard-wood timber antagonises the coniferous and along the forest skirmish-line will be found slowly working its way up the streams, gradually isolating the coniferous trees into separate groves, ready at the first sign of misfortune or weakness in the opposing species to seize and occupy its territory. Again forest and prairie—the two most notable plant formations of the Minnesota valley—each tenanted by hundreds of species characteristic if not peculiar—carry on a silent warfare with each other and as the chance of battle swings in the favor of the one, the other is imperceptibly but surely driven back.

It happens then, to return to the illustration, that we find plants organised much as is human society. The individuals of each species compete with each other for favorable habitats and for the optimum of growth-materials and energising forces. Each species competes with those around it and in this competition the individuals might be said to stand shoulder to shoulder against the common foe, as may be seen in the united efforts of a human tribe or nation against some warring body. And again groups of species, having perhaps a common line of movement or a common need to be supplied, band themselves together and find arrayed against them other united groups of species competing for the same necessity or striving to move in the opposite direction.

By the assistance of this fact of organised and stratified competition in the realm of plant society the dynamic relations of plants to one another are, in general, to be explained. We no longer permit ourselves to look at a grove standing in the midst of the prairie as stable or even as quiescent, but we picture to ourselves the complex condition of strain which exists in varying degree and under different degrees of organisation, between the different plants, species and groups of species. Such a dynamic condition should perhaps be recognised in terminology more than it is and instead of speaking of the northern group of plants one should name such a floral element the *south-bound* group and instead of calling by the name of "southern" those plants which occupy a southern range one should refer to them as *north-bound*. For certainly the exigency of existence is such for every creature that it welcomes an expansion of opportunity for development. Room for growth is an important factor of such an opportunity, and for the plant already established in high northern latitudes this room for growth is to be found only by a southward extension.

**General features of plant-distribution.** The total number of flowering-plant species at present occupying the crust of the earth is estimated by De Candolle to be in the vicinity of 250,000. The mean area of each species is about  $\frac{1}{156}$  of the surface of the globe or 45,500 square leagues. Of this number the valley of the Minnesota with its 16,600 square miles of country contains 1,174 species or about  $\frac{1}{212}$  of the whole number. The relationships of this flora can be understood only after a general survey of the distribution of plants over the whole earth.

If one should follow any parallel of latitude that might be selected until he returns to his starting point he would pass through regions characterised by diversities of plant-population. As he crossed rivers, mountain ranges and oceans, the familiar plants of one region would become fewer in the adjacent region and very likely disappear. When half way around the earth from the point of departure our hypothetical traveler would find himself in a floral region distinctly different from the one of his starting point. This difference would in general increase in amount and distinctness inversely with the height of the latitude. At the equator or near it the difference would be great, while on the parallel of 70° N. lat. or 70° S lat. the differences both in amount and distinctness would be less. The increase in differences as the latitude decreased

would, however, be proportional to the increase in the length of the parallels, so that, in point of position by longitude, the differences in plant groups, species and formations vary directly with the distances they are from each other. In this case, thus generally stated, the differences in elevation, trend of isotherms, direction of prevailing winds, etc., which might be found on the same parallel of latitude, are disregarded in order to simplify the statement. Such differences would have only a modifying, not a fundamental effect on the facts of distribution.

But if the traveler selected some meridian for the line of his journey around the earth, the changes in the plant-inhabitants as he passed from region to region would be greater in amount and very much more conspicuous than in the former case where a parallel of latitude was selected. In circling the northern hemisphere one may, at a moderate degree of latitude, pursue almost the entire journey in a coniferous forest over the land areas, and in a region of distinctive furoid and red algae over the water areas of the journey. No such uniformity of floral aspect would be maintained if a meridian be selected. From the sphagnum and tundra region of the pole, one would pass into coniferous forest, hardwood forest, evergreen tropical forest, and into the deserts, savannahs and virgin forest of the equatorial region. Then in inverse order the same changing panorama with, however, an almost entirely new series of forms would unfold itself as the traveler neared the opposite pole. In the course of his journey he would find that the greatest differences of all are those that exist between the plant-inhabitants of the north temperate and south temperate regions. The difference between the United States and the Argentine Republic is far more conspicuous than the difference between the United States and Siberia or Europe. And in like manner the difference between Asia and Australia is greater than that between Australia and the Cape of Good Hope or Chile.

In general, in either the northern or the southern hemisphere, in point of position by latitude, the differences in plant groups, species or formations varies directly with the differences in humidity. As the equator is approached the average annual precipitation progressively increases over most of the surface of the earth. This is due either directly or indirectly to the progressive increase of temperature. While this suffices to explain the differences between two more or less distant

points on a meridian in either the northern or southern hemisphere it does not explain the fact of the greatest average difference that exists between north temperate and south temperate regions. To form an explanation of this, further examination is necessary.

The equatorial or tropical regions of the earth, since in point of humidity and temperature they present the most favorable conditions for plant-growth, are crowded with a luxuriant vegetation. This crowding of the favorable region might be likened to the congestion by men of a rich gold-field where the opportunity of acquiring wealth is most favorable. Under such conditions the struggle for existence becomes most bitter and, as in countries overcrowded with humanity, an escape is made, when practicable, by emigration. The equatorial region, then, is a perennial fountain-head from which there is a constant stream of emigration into northern and southern latitudes. With such migration there must, under the stress of natural selection, originate and develop modifications in the migrating forms, which in course of time arise to specific rank. What these modifications may be in any particular case depends upon the complicated intermingling of the various particular conditions of climate, nutrition and competition. Further it happens that cyclical changes in the mean temperature of polar or subpolar regions have, at different times, initiated glacial epochs of longer or shorter duration. In the northern hemisphere the glaciers have extended south in Asia to the Himalaya mountains and in North America at least to latitude 39°, in Missouri. The effect of secular ice invasions upon a highly developed plant-population, could not be other than disastrous. Before the advancing glacier there must have been, among plants as among animals, a stern race for lower latitude and more congenial temperature. In this way periodic returns to the equatorial belt have been characteristic, in a general manner, of plant migration-phenomena. Evidently, under the competition and struggle of the return, natural selection would operate as before in the development of new characters and the emergence of so-called new species.

From the outline above it is apparent that a third and biological factor must be added to the two already given, if one is to explain the differences between two regions supporting distinct plant-populations. This factor, since it includes the element of time, might be called the time-factor, or better, simply "history."

**The general factors in floral differences.** These are, as indicated, three in number. In order of their importance they are *history, humidity, distance*. The third is geographical, the second geographical and cosmical, the first biological. The first is the most complex, upon analysis; the third is least complex. It is apparent, then, that if the explanation of such a series of phenomena as is presented by the plant-population of a natural district like the valley of the Minnesota is to be attempted, it must be through a knowledge of geographical, climatological and biological conditions. Not only present conditions but past conditions must be comprehended in such an explanation. The knowledge of past geography, past climatology and past biologic phenomena is as essential as the knowledge of these factors as they exist today. Geographical distribution of plants is therefore based upon geology as well as upon topography, upon development as well as upon classification, upon embryology as well as upon anatomy. It is a study in evolution no less than in systematics. Thus the difficulty of the problems pressing for solution is seen to be greater as they come to be comprehended. The position of an individual plant in one locality rather than in another becomes a matter for historic study, and such is the interdependence of all portions of the universe that the final explanation of what is apparently a single and simple phenomenon is after all an explanation of phenomena in the highest degree multiple and complex. In the scientific, as in the poetic sense, a knowledge of the violet is, at the same time, a knowledge of everything else.

In the present stages of our knowledge it is apparent that final explanations are remote and that inquiry must pause before its limitations. Partial answers are all that may be offered by partial information.

In naming the three factors of floral differences it will be observed that no classification of the methods by which these differences arose is attempted. Indeed examination a little more intimately will show that the three factors may be resolved into terms of the first. Distance and humidity, in their relations to the plant-population of the globe, become biological in their significance, and the distances and climate of to-day, considered quite apart from vegetation, are themselves phenomena of evolution. The geological history of the earth has had much to do with determining its topography, geography and climate. Therefore the problems of plant distribution be-

come in their final analyses, like other problems of biology, studies in evolution. The understanding of relationships is prior to the understanding of juxtapositions, separations or isolations of species, individuals, families or formations. The knowledge of embryology, phylogeny, comparative anatomy, classification, help to a knowledge of relationship. By the study of buried plants, fossil in the rocks of former ages, by the intimate observation of developmental stages in the plants of today, by the systematic examination and enlightened arrangement of all forms of plants and animals living within the range of human observation, and by the critical comparison of results in each of these three departments of scientific botany, lies the method of reconstructing the past history of vegetation. Such a reconstruction must perforce be general in its character, tentative in its statement of details. Nevertheless there are some conclusions that present themselves and these will be discussed in their proper place.

#### NATURAL VEGETATION REGIONS OF THE EARTH.

**Grisebach:** Under the notions of separate centers of development the most important classification of the land areas of the globe into vegetation-regions is that of Grisebach. By this writer twenty four regions are recognised, as follows:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| I. Arctic region.                            | XIII. Prairie region.                      |
| II. Forest region of the Eastern Continent.  | XIV. Californian Coast region.             |
| III. Mediterranean region.                   | XV. Mexican region.                        |
| IV. Region of the Asiatic Steppes.           | XVI. West Indies region.                   |
| V. Chinese-Japanese region.                  | XVII. Cisequatorial South American region. |
| VI. Indian-Malayan region.                   | XVIII. Hylaea, or Amazonian region.        |
| VII. Sahara region.                          | XIX. Brazilian region.                     |
| VIII. Soudan, or Central African region.     | XX. Tropical Andes region.                 |
| IX. Kalahari region.                         | XXI. Pampas region.                        |
| X. Cape of Good Hope region.                 | XXII. Chilean transition region.           |
| XI. Australian region.                       | XXIII. Antarctic forest region.            |
| XII. Forest region of the Western Continent. | XXIV. Oceanic Island region.               |

**Engler:** Under the notions of general development and migration the most important classification is that of Engler. By this writer the surface of the globe is divided into four principal realms (*Florenreichen*), each of these into regions and each region into provinces. The realms and regions are as follows:

- A. Northern Extra-Tropical Realm.
  - (1) Arctic region.
  - (2) Sub-Arctic, or Conifer region.

- (3) Middle Europe and Aral-Caspian region.
- (4) Central Asian region.
- (5) Macaronian transition region.
- (6) Mediterranean region.
- (7) Manchurian-Japanese region.
- (8) Pacific North American region.
- (9) Atlantic North American region.
- B. Tropical Old World Realm.
  - (1) West African forest region.
  - (2) African-Arabian steppe region.
  - (3) Malagassian region (Madagascar, Mascarenes, Seychelles).
  - (4) Lower Indian region.
  - (5) Tropical Himalaya region.
  - (6) East Asian tropical region.
  - (7) Malayan region.
  - (8) Araucaria region (tropical East Australia, New Caledonia, northern New Zealand, Kermadec and Chatham Isles).
  - (9) Polynesian region.
  - (10) Sandwich Island region.
- C. South American Realm.
  - (1) Mexican highland region.
  - (2) Tropical American region.
  - (3) Andes region.
  - (4) Galapagos region.
  - (5) Juan-Fernandez region.
- D. Old Oceanic Realm (dominant plants of more ancient types than elsewhere).
  - (1) Antarctic forest region of South America.
  - (2) New Zealand region.
  - (3) Australian region.
  - (4) Kerguelen region.
  - (5) Amsterdam Island region.
  - (6) Cape of Good Hope region.
  - (7) Tristan d'Acunha region.
  - (8) St. Helena region.

The regions of the North American continent come under two realms, as is noted above. Mexican highlands and Central America botanically belong rather with South than with North America. In the regions which are placed under the northern extratropical realm, and contain North American areas, the following divisions into provinces are established:

- (1) Sub-Arctic, or Conifer region.
  - (a) Northern European province.
  - (b) Northern Siberian province.
  - (c) North American Lake province. (Described as sub-arctic and alpine, uniting on the north with the Arctic region and on the south with the Pacific and Atlantic regions of North America. Three zones are recognised—I, the *Algonquin zone*, lying between Hudson Bay, Newfoundland and Lake Superior, characterised by *Thuja occidentalis* and *Taxus canadensis*; II, *Athabasca zone*, bounded on the south by a line from

Hudson Bay to the Rocky mountains and characterised by *Pinus banksiana*, *Abies balsamea*, *Picea nigra*, *Larix pendula*, *Picea alba*; III, *Canadian zone*, not clearly delimited, lying southward of the other two and between them, including Manitoba, western Ontario, northern Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan, characterised by *Pinus strobus*, *Pinus resinosa* and *Abies canadensis*.)

(2) Pacific North American Region. (Reaching from the sea to the foot of the Rocky mountains, and south to the Mexican highlands.)

(a) Californian coast province, between the Coast Range and the sea. Characteristic conifers, *Sequoia sempervirens*, *Pinus insignis*, *Pinus muricata*, *Pinus tuberculata*, *Pinus coulteri*, *Picea bracteata*, *Torreya californica*, *Cupressus macnabiana*, *Cupressus macrocarpa*.

(b) Oregon province. (Including area west of Cascade mountains. Four zones are recognised; I, *Kaloshen zone*, to 52° north latitude, characterised by *Thujaopsis borealis*; II, *Douglas zone*, to 43° north latitude, characterised by *Abies douglasii*; III, *Umpqua zone*, between 42° and 43° north latitude, characterised by *Cupressus fragrans*; IV, *Sierra zone*, characterised by *Pinus lambertiana* and *Sequoia gigantea*.

(c) Rocky-mountain province. (Characterised by *Pinus flexilis*, *Pinus monophylla*, *Larix occidentalis*, etc.)

(d) Colorado province. (Reaching from Cascade to Rocky mountains, open country.)

(3) Atlantic North American region.

(a) Appalachian province. (The forest district of the Atlantic North American region, south of the lake province includes three zones. I, *Allegheny zone*, characterised by *Pinus inops*, *Pinus pungens*, *Pinus rigida*, *Picea fraseri*, *Juniperus virginiana*; II, *Carolina zone*, including New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia; III, *Mississippi zone*, including the forest district of the Mississippi valley.)

(b) Prairie province. (The western central and central prairies of the Atlantic drainage, including also the Saskatchewan and Assiniboian prairies of Arctic ocean drainage.)

**Drude:** The most recent and most generalised division of the earth into botanical regions is that of Drude. By this writer three main regions are recognised. These are:

A. Northern realm.

B. Tropical realm.

C. Southern realm.

These three principal regions are subdivided as follows:

A. Northern realm.

(1) Arctic region.

(2) Northern region.

(3) Middle North American region.

(4) Mediterranean-Oriental region.

(5) Lower Asian region.

(6) East Asian region.

B. Tropical realm.

(1) Tropical American region.

(2) Tropical African region.

(3) Indian region.

(4) Malayan-New Zealand region,



C. Southern realm.

- (1) Andes region.
- (2) South African region.
- (3) Australian region.
- (4) Antarctic region.

None of these regions are very sharply limited but are defined so as to indicate the transitions. Of Realm A, the last four regions are tropical as well as northern in their character. In all regions of Realm B there are to be observed, especially at higher altitudes, elements transitional between A or C. In Realm C, only the fourth region is comparatively uninfluenced by the plants of Realm B.

The region of the Minnesota valley, according to the classification of Drude, lies partly in the Middle North American region and partly in the transitional region between the Middle North American and the Northern. Its principal characters are derived from the commingling of a group of north bound generally endemic plants with a south-bound group of less generally endemic plants. Its old-world character is given rather by the influence of the Northern region—and this influence is most distinctly felt in the upper latitudes of the valley—than by the southern. As will be shown later, the species of plants common to the Minnesota valley and to the old world are generally more northern than southern in their North American distribution.

**General position of the Minnesota valley as a botanical district.** From the different classifications given it will be seen that the Minnesota valley, in the botanical sense, is first of all, northern-extratropical; second, North American; third, middle North American. This order corresponds with the geographical order. It will now be necessary to note the general methods by which the melange of plants found growing in such a region becomes possible.

**Greater compositeness of the Northern realm.** In any of the classifications of the botanical regions of the earth it will be noted that a greater homogeneity is to be seen in the regions of the northern hemisphere than in those of the southern. The reasons for this difference are both geographical and geological. The Antarctic region consists of a series of isolated areas such as Kerguelen, New Zealand, Patagonia and the lower Cape of Good Hope district. The Arctic region on the other hand consists of a compact circle of land surrounding the unknown polar area and broken only by narrow inlets such as Berings straits or Davis strait. Spitzbergen is the only rela-

tively isolated island in this region and its distance from Nova Zembla on the one side and Greenland and Iceland on the other is slight compared with the distances between Kerguelen, the Cape, Terra del Fuego and New Zealand and Chatham Islands. The distances being less between the continental or island areas of the northern hemisphere than between such areas in the southern, we are prepared to expect smaller differences between regions on different meridians of the northern than in the case of regions similarly situated in the southern extratropical regions. The facilities for migration and commingling are evidently much more favorable along parallels of latitude in the northern than in the southern hemisphere. It happens, then, that while in the southern hemisphere the Antarctic region is the only one including land in both eastern and western hemispheres, in the northern hemisphere the next region south of the Arctic region is likewise common to both eastern and western hemispheres. This region is the Conifer region of Engler and the Northern region of Drude. Further, in the northern hemisphere there is from Arctic circle to the equator a generally greater latitudinal mixing of plants than in the southern and this is apparent even when there is too little of it to permit grouping the regions affected under the same division. For example, as pointed out by A. Gray and later by Miquel, the Japanese-Manchurian region presents striking resemblances to that of the Appalachians; the Californian and Mediterranean-Oriental have much in common, and the Prairie province of North America is not unlike the Central-Asian steppes in its plant-population. Isolation of regions is therefore characteristic rather of the Southern than of the Northern realm and the difference in degree of isolation has had much to do with the differences which have arisen between the characteristic elements of the Northern and the Southern botanical realms.

Beside the geographical character of the northern hemisphere certain important geological characters have had an interesting effect upon the mixing of the plants in the Northern realm. First should be noted that the evidence, geological and biological, is in favor of supposing a closer union of Alaska with eastern Asia, in Tertiary times. The sharp distinction between the plants of Greenland and the Scandinavian peninsula compared with the almost imperceptible differences between the floras of Alaska and Kamtschatka or Saghalin is interestingly explained by this ancient continuity between the

two continents. Second, it is important to observe the effect of the profounder glaciation of the northern hemisphere than of the southern. The largest continuous area of glaciation is that of the North American continent. Here it comprises most of the land east of long.  $97^{\circ}$  W. of Greenwich and north of lat.  $42^{\circ}$ , although it extends south to  $39^{\circ}$ . The next largest is the area of western and central Europe where it comprises the territory east of western Russia and north of Poland and Germany. In the eastern hemisphere it extends south to  $51^{\circ}$  N. lat., or to a region of temperature approximately equal to that of southern Illinois, in North America. Other drift-areas in the northern hemisphere, such as those of the Alps, the Pyrenees, the Carpathians, the Himalayas, the Cordilleran range or the Tennessee mts. are more strictly local, but have played their part in the commingling of plant forms. The effect of the glaciation of the North American and western European areas has been productive of a distribution of distinctively northern plants ("*glacial plants*") southward, as one of the more simple results. More indirectly it has been productive of diversity in the flora of the northern extra-tropical regions by the forced origin of new forms during the earlier southward movements and the succeeding northward returns. As has been noticed by many writers this diversity is greater in the western hemisphere than in the eastern, evidently on account of the different continental positions of the principal mountain ranges. In North America the Rocky, Sierra, Coast and Appalachian systems all run from north to south and present to north-bound or south-bound plants no barrier, but rather an appreciable assistance by way of providing different altitudes at which acclimatisation might progress most comfortably. In the old world, the Pyrenees, Alps, Apennines, Carpathians, Caucasus and Himalaya mountains maintain a generally east and west direction, and to plants migrating southward before the glaciers would have presented an impassable barrier. Decimation of old-world species would thus result in the conditions of difference as seen to-day between the old world and North America, where the migrations were not opposed by the topography of the country. In both the proximate and remote movements of plants under the influence of widespread continental glaciation, the higher mountain ranges, by presenting a wider range of temperature in latitude, to be compared with the range of temperature

in latitude, would favor the southward and northward movements more distinctly than would the lower mountain range. The writer has shown elsewhere that, of genera which reach their maximum number of species in Canada, about twice as many species are distributed south to lat. 30°, and thereabouts, in the Rocky and Sierra ranges as in the Appalachian.

#### PRESSURES AND TENSIONS.

**General considerations of equatorial pressure.** We have already seen that the plants of tropical regions may be considered as striving to migrate to higher latitudes. In this way a general pressure of plant-population is set up along the central regions of the earth's surface. This pressure diminishes as one approaches the equator, but becomes greater through cumulative additions as one passes into extra-tropical regions. A similar north and south polar pressure of population is set up by the plants of northern and southern regions. It thus happens that two lines of tension might be run around the earth in northern and southern extra-tropical regions, and these lines would be marked by transitional floras and by more or less organised competition between the northern and southern forms. Under the positive equatorial pressure opposed by the negative polar pressures a segregation of metaspermic plants would take place in such a way that gradually the weaker and older forms of plants would find themselves pushed out between the interstices, as it were, of the stronger, and would thus be compelled to content themselves with conditions of existence progressively more difficult. In the northern hemisphere then, the Monocotyledones form a large percentage of the northern, and the Metachlamydeæ a large percentage of the southern species. For the Monocotyledones as a group are lower in the scale of organisation than the Archichlamydeæ or Metachlamydeæ. The result of what I have named here equatorial pressure has this peculiar effect upon the construction of plant-zones—or to employ a different comparison, plant-armies—that the weaker are always forced to fight in the front. In the case of the trees of the Archichlamydeæ in North America, those with undivided leaves are more northern in general than those with divided leaves. The range of *Populus*, *Betula*, *Salix*, *Acer* is in general more northern than that of *Fraxinus*, *Gymnocladus*, *Gleditsia*, *Sophora* or *Lysiloma*. But the compound leaf is a tropical character, as indicated by Grisebach, and marks a development from, and improvement over the simple leaf. It is important

to notice that this state of tension which has been described, while of a purely biological nature, serves to produce results quite analogous with similar physical tensions. In the mutual pressure of solids the liquid that may be contained in their pores is crowded to the surface of the mass. In the same way we may figure to ourselves the weaker plants of a formation crowded to its periphery where they meet and struggle with the weaker plants of an adjacent formation. This is excellently seen in the line between forest and prairie in such a district as the Minnesota valley. It is not the characteristic grass of the prairie that grows close up to the characteristic tree of the forest, but between the two there is a zone of plants not perfectly established in either forest or prairie. This transitional formation between forest and prairie is generally composed of species weaker than the characteristic plants of either formation.

**Movement of tensions.** Again it is apparent that under the present climatological conditions of the earth the equatorial pressure must increase and that the polar pressure must diminish. Under such a generalisation of plant-dynamics it becomes apparent that with all the complex interdependences and competition of individuals with individuals, species with species, formations with formations there is, more fundamental and more general, a competition between the centrally and the distally located individuals, species and formations. Further it is apparent that the line of tension as it has been termed will progressively move to higher and to higher latitude. Thus as the cumulative equatorial pressure increases while the cumulative polar pressure at the same time decreases, the line of tension, other things being equal, will manifest progressive acceleration in its movement from lower to higher latitudes. A number of conditions intervene to retard this movement of the line of tension and in consequence it is less rapid, actually than hypothetically. Among these retarding conditions are the increased difficulty of acclimatisation of north-bound plants as they extend further northward and the increased solidarity and consequently increased resistance of northern plants. And beside these two general factors in the retardation are the factors in the special cases as they might be named—the various conditions, topographical, nutrimental, biological, which confront each individual or species as it increases its range in any direction. The most important visible results of these retarding influences are to be looked for in the changes of

habit of growth or habit of nutrition in the plants in question. Under these retarding influences the gradual development of monocarpic into polycarpic forms, of herbaceous into shrubby and of shrubby into arborescent types may be brought in evidence. As the distribution of the herb is more rapid than that of the shrub and the distribution of the shrub more rapid than that of the tree, any influences that induce the emergence of shrubby or arboreal characters may be deemed distinctly retarding in their general effect. That such a difference of mobility actually exists is derived from the testimony both of experience and of *a priori* reasoning. The adventive plants and the escaped plants in any region are always in large part herbaceous, because it is more easy for plants of small size and rapid maturation to gain a foothold than for plants of large size and slow maturation. But in the internal competition for light—the important energising force of plants—the emergence of the shrubby or arboreal character may be expected and precisely as it becomes more prominent—unless other modifications arise to maintain the general equilibrium—will the rate of distribution decrease. In general we see that the higher forms of archichlamydeous trees such as the linden, the maple, the walnut, are heavier seeded than the lower forms such as the willow or the poplar. The increased size of the seed is necessary to provide for the increased difficulties that surround the establishment of the seedling, So thus it is evident that the development of the arboreal type exerts a retarding influence upon distribution.

**Fluctuation in tensions.** Fluctuations in equatorial pressure may arise in several ways. Beside the general acceleration due to the increased extension of the central groups of species and formations and the general retardation due to the causes mentioned, there will arise fluctuations which may originate in widely diverse conditions. These conditions may be topographical, climatological, geological—in the widest sense—or biological. The erosive action of streams, by reducing the general altitude of a tract of country, brings about alterations in the rates of plant movement over such a tract. And by the reduction in altitude, changes in annual rainfall, annual temperature, mean direction of winds, and in maxima or minima of each of these, are brought about. Or again secular changes in the general level, due to orogenic movements in the crust of the earth, may induce greater or less fluctuations in the rate of movement of the line of tension, as they are

themselves of greater or of less magnitude. This effect may be either mediate through the modification of climate or immediate by the alteration of topography. And still again, the countless variations in those conditions which, from their complexity, are given the name of biological, have marked and ample influence upon the general rate of progression. The entrance and acclimatisation of some alien species of plant or animal, the activity of man in burning or felling the forest and in tilling the meadow-land or prairie, the movement of herds of ruminating animals, such as the now almost extinct bison, the flight of migrating birds, invasions of destructive insects or of parasitic fungi—all these and many other kindred phenomena may and do affect the movement of the line of tension, by distributing seeds, destroying rival plants, introducing new competitors and altering the dynamic equilibrium either generally or locally, and either continuously or discontinuously.

**Influence of equatorial pressure on habitat.** The general existence of equatorial pressure, of tension-lines and the laws of the progression of the tension-line, having now been noted briefly, it remains to observe what is the influence of equatorial pressure on the selection of habitats. Under the relentless ejection of the weaker plants from the more favorable localities, and the increasing solidarity of the stronger plants in characteristic formations, it is apparent that greater and greater specialisation of form and physiology, together with increasing specialisation of habitat, must arise. It is therefore interesting to observe that the highly special habitat is commonly occupied by the highly specialised plant. The epiphytic orchids which have accommodated themselves to a condition considerably removed from the original aquatic condition of plants, are themselves members of the highest family of the monocotyledons. The cacti of the arid regions, the dodders that entwine themselves about the stalks of other plants, the bladderwort which floats upon the surface of stagnant pools and feeds itself with minute crustacea that it has learned to capture in its bladdery weirs, are all plants high in their respective divisions. On the other hand the cat-tail (*Typha latifolia*), one of the lower plants of its division, is less specialised in habitat. The least specialised habitat, the aquatic, is peculiarly the region of the lower groups of the Metaspermae. A most general result then, of the equatorial pressure is seen in the specialisation of habitats. This is a result of the competition following the ejection of the weaker.

Again the equatorial pressure has an indirect influence upon habitat, under the law termed by Herbert Spencer the *multiplication of effects*. As one plant is forced into a new and generally poorer habitat, to which it becomes more or less exactly accommodated, it exerts a constantly widening influence upon other plants some of which, already established in its new habitat, are brought into a new phase of the struggle for existence by the recent addition, and others competing for the abandoned territory are in turn exposed to the modifying influence of natural selection. Thus it happens that the general effect of what has been termed equatorial pressure has an incalculably wide and profound influence upon the plant physiognomy of any district. In this analysis it will be seen that general answers—partial, it is true, but capable of extension—are provided for some of the questions propounded in the opening pages of this chapter. Conditions in the Minnesota valley must be explained by conditions elsewhere. This area in the line of tension must be studied with an eye directed towards the dynamic centers which make it possible for such a line of tension to exist.

**Secondary longitudinal tensions.** Besides the general line of tension to which notice has been directed there exist at least six other principal secondary longitudinal tension-lines in the North American continent. The influence of these is felt but slightly in the Minnesota valley, in comparison with the lateral line. The origin of the six principal longitudinal tensions is to be referred to the three meridianally extending mountain ranges that arise in the eastern, western-central and western regions of the continent. Between the Sierras and the Pacific coast occurs the western tension-line; between the Sierras and the Rockies what may be termed the Sierra and western Rocky mountain tension-lines; between the Rockies and the Appalachians, what may be termed the central and Appalachian tension-lines, and between the Appalachians and the Atlantic coast, the eastern tension-line. The origin of these tension-lines is precisely similar to that of the main continental tension-line that runs in a direction generally east and west. They arise from the fact that the alpine summits and elevations serve for southward extensions of the northern group of plants, and these northern plants are brought into competition with the plants of lower levels which are crowded laterally as well as longitudinally, and tend to expand their areas of distribution from meridian to meridian



as well as from parallel to parallel. As there was before to be distinguished a progressive movement, with attendant accelerations and retardations, to higher latitudes, so here there is a similar movement towards higher altitudes, and as fluctuations arose before in the rate of progression, so, too, similar fluctuations will here arise from similar conditions. In general these longitudinal tensions are to be studied under the laws of the lateral tensions.

So far as concerns the Minnesota valley the central tension-line lies far to the west of it and this fact will be seen to have an evident effect upon its floral population when, in the next chapter, more particular and detailed attention is given to the character of that population. And so, too, the Appalachian tension-line lies far to the east of the valley. Its influence like that of the central tension-line is slight. Indeed the influence of these two longitudinal tensions is felt only indirectly in a region so remote from either as is the valley of the Minnesota. Such indirect influence is however appreciable, and is apparent on the one hand in the presence of plants like *Collomia* and on the other by the presence of the different species of *Rhus*.

**Minor tensions.** In an area, considerable in extent and diversified in topography, as is the valley of the Minnesota, there are to be distinguished what I may be permitted to term *minor tensions*. By this there is not meant the forest and prairie delimitation, for that is to be referred in large part to the principal lateral tension, developed by equatorial pressure. The various topographical features of the Minnesota valley, with its gorges, glens, vales, meadows, hills and headlands, bring about slight but distinguishable segregations of floral elements. Between meadow and bluff there exists a minor tension-line, between swale and knoll on the prairie, between hill and ravine in the forest there are to be discovered such minor tensions. But just as these minor tensions are due to slight differences, so too their progressions, accelerations, retardations and fluctuations are so variable that their very existence becomes a matter principally of averages. Nevertheless their presence may be determined in the field or *a priori*. The influence of these minor tensions on habitat is great, but it is after all an influence transmitted from the more general continental tension and may as properly be referred to the latter. Upon the physiognomy of the district these minor tensions have a conspicuous effect and to their presence may be ascribed much

of the variety of floral elements met with in a morning walk over any portion of the basin.

The influence of these minor tensions is most interestingly portrayed in the modifications through them of the general lateral tension line. For example the irregular contour of the limiting line between the forest and the prairie is due in part to the presence of minor tensions, either positive or negative, along the general line, and by means of these minor lines the exact outline of the forest edge is, in part, determined. In explaining the contour of the forest line it is apparent then that we must consider a number of different forces acting both directly and indirectly, in varying degrees of directness or indirectness. The more direct influence of the relative humidity, elevations, soil compositions, exposure to light, etc., are accompanied by those indirect influences which appear most distinctly in the tensions. As in the Minnesota valley from New Ulm to Montevideo the south bluffs are more densely wooded than the north—apparently because their exposure to the desiccating action of the sun's rays is less—so in less extended areas one may recognise the effects of the minor tensions in determining the physiognomy of smaller and still smaller areas. This group of tensions may then, for each degree, be reduced to more and more special cases, and ultimately appears in the form of mutual competition between adjacent individuals of the same, or different species, or even between differently situated organs of the same individual. By synthesis of competitions, together with progressive alterations of climate, topography, distance and the rest, the tensions may be considered to arise; and by analysis of the various degrees of tension we come back to individual competitions and to more and more definite geographical influences.

#### **General division of the world into botanical realms.**

From the considerations given it will be seen that a yet more general division than that of Drude may be proposed. The two great realms are:

(A.) The Central Realm.

(B.) The Distal Realm.

The valley of the Minnesota is upon one of the transition lines between these two principal realms.

#### **OUTLINES OF METASPERMIC HISTORY IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE.**

**Emergence of metaspermic forms.** Leaving aside the probable origin of metaspermic plants in point of development from

archetypal Archegoniatae, it is possible from the evidence of palaeontology to calculate the general period of their emergence. In rocks older than those of the Lower Cretaceous remains of metaspermic plants are exceedingly rare and doubtful. This indicates an origin somewhere in the Jurassic period, although by some the time of their appearance is placed as far back as the Devonian. During the Lower Cretaceous several highly developed monocotyledonous or archichlamydeous plants must have begun the winning struggle with the less highly organised ferns, club-mosses, cycads and conifers of older geologic time. In the Potomac formation of the Atlantic United States, as studied by Fontaine, several remains of metaspermic plants intermingled with those of archaic varieties of ferns and cycads have been discovered. Through the Cretaceous period the metaspermic plants developed with rapidity, and in the Upper Cretaceous had established themselves as the dominant forms over a considerable area of the earth. The researches of Heer, Lesquereaux and others in the North American continent have revealed the vestiges of an ancient flora, considerably diversified and of a highly modern aspect. During the Cretaceous period the smaller extent of the North American continent, its isolation and attendant division by the Cretaceous Mediterranean which extended from the present boundary of the Gulf of Mexico through the Rocky mountain region to Alaska, may have had much to do with the rapid development of metaspermic types. During this time the Californian and Sierra region formed a separate continent, and on the other side of the sea lay the Atlantic continent, extending south about to the present region of the Ohio river. Evidently during this time and in succeeding ages, the climatic conditions varied greatly from those of to-day, for in the Cretaceous and later Tertiary rocks of Greenland, Spitzbergen, Nova Zembla, Point Barrow, the Mackenzie islands and of other localities far within the Arctic circle, there are found the remains of a flora characterised by large leaved palms, exogenous plants and even cycads, thus giving a distinctly tropical aspect to the vegetation of circumpolar regions. This tropical character persisted until comparatively recent times, when by the great elevation of the polar regions and by probable changes in oceanic currents the conditions became those of the glacial epoch, since which time there has been a moderation in the temperature of the northern hemisphere, but by no means a return to the Tertiary benignity.

**Character of the Cretaceous flora.** As has been shown in the preceding chapter the main gorge of the Minnesota river has, in part, existed since the times of the Upper Cretaceous, and was possibly formed in even an earlier geological epoch. The drainage might have been and probably was in the opposite direction at that time, but from the presence of Cretaceous deposits in eroded portions of the Shakopee limestone we know that at least the lower portion of the gorge was in existence before the formation of these deposits. At that time, as shown by the remains of the Cretaceous flora of the Minnesota valley which have been collected by Lesquereaux from the Cottonwood valley localities, the basin supported species of figs, sequoias, or "big trees," pines, laurels, magnolias, persimmons, poplars, willows and others. Of the twenty-eight species described by Lesquereaux in his *Cretaceous Plants of Minnesota*, two are Conifers—one *Sequoia* and one *Pinus*—two are metachlamydeous and twenty-four are archichlamydeous. This is too small a collection to generalise from, but other collections of Upper Cretaceous plants throughout the region of their occurrence in North America indicate the same general percentages, so much in favor of supposing archichlamydeous plants to have been in a greater preponderance among the total Metaspermæ than to-day. Regarding the physiognomic characters of the flora it has been pointed out by Lesquereaux in 1874 that the indications are rather of a low-shore or morassic habitat than of a distribution on drier hills. Under the law of tensions we should expect to find the emergence of the newer types upon just such territory, and the more favorable land would doubtless have been occupied by the older types of plants. This seems to the writer the true explanation of the apparent suddenness with which metaspermic plants emerge in the Cretaceous. The geologic formations in which they are preserved are fit to preserve also the coniferous or cycadean elements, if they were conspicuously present. That these are less abundantly represented has generally been supposed to indicate a preponderance of metaspermic elements in the general flora. The facts seem, however, to indicate quite the reverse of this, and properly interpreted enable us to form a very different picture of the Cretaceous plant-physiognomy. Under the law of ejection of the weaker the sea-shore would present a general tension-line and here would be gathered in narrow strips, but extending somewhat up the rivers and distributed in the marshes, the newer and struggling Metaspermæ.

In such a region of high competition specific and ordinal characters would have progressively appeared and the littoral regions of the Cretaceous ocean, both east and west, would have been fringed with the more highly specialised types of plants. But the interior would more probably have been occupied by solid masses of coniferous, fern-like and club-moss-like plants. The general physiognomy then of Cretaceous regions must have been much more distinctly coniferous than that of Northern Minnesota at the present time. The proximity of the fringe of metaspermic plants to the beach or estuary formations in which their remains are preserved as imprints in the Cretaceous sandstone together with the remoteness of the solid masses of coniferous plants from the same formations is the reason for the preponderance of the former as fossils.

**The Tertiary flora.** In Tertiary times, however, the Metaspermæ had gained much ground, although they were probably not so prevalent as they are to-day, nor had the dispersion of the older coniferous flora reached such an extent as under modern conditions. During at least the Miocene period of the Tertiary the temperate climate of the Arctic regions persisted, and during this time a considerable mingling of plants took place over the northern hemisphere so that the influence was felt by the plant-populations even to the equator. Engler has interestingly discussed this Tertiary migration, and, in his chart illustrative of it, the principal lines are indicated. In the old world the movement extended to Arabia and Abyssinia, by way of the central Asian route. At this time the central Asian region was occupied by a large lake and a chain of such great lakes extended throughout a large portion of the middle Mississippi valley in North America. During this period the western and eastern portions of the North American continent, now connected by the land area which in great part replaced the Mediterranean ocean of the Cretaceous, were affected by immigrations from the northwest and the characters of the Japanese-Chinese region and the upper North American were doubtless more similar than they are to-day. For example the curious ginkgo tree now isolated in the Japanese-Chinese region was distributed also over portions of Europe and Canada. This Tertiary mingling had a profound effect upon the development of monocotyledonous and archichlamydeous types. In both groups many arborescent forms originated. While to-day there is not a single monocotyledonous tree in the region of the Minnesota valley, there were then, in adjacent

regions where Tertiary deposits are found, and quite certainly therefore in the valley, several varieties of palms. The archichlamydeous arboreal types reached a high degree of expansion and some of the noblest trees—such as the tulip-tree (*Liriodendron tulipifera*), for example—which are now of restricted North American range, were then widely distributed around the northern hemisphere. This middle Tertiary time might be called the *Age of Archichlamydeæ* just as the present age, succeeding the glacial epoch might be termed very appropriately the *Age of Metachlamydeæ*. In North America the Tertiary movement extended from the polar regions at least to southern California and probably to Georgia. Under the competition and tensions of such a wide-spreading southward movement the development of many of our modern genera took place and even of several of the more common modern species of Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeæ. In this period, or more probably earlier, the newer types of the Metachlamydeæ with their highly modified flowers and fruits began to emerge.

In a general sense then the monocotyledonous and archichlamydeous plants of the Minnesota valley derive considerable explanation from the consideration of Tertiary comminglings just as do the metachlamydeous forms from interglacial and post-glacial comminglings. Even in Tertiary times the monocotyledonous trees must have been sharply attacked by the robustly developed archichlamydeous forms, but it was not until the glacial epoch that their hold on the region of the Minnesota valley was finally destroyed.

**The post-Tertiary movement.** After Tertiary time the elevation of the northern part of the North American continent and of the western part of the European continent, together, very probably, with the secular inclination of the earth's axis, brought about the gradual glaciation of these areas. Not only once did the glacier plow its course southward in the northern hemisphere, but certainly several times. Two principal epochs of glaciation are recognised by American glacialists—the earlier one in which the terminal moraines reached as far south as 39° N. lat. and the second, during which the ice moved to a much less distance and piled up the morainic area of the lake region in Minnesota near lat. 45° N. This morainic area forms the northern boundary of the Minnesota valley. Under the rigorous conditions of the advancing continental ice-sheet it was necessary for plants either to migrate

or to perish. Those for any reason well-fitted to migrate were selected for re-establishment at successively lower latitudes. Under the relentless overwhelming of the epoch large numbers of plants were ejected forever from the Minnesota valley, others were so modified in their movement south and return to the north that they appear to-day in new specific forms, while a large number of new forms, developed principally in the group of the *Metachlamydeæ*, have been permitted to gain a foot-hold. The palms and sequoias have been driven out of all this central North American region, the palms to maintain a precarious existence in tropical or insular regions, the sequoias to their last stand in the limited area of the Sierras, where they still continue their losing fight as the remnants of an almost extinct race of vegetable giants. The enormous size of the "big trees" of Calaveras county, has, however, one interesting word to tell us of the northern forests that were once their home. The very fact of their spreading their leaves to the light at a height of 300 feet above the surface of the earth gives us a hint of the tremendous extent to which solidarity of the Tertiary coniferous forests had progressed and permits us to understand how stern had become the competition for light in view of which such bulk was necessary for the preservation of the species. Just as in the formidable defensive armor of some extinct armadillo one may read somewhat of its struggle with its enemies, so in the one hundred meters of solid trunk and in the massive girth of a living *Sequoia gigantea* one may learn of its struggles in the ancient forest of Cretaceous and Tertiary times, when its allies and competitors were alike more numerous.

Of all the plants which went south before the first invasion of the glacial sheet none showed greater capacity for variation and improvement than the ancestral forms of the modern dominant family of the *Compositae*. Such plants as, by permitting their seeds to fly before the prevalent north winds or to attach themselves to the fur of migrating bison, mastodons or other animals, had achieved a lower latitude were of course assisted upon their return by the same characters. During interglacial time they doubtless established themselves upon the till of the Minnesota valley and underwent comminglings such as those of to-day. As calculated by Winchell from the study of abandoned gorges of the Mississippi valley, the interglacial period was approximately 9,750 years in length and this period as stated by the investigator named, would have

sufficed for the development of a characteristic flora. Then the second great southward movement of the ice began, during, and perhaps late in which, the moraine of the Lake Region of Minnesota was deposited and the debris piled up in the Leaf hills to a level of three hundred and fifty feet above the surrounding country. The length of time that this glacier persisted in its southern extension is not known, but since its recession it has been calculated by Winchell from a study of the gorge of the Mississippi from St. Anthony Falls to Fort Snelling, and of the observed rate of recession of the falls, that a period of 7,800 years has elapsed. It is not certain that the proximity of the glacier even at its intermediate extension of the lake-region moraine would have prevented a plant population from establishing and maintaining itself in the valley of the Minnesota. To-day, in the Alps, one finds flowers blooming within a few feet of a glacier, and in Alaska it has been observed that plants of even a large size may continue their growth upon a slowly moving moraine. It is probable, however, that the adjacency of so large a body of ice, through its influence upon humidity and temperature, had an indirect influence upon the physiognomy of the Minnesota plant-population.

**Results of the epoch of glaciation.** The results of this widespread glaciation of the northern portion of the North American continent, in its effect upon plant-population in the Minnesota valley from the time of glacial retreat to the present, may be classified under two general categories. First, the effects of the glaciation upon the soil, topography and climate of the valley itself must be noted, and, second, the effects of the glaciation upon the plants, in so far as concerns modifications of types or novelties of distribution or habitats, are to be distinguished.

Under the first division of the subject the most important result is doubtless the great mixing of soil-components so as to form the characteristic clays, sands or gravels of the till. Since a large sheet of Cretaceous deposits was torn from the surface of the older rocks by the energy of the glacial advance the subsoils of the till region contain considerable of the Cretaceous elements. They are rather rich in calcareous, magnesian and silicious elements. The thorough kneading together of the various constituents has produced a soil somewhat generalised in its chemical character, and this soil by subsequent modifications presents from place to place a wide



variety of conditions. It becomes, therefore, both a condition and, to some extent, a cause of the diversity of plant-population. From the bare gneissic rocks of the Granite Falls district one may find in the valley all sorts of variations to the peat-bog soil of the Mankato and Kasota districts. Here sands or gravels in various proportions, there clays of different compositions or mixtures of sands and clays give a great diversity to the soil-surface of the basin. As, through water agency, the soil becomes more and more analysed and segregated as one leaves the general prairie level in passing down some channel, so in the main gorge at different places where different kinds of selective action have progressed and where the cumulative selective action of tributary streams is felt, may be found the maximum of variety in passing from one area to another. It is possibly due in part to this relative homogeneity of the prairie soils and relative heterogeneity of the bottom-land soils that the prairie itself supports relatively a more homogeneous plant-population than the bottom-lands. The grasses, composites, pulses, polygalas, phlox and sedges of the rolling prairie constitute after all a rather small percentage of the total population of the valley. To contribute to this result not only past glacial actions, but present, continuous activities of rain, wind and temperature have played their part. It is, however, not incorrect to attribute, in part, the difference between the upland and lowland characters, to the glacial invasion.

The topography of the valley is evidently in great part due to the subsequent action of the various forces of nature upon the general mass of till which was deposited in a sheet averaging more than two hundred feet in thickness over the older surfaces of the basin. The original aspect of this drift-sheet was doubtless somewhat undulating and under the weathering and erosion of the last 7,800 years it has come to present its modern aspect. The hills have become rounded, the streams have cut their gorges and deposited their silt in the form of alluvium, the lakes, formed by the disturbance of the old drainage, have sometimes persisted, with, however, reductions of original size in varying degree, and have sometimes disappeared through the cutting and draining action of their outlets or through the silting up of their inlets. Thus many level meadows have been formed and the production of such meadows from older lakes may be seen going on to-day. In this way, habitats are provided for aquatic plant-immigrants,

for those that prefer the muddy or sandy shore, or for those that dispose themselves in the running water of the outlet or inlet streams. And as the topography has had its influence upon the distribution of the plant-immigrants so they in turn have had their reciprocal influence upon topography. By choking the ponds with generation after generation of individuals they have hastened the disappearance of the water and have then themselves either generally disappeared to make room for plants better fitted for the drier condition or have adopted more terrestrial habits. And by clothing the hillsides or shading the sides of ravines they have, both directly by their interposition, and indirectly through their influence upon relative humidity, modified the erosive activities of the water or the desiccating activities of the wind. As a foundation for all these complex, interdependent phenomena it is clear that we must assume the original surface of the till when the valley was abandoned by the ice-sheet in its retreat towards the pole. Both the general features of the topography and many of the special ones are therefore glacial in their proximate analysis. It must not be forgotten, however, that preglacial forces and conditions, by hollowing out the ancient gorge of the Minnesota and by determining its sea-level at different points are of similar importance in the final comprehension of the general and special topography. But, so far as concerns the more modern times it is clear that a base-line for historic discussion is very properly derived from the period when the glacier left its mass of undulating till to be worked upon by the rains, sunshine, winds, plants, animals, rivers, temperature of the succeeding years.

Under the second division of the subject—the action of the glacial period and its results as shown in the modifications of plants—there is little that need be added in so general a discussion. It has already been shown how distribution, under conditions variably favorable, will induce pressures and tensions; how these tensions will themselves move from one position to another; how the weaker plants are ejected to the periphery of formations where they enjoy less favorable conditions of nutriment. perhaps, but more favorable conditions of competition; how the tensions and competition are modified by various direct and indirect forces, chemical, physical or biological; how in the southward and northward oscillations of a plant-population, modifications of tensions, types, localities, habitats, physiology would ensue, and how the recurrence of glacial epochs accentu-

ated the characters which had begun to emerge under previous glacial epochs. It has been shown how the Metachlamydeæ have been developed under the movements of plant-populations attendant upon glacial encroachments. It has been indicated how such a family as the Compositæ have derived their modern supremacy in the Middle North American region from their ability to move quickly among the flying or advancing plant-migrants. It remains to indicate the effect of resistance, topographical, climatic and biological, to such movements. As a group of plants began to move southward before the glacier they would find themselves opposed by rivers, hills and plains. Those at home on the hill would be interfered with by the plain, and *vice versa*. Again, the climate would doubtless change from latitude to latitude, although perhaps the general northern advance of the ice, by modifying the climate, would assist the south-bound plants by presenting conditions progressively more difficult for the south-established plants with which the south-bound plants were forced into competition. Lastly, a constantly new group of aboriginal plants, already established in southern regions, would oppose the entry of the south-bound forms to their territory. Thus any characters whatever which might contribute to the strength of the species would have been selected for perpetuation. Not only the pappus of the dandelion flower-fruit and the hooks of the *Bidens* achene would be seized upon for the protection of the species from extinction, but the shortening of the floral axis, the grouping of leaves to best catch the light, colors that might attract some insect allies, height, the increase or decrease in the size of the seed, all would, if advantageous, be imprinted on the species, and variations would ultimately arise sufficient to justify the grouping of the modified plants in categories different from those of the original plants. Under such stress it is easy to see how the raceme of flowers became shortened into the disk-like head, how the heads at first in different planes, or racemosely arranged, came to be compacted into the corymboid group of inflorescences, such as that of *Solidago rigida*. In every way, the general passage from indefiniteness to definiteness, in structure, form, physiology, habitat, distribution, would be a result of the enforced migrations. As factors in the evolution of plants we must admit that, for the northern hemisphere in particular and for North America most particularly, the ancient and repeated glaciations were of the utmost importance.

**Conditions of the present.** Clearly all of the phenomena of the distribution of plants in the valley of the Minnesota are now discovered to be phenomena of evolution. Does this evolution go on before us? The question scarcely needs an answer, so evident is it that such forces as have always been at work in the distribution of plants are at work to-day. Certainly there is not the advancing glacier of 8,000 years ago, but in other ways the struggle is directed so that pressures and tensions are set up throughout the region of our study. The reëchoing influences of the past, the constant struggle of the present—these are the two deeper factors of distribution that demand our careful investigation. To-day we find this struggle organised under the different degrees of tension and we observe constant, although slight, changes in the plant population. The influence of man is now more important than the rest of the biological influences. Through his interposition a large portion of the prairie and bottomland has been put under cultivation. In 1890 the basin contained 327,852 human beings, or an average of 20.5 to the square mile. The activity of the human population, by importing new plants and establishing them, by decimating the number of originally established individuals in some of the species, by permitting a group of 130, or more, alien plants to escape during the last forty years and establish themselves in varying degrees, has had a profound influence upon the plant-physiognomy of the valley. Among the biological factors of modern times the activity of man is conspicuous. Not only directly has he influenced the distribution, but indirectly through the importation of new animals, such as sheep, cattle, swine, fowls or horses, that, in turn, by their activities, have modified the aspect of the plant-population. He has exterminated many of the wild animals, notably the bison, which had a peculiar influence upon the distribution of plants, different from that of the domestic animals. He has planted trees, felled them, burned the underbrush, torn up the prairie with the plow and in a hundred ways altered the adjustments between individuals, species and formations of plants in the valley of the Minnesota.

**Summary.** The distribution of plants in a natural region presents many problems. These are found to be complex and demand for their solution a wide range of collateral information. Plants are found everywhere maintaining dynamic relations with each other. These relations have much to do with the facts of their distribution. Differences exist between the

different portions of the earth's land-surface in point of vegetation. These differences resolve themselves into distance, humidity and history differences. It happens then that the earth can be divided into floral regions. The northern hemisphere is more composite than the southern and its several regions are more affected by each other than are those of the southern. The Minnesota valley is found to bear closer relationship with certain portions of the earth than with others. The geological history of the country is needed for the explanation of all these phenomena. There is a general tension between plants centrally and distally located on the earth's land surface. More special tensions, between areas less and less, arise from this general tension and contribute to the general tension. The tension-lines are not constant, but variable under a complicated series of modifying laws. By means of these tensions, habitat, physiology, evolution, have been altered in their character. The origin of metaspermic plants was probably in the Jurassic. During Mesozoic time they had a very slight foot-hold on the periphery of stronger formations. In Tertiary time they underwent various migrations and became more strongly established. After Tertiary time the movements of glaciers had a profound influence upon the evolution and distribution of plants. The results of this glacial period are to be discovered in the conditions of the present. To-day, under various forces, the modification of the flora still continues.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- De Candolle:** Géographie Botanique Raisonnée. vols. I, II (1855).
- Grisebach:** Végétation du Globe, trans. from the German by P. de Tchihatcheff. vols. I, II (1877).
- Engler:** Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pflanzenwelt. vols. I, II (1879-1882).
- Drude:** Handbuch der Pflanzengeographie (1890).
- Wiesner:** Elemente Wissenschaftliche Botanik (1890).
- Dana:** Manual of Geology, ed. 3 (1880).
- Lesquereaux:** The Cretaceous Flora, *Cont. Foss. Fl. Terr., Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv.* [Hayd.] vol. VI, pt. I (1874).
- Lesquereaux:** Tertiary Flora, *Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv.* [Hayd.] vol. VII (1878).
- Lesquereaux:** Tertiary and Cretaceous Flora, *Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv.* [Hayd.] vol. VIII (1883).
- Lesquereaux:** Cretaceous Flora of Minnesota, *Fin. Rep. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn.* vol. III, in press (1893).
- Fontaine:** Potomac Flora, *Mon. U. S. Geol. Surv.* [Powell] XV, pt. I, II (1889).
- Saporta et Marion:** L'Évolution du Règne Végétal, vols. I, II (1885).
- A. Gray:** The Flora of Japan, *Mem. Am. Acad. n. s.*, VI (1859).
- A. Gray:** Sequoia and its History, *Proc. Am. Assn. Adv. Sci.*, vol. XXI, 1 (1872).
- A. Gray:** Forest Geography and Archaeology, *Am. Jour. Sci.*, 3d ser., XVI, 85, 183 (1878).
- Schenck:** Die Fossilen Pflanzenreste, *Schenck's Handb. d. Botan.*, vol. IV, p. 1 (1890).
- Schimper and Schenck:** Palaeophytologie, *Zittel's Handb. d. Palaeont.*, Band II (1879-1890).
- Mac Millan:** Les Plantes Européennes Introduit dans la Vallée du Minnesota, *Rev. Gen. Botan.*, vol. III, no. 7 (1891).
- Mac Millan:** Relative Altitude of the Rocky and Appalachian Mountain Systems as Influencing the Distribution of Northern Plants, *Am. Nat.*, vol. XXV, p. 146-150 (1891).
- Britton:** General Distribution of North American Plants, *Proc. Am. Assn. Adv. Sci.*, vol. XL (1890).
- Berthoud:** Case of Peculiar Plant Distribution, *Botan. Gazette*, XVII, 321 (1892).
- Gannett:** Distribution of Population by Drainage Basins, *Census Bull.* No. 47 (1891).
- Winchell:** An Approximate Interglacial Chronometer, *Am. Geol.* IX, 69 (1892).
- Winchell:** Distribution of Forest and Prairie in Minnesota, *Fin. Rep. Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.*, vol. I, p. 136 (1884).
- Heer:** Flora Fossilis Arctica and Suppls., (1861-78).

## STATISTICS OF METASPERMIC PLANTS OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

---

**Value of statistics.** In the following pages such numerical data as have seemed most necessary for an understanding of the distributional characters and physiognomic features of the Minnesota valley Metaspermae have been compiled. It is proper first of all to call attention to what has well been stated by De Candolle—that somewhat too great an air of mathematical exactness is conveyed even to professional botanists, by statistics of such a nature. The apparent rigidity of the calculations inspires a mistaken notion of rigidity in the distribution. On the contrary, however, the statistics are not truly indicative of such mathematical exactness of distribution as their appearance would imply; they are to a certain extent of the nature of averages or estimates. There are in their compilation, too, certain sources of error; for example, in the table which gives the north, south, east and west preponderance of species in the North American continent, the entry of any species is a matter of judgment from published geographical lists, and either the data of the lists may be incomplete or erroneous, or the judgment may be faulty. In order to correct such error it has been my effort to compile the statistics from several points of view. Under such method it is presumed that they will mutually correct each other and the general results will thus come to be of definite reliability.

Again, there is the danger that the personal equation of error, indicated in mistakes of counting or calculation, will permit a degree of vitiation that were better avoided. Although each group of statistics has been carefully compiled and the results checked in such a way as to guard the general results to what extent may be possible, it will readily be seen that a single small error would propagate itself unlimitedly, if by accident it should creep into the preliminary count.

In the third place, it must be noted that the possible oversights and errors in collection of plants and their subsequent determination, or errors in compilation of herbarium data, or overlooked errors in printing, or the failure to set down each group of data properly in preparing the manuscript, might all influence the statistical results which are about to be presented. Together with all these errors comes the chance of mistake in printing the statistics themselves, by omissions or by alterations, in going through the press. It is apparent, therefore, that the air of mathematical exactness presented by the figures of a tabulation is, to some extent, deceptive.

On the other hand, these chances of error thus stated in detail must not be overestimated. In spite of them all it is quite probable that every statistical entry will be sufficiently exact to serve as the basis of a generalisation concerning the distribution of *Metaspermae* in the valley of the Minnesota. Errors tend mutually to correct each other, and under the law of averages the results of a series of calculations vary little one way or the other. If it be discovered, for example, that of all the species indigenous to the region studied, 55.6 per cent. are of distinctively northern range, in North America, while 76.1 per cent. are distinctively southern in their range there is absolutely no question that the Minnesota valley *Metaspermae* are distinctively southern rather than northern in their distributional characters.

Thus it happens that the preparation of statistical tables is of real value in so far as they serve to group together facts that may be used for generalisation. The percentages themselves may be somewhat inexact, but the ratios between different percentages and the general comparative result will hardly be affected by the minor errors.

**Point of view of statistical compilations.** The compiler has brought together such statistics regarding families, genera and species as have seemed to him fitted best to indicate the distributional and physiognomic characters of the *metaspermic* population of the Minnesota valley. Unfortunately there are not lists of plants of other drainage-basins in North America with which comparisons would be instructive. Such comparative statistics are therefore omitted and an effort has been made rather to determine characters by an analytic process than synthetically to bring together results of comparison between the Minnesota valley and other districts. The inadequacy, from a scientific point of view, of comparing the Min-



nesota valley population with that of such a commonwealth as Nebraska, of which careful floras have been compiled, has already been intimated in the introductory chapter of this work. A political district can not have any distinct meaning in a plant-distributional inquiry. So, too, a comparison between the species of the Minnesota valley and those of the Atlantic United States, as compiled in Watson and Coulter's edition of the *Gray's Manual*, or between the valley species and those of the southern states, as compiled in Chapman's *Flora of the Southern States*, would be of doubtful value and nothing of the sort has been attempted. The idea has been, as stated, to analyse the plant-population with a view of discovering the preponderance-ratios of various distributional and physiognomic elements.

**Points of statistical investigation.** In a relatively circumscribed area, specific forms—and with these I have always included varietal forms as of the same implication—are more valuable than generic, and generic characters more important than family or ordinal characters. Being more limited and more definite, they are at the same time more easily handled with approximate exactness and more instructive than characters of a greater generality. The principal compilations for the North American continent comparisons are of specific ranges and characteristics. But in determining the relationship of the Minnesota valley *Metaspermæ* to the *Metaspermæ* of the whole northern hemisphere, and of the world, the generic or family characters come into play as the more convenient and more exact for purposes of comparison. The general position of the Minnesota valley in the plant-population regions of the earth is first examined from the statistics of families. Next, the position of the Minnesota valley as an area of the northern hemisphere is determined, principally from the statistics of genera, although to some extent, also, from species. Last, the position of the Minnesota valley in the North American continent is determined principally from the statistics of species, although to some extent also, from genera. For the larger regions the larger categories are used as indications of comparative population. So far as concerns the determination of physiognomic characters only specific forms have been tabulated, for it is to species and not to genera that the plant-physiognomy of any region is to be referred

# I. EXAMINATION OF FAMILIES REPRESENTED IN THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

The total number of families represented by the metaspermic plant-population of the Minnesota valley is 106. According to Engler and Prantl, the total number of metaspermic families in the world is 222. Thus 48.0 per cent. of all the families in the world are represented within the region of our study. Of the 106 families, 21 are Monocotyledones, 60 are Archichlamydeæ, and 25 are Metachlamydeæ. The total number of monocotyledonous families is 43, of Archichlamydeæ, 131, and of Metachlamydeæ, 48. Thus there are in the Minnesota valley, 48.8 per cent. of all monocotyledonous families, 45.7 per cent. of all archichlamydeous and 52.0 per cent. of all metachlamydeous families. Of all families in the valley, 19.8 per cent. are Monocotyledones, 56.6 per cent. are Archichlamydeæ and 23.5 per cent. are Metachlamydeæ. These facts are condensed into the following table:

1. Statistics of Families.			
	No. in valley.	Per cent. of all in valley.	Valley per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	21	19.8	48.8
Archichlamydeæ .....	60	56.6	45.7
Metachlamydeæ.....	25	23.5	52.0
Total in valley.....	106	100.0	48.0

Not all of these families are equally distributed over the world. Some are much more limited in their range than others. An examination of the general range of the 106 families represented in the valley of the Minnesota shows that they may be divided, according to their range into, six groups as follows:

- A. Cosmopolitan families.
- B. Extratropical families.
- C. Tropical and subtropical families.
- D. Northern extratropical families.
- E. Western Hemisphere families.
- F. North American families.

It will be necessary to observe one or two points in this division. In the first place it must be recognised that not all of the families in any of these groups are of equivalent distribution. In Group A, for example, have been included such families as are represented in both tropical and extratropical regions of both eastern and western hemispheres. A family of which the range answered to such a description might nevertheless be very much more limited in its distribution than one which might be found in almost every continent or island—as, for illustration, the *Juncaceæ*. The groups are therefore intended to be and are somewhat elastic. Again, it is sometimes thought advisable to include the same family in two, or even three groups, in order to give the proper notion of its range. For example, the *Sarraceniaceæ* includes three genera, *Sarracenia*, *Chrysamphora* and *Heliamphora*. The first two are limited to North America, one being Atlantic, the other Pacific. The third is found in British Guiana. Under these conditions of North American preponderance it seems proper to enter the *Sarraceniaceæ* as North American. But since a genus is developed in South America it seems proper, too, to enrol the family among the Western Hemisphere forms. Third, it will be noticed that Cosmopolitan families belong also to the next five divisions; Extratropical families include also the Northern extratropical. North American families are included in the Western Hemisphere group. Evidently, then, the general intent of the classification into groups is to give not total range, but *distinctive* range. We see, then, how the *Juglandaceæ* may be classed as Northern Extratropical, while the *Saxifragaceæ*, being represented also in the southern hemisphere, are more properly placed under the wide group of Extratropical families.

The following table will indicate the distinctive range of Minnesota valley families:

## A. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

COSMOPOLITAN.	EXTRATROPICAL.	TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL.
Typhaceae.....		
Potamogetonaceae.....	Sparganiaceae.....	
Najadaceae.....		
	Juncagineae.....	
Alismaceae.....		
Hydrocharitaceae.....		
Gramineae.....		
Cyperaceae.....		Aroideae.....
Lemnaceae.....		
		Xyridaceae.....
		Eriocaulaceae.....
Pontederiaceae.....		Commelinaceae.....
Juncaceae.....		
Liliaceae.....		
		Amaryllidaceae.....
	Dioscoreaceae.....	
Iridaceae.....		
Orchidaceae.....		Orchidaceae.....
Myricaceae.....		
Salicaceae.....		
	Betulaceae.....	
	Urticaceae.....	
		Moraceae.....
Santalaceae.....		
Aristolochiaceae.....		
Polygonaceae.....		
Chenopodiaceae.....		
Amarantaceae.....		
		Phytolaccaceae.....
Portulacaceae.....		Nyctaginaceae.....
Caryophyllaceae.....		
Nymphaeaceae.....		
Ceratophyllaceae.....		
Ranunculaceae.....		
		Menispermaceae.....
	Papaveraceae.....	Papaveraceae.....
Cruciferae.....		Capparidaceae.....
Droseraceae.....		
	Crassulaceae.....	Crassulaceae.....
	Saxifragaceae.....	
Rosaceae.....		
Leguminosae.....		
	Geraniaceae.....	
	Oxalidaceae.....	Oxalidaceae.....
Linaceae.....		
	Rutaceae.....	
Polygalaceae.....		
Euphorbiaceae.....		



**A. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of Fam-**

[illegible]



From the facts of distribution compiled above it is possible to present the following numerical statistics.

## 2. Statistics of Families.—Numerical.

	No. in world.	No. in valley.	No. Cosmopolitan.	No. Extratropical.	No. tropical and subtropical.	No. W. Hemisphere.	No. N. extratropical.	No. N. American.
Monocotyledones.....	43	21	13	3	6	2	0	0
Archichlamydeæ.....	131	60	29	14	13	5	13	1
Metachlamydeæ.....	48	25	13	1	9	2	4	1
Totals.....	222	106	55	18	28	9	17	2

The significance of the above figures will not be fully apprehended unless the various percentages are kept in mind. To put these before the eye in a separate table will perhaps be useful. In the following tabulation the relation of the various range-elements to the taxonomic groups and the analysis of each taxonomic group according to range are presented. Such a table indicates more exactly than the one previously constructed just what influence may be credited to the different taxonomic groups in the general distribution of the families.

## 3. Statistics of Families.—Percentages.

	Per cent. of all cosmop. in valley.	Per cent. of all extratropical.	Per cent. of trop. and subtrop.	Per cent. of W. Hemisphere.	Per cent. of N. extratropical.	Per cent. of N. American.	Co mop. per cent. of each.	Extratrop per cent. of each.	Trop. and subtrop per cent. of each.	W Hemisphere per cent. of each.	N. Extratrop. per cent. of each.	N. American per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	23.6	16.6	21.4	22.2	0.0	0.0	61.9	14.2	23.5	9.5	0.0	0.0
Archichlamydeæ.....	52.7	77.7	46.4	55.5	76.4	50.0	49.3	23.3	21.6	8.3	21.6	1.8
Metachlamydeæ.....	23.6	5.5	32.1	22.2	23.5	50.0	52.0	4.0	36.0	8.0	16.0	4.0

Examination of the two tabulations preceding will serve to indicate the principal characters, by families, of the metaspermic population of the Minnesota valley. Of the 106 families, 55 are of cosmopolitan range, 90 are extratropical, 83 tropical. Of the 90 extratropical families, 55 are also in the tropics, while of the 83 tropical, 55 are also in the extratrop-



ical regions. Of the 90 extratropical, 18 are extratropical in both northern and southern hemispheres, while 17 are extratropical only in the northern hemisphere. The character of the families represented in the valley may then be summed up as generally extratropical, modified by tropical. The families indicate that the Minnesota valley is first of all an extratropical region. For their number, the Metachlamydeae contribute the most of the distinctively tropical modification, and the Archichlamydeae the least. For their number, the Monocotyledones contribute the most of the distinctively cosmopolitan element and the least of the endemic. For their number the Archichlamydeae contribute the most of the distinctively extratropical modification. These facts are in unison with the notion that the Metachlamydeae, as a group, are the most recent, and the Monocotyledones, as a group, the most ancient. The Monocotyledones having had a longer time of development have become more widely scattered and their families are therefore more generally cosmopolitan. Of the total monocotyledonous families in the valley 61.9 per cent. are of cosmopolitan range, while only 48.3 per cent. of the archichlamydeous families are of such range. Thus in the distribution of its families we find the Minnesota valley adds to the evidence already derived from other sources—that the Metachlamydeae are comparatively recent and the Monocotyledones comparatively early in their respective emergences.

The archichlamydeous families are *par excellence* the extratropical families. Of all distinctively extratropical families represented in the valley they form the large percentage of 77.7—the largest percentage in the table. And of the northern extratropical they form 76.4 per cent. For their number, too, they are equally conspicuous as distinctively extratropical. In the three great taxonomic divisions, then, we find three marked distributional characters peculiar to the families. The older group of the Monocotyledones is distinguished for the cosmopolitan range of its families; the younger group of the Archichlamydeae is distinguished for the extratropical range of its families, while the youngest group, the Metachlamydeae, is characterised by its tropical and subtropical range. The metachlamydeous plants, then, of the Minnesota valley belong to families, in general more centrally than distally located on the surface of the earth; the archichlamydeous plants belong to families, in general more distally than centrally located, and the monocotyledonous plants belong to families, in general

widely dispersed over both distal and central regions. Monocotyledones and Metachlamydeae, therefore, characterise the central family-element of the Minnesota valley, and Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae the distal family-element of the valley. This seems to be the most useful generalisation that can be made from the statistics of families.

## II. EXAMINATION OF GENERA REPRESENTED IN THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

The total number of genera represented in the valley of the Minnesota is 407. Of these 105 or 25.8 per cent. are monocotyledonous; 174 or 42.7 per cent. are archichlamydeous; and 128 or 31.2 per cent. are metachlamydeous. The following table presents these points in a condensed form.

4. Representation of Genera.			
	No. of gen.	P-er cent. of all gen. in val.	Average no. of gen. per family.
Monocotyledones ....	105	25.8	5.00
Archichlamydeae....	174	42.7	2.90
Metachlamydeae.....	128	31.2	5.12
Total no. of genera .....	407	....	Gen. average no. per family, 3.84.

## B. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

COSMOPOLITAN.	EXTRATROPICAL.	TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL.
Typha .....	.....	.....
Potamogeton.....	.....	.....
Zanichellia .....	.....	.....
Najas .....	.....	.....
.....	Triglochin.....	.....
Alisma.....	.....	.....
Sagittaria .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Vallisneria.....
Andropogon .....	.....	.....
Panicum .....	.....	Cenchrus.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Homalocenchrus.....
.....	Phalaris .....	.....
Hierochloë.....	.....	Aristida .....
Stipa.. .....	.....	.....

It is possible also to pursue a line of investigation in regard to these 407 genera precisely similar to that which was followed out for the 106 families that are represented in the valley of the Minnesota. As before, in order to analyse the general ranges, we may group the genera under the same six divisions that were established for the families, namely:

- A. Cosmopolitan genera.
- B. Extratropical genera.
- C. Tropical and subtropical genera.
- D. Northern extratropical genera.
- E. Western Hemisphere genera.
- F. North American genera.

The grouping of the genera under these heads is with the same reservations as in the case of the families. As before, it may be necessary to enter the same genus under more than one head. The number of species developed in any genus is considered to furnish the best index of its relative preponderance in one locality rather than another. Where, then, the species are particularly numerous in extratropical regions and fewer in tropical regions, the genus is in general set down as extratropical, and similarly in the other cases. To indicate the distinctive range of the genera represented in the Minnesota valley is the purpose of the following table:

### Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE.	NORTH AMERICA.
Sparganium.....		
Scheuchzeria.....		
	Elodea .....	
	Zizania .....	
Homalocenchrus.....		



Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—*Continued.*

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE.	NORTH AMERICA.
.....	Muhlenbergia .....	Brachyelytrum.....
Alopecurus .....	Sporobolus.....	.....
Cinna .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Ammophila .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Bouteloua .....	Schedonnardus.....
Beckmannia .....	.....	Bulbils.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Eatonia.....
Scolochloa.....	.....	.....
Panicularia .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Dulichium .....
Eriophorum.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Heleocharis .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Acorus .....	.....	.....
Spathyema.....	.....	.....
Calla.....	.....	.....
Arisaema .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Xyris .....	.....
.....	Tradescantia .....	.....
.....	Pontederia .....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Tofieldia.....	.....	Zigadenus.....
.....	.....	Melanthium .....
Veratrum .....	.....	.....

### B. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

[illegible]

**Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
.....	.....	Uvularia.....
Allium .....	.....	.....
Lilium .....	.....	Erythronium .....
.....	.....	Camassia .....
Clintonia .....	.....	.....
Unifolium .....	.....	.....
Polygonatum.....	.....	Medeola .....
.....	.....	Trillium .....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Iris.....	.....	.....
.....	Sisyrinchium .....	.....
Orchis.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Arethusa .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Peramium.....	.....	.....
Achroanthes.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Corallorhiza .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Cathea .....
.....	.....	Aplectrum.....
Juglans .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Scoria.....
Populus .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Carpinus .....	.....	.....
Ostrya .....	.....	.....
Corylus .....	.....	.....
Betula.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Ulmus.....	.....	.....
Morus.....	.....	.....
Humulus .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Adicea.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Comandra .....	.....	.....
Asarum .....	.....	.....
Rumex.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Corispermum .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Froelichia .....	Acnide.....
.....	.....	.....





Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—*Continued.*

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
.....	Mirabilis .....	.....
.....	Talinum .....	.....
Claytonia .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Cerastium .....	.....	.....
Moehringia .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Anychia .....
.....	.....	.....
Nymphaea .....	.....	.....
Hydrastis .....	.....	.....
Isopyrum .....	.....	.....
Actaea .....	.....	.....
Aquilegia .....	.....	.....
Delphinium .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Oxygraphis .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Podophyllum .....	.....	.....
Leontice .....	.....	.....
Menispermum .....	.....	.....
Capnorchis .....	.....	Sanguinaria .....
Neckeria .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Thelypodium .....
Barbarea .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Arabis .....	.....	.....
Erysimum .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Penthorum .....	.....	Sarracenia .....
Saxifraga .....	.....	.....
Tiarella .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Mitella .....	Mitella .....	Heuchera .....
Chrysosplenium .....	.....	.....
Parnassia .....	.....	.....
Opulaster .....	.....	.....
Spiraea .....	.....	.....
Pirus .....	.....	.....
Amelanchier .....	.....	.....
Crataegus .....	.....	.....

## B. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

COSMOPOLITAN.	EXTRATROPICAL.	TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL.
Rubus .....	Fragaria .....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Rosa .....
.....	Agrimonia .....	Cerasus .....
.....	.....	Acuania .....
Cassia .....	.....	.....
Lupinus .....	.....	.....
Lotus .....	.....	.....
Psoralea .....	.....	Dalea .....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Cracca .....
.....	.....	Astragalus .....
.....	.....	.....
Glycyrrhiza .....	.....	.....
Pleurolobus .....	.....	.....
Lespedeza .....	Vicia .....	.....
.....	Lathyrus .....	.....
Phaseolus .....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Oxalis .....	Geranium .....	.....
Linum .....	.....	Zanthoxylum .....
.....	.....	.....
Polygala .....	.....	Ricinocarpus .....
Euphorbia .....	Stellaria .....	Euphorbia .....
.....	Rhus .....	.....
.....	.....	Evonymus .....
Celastrus .....	.....	.....
Ilex .....	.....	Acer .....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Impatiens .....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Vitis .....	.....
.....	Malva .....	.....
.....	.....	Hibiscus .....
.....	.....	.....
Hypericum .....	.....	.....
.....	Viola .....	.....
.....	.....	.....

Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—*Continued.*

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
Fragaria.....		
Potentilla.....		
Geum.....		
Rosa.....		
Cerasus.....		
Prunus.....		
	Acuania.....	
Gymnocladus.....		
Dalea.....		Kuhnistera.....
Astragalus.....		
Spiesia.....		Amorpha.....
Apios.....		
Falcata.....		Baptisia.....
		Ptelea.....
Evonymus.....		
Staphylea.....		
Acer.....		
		Ceanothus.....
Rhamnus.....		
Parthenocissus.....		
Tilia.....		
		Napaea.....
Helianthemum.....		
		Hudsonia.....
Opuntia.....		Opuntia.....

### B. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

COSMOPOLITAN.	EXTRATROPICAL.	TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL.
Elaeagnus . . . . .		
Lythrum . . . . .		
Isnardia . . . . .		
	Epilobium . . . . .	
Hippuris . . . . .		Oenothera . . . . .
Myriophyllum . . . . .		Aralia . . . . .
	Sanicula . . . . .	
Eryngium . . . . .		
Peucedanum . . . . .		
	Angelica . . . . .	
Pimpinella . . . . .		Cicuta . . . . .
	Sium . . . . .	
	Myrrhis . . . . .	
	Cornus . . . . .	
		Pirola . . . . .
	Vaccinium . . . . .	
	Steironema . . . . .	
Centunculus . . . . .		
Fraxinus . . . . .		
Nymphodes . . . . .		
Gentiana . . . . .		
Asclepias . . . . .		
Volvulus . . . . .		
Cuscuta . . . . .		
	Polemonium . . . . .	

Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—*Continued.*

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
		Dirca.....
		Leptargyrea.....
		Gaura.....
Circaea.....	Oenothera.....	
Aralia.....		
Heracleum.....		Polytaenia.....
		Tiedemannia.....
		Thaspium.....
		Zizia.....
Cicuta.....		
Deeringia.....		
Pseva.....		
Pirola.....		
Monotropa.....		
Ledum.....		
Andromeda.....		
Lyonia.....		
Chiogenes.....		
Oxycoccus.....		Arctostaphylos.....
Aretia.....		
Lysimachia.....	Steironema.....	
Trientalis.....		
Menyanthes.....		
Apocynum.....		
		Phlox.....
	Collomia.....	
		Macrocalyx.....
		Hydrophyllum.....
	Phacelia.....	Onosmodium.....
Lithospermum.....		



**Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.**—*Continued.*

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Leptostachya.....	.....	.....
Verbena.....	Verbena.....	.....
.....	.....	Isanthus.....
.....	.....	.....
Lycopus.....	.....	Koellia.....
.....	.....	.....
Acinos.....	Hedeoma.....	Monarda.....
.....	.....	.....
Vleckia.....	.....	.....
Dracocephalum.....	.....	Physostegia.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Scrophularia.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Chelone.....
.....	.....	Penstemon.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Synthyris.....
.....	Gerardia.....	.....
Castilleja.....	.....	.....
Pedicularis.....	.....	.....
Melampyrum.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Aphyllon.....
.....	.....	Houstonia.....
.....	.....	.....
Linnaea.....	.....	Symphoricarpos.....
.....	.....	.....
Diervilla.....	.....	.....
Triosteum.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Adoxa.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Valerianella.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Micrampelis.....	.....
Campanula.....	.....	.....
Pentagonia.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Kuhnia.....
.....	.....	Laciniaria.....

B. Table Illustrating the Distinctive Range of

COSMOPOLITAN.	EXTRATROPICAL.	TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL.
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Boltonia .....
Aster.....	.....	.....
Erigeron.....	Antennaria.....	.....
.....	.....	Anaphalis .....
Gnaphalium.....	Adenocaulon.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Ambrosia.....
Xanthium.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Coreopsis .....	.....	.....
Bidens.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Erechthites.....	.....
Artemisia .....	.....	.....
Senecio .....	Cnicus.....	.....
.....	Lactuca.....	.....
.....	.....	Taraxacum .....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Crepis.....
.....	.....	.....

The facts of distribution compiled in the foregoing tabulation will be better apprehended if presented separately, by groups, and such separation and grouping of the statistics is indicated in the following six tables. I have named the group of genera for which a distinctive range has been determined a "*generic element*." The six generic elements of the preceding tabulation are now considered in succession. The numerical statistics and the two groups of percentage statistics are displayed side by side. The tables, then, show the number which each taxonomic group furnishes to the generic element, the percentage that this number is of the whole generic element and the percentage of the taxonomic group that may be considered as belonging to each generic element. These generic elements may



**Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN EXTRATROPICAL.	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	NORTH AMERICA.
.....	Grindelia.....	Diplegon.....
.....	.....	Solidago.....
Boltonia.....	Haplopappus.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Anaphalis.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	Polymnia.....	.....
.....	Parthenium.....	Silphium.....
Ambrosia.....	.....	Parthenium.....
.....	.....	Cyclachaena.....
.....	Heliopsis.....	.....
.....	Helianthus.....	Rudbeckia.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	Helenium.....
Achillea.....	Gaillardia.....	.....
.....	Dyssodia.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
Taraxacum.....	.....	.....
.....	Agoseris.....	Nothocalais.....
.....	.....	Adopogon.....
Prenanthes.....	.....	Lygodesmia.....
Crepis.....	.....	.....
Hieracium.....	.....	.....

be examined in the same order that was adopted in the general tabulation.

**5. The Cosmopolitan Generic Element.**

	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Cosmopolitan.	Cosmopolitan per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	34	31.7	32.3
Archichlamydeae.....	42	39.2	24.0
Metachlamydeae.....	31	29.1	24.2
Total Cosmopolitan.....	107	.....	.....
Cosmop. per cent of all genera	26.4	.....	.....

From the table above it appears that the cosmopolitan genera of the Monocotyledones, form a larger percentage of the total Monocotyledones than do the cosmopolitan genera of the other two taxonomic groups. Passing to the extratropical genera, we find results similarly in line with those determined from the families.

6. The Extratropical Generic Element.			
	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Extratropical.	Extratropical per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	16	26.0	15.2
Archichlamydeae.....	30	49.1	17.1
Metachlamydeae .....	15	24.5	11.7
Total Extratropical.....	61	.....	.....
Extratrop. per ct. of all genera	15.1	.....	.....

Here it is to be noted that the extratropical percentage of the Archichlamydeae exceeds the same percentage in the other taxonomic groups. Continuing with the tropical and subtropical element, the next table may be examined:

7. The Tropical and Subtropical Generic Element.			
	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Tropical and Subtropical.	Tropical and Subtropical per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	16	32.0	15.2
Archichlamydeae.....	25	50.0	14.8
Metachlamydeae.....	9	18.0	7.0
Total Tropical and Subtrop	50	.....	.....
Tropical and Subtropical per cent. of all genera. ....	12.4	.....	.....

An interesting variation from the results of family-examination is apparent in the table above. In the central realm element the monocotyledonous influence is more distinct by genera than is the metachlamydeous. By families, it will be

recollected, the reverse was the case. In the northern extratropical generic element the parallelism is resumed as appears in the next table.

### 8. Northern Extratropical Generic Element.

		Per cent. of all Northern Ex- tratropical.	Northern Ex- tratropical per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	28	20.9	26.6
Archichlamydeae.....	67	50.0	38.2
Metachlamydeae .....	39	29.1	30.4
Total North'n Extratropical	134	.....	.....
Northern Extratropical per cent. of all genera. ....	33.1	.....	.....

In the above the Archichlamydeæ appear once more as distinctly extratropical, both numerically and by percentage.

The next tables indicate in a most convincing manner the juniority of the Metachlamydeæ. Both of these tables are in line with the tabulations of families which precede and those of species which are to follow.

### 9. Western Hemisphere Generic Element.

		Per cent. of all Western Hemisphere.	Western Hemisphere per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	9	28.1	85
Archichlamydeae.....	7	21.9	4.0
Metachlamydeae .....	16	50.0	12.5
Total Western Hemisphere	32	.....	.....
Western Hemisphere per ct.. of all genera.....	7.9	.....	.....

From the above the weak position of the Archichlamydeæ and the strong position of the Metachlamydeæ as furnishing sub-endemic genera is very apparent. Of the total group of

metachlamydeous genera 12.5 per cent. are limited in their range to the western hemisphere. This percentage does not include, however, the results of the succeeding table, for in every case distinctive not total range, is given. This was explained above for the families. The last table of the series follows:

10. North American Generic Element.			
		Per cent. of all North American.	North American per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones...	14	21.9	13.3
Archichlamydeae...	23	35.9	13.1
Metachlamydeae.....	27	43.2	13.2
Total North American	64	.....	.....
North American per cent. of all genera....	15.8	.....	.....

The figures of the last table indicate two facts concerning distribution, both of which are important. By the slight variation in the last column from the mean of 13.2 per cent. it will be seen that, so far as the valley of the Minnesota and its Metaspermae can be placed in evidence, there is about an equal tendency in each of the three taxonomic groups to develop endemic genera. The last column of figures serves to strengthen our belief that the Metachlamydeae are the youngest of the three groups, for while the opportunity for developing endemic genera is no better in this group than in the other two, we find upon examining the figures of the second column that the Metachlamydeae include by far the larger per cent. of the endemic genera. The apparent explanation of this fact by the different length of time that has sufficed for distribution in and out of the continent, in the case of the three groups of unequal age, is even more clearly developed by the evident inadmissibility of attributing this difference of range to any inherent quality of the groups in question.

An examination of the genera may also be conducted to determine the North American development of each. In the next table the genera are classified as northern, southern, eastern and western. Some explanation of this grouping may be

necessary. Preponderance of species in one of the regions over the opposite region is taken as the index of range. The 95th meridian W. of Greenwich is adopted as the line dividing the eastern from the western half of the continent, and the 45th parallel of N. latitude as the line dividing the northern from the southern region. If then in a given genus a greater number of species occur north and east of the dividing lines than south and west, such a genus is entered as northern and eastern, in the table. No attempt at hairsplitting distinctions has been made, and genera developed pretty evenly in all parts of the continent are entered in each of the four groups. Very commonly a genus will be entered in three groups. The groups of three which are most common are the north-east-west, the south-east-west and north-south-east groups. It is believed that by such a comparatively elastic method of entry more accurate results will be obtained than if one were to attempt for each genus to strike such a demarcation line that it could fall into but two groups. Again, in the case of genera either monotypic or with very few species, the numerical test must be abandoned. In its place is adopted the specific range and the comparative frequency of individuals on different sides of the demarcation lines. From these considerations it will be seen that the north-south-east-west group of genera is of the most generally distributed genera while the south-east or north-east group and others of similar construction are the least generally developed in the North American continent. Large development of range may however, and often does, exist together with small development of species, or *vice versa*. With so much of emphasis upon the elasticity of grouping the table may be presented.

**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Typha .....	Typha..... <i>Typhaceae.</i>	Typha..... <i>Typhaceae.</i>	Typha.....
Sparganium.....	..... <i>Sparganiaceae.</i>	Sparganium..... <i>Sparganiaceae.</i>	Sparganium.....
Potamogeton.....	..... <i>Potamogetonaceae.</i>	Potamogeton..... <i>Potamogetonaceae.</i>	.....
Zanichellia.....	Zanichellia..... <i>Najas.</i>	Zanichellia..... <i>Najas.</i>	Zanichellia.....
.....	..... <i>Najas.</i>	..... <i>Najas.</i>	.....
Triglochin.....	..... <i>Juncea.</i>	Triglochin..... <i>Juncea.</i>	Triglochin.....
Scheuchzeria.....	..... <i>Alismaceae.</i>	Scheuchzeria..... <i>Alismaceae.</i>	Scheuchzeria.....
Alisma.....	.....	Alisma.....	Alisma.....
.....	Sagittaria.....	Sagittaria.....	.....

**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Hydroch.</i>	<i>aritaceae.</i>	
Elodea.....	Vallisneria.....	Elodea.....	Elodea.....
	<i>Gram.</i>	<i>ineae.</i>	
	Andropogon.....	Andropogon.....	
	Panicum.....	Panicum.....	
	Cenchrus.....	Cenchrus.....	
	Zizania.....	Zizania.....	
	Homalocenchrus.....	Homalocenchrus.....	
	Phalaris.....	Phalaris.....	Phalaris.....
Hierochloë.....	Aristida.....	Hierochloë.....	Hierochloë.....
Stipa.....		Aristida.....	Stipa.....
Oryzopsis.....	Muhlenbergia.....	Muhlenbergia.....	Oryzopsis.....
Brachyelytrum.....	Brachyelytrum.....	Brachyelytrum.....	
Alopecurus.....			Alopecurus.....
	Sporobolus.....	Sporobolus.....	
Agrostis.....	Cinna.....		Cinna.....
Deyeuxia.....			Agrostis.....
Deschampsia.....	Ammophila.....	Ammophila.....	Deyeuxia.....
Avena.....			Deschampsia.....
	Danthonia.....	Avena.....	
	Spartina.....	Danthonia.....	
	Schedonnardus.....	Spartina.....	
	Bouteloua.....	Bouteloua.....	Schedonnardus.....
Beckmannia.....	Beckmannia.....		Beckmannia.....
	Bulbils.....	Bulbils.....	
Phragmites.....	Phragmites.....	Phragmites.....	Phragmites.....
	Eragrostis.....	Eragrostis.....	
	Eatonia.....	Eatonia.....	
Koeleria.....		Koeleria.....	Koeleria.....
Poa.....		Poa.....	Poa.....
Scolochloa.....		Scolochloa.....	
Panicularia.....		Panicularia.....	
Festuca.....			Festuca.....
Bromus.....			Bromus.....
Agropyrum.....		Agropyrum.....	
Hordeum.....			Hordeum.....
Elymus.....		Elymus.....	
Hystrix.....		Hystrix.....	
	<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Hemicarpha.....	Hemicarpha.....	Hemicarpha.....
	Dulichium.....	Dulichium.....	
	Cyperus.....	Cyperus.....	
Eriophorum.....	Scirpus.....	Eriophorum.....	
	Heleocharis.....	Scirpus.....	
	Iria.....	Heleocharis.....	
	Mariscus.....	Iria.....	
	Rhynchospora.....	Mariscus.....	Mariscus.....
	Scleria.....	Rhynchospora.....	
Carex.....	Carex.....	Scleria.....	
	<i>Arot.</i>	<i>deae.</i>	
Acorus.....		Acorus.....	
Spathyema.....		Spathyema.....	
Calla.....		Calla.....	
	Arisaema.....	Arisaema.....	
	<i>Lemn.</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Lemna.....	Lemna.....	Lemna.....
	Grantia.....	Grantia.....	
	<i>Xyrid.</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Xyris.....	Xyris.....	
	<i>Eriocaul.</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Eriocaulon.....	Eriocaulon.....	
	<i>Commel.</i>	<i>inaceae.</i>	
	Tradescantia.....	Tradescantia.....	
	<i>Ponteder.</i>	<i>riaceae.</i>	
	Pontederia.....	Pontederia.....	
	Heteranthera.....	Heteranthera.....	
	<i>Juncea.</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
Juncus.....		Juncus.....	Juncus.....
Cyperella.....		Cyperella.....	Cyperella.....

C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Lilia</i> <i>ceae.</i>		
.....	Tofieldia.....	Tofieldia.....	.....
Melanthium.....	Zigadenus.....	Zigadenus.....	.....
.....	Veratrum.....	Melanthium.....	.....
Allium.....	Uvularia.....	Veratrum.....	.....
.....	Lilium.....	Uvularia.....	Allium.....
Erythronium.....	.....	.....	Lilium.....
Camassia.....	.....	Camassia.....	Erythronium.....
Clintonia.....	.....	Clintonia.....	Camassia.....
Unifolium.....	.....	Polygonatum.....	Clintonia.....
.....	Polygonatum.....	Medeola.....	Unifolium.....
.....	Medeola.....	Trillium.....	.....
.....	Trillium.....	Smilax.....	.....
.....	Smilax.....	<i>Amaryllidaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Hypoxis.....	Hypoxis.....	.....
.....	<i>Dioscoreaceae.</i>	<i>Dioscoreaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Dioscorea.....	Dioscorea.....	.....
Iris.....	<i>Iridaceae.</i>	<i>Iridaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Iris.....	Iris.....	Iris.....
.....	Sisyrinchium.....	Sisyrinchium.....	Sisyrinchium.....
Cypripedium.....	<i>Orchidaceae.</i>	<i>Orchidaceae.</i>	.....
Orchis.....	Cypripedium.....	Cypripedium.....	.....
Habenaria.....	Orchis.....	Orchis.....	.....
.....	Habenaria.....	Habenaria.....	.....
Arethusa.....	Pogonia.....	Pogonia.....	.....
.....	Arethusa.....	Arethusa.....	.....
.....	Gyrostachys.....	Gyrostachys.....	.....
Achroanthus.....	Peramium.....	Peramium.....	.....
Leptorchis.....	Achroanthus.....	Achroanthus.....	.....
Corallorhiza.....	Leptorchis.....	Leptorchis.....	Corallorhiza.....
.....	Cathea.....	Cathea.....	.....
Aplectrum.....	Aplectrum.....	Aplectrum.....	.....
.....	<i>Juglandaceae.</i>	<i>Juglandaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Juglans.....	Juglans.....	.....
.....	Scoria.....	Scoria.....	.....
.....	<i>Myricaceae.</i>	<i>Myricaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Myrica.....	Myrica.....	.....
Populus.....	<i>Salicaceae.</i>	<i>Salicaceae.</i>	.....
Salix.....	Populus.....	Populus.....	Salix.....
.....	<i>Betulaceae.</i>	<i>Betulaceae.</i>	.....
Ostrya.....	Carpinus.....	Carpinus.....	.....
Corylus.....	Ostrya.....	Ostrya.....	.....
Betula.....	Corylus.....	Corylus.....	.....
Alnus.....	Betula.....	Betula.....	Alnus.....
.....	<i>Fagaceae.</i>	<i>Fagaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Quercus.....	Quercus.....	Quercus.....
.....	<i>Ulmaceae.</i>	<i>Ulmaceae.</i>	.....
Celtis.....	Ulmus.....	Ulmus.....	.....
.....	Celtis.....	Celtis.....	Celtis.....
.....	<i>Moraceae.</i>	<i>Moraceae.</i>	.....
Humulus.....	Morus.....	Morus.....	.....
.....	Humulus.....	Humulus.....	Humulus.....
.....	<i>Urticaceae.</i>	<i>Urticaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Urtica.....	Urtica.....	Urtica.....
.....	Laportea.....	Laportea.....	.....
.....	Adicea.....	Adicea.....	.....
.....	Ramium.....	Ramium.....	.....
.....	Parietaria.....	Parietaria.....	Parietaria.....
Comandra.....	<i>Santalaceae.</i>	<i>Santalaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Comandra.....	Comandra.....	.....
.....	<i>Aristolochiaceae.</i>	<i>Aristolochiaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Asarum.....	Asarum.....	Asarum.....
.....	Aristolochia.....	Aristolochia.....	.....
.....	<i>Polygonaceae.</i>	<i>Polygonaceae.</i>	.....
Polygonum.....	Rumex.....	Rumex.....	Rumex.....
.....	<i>Chenopodiaceae.</i>	<i>Chenopodiaceae.</i>	.....
Chenopodium.....	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodium.....
Corispermum.....	Corispermum.....	Corispermum.....	Corispermum.....
.....	Salsola.....	Salsola.....	.....

### C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Amarantaceae.</i>		
	Acnide.....	Acnide.....	
	Froelichia.....	Froelichia.....	
	Amaranthus.....		Amaranthus.....
	<i>Phytolaccaceae.</i>		
	Phytolacca.....	Phytolacca.....	
	<i>Nyctaginaceae.</i>		
	Mirabilis.....	Mirabilis.....	
	<i>Portulacaceae.</i>		
	Talinum.....		Talinum.....
Claytonia.....			Claytonia.....
	Portulaca.....	Portulaca.....	
	<i>Caryophyllaceae.</i>		
Silene.....			Silene.....
Stellularia.....			Stellularia.....
Cerastium.....			Cerastium.....
Moehringia.....			Moehringia.....
	<i>Anychia.....</i>	<i>Anychia.....</i>	
	<i>Nymphaeaceae.</i>		
	Nelumbo.....	Nelumbo.....	
	Brasenia.....	Brasenia.....	
	Leuconymphaea.....	Leuconymphaea.....	
Nymphaea.....		Nymphaea.....	
	<i>Ceratophyllaceae.</i>		
	Ceratophyllum.....	Ceratophyllum.....	Ceratophyllum.....
	<i>Ranunculaceae.</i>		
	Hydrastis.....	Hydrastis.....	
Caltha.....		Caltha.....	Caltha.....
Isopyrum.....			Isopyrum.....
Actaea.....		Actaea.....	Actaea.....
Aquilegia.....			Aquilegia.....
	Delphinium.....		Delphinium.....
Anemone.....		Anemone.....	
	Clematis.....	Clematis.....	
Oxygraphis.....			Oxygraphis.....
Ranunculus.....			Ranunculus.....
Thalictrum.....		Thalictrum.....	
	<i>Berberidaceae.</i>		
	Podophyllum.....	Podophyllum.....	
Leontice.....		Leontice.....	
	<i>Menispermaceae.</i>		
Menispermum.....		Menispermum.....	
	<i>Papaveraceae.</i>		
Sanguinaria.....		Sanguinaria.....	
Capnorchis.....			Capnorchis.....
Neckeria.....			Neckeria.....
	<i>Cruetiferae.</i>		
	Thelypodium.....		Thelypodium.....
	Lepidium.....		Lepidium.....
Sisymbrium.....			Sisymbrium.....
Barbarea.....		Barbarea.....	Barbarea.....
	Nasturtium.....	Nasturtium.....	
Cardamine.....			Cardamine.....
	Lesquerella.....		Lesquerella.....
Draba.....			Draba.....
Arabis.....			Arabis.....
Erysimum.....			Erysimum.....
	<i>Capparidaceae.</i>		
	Cleome.....		Cleome.....
Jacksonia.....			Jacksonia.....
	<i>Sarracenaceae.</i>		
	Sarracenia.....	Sarracenia.....	
	<i>Droseraceae.</i>		
	Drosera.....	Drosera.....	
	<i>Crassulaceae.</i>		
	Penthorum.....	Penthorum.....	
	<i>Saxifragaceae.</i>		
Saxifraga.....			Saxifraga.....
Tiarella.....			Tiarella.....
Mitella.....			Mitella.....
Heuchera.....			Heuchera.....
	Chrysosplenium.....	Chrysosplenium.....	
Parnassia.....		Parnassia.....	
Ribes.....			Ribes.....



**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera  
Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Opulaster .....	<i>Rosa</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	Opulaster .....
Spiraea .....	.....	Opulaster .....	Spiraea .....
Pirus .....	.....	Spiraea .....	Pirus .....
Amelanchier .....	.....	Pirus .....	Amelanchier .....
Rubus .....	Crataegus .....	Amelanchier .....	Crataegus .....
Fragaria .....	.....	Crataegus .....	Rubus .....
Potentilla .....	.....	Rubus .....	Fragaria .....
Geum .....	.....	.....	Potentilla .....
.....	Agri-monia .....	Geum .....	.....
.....	Rosa .....	Agri-monia .....	.....
.....	Prunus .....	Rosa .....	.....
.....	Cerasus .....	Prunus .....	.....
.....	<i>Legum</i> .....	Cerasus .....	.....
.....	.....	<i>inosae.</i>	.....
.....	Acuania .....	.....	Acuania .....
.....	Cassia .....	Cassia .....	.....
.....	Gymnocladus .....	Gymnocladus .....	.....
.....	Lupinus .....	.....	Lupinus .....
.....	Lotus .....	.....	Lotus .....
.....	Psoralea .....	.....	Psoralea .....
.....	Dalea .....	.....	Dalea .....
.....	Kuhnistera .....	.....	Kuhnistera .....
.....	Amorpha .....	.....	Amorpha .....
.....	Cracca .....	Cracca .....	.....
Astragalus .....	.....	.....	Astragalus .....
Spiesia .....	Glycyrrhiza .....	Glycyrrhiza .....	Spiesia .....
.....	Pleurolobus .....	Pleurolobus .....	.....
.....	Lespedeza .....	Lespedeza .....	.....
.....	Vicia .....	Vicia .....	.....
.....	Lathyrus .....	.....	Lathyrus .....
.....	Apios .....	Apios .....	.....
.....	Phaseolus .....	Phaseolus .....	.....
.....	Falcata .....	Falcata .....	.....
.....	Baptisia .....	Baptisia .....	.....
.....	<i>Gerani</i> .....	<i>aceae.</i>	.....
.....	Geranium .....	.....	Geranium .....
.....	<i>Oxalid</i> .....	<i>aceae</i>	.....
.....	Oxalis .....	Oxalis .....	.....
.....	<i>Lina</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	.....
.....	Linum .....	.....	Linum .....
.....	<i>Ruta</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	.....
.....	Zanthoxylum .....	Zanthoxylum .....	.....
.....	Ptelea .....	Ptelea .....	.....
.....	<i>Polyga</i> .....	<i>laceae.</i>	.....
.....	Polygala .....	Polygala .....	.....
.....	<i>Euphor</i> .....	<i>biaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Ricinocarpus .....	Ricinocarpus .....	.....
.....	Euphorbia .....	Euphorbia .....	.....
.....	<i>Stellar</i> .....	<i>iaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Stellaria .....	.....	Stellaria .....
.....	<i>Anacar</i> .....	<i>diaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Rhus .....	Rhus .....	.....
.....	<i>Celast</i> .....	<i>raceae.</i>	.....
.....	Evonymus .....	.....	Evonymus .....
.....	Celastrus .....	Celastrus .....	Celastrus .....
.....	<i>Aguifo</i> .....	<i>liaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Ilex .....	Ilex .....	.....
.....	<i>Staphy</i> .....	<i>leaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Staphylea .....	Staphylea .....	Staphylea .....
.....	<i>Acera</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	.....
Acer .....	.....	Acer .....	.....
.....	<i>Balsam</i> .....	<i>inaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Impatiens .....	Impatiens .....	.....
.....	<i>Rham</i> .....	<i>naceae.</i>	.....
.....	Ceanothus .....	.....	Ceanothus .....
Rhamnus .....	Rhamnus .....	Rhamnus .....	Rhamnus .....
.....	<i>Vita</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	.....
.....	Parthenocissus .....	Parthenocissus .....	.....
.....	Vitis .....	Vitis .....	.....
.....	<i>Tilia</i> .....	<i>ceae.</i>	.....
.....	Tilia .....	Tilia .....	.....
.....	<i>Malv</i> .....	<i>aceae.</i>	.....
.....	Malva .....	.....	Malva .....
.....	Napaea .....	Napaea .....	.....
.....	Hibiscus .....	Hibiscus .....	.....

**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera  
Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Cista</i>	<i>ceae.</i>	
Hudsonia.....	Helianthemum.....	Helianthemum.....	
	<i>Hyper</i>	<i>icaceae.</i>	
	Hypericum.....	Hypericum.....	
	<i>Viol</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
Viola.....	Viola.....	Viola.....	
	<i>Cact</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Opuntia.....		Opuntia.....
	<i>Thymel</i>	<i>aeaceae.</i>	
	Dirca.....	Dirca.....	Dirca.....
	<i>Elaeag</i>	<i>naceae.</i>	
Elaeagnus.....	Leptargyrea.....	Leptargyrea.....	Leptargyrea.....
	<i>L ythr</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Lythrum.....	Lythrum.....	
	<i>Oenothe</i>	<i>raceae.</i>	
	Isnardia.....	Isnardia.....	
	Gaura.....		Gaura.....
Epilobium.....			Epilobium.....
Circaea.....	Oenothera.....	Circaea.....	Oenothera.....
	<i>Halorrrha</i>	<i>gidaceae.</i>	
Hippuris.....	Myriophyllum.....	Hippuris.....	
	<i>Arali</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Aralia.....	Aralia.....	
	<i>Umbell</i>	<i>iferae.</i>	
Sanicula.....	Eryngium.....	Eryngium.....	Sanicula.....
	Polytaenia.....		Polytaenia.....
Heracleum.....			Heracleum.....
Peucedanum.....	Peucedanum.....		Peucedanum.....
	Tiedemannia.....	Tiedemannia.....	
Angelica.....	Thaspium.....	Thaspium.....	Angelica.....
	Zizia.....	Zizia.....	
	Pimpinella.....	Pimpinella.....	Pimpinella.....
	Cicuta.....	Cicuta.....	Cicuta.....
	Sium.....		Sium.....
	Deeringia.....	Deeringia.....	
	Myrrhis.....		Myrrhis.....
	<i>Corn</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
Cornus.....	Cornus.....	Cornus.....	
	<i>Pirol</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
Pseva.....	Pseva.....	Pseva.....	
Pirola.....	Pirola.....	Pirola.....	Pirola.....
Monotropa.....			Monotropa.....
	<i>Eric</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
Ledum.....	Ledum.....	Ledum.....	
Andromeda.....	Andromeda.....	Andromeda.....	Andromeda.....
	Lyonia.....	Lyonia.....	
Chiogenes.....	Chiogenes.....	Chiogenes.....	
Arctostaphylos.....			Arctostaphylos.....
Oxycoccus.....	Oxycoccus.....	Oxycoccus.....	
Vaccinium.....	Vaccinium.....	Vaccinium.....	
	<i>Primu</i>	<i>laceae.</i>	
Androsace.....	Lysimachia.....	Lysimachia.....	Androsace.....
	Steironema.....	Steironema.....	
	Trientalis.....	Trientalis.....	Trientalis.....
	Centunculus.....	Centunculus.....	
	<i>Olea</i>	<i>ceae.</i>	
	Fraxinus.....	Fraxinus.....	
	<i>Gentia</i>	<i>naceae.</i>	
Menyanthes.....			Menyanthes.....
Gentiana.....	Nymphodes.....	Nymphodes.....	Gentiana.....
	<i>Apocyn</i>	<i>aceae.</i>	
	Apocynum.....	Apocynum.....	Apocynum.....
	<i>Asclepia</i>	<i>daceae.</i>	
	Asclepias.....	Asclepias.....	
	<i>Convolv</i>	<i>ulaceae.</i>	
	Volulus.....	Volulus.....	
	Cuscuta.....	Cuscuta.....	

**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Polemoniaceae.</i>		
Collomia	Phlox	Phlox	Collomia
Polemonium			Polemonium
	<i>Hydrophyllaceae.</i>		
	Macrocalyx	Hydrophyllum	Macrocalyx
	Hydrophyllum		
	Phacelia		Phacelia
	<i>Borraginaceae.</i>		
	Onosmodium	Onosmodium	
	Lithospermum	Lithospermum	
Myosotis		Myosotis	
Cynoglossum			Cynoglossum
	<i>Verbenaceae.</i>		
	Leptostachya	Leptostachya	
	Verbena	Verbena	
	<i>Labiatae.</i>		
Teucrium		Teucrium	Teucrium
Mentha	Isanthus	Isanthus	Mentha
	Lycopus	Lycopus	
	Koellia	Koellia	
	Acinos	Acinos	
	Hedeoma	Hedeoma	
	Monarda	Monarda	
	Vleckia	Vleckia	
Dracocephalum			Dracocephalum
	Physostegia	Physostegia	
Brunella	Brunella	Brunella	Brunella
	Scutellaria	Scutellaria	
	Stachys		Stachys
	<i>Solanaceae.</i>		
	Physalis		Physalis
	Solanum	Solanum	
	<i>Scrophulariaceae.</i>		
Scrophularia			Scrophularia
	Chelone	Chelone	
Penstemon			Penstemon
	Mimulus	Mimulus	
	Gratiola	Gratiola	
	Ilysanthes	Ilysanthes	
Veronica		Veronica	
	Synthyris		Synthyris
	Gerardia	Gerardia	
	Castilleja		Castilleja
Pedicularis			Pedicularis
Melampyrum	Monniera	Monniera	Melampyrum
	<i>Lentibulariaceae.</i>		
	Utricularia	Utricularia	
	<i>Orobanchaceae.</i>		
Aphyllon			Aphyllon
	<i>Plantaginaceae.</i>		
	Plantago	Plantago	Plantago
	<i>Rubiaceae.</i>		
	Houstonia		Houstonia
Galium		Galium	Galium
	<i>Caprifoliaceae.</i>		
Linnaea		Linnaea	Linnaea
Symphoricarpos			Symphoricarpos
Lonicera		Lonicera	
	Diervilla	Diervilla	
	Triosteum	Triosteum	
Sambucus			Sambucus
	Viburnum	Viburnum	
	<i>Adoxaceae.</i>		
Adoxa			Adoxa
	<i>Valerianaceae.</i>		
	Valeriana	Valeriana	
Valerianella		Valerianella	
	<i>Cucurbitaceae.</i>		
	Sicyos	Sicyos	
	Micrampelis		Micrampelis
	<i>Campanulaceae.</i>		
Campanula		Campanula	Campanula
	Pentagonia	Pentagonia	Pentagonia
	Lobelia	Lobelia	

**C. Table Illustrating Continental Development of Genera Represented in the Minnesota Valley.—Continued.**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.	EASTERN.	WESTERN.
	<i>Compositae.</i>		
.....	Vernonia.....	Vernonia.....	.....
.....	Eupatorium.....	Eupatorium.....	.....
.....	Kuhnia.....	.....	Kuhnia.....
.....	Laciniaria.....	Laciniaria.....	.....
.....	Grindelia.....	.....	Grindelia.....
.....	Diplogon.....	Diplogon.....	.....
.....	Solidago.....	Solidago.....	.....
.....	Haplopappus.....	.....	Haplopappus.....
.....	Boitonia.....	Boitonia.....	.....
.....	Aster.....	Aster.....	.....
Erigeron.....	.....	.....	Erigeron.....
Antennaria.....	.....	.....	Antennaria.....
Anaphalis.....	.....	Anaphalis.....	Anaphalis.....
Gnaphalium.....	.....	.....	Gnaphalium.....
Adenocaulon.....	.....	.....	Adenocaulon.....
.....	Polymnia.....	Polymnia.....	.....
.....	Silphium.....	Silphium.....	.....
.....	Parthenium.....	.....	Parthenium.....
.....	Cyclachaena.....	.....	Cyclachaena.....
.....	Ambrosia.....	.....	Ambrosia.....
Xanthium.....	.....	Xanthium.....	Xanthium.....
.....	Heliopsis.....	.....	Heliopsis.....
.....	Rudbeckia.....	Rudbeckia.....	.....
.....	Hellianthus.....	Hellianthus.....	.....
.....	Coreopsis.....	Coreopsis.....	.....
.....	Bidens.....	Bidens.....	.....
.....	Helenium.....	.....	Helenium.....
.....	Gaillardia.....	.....	Gaillardia.....
.....	Dyssodia.....	.....	Dyssodia.....
Achillea.....	.....	.....	Achillea.....
.....	Erechthites.....	Erechthites.....	.....
Artemisia.....	.....	.....	Artemisia.....
.....	Senecio.....	.....	Senecio.....
Cnicus.....	.....	.....	Cnicus.....
Lactuca.....	.....	Lactuca.....	.....
.....	Taraxacum.....	.....	Taraxacum.....
.....	Nothocalais.....	.....	Nothocalais.....
.....	Agoseris.....	.....	Agoseris.....
.....	Adopogon.....	Adopogon.....	.....
.....	Lygodesmia.....	.....	Lygodesmia.....
.....	Prenanthes.....	Prenanthes.....	.....
Crepis.....	.....	.....	Crepis.....
Hieracium.....	.....	.....	Hieracium.....

From the preceding table, statistics may be compiled as from the table of general generic range. Four range-elements may be discovered in the genera of the Minnesota valley and the mutual relations of these range-elements to the taxonomic groups may be determined, as before, by percentages. The four range-elements are as follows:

- A. The Northern generic element.
- B. The Southern generic element.
- C. The Eastern generic element.
- D. The Western generic element.

Each of these may be examined in turn

**11. The Northern Generic Element.**

	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Northern.	Northern per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	50	30.6	47.6
Archichlamydeae .....	67	41.6	37.9
Metachlamydeae .....	46	28.2	35.9
Total Northern.....	163	.....	.....
Northern per cent. of all genera.....	39.9	.....	.....

In the above the 47.6 per cent. of monocotyledonous genera that range north rather than south is interestingly in excess of the 37.9 per cent. of Archichlamydeae and the 35.9 per cent. of Metachlamydeae. In the following table the preponderant southern ranges of the two higher groups of Metaspermae is indicated.

**12. The Southern Generic Element.**

	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Southern.	Southern per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	62	24.3	59.0
Archichlamydeae .....	111	43.3	63.4
Metachlamydeae .....	81	31.8	63.2
Total Southern .....	254	.....	.....
South'n per cent. of all genera	62.2	.....	.....

The excess of southern over northern ranges is observed from both tables, preceding. The differences are greatest for the Metachlamydeae, between 35.9 per cent. and 63.2 per cent., and least for the Monocotyledones, between 47.6 per cent. and 59.0 per cent., respectively. This result is quite in keeping with the results previously obtained and indicates the greater cosmopolitan character of the Monocotyledones. Passing to the other two tables of this group we note the relation between eastern and western genera.

### 13. The Eastern Generic Element.

	No. of genera.	Per cent of all Eastern.	Eastern per ct. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	85	31.4	80.9
Archichlamydeae .....	107	39.6	61.1
Metachlamydeae.....	78	28.9	60.9
Total Eastern.....	270	.....	.....
Eastern per cent. of all genera	66.1	.....	.....

The third column of the table above furnishes the largest percentage figure of any of the tables. The 80.9 per cent. of eastern-ranging monocotyledonous genera indicates sufficiently the eastern preponderance of this taxonomic group, as represented in the valley of the Minnesota. The lower percentage of the Metachlamydeae will be understood better in connection with the following table:

### 14. The Western Generic Element.

	No. of genera.	Per cent. of all Western.	Western per cent. of each
Monocotyledones.....	36	14.1	44.8
Archichlamydeae.....	84	45.8	34.2
Metachlamydeae.....	63	34.4	49.0
Total Western.....	183	.....	.....
Western per cent. of all genera	44.8	.....	.....

By a comparison of the two tables preceding it is noted that the differences are widest between the Monocotyledones, and narrowest between the Metachlamydeae. By genera, then, the Monocotyledones are most evenly distributed north and south while the Metachlamydeae are most evenly distributed east and west. The evident importance of this fact, thus determined, lies in the exact parallelism which it maintains with others derived above. The Metachlamydeae, being peculiarly the central and

younger element, may be expected to mass themselves more distinctly in lines parallel with the general continental tension-line. The Monocotyledones, being peculiarly the older and more generally distributed element, may be expected to manifest dissipation over the different degrees of latitude. This they are found to manifest, so the relative development of the two groups is admirably exhibited by these data of comparative latitudinal and longitudinal distribution.

The total per cents. are of importance, too, as determining in a preliminary way the character of the Minnesota valley flora, so far as regards its North American distribution. We find that the relations are as follows:

Total Northern.....163	Northern per cent. of all genera....39.9
Total Southern.....254	Southern per cent. of all genera....62.2
Total Eastern.....270	Eastern per cent. of all genera.....66.1
Total Western.....183	Western per cent. of all genera.....44.8

So far then as may be indicated by the genera of metaspermic plants, the valley of the Minnesota is much more eastern and southern in its character than northern or western. Although generally regarded as a northern district, it is seen to be least characterised by this range-element. While continentally central it is by no means botanically central, but is peculiarly an Atlantic coast and a southern region. The explanation of this may be deferred until the examination of the species-distribution has been completed.

### III. EXAMINATION OF SPECIES REPRESENTED IN THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

Since 73.0 per cent. of the species in the Minnesota valley native metaspermic flora are limited to the North American continent it will hardly be worth while to attempt any extended examination of them along the lines of Table A or Table B. The extra-continental element may be isolated for study and the remainder which will consist of the endemic species may be classified as were the genera in Table C. The area occupied by a species is, as De Candolle has shown, in general either circular or elliptical. The species which are found in the Minnesota metaspermic flora are without exception to be found also outside of the basin. Each species or variety occupies such an elliptical or circular area as may be

peculiar to it. Sometimes this area will be almost coëxtensive with that of the continent; again it will be comparatively restricted. Of the first condition *Typha latifolia* is a good example; of the second *Synthyris houghtoniana* may be cited. In most cases, however, if the area of the species should be drawn on a map, such area would always be cut by one or both of the two median lines which have been established as dividing the continent into northern and southern, eastern and western portions. If, now, the two lines of 95° W. long. and 45° N. lat. chance to cut any specific area into four approximately equal areas, such a species may be entered in the tabulation as of north, east, south and west distribution. But if one of the areas is very distinctly less than the other three, or if two are much less than the opposite two, the species may be entered in three of the four, or in two of the four divisions. As in the case of the genera, when similarly tabulated, no very rigid circumscribing line has been drawn for any species, for in almost every case the absolute east, west, north or south limit of a species is only approximately determined. Where any doubt about preponderant range has been felt the species has been entered in both of the groups. The evident result is that

#### D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
	<i>Typha</i> <i>aceac.</i>
<i>Typha latifolia</i> .....	<i>Typha latifolia</i> .....
	<i>Sparga</i> <i>niaceae.</i>
<i>Sparganium simplex</i> .....	.....
<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> .....	<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> ....
<i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i> .....	<i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i> .....
	<i>Potamogeton</i> <i>aceae.</i>
<i>Potamogeton natans</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton natans</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton fluitans</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton fluitans</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton heterophyllos</i> ...	.....
<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> var.	<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> var.
<i>zizii</i> .....	<i>zizii</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton rutilus</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Potamogeton illinoensis</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton lucens</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton lucens</i> .....



the final differences, numerical and percentage, are produced rather by the unequal entry of species regarding the preponderant range, of which there is little question, while those which are entered as both north and south, as both east and west, or as all four, by adding to two columns equally do not alter the general averages. In this way I have thought to give a more accurate account of the range of Minnesota valley Metaspermae, outside of the valley, than by any effort to strike a ratio of preponderance for every species and variety. The areas have been drawn on a map, in most cases, before their description was attempted. The limiting lines for the areas were derived from the range-descriptions compiled for each species in the body of the list. It cannot but be apparent how numerous and insidious are the opportunities for error in this list. To test the probable range of error the writer has, at considerable intervals, compiled the table three different times. The three tables were different, but the average range of variation from the mean, for all statistics was but 1.88 per cent., so it is believed that the table, as finally presented, is of approximate accuracy.

### of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Typhaceae.</i>	
<i>Typha latifolia</i> .....	<i>Typha latifolia</i> .....
<i>Sparganiaceae.</i>	
<i>Sparganium simplex</i> .....	<i>Sparganium simplex</i> .....
<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> .....	<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> .....
<i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i> .....	.....
<i>Potamogetonaceae.</i>	
<i>Potamogeton natans</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton natans</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton fluitans</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton fluitans</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Potamogeton heterophyllos</i> ...	<i>Potamogeton heterophyllos</i> ..
<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> var. <i>zizii</i> .....	.....
<i>Potamogeton rutilus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton rutilus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton illinoensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> .....
<i>Potamogeton lucens</i> .....	<i>Potamogeton lucens</i> .....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Potamogeton praelongus.....	Potamogeton lanceolatus.....
Potamogeton lanceolatus.....	Potamogeton lanceolatus.....
Potamogeton zosteræifolius.....	Potamogeton lanceolatus.....
Potamogeton foliosus.....	Potamogeton lanceolatus.....
Zanichellia palustris.....	Zanichellia palustris.....
	<i>Najasaceae.</i>
Najas flexilis.....	Najas flexilis.....
	<i>Juncaceae.</i>
Triglochin palustris.....	Triglochin palustris.....
Triglochin maritima.....	Triglochin palustris.....
Scheuchzeria palustris.....	Scheuchzeria palustris.....
	<i>Alismaceae.</i>
Alisma plantago.....	Alisma plantago.....
	Sagittaria rigida.....
	Sagittaria graminea.....
Sagittaria sagittæifolia.....	Sagittaria sagittæifolia.....
	<i>Hydrocharitaceae.</i>
Elodea canadensis.....	Elodea canadensis.....
	Vallisneria spiralis.....
	<i>Gramineae.</i>
	Andropogon nutans.....
	Andropogon provincialis.....
	Andropogon scoparius.....
	Panicum crus-galli var. hispidum.....
	Panicum dichotomum.....
Panicum depauperatum.....	Panicum depauperatum.....
	Panicum scoparium.....
Panicum xanthophysum.....	Panicum latifolium.....
	Panicum virgatum.....
	Panicum nudum.....
Panicum capillare.....	Panicum capillare.....
	Cenchrus tribuloides.....
	Zizania aquatica.....
Homalocenchrus oryzoides.....	Homalocenchrus oryzoides...
	Homalocenchrus virginicus...
Phalaris arundinacea.....	Phalaris arundinacea.....
Hierochloë odorata var. fragrans.....	Hierochloë odorata var. fragrans.....
	Aristida purpurea.....
Aristida basiramea.....	Aristida basiramea.....
Stipa spartea.....	Stipa spartea.....
Oryzopsis juncea.....	Oryzopsis juncea.....
Oryzopsis asperifolia.....	Oryzopsis asperifolia.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Potamogeton praelongus.....	Potamogeton praelongus.....
Potamogeton lanceolatus.....	Potamogeton lanceolatus.....
Potamogeton zosteraefolius....	Potamogeton zosteraefolius....
Potamogeton foliosus.....	Potamogeton foliosus.....
Zanichellia palustris.....	Zanichellia palustris.....
<i>Najas</i> <i>daceae</i> .	
Najas flexilis.....	Najas flexilis.....
<i>Juncus</i> <i>gineae</i> .	
Triglochin palustris.....	Triglochin palustris.....
Triglochin maritima.....	Triglochin maritima.....
Scheuchzeria palustris.....	Scheuchzeria palustris.....
<i>Alisma</i> <i>aceae</i> .	
Alisma plantago.....	Alisma plantago.....
Sagittaria rigida.....	.....
Sagittaria graminea.....	.....
Sagittaria sagittaeifolia.....	Sagittaria sagittaeifolia.....
<i>Hydrocharitaceae</i> .	
Elodea canadensis.....	Elodea canadensis.....
Vallisneria spiralis.....	.....
<i>Gramineae</i> .	
Andropogon nutans.....	.....
Andropogon provincialis.....	.....
Andropogon scoparius.....	.....
Panicum crus-galli var. hispidum.....	.....
Panicum dichotomum.....	Panicum dichotomum.....
Panicum depauperatum.....	.....
Panicum scoparium.....	Panicum scoparium.....
Panicum latifolium.....	.....
Panicum xanthophyllum.....	.....
Panicum virgatum.....	.....
.....	Panicum nudum.....
Panicum capillare.....	Panicum capillare.....
Cenchrus tribuloides.....	Cenchrus tribuloides.....
Zizania aquatica.....	.....
Homalocenchrus oryzoides....	Homalocenchrus oryzoides....
Homalocenchrus virginicus.....	.....
Phalaris arundinacea.....	Phalaris arundinacea.....
Hierochloë odorata var. fragrans.....	Hierochloë odorata var. fragrans.....
.....	Aristida purpurea.....
.....	Aristida basiramea.....
.....	Stipa spartea.....
Oryzopsis juncea.....	Oryzopsis juncea.....
Oryzopsis asperifolia.....	Oryzopsis asperifolia.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN
<i>Oryzopsis melanocarpa</i> .....	<i>Oryzopsis melanocarpa</i> .....
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia diffusa</i> .....
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia tenuiflora</i> .....
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia ambigua</i> .....
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> .....
<i>Muhlenbergia racemosa</i> .....	<i>Muhlenbergia racemosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia sobolifera</i> .....
.....	<i>Brachyelytrum aristosum</i> .....
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> var.	<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> var.
<i>aristulatus</i> .....	<i>aristulatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus heterolepis</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus junceus</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus depauperatus</i> .....
<i>Sporobolus cuspidatus</i> .....	<i>Sporobolus cuspidatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus vaginaeflorus</i> .....
.....	<i>Sporobolus asper</i> .....
<i>Cinna arundinacea</i> .....	<i>Cinna arundinacea</i> .....
<i>Agrostis hiemalis</i> .....	<i>Agrostis hiemalis</i> .....
<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>alpina</i> .....	<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>alpina</i> .....
<i>Agrostis perennans</i> .....	<i>Agrostis perennans</i> .....
<i>Deyeuxia neglecta</i> .....	.....
<i>Deyeuxia canadensis</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Ammophila longifolia</i> .....
<i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> .....	.....
<i>Avena striata</i> .....	.....
<i>Danthonia spicata</i> .....	<i>Danthonia spicata</i> .....
<i>Spartina cynosuroides</i> .....	<i>Spartina cynosuroides</i> .....
.....	<i>Schedonnardus paniculatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> .....
.....	<i>Bouteloua hirsuta</i> .....
.....	<i>Bouteloua oligostachya</i> .....
<i>Beckmannia erucaeformis</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Bulbilis dactyloides</i> .....
<i>Phragmites phragmites</i> .....	<i>Phragmites phragmites</i> .....
.....	<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> .....
.....	<i>Eragrostis purshii</i> .....
.....	<i>Eragrostis eragrostis</i> .....
.....	<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> .....
.....	<i>Eatonia obtusata</i> .....
<i>Eatonia pennsylvanica</i> .....	<i>Eatonia pennsylvanica</i> .....
<i>Koeleria cristata</i> .....	.....
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> .....	.....
<i>Poa palustris</i> .....	.....
<i>Poa compressa</i> .....	.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Oryzopsis melanocarpa</i> .....	
<i>Muhlenbergia diffusa</i> .....	
<i>Muhlenbergia tenuiflora</i> .....	
.....	<i>Muhlenbergia ambigua</i> .....
<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> .....	<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> .....
<i>Muhlenbergia racemosa</i> .....	<i>Muhlenbergia racemosa</i> .....
<i>Muhlenbergia sobolifera</i> .....	.....
<i>Brachyelytrum aristosum</i> .....	.....
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> var.	<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> var.
<i>aristulatus</i> .....	<i>aristulatus</i> .....
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> .....	<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> .....
<i>Sporobolus heterolepis</i> .....	.....
<i>Sporobolus junceus</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Sporobolus depauperatus</i> .....
<i>Sporobolus cuspidatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Sporobolus vaginaeflorus</i> .....	.....
<i>Sporobolus asper</i> .....	.....
<i>Cinna arundinacea</i> .....	<i>Cinna arundinacea</i> .....
<i>Agrostis hiemalis</i> .....	<i>Agrostis hiemalis</i> .....
<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>alpina</i> .....	<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>alpina</i> .....
<i>Agrostis perennans</i> .....	<i>Agrostis perennans</i> .....
.....	<i>Deyeuxia neglecta</i> .....
<i>Deyeuxia canadensis</i> .....	<i>Deyeuxia canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Ammophila longifolia</i> .....
<i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> .....	<i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> .....
<i>Avena striata</i> .....	<i>Avena striata</i> .....
<i>Danthonia spicata</i> .....	<i>Danthonia spicata</i> .....
<i>Spartina cynosuroides</i> .....	<i>Spartina cynosuroides</i> .....
.....	<i>Schedonnardus paniculatus</i> ...
<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> .....	<i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> .....
.....	<i>Bouteloua hirsuta</i> .....
.....	<i>Bouteloua oligostachya</i> .....
.....	<i>Beckmannia erucaeformis</i> ...
.....	<i>Bulbilis dactyloides</i> .....
<i>Phragmites phragmites</i> .....	<i>Phragmites phragmites</i> .....
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> .....	.....
<i>Eragrostis purshii</i> .....	<i>Eragrostis purshii</i> .....
<i>Eragrostis eragrostis</i> .....	<i>Eragrostis eragrostis</i> .....
<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> .....	.....
<i>Eatonia obtusata</i> .....	<i>Eatonia obtusata</i> .....
<i>Eatonia pennsylvanica</i> .....	<i>Eatonia pennsylvanica</i> .....
<i>Koeleria cristata</i> .....	<i>Koeleria cristata</i> .....
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> .....	<i>Poa nemoralis</i> .....
<i>Poa palustris</i> .....	<i>Poa palustris</i> .....
.....	<i>Poa compressa</i> .....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Scolochloa arundinacea.....	.....
Panicularia fluitans .....	.....
Panicularia americana.....	.....
Panicularia nervata.....	Panicularia nervata.....
Panicularia elongata.....	.....
Panicularia canadensis.....	.....
.....	Festuca natans.....
Festuca ovina.....	Festuca ovina... ..
.....	Festuca octoflora.....
.....	Bromus purgans.....
Bromus ciliatus.....	.....
Bromus kalmii.....	Bromus kalmii.....
Agropyrum caninum.....	Agropyrum caninum.....
Agropyrum violaceum.....	.....
Agropyrum glaucum var. oc-	.....
cidentalisis .....	.....
Hordeum nodosum.....	Hordeum nodosum.....
Hordeum jubatum.....	.....
.....	Elymus elymoides .....
.....	Elymus striatus.....
Elymus canadensis.....	Elymus canadensis.....
Elymus virginicus.....	Elymus virginicus .....
Hystrix hystrix.....	Hystrix hystrix.....
.....	<i>Cyperaceae.</i>
.....	Hemicarpha micrantha.....
Dulichium spathaceum.....	Dulichium spathaceum.....
.....	Cyperus speciosus .....
Cyperus strigosus.....	Cyperus strigosus.....
.....	Cyperus strigosus var. com-
.....	pressus.....
.....	Cyperus esculentus.....
.....	Cyperus erythrorhizos.....
.....	Cyperus filiculmis.....
Cyperus schweinitzii.....	.....
.....	Cyperus aristatus .....
.....	Cyperus diandrus.....
.....	Cyperus diandrus var. casta-
.....	neus .....
Eriophorum virginicum.....	Eriophorum virginicum.....
Eriophorum gracile.....	.....
Eriophorum latifolium.....	.....
Eriophorum polystachion .....	.....
Eriophorum vaginatum.....	.....
Eriophorum cyperinum.....	.....
.....	Eriophorum lineatum.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
.....	<i>Scolochloa arundinacea</i> .....
<i>Panicularia fluitans</i> .....	<i>Panicularia fluitans</i> .....
<i>Panicularia americana</i> .....	<i>Panicularia americana</i> .....
<i>Panicularia nervata</i> .....	<i>Panicularia nervata</i> .....
<i>Panicularia elongata</i> .....	.....
<i>Panicularia canadensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Festuca nutans</i> .....	.....
<i>Festuca ovina</i> .....	<i>Festuca ovina</i> .....
<i>Festuca octoflora</i> .....	<i>Festuca octoflora</i> .....
<i>Bromus purgans</i> .....	.....
<i>Bromus ciliatus</i> .....	<i>Bromus ciliatus</i> .....
<i>Bromus kalmii</i> .....	.....
<i>Agropyrum caninum</i> .....	<i>Agropyrum caninum</i> .....
<i>Agropyrum violaceum</i> .....	.....
<i>Agropyrum glaucum</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> .....	<i>Agropyrum glaucum</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> .....
.....	<i>Hordeum nodosum</i> .....
.....	<i>Hordeum jubatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Elymus elymoides</i> .....
<i>Elymus striatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> .....	<i>Elymus canadensis</i> .....
<i>Elymus virginicus</i> .....	.....
<i>Hystrix hystrix</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperaceae.</i>	
<i>Hemicarpha micrantha</i> .....	<i>Hemicarpha micrantha</i> .....
<i>Dulichium spathaceum</i> .....	<i>Dulichium spathaceum</i> .....
<i>Cyperus speciosus</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i> .....	<i>Cyperus strigosus</i> .....
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i> var. <i>compressus</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> .....	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> .....
<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> .....	<i>Cyperus erythrorhizos</i> .....
<i>Cyperus filiculmis</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperus schweinitzii</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperus aristatus</i> .....	<i>Cyperus aristatus</i> .....
<i>Cyperus diandrus</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperus diandrus</i> var. <i>castaneus</i> .....	<i>Cyperus diandrus</i> var. <i>castaneus</i> .....
<i>Eriophorum virginicum</i> .....	.....
<i>Eriophorum gracile</i> .....	<i>Eriophorum gracile</i> .....
<i>Eriophorum latifolium</i> .....	<i>Eriophorum latifolium</i> .....
<i>Eriophorum polystachion</i> .....	<i>Eriophorum polystachion</i> .....
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> .....	<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> .....
<i>Eriophorum cyperinum</i> .....	.....
<i>Eriophorum lineatum</i> .....	<i>Eriophorum lineatum</i> .....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
<i>Scirpus atrovirens</i> .....	<i>Scirpus atrovirens</i> .....
<i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> var. <i>microcarpus</i> .....	.....
<i>Scirpus fluviatilis</i> .....	.....
<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> .....	<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> .....
<i>Scirpus triangularis</i> .....	<i>Scirpus triangularis</i> .....
.....	<i>Heleocharis wolffii</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis acicularis</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis acicularis</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis tenuis</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis tenuis</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis intermedia</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis intermedia</i> .....
.....	<i>Heleocharis acuminata</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> .....
.....	<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> var. <i>glauescens</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis ovata</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis ovata</i> .....
.....	<i>Iria capillaris</i> .....
.....	<i>Mariscus mariscoides</i> .....
<i>Rhynchospora setacea</i> .....	<i>Rhynchospora setacea</i> .....
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> .....	<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> .....
.....	<i>Scleria verticillata</i> .....
.....	<i>Scleria triglomerata</i> .....
<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> .....	<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> .....
.....	<i>Carex straminea</i> .....
<i>Carex stranimeia</i> var. <i>brevior</i> ..	<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>brevior</i> ..
.....	<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i>
<i>Carex foenea</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex adusta</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex scoparia</i> .....	<i>Carex scoparia</i> .....
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> .....	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> .....
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>cristata</i> ..	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>cristata</i> ..
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>bebbii</i> ..	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>bebbii</i> ..
<i>Carex muskingumensis</i> .....	<i>Carex muskingumensis</i> .....
<i>Carex siccata</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex deweyana</i> .....	<i>Carex deweyana</i> .....
<i>Carex trisperma</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex tenuiflora</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex canescens</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex echinata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> ....	<i>Carex echinata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> ....
.....	<i>Carex cephalophora</i> .....
<i>Carex muhlenbergii</i> .....	<i>Carex muhlenbergia</i> .....
<i>Carex rosea</i> .....	<i>Carex rosea</i> .....
<i>Carex rosea</i> var. <i>radiata</i> .....	<i>Carex rosea</i> var. <i>radiata</i> .....
<i>Carex tenella</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex sartwellii</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> .....	.....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Scirpus atrovirens</i> .....	<i>Scirpus atrovirens</i> .....
.....	<i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> var. <i>micro-</i>
<i>Scirpus fluviatilis</i> .....	..... <i>carpus</i> .....
<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> .....	<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> .....
<i>Scirpus triangularis</i> .....	<i>Scirpus triangularis</i> .....
.....	<i>Heleocharis wolffii</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis acicularis</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis acicularis</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis tenuis</i> .....	.....
<i>Heleocharis intermedia</i> .....	.....
<i>Heleocharis acuminata</i> .....	.....
<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> .....
<i>Heleocharis palustris</i> var.	.....
<i>glaucescens</i> .....	.....
<i>Heleocharis ovata</i> .....	<i>Heleocharis ovata</i> .....
<i>Iria capillaris</i> .....	<i>Iria capillaris</i> .....
<i>Mariscus mariscoides</i> .....	<i>Mariscus mariscoides</i> .....
<i>Rhynchospora setacea</i> .....	.....
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> .....	<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> .....
<i>Scleria verticillata</i> .....	.....
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex straminea</i> .....	<i>Carex straminea</i> .....
<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>brevior</i> ..	.....
<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i>	.....
<i>Carex foenea</i> .....	<i>Carex foenea</i> .....
<i>Carex adusta</i> .....	<i>Carex adusta</i> .....
<i>Carex scoparia</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> .....	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> .....
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>cristata</i>	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>cristata</i>
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>bebbii</i> ..	.....
<i>Carex muskingumensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex siccata</i> .....	<i>Carex siccata</i> .....
<i>Carex deweyana</i> .....	<i>Carex deweyana</i> .....
<i>Carex trisperma</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex tenuiflora</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex canescens</i> .....	<i>Carex canescens</i> .....
<i>Carex echinata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> ...	<i>Carex echinata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> ...
<i>Carex cephalophora</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex muhlenbergii</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex rosea</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex rosea</i> var. <i>radiata</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex tenella</i> .....	<i>Carex tenella</i> .....
<i>Carex sartwellii</i> .....	<i>Carex sartwellii</i> .....
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> .....	.....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
<i>Carex gravida</i> .....	<i>Carex gravida</i> .....
<i>Carex gravida</i> var. <i>laxifolia</i> ...	<i>Carex gravida</i> var. <i>laxifolia</i> ..
<i>Carex teretiuscula</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex teretiuscula</i> var. <i>ramosa</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Carex crus-corvi</i> .....
<i>Carex stipata</i> .....	<i>Carex stipata</i> .....
.....	<i>Carex conjuncta</i> .....
<i>Carex stenophylla</i> .....	<i>Carex stenophylla</i> .....
<i>Carex chordorhiza</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex polytrichoides</i> .....	<i>Carex polytrichoides</i> .....
<i>Carex pubescens</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex pennsylvanica</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex varia</i> .....	<i>Carex varia</i> .....
<i>Carex pedunculata</i> .....	<i>Carex pedunculata</i> .....
<i>Carex richardsoni</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex eburnea</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex aurea</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Carex tetanica</i> var. <i>meadii</i> ...
.....	<i>Carex laxiflora</i> .....
<i>Carex flava</i> var. <i>viridula</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex crawei</i> .....	<i>Carex crawei</i> .....
.....	<i>Carex granularis</i> .....
.....	<i>Carex grisea</i> .....
.....	<i>Carex davisii</i> .....
<i>Carex gracillima</i> .....	<i>Carex gracillima</i> .....
<i>Carex arctata</i> .....	<i>Carex arctata</i> .....
<i>Carex castanea</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex longirostris</i> .....	<i>Carex longirostris</i> .....
<i>Carex limosa</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex magellanica</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex crinita</i> .....	<i>Carex crinita</i> .....
<i>Carex prasina</i> .....	<i>Carex prasina</i> .....
<i>Carex aquatilis</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex stricta</i> .....	<i>Carex stricta</i> .....
<i>Carex fusca</i> .....	<i>Carex fusca</i> .....
<i>Carex riparia</i> .....	<i>Carex riparia</i> .....
<i>Carex trichocarpa</i> .....	<i>Carex trichocarpa</i> .....
<i>Carex trichocarpa</i> var. <i>aristata</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex filiformis</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex filiformis</i> var. <i>lanuginosa</i> .....	<i>Carex filiformis</i> var. <i>lanuginosa</i> .....
<i>Carex houghtonii</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Carex squarrosa</i> .....
<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> .....	.....
<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> var. <i>americana</i> .....	<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> var. <i>americana</i> .....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Carex gravida .....	.....
Carex gravida var. laxifolia....	.....
Carex teretiuscula.....	Carex teretiuscula.....
Carex teretiuscula var. ramosa	Carex teretiuscula var. ramosa
Carex crus-corvi.....	.....
Carex stipata.....	Carex stipata.....
Carex conjuncta.....	.....
.....	Carex stenophylla.....
Carex chordorhiza .....	.....
Carex polytrichoides.....	Carex polytrichoides.....
Carex pubescens.....	.....
Carex pennsylvanica.....	Carex pennsylvanica.....
Carex varia.....	Carex varia.....
Carex pedunculata.....	Carex pedunculata.....
Carex richardsoni.....	Carex richardsoni.....
Carex eburnea.....	Carex eburnea.....
Carex aurea.....	Carex aurea.....
Carex tetanica var. meadii....	.....
Carex laxiflora.....	.....
Carex flava var. viridula.....	Carex flava var. viridula.....
Carex crawei.....	.....
Carex granularis.....	.....
Carex grisea.....	Carex grisea.....
Carex davisii.....	.....
Carex gracillima.....	.....
Carex arctata.....	Carex arctata.....
Carex castanea .....	.....
Carex longirostris.....	Carex longirostris.....
Carex limosa.....	Carex limosa.....
Carex magellanica .....	Carex magellanica.....
Carex crinita.....	.....
Carex prasina.....	.....
Carex aquatilis.....	Carex aquatilis.....
Carex stricta.....	.....
Carex fusca.....	Carex fusca.....
Carex riparia.....	.....
Carex trichocarpa.....	.....
Carex trichocarpa var. aristata	Carex trichocarpa var. aristata
Carex filiformis.....	Carex filiformis.....
Carex filiformis var. lanuginosa	Carex filiformis var. lanuginosa
Carex houghtonii.....	Carex houghtonii.....
Carex squarrosa .....	.....
Carex pseudocyperus.....	.....
Carex pseudocyperus var.	Carex pseudocyperus var.
americana.....	americana.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Carex hystericina .....	Carex hystericina .....
Carex schweinitzii .....	Carex schweinitzii .....
Carex lurida .....	Carex lurida .....
Carex retrorsa .....	.....
Carex tuckermanni .....	.....
Carex monile .....	Carex monile .....
Carex utriculata .....	Carex utriculata .....
Carex oligosperma .....	.....
Carex lupulina .....	Carex lupulina .....
.....	Carex lupulina var. longiped- unculata .....
Carex intumescens .....	Carex intumescens .....
Carex pauciflora .....	.....
<i>Aroidae.</i>	
Acorus calamus .....	Acorus calamus .....
Spathyema foetida .....	.....
Calla palustris .....	.....
Arisaema triphyllum .....	Arisaema triphyllum .....
<i>Lemnaceae.</i>	
Lemna minor .....	Lemna minor .....
Lemna perpusilla .....	Lemna perpusilla .....
Lemna trisulca .....	Lemna trisulca .....
Lemna polyrhiza .....	Lemna polyrhiza .....
.....	Grantia columbiana .....
.....	Grantia brasiliensis .....
<i>Xyridaceae.</i>	
.....	Xyris flexuosa .....
<i>Eriocaulaceae.</i>	
Eriocaulon septangulare .....	.....
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	
.....	Tradescantia virginica .....
<i>Pontederiaceae.</i>	
Pontederia cordata .....	Pontederia cordata .....
.....	Heteranthera dubia .....
<i>Juncaceae.</i>	
Juncus tenuis .....	Juncus tenuis .....
Juncus vaseyi .....	.....
Juncus balticus var. littoralis ..	.....
Juncus filiformis .....	.....
Juncus effusus .....	Juncus effusus .....
Juncus nodosus var. genuinus ..	.....
.....	Juncus nodosus var. mega- cephalus .....
Juncus canadensis var. coarctatus ..	.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Carex hystericina.....	.....
Carex schweinitzii.....	.....
Carex lurida.....	.....
Carex retrorsa.....	Carex retrorsa.....
Carex tuckermanni.....	.....
Carex monile.....	Carex monile.....
Carex utriculata.....	Carex utriculata.....
Carex oligosperma.....	Carex oligosperma.....
Carex lupulina.....	.....
Carex lupulina var. longiped- unculata.....	.....
Carex intumescens.....	.....
Carex pauciflora.....	Carex pauciflora.....
<i>Aroidae.</i>	
Acorus calamus.....	.....
Spathyema foetida.....	.....
Calla palustris.....	.....
Arisaema triphyllum.....	.....
<i>Lemnaceae.</i>	
Lemna minor.....	Lemna minor.....
Lemna perpusilla.....	.....
Lemna trisulca.....	Lemna trisulca.....
Lemna polyrhiza.....	Lemna polyrhiza.....
Grantia columbiana.....	.....
Grantia brasiliensis.....	.....
<i>Xyridaceae.</i>	
Xyris flexuosa.....	.....
<i>Eriocaulaceae.</i>	
Eriocaulon septangulare.....	.....
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	
Tradescantia virginica.....	.....
<i>Pontederiaceae.</i>	
Pontederia cordata.....	.....
Heteranthera dubia.....	Heteranthera dubia.....
<i>Juncaceae.</i>	
Juncus tenuis.....	Juncus tenuis.....
Juncus vaseyi.....	Juncus vaseyi.....
Juncus balticus var. littoralis..	.....
Juncus filiformis.....	Juncus filiformis.....
Juncus effusus.....	Juncus effusus.....
Juncus nodosus var. genuinus..	Juncus nodosus var. genuinus
Juncus nodosus var. mega- cephalus.....	Juncus nodosus var. mega- cephalus.....
Juncus canadensis var. coar- tatus.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Juncus canadensis var. longe- caudatus.....	Juncus canadensis var. longe- caudatus.....
.....	Juncus acuminatus var. legiti- mus .....
Cyperella campestris var. mul- tiflora .....	Cyperella campestris var. mul- tiflora .....
.....	<i>Liliaceae.</i>
Tofieldia glutinosa.....	.....
Zigadenus elegans.....	Zigadenus elegans.....
.....	Melanthium virginium .....
Veratrum viride .....	.....
.....	Uvularia grandiflora .....
Uvularia sessilifolia.....	Uvularia perfoliata.....
.....	Uvularia sessilifolia.....
Allium stellatum.....	Allium canadense.....
Allium cernuum.....	Allium stellatum.....
Allium schoenoprasum .....	.....
Allium tricoccum.....	Allium tricoccum.....
.....	Lilium canadense.....
.....	Lilium superbum.....
Lilium philadelphicum.....	Lilium philadelphicum .....
Erythronium albidum.....	Erythronium albidum.....
.....	Erythronium americanum....
.....	Camassia fraseri.....
Clintonia borealis .....	.....
Unifolium bifolium.....	.....
Unifolium trifolium .....	.....
Unifolium stellatum.....	.....
.....	Unifolium racemosum.....
.....	Polygonatum commutatum...
.....	Polygonatum biflorum.....
.....	Medeola virginica.....
.....	Trillium nivale.....
Trillium cernuum.....	Trillium cernuum.....
Trillium grandiflorum.....	Trillium grandiflorum.....
Trillium erectum .....	Trillium erectum.....
.....	Trillium recurvatum .....
.....	Trillium sessile.....
.....	Smilax hispida.....
.....	Smilax rotundifolia.....
.....	Smilax echirrata.....
.....	Smilax herbacea .....
.....	<i>Amaryllidaceae.</i>
.....	Hypoxis erecta.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Juncus canadensis</i> var. <i>longicaudatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Juncus acuminatus</i> var. <i>legitimus</i> .....	.....
<i>Cyperella campestris</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> .....	<i>Cyperella campestris</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> .....
<i>Liliaceae.</i>	
<i>Tofieldia glutinosa</i> .....	<i>Tofieldia glutinosa</i> .....
<i>Zigadenus elegans</i> .....	<i>Zigadenus elegans</i> .....
<i>Melanthium virginicum</i> .....	.....
<i>Veratrum viride</i> .....	<i>Veratrum viride</i> .....
<i>Uvularia grandiflora</i> .....	.....
<i>Uvularia perfoliata</i> .....	.....
<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Allium canadense</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Allium stellatum</i> .....
<i>Allium cernuum</i> .....	<i>Allium cernuum</i> .....
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> .....	<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> .....
<i>Allium tricoccum</i> .....	.....
<i>Lilium canadense</i> .....	.....
<i>Lilium superbum</i> .....	.....
<i>Lilium philadelphicum</i> .....	<i>Lilium philadelphicum</i> .....
<i>Erythronium albidum</i> .....	.....
<i>Erythronium americanum</i> .....	.....
<i>Camassia fraseri</i> .....	.....
<i>Clintonia borealis</i> .....	<i>Clintonia borealis</i> .....
<i>Unifolium bifolium</i> .....	<i>Unifolium bifolium</i> .....
<i>Unifolium trifolium</i> .....	<i>Unifolium trifolium</i> .....
<i>Unifolium stellatum</i> .....	<i>Unifolium stellatum</i> .....
<i>Unifolium racemosum</i> .....	.....
<i>Polygonatum commutatum</i> .....	.....
<i>Polygonatum biflorum</i> .....	.....
<i>Medeola virginica</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium nivale</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium cernuum</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium grandiflorum</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium erectum</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium recurvatum</i> .....	.....
<i>Trillium sessile</i> .....	.....
<i>Smilax hispida</i> .....	.....
<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Smilax echinrata</i> .....	.....
<i>Smilax herbacea</i> .....	.....
<i>Amaryllidaceae.</i>	
<i>Hypoxis erecta</i> .....	.....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
	<i>Dioscoreaceae.</i>
.....	Dioscorea villosa.....
	<i>Iridaceae.</i>
.....	Iris versicolor.....
Sisyrinchium mucronatum.....	Sisyrinchium mucronatum.....
Sisyrinchium angustifolium.....	Sisyrinchium angustifolium ..
	<i>Orchidaceae.</i>
Cypripedium acaule.....	.....
Cypripedium spectabile.....	Cypripedium spectabile.....
Cypripedium pubescens.....	Cypripedium pubescens.....
Cypripedium parviflorum.....	.....
Cypripedium candidum.....	Cypripedium candidum.....
Cypripedium arietinum.....	.....
Orchis spectabilis.....	Orchis spectabilis.....
Habenaria psycodes.....	Habenaria psycodes.....
Habenaria lacera.....	Habenaria lacera.....
Habenaria leucophaea.....	Habenaria leucophaea.....
Habenaria hookeriana.....	.....
Habenaria dilatata.....	.....
Habenaria hyperborea.....	.....
Habenaria bracteata.....	.....
Habenaria flava.....	Habenaria flava.....
Habenaria tridentata.....	Habenaria tridentata.....
Pogonia ophioglossoides.....	Pogonia ophioglossoides.....
Arethusa bulbosa.....	.....
Gyrostachys gracilis.....	.....
Gyrostachys cernua.....	Gyrostachys cernua.....
Gyrostachys romanzowiana.....	.....
Peranium pubescens.....	Peranium pubescens.....
Peranium repens.....	.....
Achroanthos unifolia.....	Achroanthos unifolia.....
Leptorchis loeselii.....	.....
.....	Leptorchis liliifolia.....
Corallorhiza multiflora.....	.....
Corallorhiza corallorhiza.....	.....
Cathea tuberosa.....	Cathea tuberosa.....
Aplectrum spicatum.....	Aplectrum spicatum.....
	<i>Juglandaceae.</i>
.....	Juglans nigra.....
Juglans cinerea.....	Juglans cinerea.....
.....	Scoria minima.....
.....	Scoria ovata.....
	<i>Myricaceae</i>
Myrica asplenifolia.....	Myrica asplenifolia.....
	<i>Salicaceae</i>
Populus monilifera.....	Populus monilifera.....



## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Dioscoreaceae.</i>	
Dioscorea villosa.....	.....
<i>Iridaceae.</i>	
Iris versicolor.....	.....
Sisyrinchium mucronatum.....	.....
Sisyrinchium angustifolium....	.....
<i>Orchidaceae.</i>	
Cypripedium acaule.....	Cypripedium acaule.....
Cypripedium spectabile.....	.....
Cypripedium pubescens.....	Cypripedium pubescens.....
Cypripedium parviflorum.....	Cypripedium parviflorum....
Cypripedium candidum.....	Cypripedium candidum.....
Cypripedium arietinum.....	.....
Orchis spectabilis.....	.....
Habenaria psycodes.....	.....
Habenaria lacera.....	.....
Habenaria leucophaea.....	.....
Habenaria hookeriana.....	.....
Habenaria dilatata.....	Habenaria dilatata.....
Habenaria hyperborea.....	Habenaria hyperborea.....
Habenaria bracteata.....	Habenaria bracteata.....
Habenaria flava.....	.....
Habenaria tridentata.....	.....
Pogonia ophioglossoides.....	.....
Arethusa bulbosa.....	.....
Gyrostachys gracilis.....	Gyrostachys gracilis.....
Gyrostachys cernua.....	.....
Gyrostachys romanzowiana....	Gyrostachys romanzowiana...
Peramium pubescens.....	.....
Peramium repens.....	Peramium repens.....
Achroanthos unifolia.....	.....
Leptorchis loeselii.....	.....
Leptorchis liliifolia.....	.....
Corallorhiza multiflora.....	Corallorhiza multiflora.....
Corallorhiza corallorhiza.....	Corollorhiza corallorhiza....
Cathea tuberosa.....	.....
Aplectrum spicatum.....	Aplectrum spicatum,.....
<i>Juglandaceae.</i>	
Juglans nigra.....	.....
Juglans cinerea.....	.....
Scoria minima.....	.....
Scoria ovata.....	.....
<i>Myricaceae.</i>	
Myrica asplenifolia.....	.....
<i>Salicaceae.</i>	
Populus monilifera.....	Populus monilifera.....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Populus balsamifera.....	Populus balsamifera.....
Populus grandidentata.....	Populus grandidentata.....
Populus tremuloides.....	Populus tremuloides.....
Salix myrtilloides.....	Salix myrtilloides.....
Salix cordata.....	Salix cordata.....
Salix cordata var. angustata...	.....
Salix candida.....	.....
Salix petiolaris.....	Salix petiolaris.....
Salix tristis.....	.....
Salix humilis.....	.....
Salix discolor.....	.....
Salix rostrata.....	Salix rostrata.....
Salix longifolia.....	Salix longifolia.....
Salix lucida.....	Salix lucida.....
.....	Salix amygdaloides.....
Salix nigra.....	Salix nigra.....
<i>Betulaceae.</i>	
Carpinus caroliniana.....	.....
Ostrya ostrya.....	.....
Corylus rostrata.....	Corylus rostrata.....
Corylus americana.....	.....
Betula pumila.....	.....
Betula nigra.....	.....
Betula papyrifera.....	Betula papyrifera.....
Alnus incana.....	Alnus incana.....
<i>Fagaceae.</i>	
Quercus velutina.....	.....
Quercus rubra.....	.....
Quercus muhlenbergii.....	.....
Quercus macrocarpa.....	.....
Quercus alba.....	.....
<i>Ulmaceae.</i>	
Ulmus racemosa.....	.....
Ulmus americana.....	.....
Ulmus fulva.....	.....
Celtis occidentalis.....	Celtis occidentalis.....
<i>Moraceae.</i>	
Morus rubra.....	.....
Humulus lupulus.....	Humulus lupulus.....
<i>Urticaceae.</i>	
Urtica gracilis.....	Urtica gracilis.....
Laportea canadensis.....	.....
Adicea pumila.....	.....
Ramium cylindricum.....	.....
Parietaria pennsylvanica.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
	<i>Santalaceae.</i>
Comandra livida.....	.....
Comandra umbellata.....	.....
Comandra pallida.....	.....
	<i>Aristolochiaceae.</i>
Asarum canadense.....	.....
.....	Aristolochia siphon.....
	<i>Polygonaceae.</i>
.....	Rumex verticillatus.....
.....	Rumex altissimus.....
Rumex britannicus.....	Rumex britannicus.....
Rumex salicifolius.....	.....
Rumex persicarioides.....	Rumex persicarioides.....
.....	Polygonum acre.....
Polygonum hydropiper.....	.....
.....	Polygonum hydropiperoides..
Polygonum hartwrightii.....	Polygonum hartwrightii.....
.....	Polygonum emersum.....
Polygonum amphibium.....	Polygonum amphibium.....
.....	Polygonum pennsylvanicum.....
Polygonum incarnatum.....	Polygonum incarnatum.....
Polygonum tenue.....	Polygonum tenue.....
Polygonum ramosissimum.....	Polygonum ramosissimum.....
.....	Polygonum erectum.....
Polygonum aviculare.....	Polygonum aviculare.....
.....	Polygonum virginianum.....
Polygonum articulatum.....	Polygonum articulatum.....
.....	Polygonum scandens.....
Polygonum cilinode.....	.....
Polygonum arifolium.....	Polygonum arifolium.....
.....	Polygonum sagittatum.....
	<i>Chenopodiaceae.</i>
Chenopodium rubrum.....	.....
.....	Chenopodium boscianum.....
Chenopodium capitatum.....	Chenopodium capitatum.....
Corispermum hyssopifolium.....	.....
Salsola kali.....	Salsola kali.....
	<i>Amarantaceae.</i>
.....	.....
.....	Amarantus blitoides.....
	<i>Phytolaccaceae.</i>
.....	Phytolacca decandra.....
	<i>Nyctaginaceae.</i>
.....	Mirabilis angustifolius.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Santalaceae.</i>	
Comandra livida.....	Comandra livida.....
Comandra umbellata.....	Comandra umbellata.....
.....	Comandra pallida.....
<i>Aristolochiaceae.</i>	
Asarum canadense.....	.....
Aristolochia siphon.....	.....
<i>Polygonaceae.</i>	
Rumex verticillatus.....	.....
Rumex altissimus.....	Rumex altissimus.....
Rumex britannicus.....	Rumex britannicus.....
Rumex salicifolius.....	Rumex salicifolius.....
Rumex persicarioides.....	Rumex persicarioides.....
Polygonum acre.....	.....
Polygonum hydropiper.....	Polygonum hydropiper.....
Polygonum hydropiperoides.....	.....
Polygonum hartwrightii.....	Polygonum hartwrightii.....
Polygonum emersum.....	Polygonum emersum.....
Polygonum amphibium.....	Polygonum amphibium.....
Polygonum pennsylvanicum.....	Polygonum pennsylvanicum.....
Polygonum incarnatum.....	Polygonum incarnatum.....
Polygonum tenue.....	Polygonum tenue.....
Polygonum ramosissimum.....	Polygonum ramosissimum.....
Polygonum erectum.....	Polygonum erectum.....
Polygonum aviculare.....	.....
Polygonum virginianum.....	.....
Polygonum articulatum.....	.....
Polygonum scandens.....	Polygonum scandens.....
Polygonum cilinode.....	.....
Polygonum arifolium.....	.....
Polygonum sagittatum.....	.....
<i>Chenopodiaceae.</i>	
Chenopodium rubrum.....	Chenopodium rubrum.....
Chenopodium boscianum.....	.....
Chenopodium capitatum.....	Chenopodium capitatum.....
Corispermum hyssopifolium.....	Corispermum hyssopifolium.....
Salsola kali.....	.....
<i>Amarantaceae.</i>	
Acnide tamariscina.....	.....
Froelichia floridana.....	.....
.....	Amarantus blitoides.....
<i>Phytolaccaceae.</i>	
Phytolacca decandra.....	.....
<i>Nyctaginaceae.</i>	
.....	Mirabilis angustifolius.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	Mirabilis hirsutus.....
.....	Mirabilis nyctagineus.....
.....	<i>Portulaca</i> caceae.
.....	Talinum teretifolium.....
Claytonia virginica.....	.....
.....	Portulaca retusa.....
.....	<i>Caryoph</i> yllaceae.
.....	Silene antirrhina.....
.....	Silene virginica.....
.....	Silene alba.....
.....	Silene stellata.....
Stellularia crassifolia.....	.....
Stellularia longipes.....	.....
Stellularia longifolia.....	.....
Cerastium arvense.....	.....
Cerastium arvense var. bracteatum.....	.....
Cerastium nutans.....	Cerastium nutans.....
Moehringia lateriflora.....	.....
.....	Anychia dichotoma.....
.....	<i>Nympha</i> eaceae.
.....	Nelumbo nelumbo.....
.....	Brasenia peltata.....
Leuconymphaea reniformis....	Leuconymphaea reniformis...
.....	Leuconymphaea odorata.....
Nymphaea advena.....	Nymphaea advena.....
.....	<i>Ceratoph</i> yllaceae.
.....	Ceratophyllum demersum....
.....	<i>Ranuncu</i> laceae.
.....	Hydrastis canadensis.....
Caltha palustris.....	.....
Isopyrum trifolium.....	.....
.....	Isopyrum biternatum.....
Actaea alba.....	.....
Actaea rubra.....	.....
.....	Aquilegia canadensis.....
.....	Delphinium carolinianum.....
.....	Delphinium tricorne.....
.....	Delphinium exaltatum.....
.....	Anemone thalictroides.....
Anemone hepatica.....	Anemone hepatica.....
Anemone hepatica var. acuta..	Anemone hepatica var. acuta..
Anemone quinquefolia.....	.....
Anemone dichotoma var. canadensis.....	.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
.....	Mirabilis hirsutus.....
.....	Mirabilis nyctagineus.....
.....	<i>Portulacaceae.</i>
Talinum teretifolium .....	Talinum teretifolium.....
Claytonia virginica.....	Claytonia virginica.....
.....	Portulaca retusa.....
.....	<i>Caryophyllaceae.</i>
Silene antirrhina.....	Silene antirrhina.....
Silene virginica.....	Silene virginica.....
Silene alba.....	.....
Silene stellata .....	Silene stellata.....
Stellularia crassifolia.....	Stellularia crassifolia.....
Stellularia longipes.....	Stellularia longipes.....
Stellularia longifolia.....	Stellularia longifolia.....
Cerastium arvense .....	Cerastium arvense.....
Cerastium arvense var. bracteatum.....	.....
Cerastium nutans.....	Cerastium nutans .....
Moehringia lateriflora.....	Moehringia lateriflora.....
Anychia dichotoma.....	.....
.....	<i>Nymphaeaceae.</i>
Nelumbo nelumbo.....	.....
Brasenia peltata.....	Brasenia peltata.....
Leuconymphaea reniformis.....	.....
Leuconymphaea ordorata.....	.....
Nymphaea advena.....	Nymphaea advena.....
.....	<i>Ceratophyllaceae.</i>
Ceratophyllum demersum.....	Ceratophyllum demersum....
.....	<i>Ranunculaceae.</i>
Hydrastis canadensis.....	.....
Caltha palustris.....	Caltha palustris.....
Isopyrum trifolium.....	Isopyrum trifolium.....
Isopyrum biternatum.....	.....
Actaea alba.....	Actaea alba.....
Actaea rubra.....	Actaea rubra.....
Aquilegia canadensis.....	Aquilegia canadensis.....
Delphinium carolinianum.....	.....
Delphinium tricornis.....	.....
Delphinium exaltatum.....	.....
Anemone thalictroides .....	.....
Anemone hepatica.....	.....
Anemone hepatica var. acuta.....	.....
Anemone quinquefolia.....	Anemone quinquefolia.....
Anemone dichotoma var. canadensis.....	Anemone dichotoma var. canadensis.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Anemone virginiana.....	.....
Anemone cylindrica.....	.....
Anemone multifida.....	.....
Anemone parviflora.....	.....
.....	Anemone caroliniana.....
Anemone hirsutissima.....	.....
.....	Clematis virginiana.....
Oxygraphis cymbalaria.....	.....
Ranunculus pennsylvanicus.....	.....
Ranunculus repens.....	.....
Ranunculus septentrionalis.....	Ranunculus septentrionalis...
.....	Ranunculus fascicularis.....
Ranunculus recurvatus.....	Ranunculus recurvatus.....
Ranunculus sceleratus.....	Ranunculus sceleratus.....
Ranunculus abortivus.....	Ranunculus abortivus.....
Ranunculus abortivus var. micranthus.....	.....
Ranunculus ovalis.....	.....
Ranunculus pedatifidus.....	.....
Ranunculus reptans.....	.....
Ranunculus ambigens.....	Ranunculus ambigens.....
Ranunculus lacustris.....	.....
Ranunculus lacustris var. terrestris.....	.....
Ranunculus aquatilis var. trichophyllus.....	Ranunculus aquatilis var. trichophyllus.....
Ranunculus aquatilis var. caespitosus.....	.....
Ranunculus circinnatus.....	.....
Thalictrum purpurascens.....	Thalictrum purpurascens.....
Thalictrum dioicum.....	.....
.....	<i>Berberidaceae</i>
.....	Podophyllum peltatum.....
Leontice thalictroides.....	Leontice thalictroides.....
.....	<i>Menispermaceae.</i>
Menispermum canadense.....	Menispermum canadense.....
.....	<i>Papaveraceae.</i>
Sanguinaria canadensis.....	Sanguinaria canadensis.....
Capnorchis cucullaria.....	.....
Capnorchis canadensis.....	.....
Neckeria aurea.....	Neckeria aurea.....
.....	Neckeria micrantha.....
.....	Neckeria flavula.....
Neckeria sempervirens.....	.....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Anemone virginiana.....	Anemone virginiana.....
Anemone cylindrica.....	Anemone cylindrica.....
Anemone multifida.....	Anemone multifida.....
.....	Anemone parviflora.....
Anemone caroliniana.....	.....
Anemone hirsutissima.....	.....
Clematis virginiana.....	.....
Oxygraphis cymbalaria.....	Oxygraphis cymbalaria.....
Ranunculus pennsylvanicus...	Ranunculus pennsylvanicus...
.....	Ranunculus repens.....
Ranunculus septentrionalis...	Ranunculus septentrionalis...
Ranunculus fascicularis.....	.....
Ranunculus recurvatus.....	.....
Ranunculus sceleratus.....	Ranunculus sceleratus.....
Ranunculus abortivus.....	Ranunculus abortivus.....
Ranunculus abortivus var. mi-	Ranunculus abortivus var. mi-
cranthus.....	cranthus.....
Ranunculus ovalis.....	Ranunculus ovalis.....
Ranunculus pedatifidus.....	Ranunculus pedatifidus.....
Ranunculus reptans.....	Ranunculus reptans.....
Ranunculus ambigens.....	Ranunculus ambigens.....
Ranunculus lacustris.....	Ranunculus lacustris.....
Ranunculus lacustris var. ter-	Ranunculus lacustris var. ter-
restris.....	restris.....
Ranunculus aquatilis var. tri-	Ranunculus aquatilis var. tri-
chophyllus.....	chophyllus.....
Ranunculus aquatilis var. caes-	Ranunculus aquatilis var. caes-
pitosus.....	pitosus.....
Ranunculus circinnatus.....	Ranunculus circinnatus.....
Thalictrum purpurascens.....	.....
Thalictrum dioicum.....	Thalictrum dioicum.....
.....	<i>Berberidaceae.</i>
Podophyllum peltatum.....	.....
Leontice thalictroides.....	.....
.....	<i>Menispermaceae.</i>
Menispermum canadense.....	.....
.....	<i>Papaveraceae.</i>
Sanguinaria canadensis.....	.....
Capnorchis cucullaria.....	.....
Capnorchis canadensis.....	.....
Neckeria aurea.....	Neckeria aurea.....
Neckeria micrantha.....	Neckeria micrantha.....
Neckeria flavula.....	.....
Neckeria sempervirens.....	Neckeria sempervirens.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
	<i>Cruciferae.</i>
.....	Thelypodium pinnatifidum....
.....	Lepidium virginicum.....
Lepidium intermedium.....	Lepidium intermedium.....
Sisymbrium hartwegianum....	Sisymbrium hartwegianum...
Sisymbrium multifidum.....	.....
Barbarea barbarea var. stricta.	.....
Nasturtium hispidum.....	Nasturtium hispidum.....
Nasturtium palustre .....	Nasturtium palustre.....
.....	Nasturtium sinuatum.....
Cardamine parviflora.....	Cardamine parviflora.....
Cardamine hirsuta .....	Cardamine hirsuta .....
.....	Cardamine bulbosa .....
.....	Cardamine laciniata.....
Cardamine diphylla.....	Cardamine diphylla.....
Lesquerella argentea.....	Lesquerella argentea.....
Draba nemorosa.....	.....
.....	Draba caroliniana.....
.....	Draba micrantha.....
.....	Draba verna.....
.....	Arabis dentata.....
Arabis lyrata .....	.....
Arabis confinis.....	Arabis confinis.....
Arabis glabra.....	.....
.....	Arabis canadensis.....
Arabis laevigata.....	Arabis laevigata.....
Arabis hirsuta.....	.....
.....	Arabis patens.....
Erysimum inconspicuum.....	.....
.....	Erysimum asperum.....
Erysimum cheiranthoides.....	Erysimum cheiranthoides....
	<i>Capparidaceae.</i>
.....	Cleome serrulata.....
.....	Jacksonia dodecandra.....
	<i>Sarraceniacae.</i>
Sarracenia purpurea.....	.....
	<i>Droseraceae.</i>
Drosera linearis.....	.....
Drosera intermedia var. americana.....	.....
Drosera rotundifolia .....	.....
.....	<i>Crassulaceae.</i>
.....	Penthorum sedoides.....
	<i>Saxifragaceae.</i>
Saxifraga pennsylvanica.....	.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Cruciferae.</i>	
Thelypodium pinnatifidum.....	Lepidium virginicum.....
Lepidium virginicum.....	Lepidium intermedium.....
Lepidium intermedium.....	Sisymbrium hartwegianum...
Sisymbrium multifidum .....	Sisymbrium multifidum.....
.....	Barbarea barbarea var. stricta
Nasturtium hispidum.....	Nasturtium hispidum.....
Nasturtium palustre. ....	Nasturtium palustre.....
.....	Nasturtium sinuatum.....
Cardamine parviflora.....	Cardamine parviflora.....
Cardamine hirsuta.....	Cardamine hirsuta.....
Cardamine bulbosa.....	.....
Cardamine laciniata.....	.....
Cardamine diphylla.....	.....
.....	Lesquerella argentea.....
.....	Draba nemorosa. ....
Draba caroliniana. ....	.....
.....	Draba micrantha.....
Draba verna.....	.....
Arabis dentata.....	.....
Arabis lyrata.....	Arabis lyrata.....
Arabis confinis.....	Arabis confinis.....
.....	Arabis glabra .....
Arabis canadensis.....	.....
Arabis laevigata.....	.....
Arabis hirsuta.....	Arabis hirsuta.....
Arabis patens.....	.....
.....	Erysimum inconspicuum.....
.....	Erysimum asperum.....
Erysimum cheiranthoides.....	Erysimum cheiranthoides.....
<i>Cappariaceae.</i>	
Cleome serrulata.....	Cleome serrulata.....
Jacksonia dodecandra.....	Jacksonia dodecandra.....
<i>Sarraceniacae.</i>	
Sarracenia purpurea.....	Sarracenia purpurea.....
<i>Droseraceae.</i>	
.....	Drosera linearis.....
Drosera intermedia var. ameri-	Drosera intermedia var. ameri-
cana.....	cana.
Drosera rotundifolia.....	Drosera rotundifolia.....
<i>Crassulaceae.</i>	
Penthorum sedoides.....	.....
<i>Saxifragaceae.</i>	
Saxifraga pennsylvanica .....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Tiarella cordifolia.....	Tiarella cordifolia.....
Heuchera hispida.....	Heuchera hispida.....
.....	Heuchera americana.....
Mitella nuda.....	.....
Mitella diphylla.....	Mitella diphylla.....
Chrysosplenium americanum..	Chrysosplenium americanum..
.....	Parnassia caroliniana.....
Parnassia palustris.....	.....
Ribes rubrum var. albinervium .....	.....
Ribes floridum.....	Ribes floridum.....
Ribes oxycanthoides.....	.....
.....	Ribes gracile.....
.....	Ribes cynobasti.....
.....	<i>Rosa</i> <i>ceae</i> .
Opulaster opulifolius.....	Opulaster opulifolius.....
Spiraea tomentosa.....	Spiraea tomentosa.....
Spiraea salicifolia.....	.....
Pirus sambucifolia.....	.....
.....	Pirus arbutifolia.....
.....	Pirus coronaria.....
Amelanchier alnifolia.....	.....
.....	Amelanchier canadensis.....
Amelanchier canadensis var.	Amelanchier canadensis var.
obovalis.....	obovalis.....
.....	Crataegus crus-galli.....
.....	Crataegus coccinea.....
.....	Crataegus mollis.....
.....	Crataegus tomentosa.....
Rubus repens.....	.....
Rubus hispidus.....	Rubus hispidus.....
Rubus canadensis.....	.....
Rubus villosus.....	Rubus villosus.....
Rubus occidentalis.....	.....
Rubus strigosus.....	.....
Rubus triflorus.....	.....
Fragaria vesca.....	.....
Fragaria virginiana var. illi-	Fragaria virginiana var. illi-
noensis.....	noensis.....
Potentilla canadensis.....	Potentilla canadensis.....
Potentilla canadensis var. sim-	Potentilla canadensis var. sim-
plex.....	plex.....
Potentilla anserina.....	.....
Potentilla tridentata.....	.....
Potentilla fruticosa.....	.....
Potentilla palustris.....	.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Tiarella cordifolia.....	.....
Heuchera hispida.....	Heuchera hispida.....
Heuchera americana.....	.....
Mitella nuda.....	Mitella nuda.....
Mitella diphylla.....	Mitella diphylla.....
Chrysosplenium americanum.....	.....
Parnassia caroliniana.....	.....
Parnassia palustris.....	Parnassia palustris.....
Ribes rubrum var. albinervium.....	Ribes rubrum var. albinervium.....
Ribes floridum.....	.....
Ribes oxycanthoides.....	Ribes oxycanthoides.....
Ribes gracile.....	Ribes gracile.....
Ribes cynobasti.....	Ribes cynobasti.....
.....	Rosa ceae.
Opulaster opulifolius.....	Opulaster opulifolius.....
Spiraea tomentosa.....	.....
Spiraea salicifolia.....	Spiraea salicifolia.....
Pirus sambucifolia.....	Pirus sambucifolia.....
Pirus arbutifolia.....	.....
Pirus coronaria.....	.....
.....	Amelanchier alnifolia.....
Amelanchier canadensis.....	.....
Amelanchier canadensis var. obovalis.....	Amelanchier canadensis var. obovalis.....
Crataegus crus-galli.....	.....
Crataegus coccinea.....	.....
Crataegus mollis.....	.....
Crataegus tomentosa.....	.....
Rubus repens.....	.....
Rubus hispidus.....	.....
Rubus canadensis.....	.....
Rubus villosus.....	.....
Rubus occidentalis.....	Rubus occidentalis.....
Rubus strigosus.....	Rubus strigosus.....
Rubus triflorus.....	Rubus triflorus.....
Fragaria vesca.....	Fragaria vesca.....
Fragaria virginiana var. illinoensis.....	Fragaria virginiana var. illinoensis.....
Potentilla canadensis.....	.....
Potentilla canadensis var. simplex.....	.....
Potentilla anserina.....	Potentilla anserina.....
Potentilla tridentata.....	Potentilla tridentata.....
Potentilla fruticosa.....	Potentilla fruticosa.....
Potentilla palustris.....	Potentilla palustris.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Potentilla argentea.....	Potentilla argentea.....
Potentilla pennsylvanica.....	.....
Potentilla pennsylvanica var. strigosa.....	.....
.....	Potentilla supina.....
Potentilla millegrana.....	Potentilla millegrana.....
Potentilla norvegica.....	Potentilla norvegica.....
Potentilla arguta.....	Potentilla arguta.....
Geum ciliatum.....	.....
Geum rivale.....	Geum rivale.....
Geum strictum.....	.....
Geum japonicum.....	.....
Geum virginianum.....	Geum virginianum.....
.....	Geum album.....
Agrimonia eupatoria.....	Agrimonia eupatoria.....
Rosa humilis.....	Rosa humilis.....
.....	Rosa carolina.....
Rosa pisocarpa.....	Rosa pisocarpa.....
Rosa acicularis.....	.....
Rosa virginiana.....	.....
.....	Rosa virginiana var. arkansana.....
.....	Prunus americana.....
Cerasus pumila.....	Cerasus pumila.....
.....	Cerasus serotina.....
Cerasus virginiana.....	Cerasus virginiana.....
Cerasus pennsylvanica.....	.....
.....	<i>Leguminosae.</i>
.....	Acuania illinoensis.....
.....	Cassia chamaecrista.....
.....	Gymnocladus dioicus.....
.....	Baptisia leucophaea.....
.....	Baptisia leucantha.....
.....	Baptisia tinctoria.....
.....	Falcata comosa.....
.....	Phaseolus pauciflorus.....
.....	Phaseolus angulosus.....
.....	Phaseolus polystachyos.....
Lathyrus palustris.....	Lathyrus palustris.....
Lathyrus palustris var. myrtifolius.....	Lathyrus palustris var. myrtifolius.....
Lathyrus glaucifolius.....	.....
Lathyrus venosus.....	Lathyrus venosus.....
.....	Apios apios.....
Vicia americana.....	Vicia americana.....
.....	Vicia caroliniana.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Potentilla argentea.....	Potentilla pennsylvanica.....
Potentilla pennsylvanica.....	Potentilla pennsylvanica var. strigosa.....
Potentilla supina.....	Potentilla millegrana.....
Potentilla norvegica.....	Potentilla arguta.....
Potentilla arguta.....	Geum ciliatum.....
Geum ciliatum.....	Geum rivale.....
Geum rivale.....	Geum strictum.....
Geum strictum.....	Geum japonicum.....
Geum japonicum.....	Geum virginianum.....
Geum virginianum.....	Geum album.....
Geum album.....	Agrimonia eupatoria.....
Agrimonia eupatoria.....	Rosa humilis.....
Rosa humilis.....	Rosa carolina.....
Rosa carolina.....	Rosa pisocarpa.....
Rosa virginiana.....	Rosa acicularis.....
Rosa virginiana.....	Rosa virginiana.....
Prunus americana.....	Rosa virginiana var. arkansana.....
Cerasus pumila.....	Cerasus virginiana.....
Cerasus serotina.....	Cerasus pennsylvanica.....
Cerasus virginiana.....	<i>Legum inosae.</i>
Cerasus pennsylvanica.....	Acuania illinoensis.....
	Cassia chamaecrista.....
	Gymnocladus dioicus.....
	Baptisia leucophaea.....
	Baptisia leucantha.....
	Baptisia tinctoria.....
	Falcata comosa.....
	Phaseolus pauciflorus.....
	Phaseolus angulosus.....
	Phaseolus polystachyos.....
	Lathyrus palustris.....
	Lathyrus palustris var. myr- tifolius.....
	Lathyrus glaucifolius.....
	Lathyrus venosus.....
	Apios apios.....
	Vicia americana.....
	Vicia caroliniana.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
<i>Vicia cracca</i> .....	<i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza frutescens</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza hirta</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza reticulata</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza reticulata</i> var. <i>virginica</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza violacea</i> .....
.....	<i>Lespedeza repens</i> .....
<i>Pleurolobus canadensis</i> .....	<i>Pleurolobus canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Pleurolobus paniculatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Pleurolobus dillenii</i> .....
.....	<i>Pleurolobus canescens</i> .....
.....	<i>Pleurolobus grandiflorus</i> .....
.....	<i>Pleurolobus nudiflorus</i> .....
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> .....	<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> .....
.....	<i>Spiesia splendens</i> .....
<i>Spiesia lamberti</i> .....	<i>Spiesia lamberti</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus lotiflorus</i> .....
<i>Astragalus flexuosus</i> .....	<i>Astragalus flexuosus</i> .....
<i>Astragalus hypoglottis</i> .....	.....
<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Astragalus parviflorus</i> .....
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> .....	<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus plattensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus caryocarpus</i> .....
<i>Amorpha canescens</i> .....	<i>Amorpha canescens</i> .....
<i>Amorpha microphylla</i> .....	<i>Amorpha microphylla</i> .....
.....	<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Cracca virginiana</i> .....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera villosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera candida</i> .....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera purpurea</i> .....
.....	<i>Dalea dalea</i> .....
.....	<i>Psoralea tenuiflora</i> .....
.....	<i>Psoralea esculenta</i> .....
<i>Psoralea incana</i> .....	<i>Psoralea incana</i> .....
<i>Lotus americana</i> .....	<i>Lotus americana</i> .....
.....	<i>Lupinus perennis</i> .....
.....	<i>Geraniaceae</i> .
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> .....	<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> .....
<i>Geranium maculatum</i> .....	<i>Geranium maculatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Oxalidaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Oxalis stricta</i> .....
.....	<i>Oxalis longiflora</i> .....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Vicia cracca</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza frutescens</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza hirta</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza reticulata</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza reticulata</i> var. <i>virginica</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza violacea</i> .....	.....
<i>Lespedeza repens</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus canadensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus paniculatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus dillenii</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus canescens</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus grandiflorus</i> .....	.....
<i>Pleurolobus nudiflorus</i> .....	.....
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> .....	<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> .....
.....	<i>Spiesia splendens</i> .....
<i>Spiesia lamberti</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Astragalus lotiflorus</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus flexuosus</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus hypoglottis</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus adsurgens</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus parviflorus</i> .....
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> .....	<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus plattensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Astragalus caryocarpus</i> .....
.....	<i>Amorpha canescens</i> .....
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> .....	<i>Amorpha microphylla</i> .....
<i>Cracca virginiana</i> .....	<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> .....
.....	.....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera villosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera candida</i> .....
.....	<i>Kuhnistera purpurea</i> .....
.....	<i>Dalea dalea</i> .....
.....	<i>Psoralea tenuiflora</i> .....
.....	<i>Psoralea esculenta</i> .....
.....	<i>Psoralea incana</i> .....
<i>Lupinus perennis</i> .....	<i>Lotus americana</i> .....
.....	.....
.....	<i>Geraniaceae.</i>
<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> .....	<i>Geranium carolinianum</i> .....
<i>Geranium maculatum</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Oxalidaceae.</i>
<i>Oxalis stricta</i> .....	<i>Oxalis stricta</i> .....
.....	<i>Oxalis longiflora</i> .....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
	<i>Linaceae.</i>
.....	<i>Linum rigidum</i> .....
.....	<i>Linum sulcatum</i> .....
<i>Linum lewisii</i> .....	<i>Linum lewisii</i> .....
	<i>Rutaceae.</i>
<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i> .....	<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i> .....
.....	<i>Ptelea trifoliata</i> .....
	<i>Polygalaceae.</i>
.....	<i>Polygala verticillata</i> .....
<i>Polygala paucifolia</i> .....	<i>Polygala paucifolia</i> .....
<i>Polygala senega</i> .....	<i>Polygala senega</i> .....
.....	<i>Polygala senega</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Polygala cruciata</i> .....
.....	<i>Polygala viridescens</i> .....
	<i>Euphorbiaceae.</i>
.....	<i>Ricinocarpus virginicus</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia dictyosperma</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia corollata</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia marginata</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia nutans</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia humistrata</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> .....
<i>Euphorbia glyptosperma</i> .....	<i>Euphorbia glyptosperma</i> .....
<i>Euphorbia serpyllifolia</i> .....	<i>Euphorbia serpyllifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Euphorbia geyeri</i> .....
	<i>Stellariaceae.</i>
<i>Stellaria verna</i> .....	<i>Stellaria verna</i> .....
	<i>Anacardiaceae.</i>
.....	<i>Rhus radicans</i> .....
.....	<i>Rhus vernix</i> .....
.....	<i>Rhus copallina</i> .....
.....	<i>Rhus glabra</i> .....
.....	<i>Rhus typhina</i> .....
	<i>Celastraceae.</i>
.....	<i>Evonymus atropurpureus</i> .....
<i>Celastrus scandens</i> .....	<i>Celastrus scandens</i> .....
	<i>Aquifoliaceae.</i>
<i>Ilex verticillata</i> .....	<i>Ilex verticillata</i> .....
	<i>Staphyleaceae.</i>
<i>Staphylea trifolia</i> .....	<i>Staphylea trifolia</i> .....
	<i>Aceraceae.</i>
.....	<i>Acer negundo</i> .....
.....	<i>Acer rubrum</i> .....
<i>Acer barbatum</i> .....	<i>Acer barbatum</i> .....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Linaceae.</i>	
.....	Linum rigidum.....
Linum sulcatum.....	Linum sulcatum.....
.....	Linum lewisii.....
<i>Rutaceae.</i>	
Zanthoxylum americanum.....	.....
Ptelea trifoliata.....	.....
<i>Polygalaceae.</i>	
Polygala verticillata.....	Polygala verticillata.....
Polygala paucifolia.....	.....
Polygala senega.....	.....
Polygala senega var. latifolia..	.....
Polygala cruciata.....	.....
Polygala viridescens.....	.....
<i>Euphorbiaceae.</i>	
Ricinocarpus virginicus.....	.....
.....	Euphorbia dictyosperma.....
.....	Euphorbia heterophylla.....
Euphorbia corollata.....	.....
.....	Euphorbia marginata.....
Euphorbia nutans.....	Euphorbia nutans.....
.....	Euphorbia humistrata.....
Euphorbia maculata.....	.....
.....	Euphorbia glyptosperma.....
.....	Euphorbia serpyllifolia.....
.....	Euphorbia geyeri.....
<i>Stellariaceae.</i>	
Stellaria verna.....	Stellaria verna.....
<i>Anacardiaceae.</i>	
Rhus radicans.....	.....
Rhus vernix.....	.....
Rhus copallina.....	.....
Rhus glabra.....	.....
Rhus typhina.....	.....
<i>Celastraceae.</i>	
Evonymus atropurpureus.....	.....
Celastrus scandens.....	.....
<i>Aquifoliaceae.</i>	
Ilex verticillata.....	.....
<i>Staphyleaceae.</i>	
Staphylea trifolia.....	.....
<i>Aceraceae.</i>	
Acer negundo.....	Acer negundo.....
Acer rubrum.....	.....
Acer barbatum.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	Acer barbatum var. nigrum...
.....	Acer saccharinum.....
Acer spicatum.....	.....
Acer pennsylvanicum.....	Acer pennsylvanicum.....
.....	<i>Balsaminaceae.</i>
Impatiens biflora.....	.....
Impatiens aurea.....	Impatiens aurea.....
.....	<i>Rhamnaceae.</i>
.....	Ceanothus ovatus.....
.....	Ceanothus americanus.....
Rhamnus alnifolia.....	.....
.....	<i>Vitaceae.</i>
.....	Parthenocissus quinquefolia..
.....	Vitis aestivalis.....
.....	Vitis riparia.....
.....	Vitis cordifolia.....
.....	<i>Tiliaceae.</i>
Tilia americana.....	Tilia americana.....
.....	<i>Malvaceae</i>
.....	Malva triangulata.....
.....	Malva involucrata.....
.....	Napaea dioica.....
.....	Hibiscus militaris.....
.....	<i>Hypericaceae.</i>
.....	Hypericum canadense.....
.....	Hypericum gymnanthum.....
.....	Hypericum mutilum.....
Hypericum maculatum.....	Hypericum maculatum.....
.....	Hypericum prolificum.....
Hypericum ascyron.....	Hypericum ascyron.....
Hypericum virginicum.....	Hypericum virginicum.....
.....	<i>Cistaceae.</i>
.....	Helianthemum majus.....
Hudsonia tomentosa.....	Hudsonia tomentosa.....
.....	<i>Violaceae.</i>
Viola sylvestris.....	.....
Viola striata.....	Viola striata.....
Viola canadensis.....	.....
.....	Viola pubescens.....
Viola rotundifolia.....	.....
.....	Viola lanceolata.....
.....	Viola primulaefolia.....
Viola blanda.....	.....
Viola blanda var. amoena.....	Viola blanda var. amoena.....
Viola sagittata.....	Viola sagittata.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Acer barbatum var. nigrum.....	.....
Acer saccharinum.....	.....
Acer spicatum.....	.....
Acer pennsylvanicum.....	.....
<i>Balsami</i> <i>na</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Impatiens biflora.....	Impatiens biflora.....
Impatiens aurea.....	Impatiens aurea.....
<i>Rhamn</i> <i>aceae</i> .	
Ceanothus ovatus.....	Ceanothus ovatus.....
Ceanothus americanus.....	.....
Rhamnus alnifolia.....	.....
<i>Vita</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Parthenocissus quinquefolia.....	.....
Vitis aestivalis.....	.....
Vitis riparia.....	.....
Vitis cordifolia.....	.....
<i>Tilia</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Tilia americana.....	.....
<i>Malva</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Malva triangulata.....	.....
.....	Malva involucrata.....
Napaea dioica.....	.....
Hibiscus militaris.....	.....
<i>Hyperic</i> <i>caceae</i> .	
Hypericum canadense.....	.....
Hypericum gymnanthum.....	.....
Hypericum mutilum.....	.....
Hypericum maculatum.....	.....
Hypericum prolificum.....	.....
Hypericum ascyron.....	.....
Hypericum virginicum.....	.....
<i>Cista</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Helianthemum majus.....	.....
Hudsonia tomentosa.....	.....
<i>Viola</i> <i>ceae</i> .	
Viola sylvestris.....	Viola sylvestris.....
Viola striata.....	.....
Viola canadensis.....	Viola canadensis.....
Viola pubescens.....	.....
Viola rotundifolia.....	.....
Viola lanceolata.....	.....
Viola primulaefolia.....	.....
Viola blanda.....	Viola blanda.....
Viola blanda var. amoena.....	.....
Viola sagittata.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	<i>Viola palmata</i> .....
<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>obliqua</i> ....	<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>obliqua</i> ...
.....	<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> ..
.....	<i>Viola pedatifida</i> .....
<i>Viola pedata</i> .....	<i>Viola pedata</i> .....
.....	<i>Cactaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Opuntia fragilis</i> .....
.....	<i>Opuntia missouriensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Opuntia rafinesquii</i> .....
.....	<i>Thymelaeaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Dirca palustris</i> .....
.....	<i>Elaeagnaceae</i> .
<i>Leptargyria argentea</i> .....	<i>Leptargyria argentea</i> .....
<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Lythraceae</i> .
.....	<i>Lythrum alatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Oenotheraceae</i> .
<i>Isnardia palustris</i> .....	<i>Isnardia palustris</i> .....
.....	<i>Isnardia polycarpa</i> .....
<i>Gaura coccinea</i> .....	<i>Gaura coccinea</i> .....
.....	<i>Gaura biennis</i> .....
<i>Epilobium hornemanni</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium coloratum</i> .....	<i>Epilobium coloratum</i> .....
<i>Epilobium strictum</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium palustre</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium lineare</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> .....	<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> .....
<i>Circaea alpina</i> .....	.....
<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> .....	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> .....
.....	<i>Oenothera albicaulis</i> .....
.....	<i>Oenothera serrulata</i> .....
<i>Oenothera pumila</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Oenothera rhombipetala</i> .....
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> .....	<i>Oenothera biennis</i> .....
.....	<i>Haloragidaceae</i> .
<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> .....	<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> .....
.....	<i>Myriophyllum heterophyllum</i> .....
.....	<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> ..
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> .....	<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Araliaceae</i> .
<i>Aralia trifolia</i> .....	<i>Aralia trifolia</i> .....
<i>Aralia quinquefolia</i> .....	<i>Aralia quinquefolia</i> .....
<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> .....	.....
<i>Aralia hispida</i> .....	<i>Aralia hispida</i> .....
<i>Aralia racemosa</i> .....	<i>Aralia racemosa</i> .....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Viola palmata</i> .....	.....
<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>obliqua</i> .....	<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>obliqua</i> ...
<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Viola pedatifida</i> .....
<i>Viola pedata</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Cactaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Opuntia fragilis</i> .....
.....	<i>Opuntia missouriensis</i> .....
<i>Opuntia rafinesquii</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Thymelaeaceae</i> .
<i>Dirca palustris</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Elaeagnaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Leptargyria argentea</i> .....
<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Lythraceae</i> .
<i>Lythrum alatum</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Oenotheraceae</i> .
<i>Isnardia palustris</i> .....	<i>Isnardia palustris</i> .....
<i>Isnardia polycarpa</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Gaura coccinea</i> .....
<i>Gaura biennis</i> .....	<i>Gaura biennis</i> .....
<i>Epilobium hornemanni</i> .....	<i>Epilobium hornemanni</i> .....
<i>Epilobium coloratum</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium strictum</i> .....	.....
<i>Epilobium palustre</i> .....	<i>Epilobium palustre</i> .....
<i>Epilobium lineare</i> .....	<i>Epilobium lineare</i> .....
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> .....	<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> .....
<i>Circaea alpina</i> .....	<i>Circaea alpina</i> .....
<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Oenothera albicaulis</i> .....
.....	<i>Oenothera serrulata</i> .....
<i>Oenothera pumila</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Oenothera rhombipetala</i> .....
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> .....	<i>Oenothera biennis</i> .....
.....	<i>Haloragidaceae</i> .
<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> .....	<i>Hippuris vulgaris</i> .....
<i>Myriophyllum heterophyllum</i> ..	.....
<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> ...	.....
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Araliaceae</i> .
<i>Aralia trifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Aralia quinquefolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> .....	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> .....
<i>Aralia hispida</i> .....	.....
<i>Aralia racemosa</i> .....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
<i>Umbelliferae.</i>	
<i>Sanicula marylandica</i> .....	<i>Sanicula marylandica</i> .....
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i> .....	<i>Sanicula canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i> .....
.....	<i>Polytaenia nuttallii</i> .....
<i>Heracleum lanatum</i> .....	<i>Heracleum lanatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Peucedanum nudicaule</i> .....
.....	<i>Tiedemannia rigida</i> .....
<i>Angelica atropurpurea</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Angelica villosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Thaspium aureum</i> .....
<i>Thaspium aureum</i> var. <i>cordatum</i> .....	<i>Thaspium aureum</i> var. <i>cordatum</i> .....
.....	<i>Thaspium barbinode</i> .....
.....	<i>Zizia cordata</i> .....
<i>Zizia aurea</i> .....	<i>Zizia aurea</i> .....
.....	<i>Pimpinella integerrima</i> .....
<i>Cicuta bulbifera</i> .....	.....
<i>Cicuta virosa</i> var. <i>maculata</i> .....	<i>Cicuta virosa</i> var. <i>maculata</i> .....
.....	<i>Sium angustifolium</i> .....
<i>Sium cicutaefolium</i> .....	<i>Sium cicutaefolium</i> .....
<i>Deeringia canadensis</i> .....	<i>Deeringia canadensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Myrrhis claytoni</i> .....
<i>Myrrhis aristata</i> .....	<i>Myrrhis aristata</i> .....
<i>Cornaceae.</i>	
<i>Cornus canadensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornus alternifolia</i> .....	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Cornus candidissima</i> .....
.....	<i>Cornus asperifolia</i> .....
<i>Cornus stolonifera</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Cornus sericea</i> .....
<i>Cornus circinatus</i> .....	<i>Cornus circinatus</i> .....
<i>Pirolaceae.</i>	
.....	<i>Pseva maculata</i> .....
<i>Pseva umbellata</i> .....	<i>Pseva umbellata</i> .....
<i>Pirola secunda</i> .....	.....
<i>Pirola secunda</i> var. <i>pumila</i> .....	.....
<i>Pirola elliptica</i> .....	<i>Pirola elliptica</i> .....
<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> var. <i>uliginosa</i> .....	.....
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> .....	<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> .....
<i>Ericaceae.</i>	
<i>Ledum latifolium</i> .....	.....
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> .....	.....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
<i>Umbelliferae.</i>	
<i>Sanicula marylandica</i> .....	<i>Sanicula marylandica</i> .....
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Eryngium aquaticum</i> .....	.....
<i>Polytaenia nuttallii</i> .....	<i>Polytaenia nuttallii</i> .....
<i>Heracleum lanatum</i> .....	<i>Heracleum lanatum</i> ....
.....	<i>Peucedanum nudicaule</i> .....
<i>Tiedemannia rigida</i> .....	.....
<i>Angelica atropurpurea</i> .....	.....
<i>Angelica villosa</i> .....	.....
<i>Thaspium aureum</i> .....	.....
<i>Thaspium aureum</i> var. <i>cordatum</i> .....	<i>Thaspium aureum</i> var. <i>cordatum</i> .....
<i>Thaspium barbinode</i> .....	.....
<i>Zizia cordata</i> .....	.....
<i>Zizia aurea</i> .....	<i>Zizia aurea</i> .....
<i>Pimpinella integerrima</i> .....	.....
<i>Cicuta bulbifera</i> .....	.....
<i>Cicuta virosa</i> var. <i>maculata</i> .....	<i>Cicuta virosa</i> var. <i>maculata</i> ..
<i>Sium angustifolium</i> .....	<i>Sium angustifolium</i> .....
<i>Sium cicutaefolium</i> .....	<i>Sium cicutaefolium</i> .....
<i>Deeringia canadensis</i> .....	.....
<i>Myrrhis claytoni</i> .....	<i>Myrrhis claytoni</i> .....
<i>Myrrhis aristata</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornaceae.</i>	
<i>Cornus canadensis</i> .....	<i>Cornus canadensis</i> .....
<i>Cornus alternifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornus candidissima</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornus asperifolia</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornus stolonifera</i> .....	<i>Cornus stolonifera</i> .....
<i>Cornus sericea</i> .....	.....
<i>Cornus circinatus</i> .....	.....
<i>Pirolaceae.</i>	
<i>Pseva maculata</i> .....	.....
<i>Pseva umbellata</i> .....	<i>Pseva umbellata</i> .....
<i>Pirola secunda</i> .....	<i>Pirola secunda</i> .....
<i>Pirola secunda</i> var. <i>pumila</i> ....	<i>Pirola secunda</i> var. <i>pumila</i> ...
<i>Pirola elliptica</i> .....	<i>Pirola elliptica</i> .....
<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> .....	<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> .....
<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> var. <i>uliginosa</i> .....	<i>Pirola rotundifolia</i> var. <i>uliginosa</i> .....
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> .....	<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> .....
<i>Ericaceae.</i>	
<i>Ledum latifolium</i> .....	<i>Ledum latifolium</i> .....
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> .....	<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> .....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Lyonia calyculata.....	.....
Chiogenes hispidula.....	.....
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi.....	.....
Oxycoccus macrocarpus.....	.....
Oxycoccus oxycoccus.....	.....
Vaccinium corymbosum var. amoenum.....	.....
Vaccinium canadense.....	.....
Vaccinium pennsylvanicum.....	.....
.....	Vaccinium stamineum.....
.....	<i>Primulaceae.</i>
.....	Androsace occidentalis.....
Lysimachia thyrsiflora.....	.....
Lysimachia terrestris.....	Lysimachia terrestris.....
.....	Steironema quadriflorum.....
.....	Steironema lanceolatum var. hybridum.....
Steironema ciliatum.....	Steironema ciliatum.....
Trientalis americana.....	.....
.....	Centunculus minimus.....
.....	<i>Oleaceae.</i>
.....	Fraxinus sambucifolia.....
.....	Fraxinus pubescens.....
.....	Fraxinus viridis.....
.....	Fraxinus americana.....
.....	<i>Gentianaceae.</i>
Menyanthes trifoliata.....	.....
.....	Nymphodes lacunosum.....
Gentiana linearis var. rubri- caulis.....	.....
.....	Gentiana flavida.....
.....	Gentiana andrewsii.....
.....	Gentiana saponaria.....
.....	Gentiana puberula.....
.....	Gentiana quinquefolia var. oc- cidentalis.....
Gentiana serrata.....	.....
Gentiana americana.....	.....
.....	<i>Apocynaceae.</i>
.....	Apocynum cannabinum.....
.....	Apocynum androsaemifolium.....
.....	<i>Asclepiadaceae.</i>
Asclepias lanuginosa.....	Asclepias lanuginosa.....
.....	Asclepias viridiflora.....
.....	Asclepias floridana.....



## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	<i>Asclepias verticillata</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias quadrifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias ovalifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias exaltata</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias obtusifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias sullivantii</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> .....
<i>Asclepias speciosa</i> .....	<i>Asclepias speciosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias purpurascens</i> .....
.....	<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Convolvulaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Volvulus spithameus</i> .....
<i>Volvulus sepium</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Cuscuta paradoxa</i> .....
.....	<i>Cuscuta gronovii</i> .....
.....	<i>Cuscuta gronovii</i> var. <i>saururi</i> .
.....	<i>Cuscuta coryli</i> .....
.....	<i>Cuscuta cephalanthi</i> .....
.....	<i>Cuscuta arvensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Cuscuta polygonorum</i> .....
.....	<i>Polemoniaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Phlox divaricata</i> .....
.....	<i>Phlox pilosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Phlox glaberrima</i> .....
.....	<i>Phlox maculata</i> .....
<i>Collomia linearis</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Polemonium reptans</i> .....
.....	<i>Hydrophyllaceae</i> .
<i>Macrocalyx nyctalea</i> .....	<i>Macrocalyx nyctalea</i> .....
.....	<i>Hydrophyllum appendiculatum</i> .....
<i>Hydrophyllum virginianum</i> ....	<i>Hydrophyllum virginianum</i> ..
.....	<i>Phacelia purshii</i> .....
.....	<i>Borraginaceae</i> .
.....	<i>Onosmodium carolinianum</i> ....
.....	<i>Onosmodium carolinianum</i> var. <i>molle</i> .....
.....	<i>Lithospermum angustifolium</i>
.....	<i>Lithospermum carolinense</i> ....
.....	<i>Lithospermum canescens</i> ....
.....	<i>Lithospermum latifolium</i> ....
.....	<i>Myosotis virginica</i> .....
.....	<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> .....
.....	<i>Lappula virginiana</i> .....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Asclepias verticillata.....	.....
Asclepias quadrifolia.....	.....
.....	Asclepias ovalifolia.....
Asclepias exaltata.....	.....
Asclepias obtusifolia.....	.....
.....	Asclepias sullivantii.....
Asclepias syriaca.....	.....
.....	Asclepias speciosa.....
Asclepias incarnata.....	.....
Asclepias purpurascens.....	.....
Asclepias tuberosa.....	Asclepias tuberosa.....
.....	<i>Convolvulaceae.</i>
Volvulus spithameus.....	.....
Volvulus sepium.....	Volvulus sepium.....
.....	Cuscuta paradoxa.....
Cuscuta gronovii.....	.....
Cuscuta gronovii var. saururi..	.....
Cuscuta coryli.....	Cuscuta coryli.....
Cuscuta cephalanthi.....	Cuscuta cephalanthi.....
Cuscuta arvensis.....	Cuscuta arvensis.....
Cuscuta polygonorum.....	.....
.....	<i>Polemoniaceae.</i>
Phlox divaricata.....	.....
Phlox pilosa.....	.....
Phlox glaberrima.....	.....
Phlox maculata.....	.....
.....	Collomia linearis.....
Polemonium reptans.....	.....
.....	<i>Hydrophyllaceae.</i>
Macrocalyx nyctalea.....	Macrocalyx nyctalea.....
Hydrophyllum appendiculatum .....	.....
Hydrophyllum virginianum....	Hydrophyllum virginianum...
Phacelia purshii.....	.....
.....	<i>Borraginaceae.</i>
Onosmodium carolinianum....	.....
Onosmodium carolinianum var. molle.....	.....
.....	Lithospermum angustifolium.....
Lithospermum carolinense.....	.....
Lithospermum canescens.....	Lithospermum canescens.....
Lithospermum latifolium.....	.....
Myosotis virginica.....	Myosotis virginica.....
Myosotis arvensis.....	.....
Lappula virginiana.....	.....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Lappula deflexa var. americana.....	Lappula deflexa var. americana.....
Lappula redowskii var. pilosa.....	Lappula redowskii var. pilosa.....
.....	Cynoglossum virginicum.....
.....	<i>Verbenaceae.</i>
.....	Leptostachya leptostachya...
.....	Verbena bracteosa.....
.....	Verbena stricta.....
.....	Verbena hastata.....
Verbena angustifolia.....	Verbena angustifolia.....
.....	Verbena urticaefolia.....
.....	<i>Labiatae.</i>
.....	Stachys aspera.....
Stachys palustris.....	Stachys palustris.....
.....	Physostegia virginiana.....
Brunella vulgaris.....	Brunella vulgaris.....
.....	Scutellaria parvula.....
Scutellaria galericulata.....	.....
Scutellaria lateriflora.....	.....
Dracocephalum parviflorum.....	.....
Vleckia foenicula.....	.....
.....	Vleckia scrophulariaefolia.....
.....	Vleckia nepetoides.....
.....	Monarda punctata.....
.....	Monarda fistulosa.....
.....	Hedeoma hispida.....
Acinos vulgaris.....	.....
.....	Koellia flexuosa.....
.....	Koellia virginiana.....
Lycopus sinuatus.....	Lycopus sinuatus.....
Lycopus lucidus var. obtusifolius.....	Lycopus lucidus var. obtusifolius.....
.....	Lycopus rubellus.....
Lycopus virginicus.....	Lycopus virginicus.....
Mentha canadensis.....	.....
.....	Teucrium canadense.....
Isanthus brachiatus.....	Isanthus brachiatus.....
.....	<i>Solanaceae.</i>
.....	Physalis lanceolata.....
.....	Physalis virginiana.....
.....	Physalis pubescens.....
.....	Physalis angulata.....
.....	Physalis philadelphica.....
Physalis grandiflora.....	.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
.....	Lappula deflexa var. americana.....
.....	Lappula redowskii var. pilosa.....
Cynoglossum virginicum.....	.....
.....	<i>Verbenaceae.</i>
Leptostachya leptostachya.....	.....
.....	Verbena bracteosa.....
.....	Verbena stricta.....
Verbena hastata.....	Verbena hastata.....
Verbena angustifolia.....	.....
Verbena urticaefolia.....	Verbena urticaefolia.....
.....	<i>Labiatae.</i>
Stachys aspera.....	.....
Stachys palustris.....	Stachys palustris.....
Physostegia virginiana.....	.....
Brunella vulgaris.....	Brunella vulgaris.....
Scutellaria parvula.....	.....
Scutellaria galericulata.....	Scutellaria galericulata.....
Scutellaria lateriflora.....	Scutellaria lateriflora.....
Dracocephalum parviflorum....	Dracocephalum parviflorum...
.....	Vleckia foenicula.....
Vleckia scrophulariaefolia.....	.....
Vleckia nepetoides.....	.....
Monarda punctata.....	.....
Monarda fistulosa.....	Monarda fistulosa.....
.....	Hedeoma hispida.....
Acinos vulgaris.....	Acinos vulgaris.....
Koellia flexuosa.....	.....
Koellia virginiana.....	.....
Lycopus sinuatus.....	Lycopus sinuatus.....
.....	Lycopus lucidus var. obtusifolius.....
Lycopus rubellus.....	.....
Lycopus virginicus.....	Lycopus virginicus.....
Mentha canadensis.....	Mentha canadensis.....
Teucrium canadense.....	.....
Isanthus brachiatus.....	.....
.....	<i>Solanaceae.</i>
Physalis lanceolata.....	Physalis lanceolata.....
Physalis virginiana.....	.....
Physalis pubescens.....	Physalis pubescens.....
Physalis angulata.....	.....
Physalis philadelphica.....	.....
Physalis grandiflora.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Solanum nigrum.....	Solanum nigrum.....
..... <i>Scrophulariaceae.</i>	Scrophularia nodosa var. marylandica.....
.....	Chelone glabra.....
.....	Penstemon acuminatus.....
.....	Penstemon grandiflorus.....
.....	Penstemon teretiflorus.....
Penstemon gracilis.....	Penstemon gracilis.....
.....	Penstemon hirsutus.....
.....	Mimulus glabratus var. jamesii.....
.....	Minulus ringens.....
.....	Gratiola virginiana.....
.....	Ilysanthes gratioloides.....
Veronica peregrina.....	Veronica peregrina.....
Veronica scutellata.....	.....
Veronica americana.....	.....
Veronica anagallis.....	.....
.....	Veronica virginica.....
.....	Synthyris houghtoniana.....
.....	Gerardia pedicularia.....
.....	Gerardia grandiflora.....
.....	Gerardia virginica.....
.....	Gerardia auriculata.....
.....	Gerardia aspera.....
.....	Gerardia purpurea.....
.....	Gerardia tenuifolia.....
.....	Gerardia tenuifolia var. asperula.....
.....	Castilleja sessiliflora.....
Castilleja pallida var. acuminata.....	.....
.....	Castilleja coccinea.....
Pedicularis lanceolata.....	Pedicularis lanceolata.....
.....	Pedicularis canadensis.....
Melampyrum lineare.....	.....
..... <i>Lentibulariaceae.</i>	Monniera rotundifolia.....
.....	Utricularia cornuta.....
Utricularia intermedia.....	.....
Utricularia minor.....	.....
Utricularia vulgaris.....	Utricularia vulgaris.....
..... <i>Orobanchaceae.</i>	Aphyllon ludovicianum.....
.....	Aphyllon fasciculatum.....



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Solanum nigrum .....	Solanum nigrum .....
..... <i>Scrophulariaceae.</i>	.....
Scrophularia nodosa var. marylandica .....	Scrophularia nodosa var. marylandica .....
Chelone glabra .....	.....
.....	Penstemon acuminatus .....
.....	Penstemon grandiflorus .....
.....	Penstemon teretiflorus .....
.....	Penstemon gracilis .....
Penstemon hirsutus .....	.....
Mimulus glabratus var. jamesii	Mimulus glabratus var. jamesii
Mimulus ringens .....	.....
Gratiola virginiana .....	Gratiola virginiana .....
Ilysanthes gratioides .....	Ilysanthes gratioides .....
Veronica peregrina .....	Veronica peregrina .....
Veronica scutellata .....	Veronica scutellata .....
Veronica americana .....	Veronica americana .....
Veronica anagallis .....	Veronica anagallis .....
Veronica virginica .....	.....
Synthyris houghtoniana .....	.....
Gerardia pedicularia .....	.....
Gerardia grandiflora .....	.....
Gerardia virginica .....	.....
Gerardia auriculata .....	.....
.....	Gerardia aspera .....
Gerardia purpurea .....	.....
Gerardia tenuifolia .....	.....
Gerardia tenuifolia var. asperula .....	.....
Castilleja sessiliflora .....	Castilleja sessiliflora .....
Castilleja pallida var. acuminata .....	Castilleja pallida var. acuminata .....
Castilleja coccinea .....	.....
Pedicularis lanceolata .....	.....
Pedicularis canadensis .....	.....
Melampyrum lineare .....	Melampyrum lineare .....
Monniera rotundifolia .....	Monniera rotundifolia .....
..... <i>Lentibulariaceae.</i>	.....
Utricularia cornuta .....	.....
Utricularia intermedia .....	Utricularia intermedia .....
Utricularia minor .....	Utricularia minor .....
Utricularia vulgaris .....	Utricularia vulgaris .....
..... <i>Orobanchaceae.</i>	.....
Aphyllon ludovicianum .....	Aphyllon ludovicianum .....
.....	Aphyllon fasciculatum .....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	Aphyllon uniflorum.....
..... <i>Plantaginaceae.</i>	Plantago patagonica var.
.....	gnaphalioides.....
.....	Plantago rugelii.....
.....	Plantago major.....
..... <i>Rubiaceae.</i>	Houstonia purpurea var. cili-
Houstonia purpurea var. longi-	lata.....
folia.....	.....
Galium triflorum.....	Galium triflorum.....
Galium asprellum.....	Galium asprellum.....
.....	Galium concinnum.....
Galium trifidum.....	Galium trifidum.....
.....	Galium trifidum var. latifolium
Galium boreale.....	.....
Galium lanceolatum.....	Galium lanceolatum.....
.....	Galium circaezans.....
Galium aparine.....	Galium aparine.....
..... <i>Caprifoliaceae.</i>	.....
Linnaea borealis.....	.....
Symphoricarpos racemosus.....	.....
Symphoricarpos occidentalis.....	Symphoricarpos symphoricar-
.....	pos.....
Lonicera glauca.....	.....
Lonicera sullivanii.....	Lonicera sullivanii.....
Lonicera ciliata.....	.....
Diervilla diervilla.....	Diervilla diervilla.....
.....	Triosteum perfoliatum.....
Sambucus racemosa.....	.....
.....	Sambucus canadensis.....
Viburnum opulus.....	.....
.....	Viburnum pubescens.....
.....	Viburnum dentatum.....
Viburnum lentago.....	Viburnum lentago.....
..... <i>Adoxaceae.</i>	.....
Adoxa moschatellina.....	.....
..... <i>Valerianaceae.</i>	Valeriana edulis.....
.....	Valerianella radiata.....
.....	Valerianella chenopodifolia..
..... <i>Cucurbitaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Sicyos angulatus.....

## of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—Continued.

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Aphyllon uniflorum.....	Aphyllon uniflorum .....
<i>Plantaginaceae.</i>	<i>Plantaginaceae.</i>
.....	Plantago patagonica var.
Plantago rugelii .....	gnaphalioides.....
Plantago major.....	Plantago major.....
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Rubiaceae.</i>
Houstonia purpurea var. cilio-	.....
lata .....	.....
Houstonia purpurea var. longi-	.....
folia.....	.....
Galium triflorum.....	Galium triflorum.....
Galium asprellum.....	.....
Galium concinnum.....	.....
Galium trifidum.....	Galium trifidum.....
Galium trifidum var. latifolium	.....
Galium boreale.....	Galium boreale.....
Galium lanceolatum.....	.....
Galium circaezans.....	.....
Galium aparine.....	Galium aparine.....
<i>Caprifoliaceae.</i>	<i>Caprifoliaceae.</i>
Linnaea borealis.....	Linnaea borealis.....
Symphoricarpos racemosus....	Symphoricarpos racemosus...
.....	Symphoricarpos occidentalis..
Symphoricarpos symphoricar-	.....
pos.....	.....
Lonicera glauca.....	Lonicera glauca.....
Lonicera sullivantii.....	Lonicera sullivantii.....
Lonicera ciliata.....	Lonicera ciliata.....
Diervilla diervilla.....	.....
Triosteum perfoliatum.....	.....
Sambucus racemosa.....	Sambucus racemosa.....
Sambucus canadensis.....	Sambucus canadensis.....
Viburnum opulus.....	Viburnum opulus.....
Viburnum pubescens.....	.....
Viburnum dentatum.....	.....
Viburnum lentago.....	.....
<i>Adoxaceae.</i>	<i>Adoxaceae.</i>
Adoxa moschatellina.....	Adoxa moschatellina.....
<i>Valerianaceae.</i>	<i>Valerianaceae.</i>
Valeriana edulis.....	Valeriana edulis .....
Valerianella radiata.....	.....
Valerianella chenopodifolia....	.....
<i>Cucurbitaceae.</i>	<i>Cucurbitaceae.</i>
Sicyos angulatus.....	.....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
Micrampelis echinata.....	Micrampelis echinata.....
..... <i>Campanulaceae.</i>	.....
.....	Campanula americana.....
Campanula aparinoides.....	.....
Campanula rotundifolia.....	Campanula rotundifolia.....
.....	Pentagonia perfoliata.....
Lobelia inflata.....	Lobelia inflata.....
Lobelia kalmii.....	.....
.....	Lobelia spicata.....
.....	Lobelia syphilitica.....
.....	Lobelia cardinalis.....
..... <i>Compositae.</i>	.....
.....	Vernonia fasciculata.....
.....	Vernonia noveboracensis.....
.....	Eupatorium ageratoides.....
.....	Eupatorium perfoliatum.....
.....	Eupatorium altissimum.....
.....	Eupatorium serotinum.....
Eupatorium purpureum.....	Eupatorium purpureum.....
.....	Kuhnia eupatorioides.....
.....	Kuhnia eupatorioides var. glutinosa.....
.....	Laciniaria spicata.....
.....	Laciniaria pycnostachya.....
.....	Laciniaria scariosa.....
.....	Laciniaria punctata.....
.....	Laciniaria cylindracea.....
.....	Laciniaria squarrosa.....
.....	Laciniaria squarrosa var. intermedia.....
Grindelia squarrosa.....	Grindelia squarrosa.....
Diplogon villosum.....	Diplogon villosum.....
.....	Solidago occidentalis.....
Solidago graminifolia.....	.....
.....	Solidago riddelli.....
.....	Solidago rigida.....
.....	Solidago radula.....
.....	Solidago nemoralis.....
.....	Solidago nemoralis var. mollis.....
Solidago canadensis.....	Solidago canadensis.....
.....	Solidago serotina.....
Solidago serotina var. gigantea.....	Solidago serotina var. gigantea.....
.....	Solidago missouriensis.....
Solidago juncea.....	.....
Solidago neglecta.....	.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Micrampelis echinata.....	Micrampelis echinata.....
..... <i>Campanulaceae.</i> .....	
Campanula americana.....	
Campanula aparinoides.....	
Campanula rotundifolia.....	Campanula rotundifolia.....
Pentagonia perfoliata.....	Pentagonia perfoliata.....
Lobelia inflata.....	
Lobelia kalmii.....	Lobelia kalmii.....
Lobelia spicata.....	
Lobelia syphilitica.....	
Lobelia cardinalis.....	
..... <i>Compositae.</i> .....	
.....	Vernonia fasciculata.....
Vernonia noveboracensis.....	
Eupatorium ageratoides.....	
Eupatorium perfoliatum.....	
Eupatorium altissimum.....	
Eupatorium serotinum.....	
Eupatorium purpureum.....	Eupatorium purpureum.....
.....	Kuhnia eupatorioides.....
.....	Kuhnia eupatorioides var. glutinosa.....
.....	
Laciniaria spicata.....	
Laciniaria scariosa.....	Laciniaria pycnostachya.....
.....	
Laciniaria cylindracea.....	Laciniaria punctata.....
Laciniaria squarrosa.....	Laciniaria cylindracea.....
Laciniaria squarrosa var. intermedia.....	
.....	Grindelia squarrosa.....
.....	Diplogon villosum.....
.....	Solidago occidentalis.....
Solidago graminifolia.....	Solidago graminifolia.....
Solidago riddellii.....	Solidago riddellii.....
Solidago rigida.....	Solidago rigida.....
.....	Solidago radula.....
Solidago nemoralis.....	Solidago nemoralis.....
.....	Solidago nemoralis var. mollis.....
Solidago canadensis.....	Solidago canadensis.....
Solidago serotina.....	Solidago serotina.....
Solidago serotina var. gigantea.....	Solidago serotina var. gigantea.....
.....	Solidago missouriensis.....
Solidago juncea.....	
Solidago neglecta.....	

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Solidago patula</i> .....
.....	<i>Solidago speciosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Solidago speciosa</i> var. <i>rigidiuscula</i> .....
.....	<i>Solidago speciosa</i> var. <i>erecta</i> .....
<i>Solidago latifolia</i> .....	<i>Solidago latifolia</i> .....
.....	<i>Solidago caesia</i> .....
.....	<i>Haplopappus spinulosus</i> .....
.....	<i>Boltonia asteroides</i> .....
<i>Aster ptarmicoides</i> .....	.....
<i>Aster umbellatus</i> .....	<i>Aster umbellatus</i> .....
<i>Aster puniceus</i> .....	<i>Aster puniceus</i> .....
<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. <i>lucidus</i> .....	<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. <i>lucidus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster nova belgii</i> .....
<i>Aster longifolius</i> .....	.....
<i>Aster junceus</i> .....	.....
<i>Aster salicifolius</i> .....	<i>Aster salicifolius</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster paniculatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster lateriflorus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster vimineus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster dumosus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster multiflorus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster ericoides</i> var. <i>villosus</i> .....
<i>Aster polyphyllus</i> .....	<i>Aster polyphyllus</i> .....
<i>Aster laevis</i> .....	<i>Aster laevis</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster drummondii</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster sagittaeifolius</i> .....
<i>Aster cordifolius</i> .....	<i>Aster cordifolius</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster undulatus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster azureus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster patens</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster sericeus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster novae-angliae</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster oblongifolius</i> .....
<i>Aster macrophyllus</i> .....	<i>Aster macrophyllus</i> .....
.....	<i>Aster asteroides</i> .....
<i>Aster divaricatus</i> .....	<i>Aster divaricatus</i> .....
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> .....	<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> .....
<i>Erigeron pulchellus</i> .....	<i>Erigeron pulchellus</i> .....
<i>Erigeron glabellus</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Erigeron ramosus</i> .....
.....	<i>Erigeron annuus</i> .....
.....	<i>Erigeron divaricatus</i> .....
<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> .....	<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> .....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Solidago rugosa.....	.....
Solidago patula.....	.....
Solidago speciosa.....	Solidago speciosa var. rigidius- cula.....
.....	.....
Solidago speciosa var. erecta..	.....
Solidago latifolia.....	.....
Solidago caesia.....	.....
.....	Haplopappus spinulosus.....
Boltonia asteroides.....	.....
Aster ptarmicoides.....	Aster ptarmicoides.....
Aster umbellatus.....	.....
Aster puniceus.....	Aster puniceus.....
Aster puniceus var. lucidus....	.....
Aster nova-belgii.....	.....
Aster longifolius.....	Aster longifolius.....
Aster junceus.....	.....
Aster salicifolius.....	.....
Aster paniculatus.....	.....
Aster lateriflorus.....	.....
Aster vimineus.....	.....
Aster dumosus.....	.....
Aster multiflorus.....	Aster multiflorus.....
Aster ericoides var. villosus...	.....
Aster polyphyllus.....	.....
Aster laevis.....	.....
.....	Aster drummondii.....
Aster sagittaeifolius.....	.....
Aster cordifolius.....	.....
Aster undulatus.....	.....
Aster azureus.....	Aster azureus.....
Aster patens.....	.....
Aster sericeus.....	Aster sericeus.....
Aster novae angliae.....	Aster novae-angliae.....
Aster oblongifolius.....	.....
Aster macrophyllus.....	.....
Aster asteroides.....	.....
Aster divaricatus.....	.....
Erigeron philadelphicus.....	Erigeron philadelphicus.....
Erigeron pulchellus.....	.....
.....	Erigeron glabellus.....
Erigeron ramosus.....	Erigeron ramosus.....
Erigeron annuus.....	Erigeron annuus.....
.....	Erigeron divaricatus.....
Erigeron canadensis.....	Erigeron canadensis.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
<i>Antennaria plantaginifolia</i> . . . .	<i>Antennaria plantaginifolia</i> . . . .
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> . . . .	.....
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i> . . . .	.....
<i>Gnaphalium decurrens</i> . . . .	<i>Gnaphalium decurrens</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Gnaphalium obtusifolium</i> . . . .
<i>Adenocaulon bicolor</i> . . . .	.....
.....	<i>Polymnia canadensis</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Silphium perfoliatum</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Silphium integrifolium</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Silphium terebinthinaceum</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Silphium laciniatum</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Parthenium integrifolium</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Cyclachaena xanthiifolia</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> . . . .
<i>Ambrosia artemisiaefolia</i> . . . .	<i>Ambrosia artemisiaefolia</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Xanthium canadense</i> . . . .
<i>Xanthium canadense</i> var. <i>echinatum</i> . . . .	<i>Xanthium canadense</i> var. <i>echinatum</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Heliopsis scabra</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia columnaris</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia pinnata</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia subtomentosa</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Rudbeckia angustifolia</i> . . . .
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> . . . .	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> var. <i>subcanescens</i> . . . .
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i> . . . .	<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus trachelifolius</i> . . . .
<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> . . . .	<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus hirsutus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus divaricatus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus maximiliani</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus giganteus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus grosse-serratus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus laetiflorus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus rigidus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus petiolaris</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Coreopsis aristosa</i> . . . .
.....	<i>Coreopsis trichosperma</i> . . . .



of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Antennaria plantaginifolia.....	Antennaria plantaginifolia....
Anaphalis margaritacea.....	Anaphalis margaritacea.....
Gnaphalium uliginosum.....	Gnaphalium uliginosum.....
Gnaphalium decurrens.....	Gnaphalium decurrens.....
Gnaphalium obtusifolium.....	Adenocaulon bicolor.....
Polymnia canadensis.....	.....
Silphium perfoliatum.....	.....
Silphium integrifolium.....	.....
Silphium terebinthinaceum.....	Silphium laciniatum.....
Parthenium integrifolium.....	.....
.....	Cyclachaena xanthiifolia.....
.....	Ambrosia psilostachya.....
Ambrosia artemisiaefolia.....	.....
Ambrosia trifida.....	.....
Ambrosia trifida var. integrifolia.....	.....
.....	Xanthium canadense.....
Xanthium canadense var. echinatum.....	.....
Heliopsis scabra.....	Heliopsis scabra.....
.....	Rudbeckia columnaris.....
Rudbeckia pinnata.....	.....
Rudbeckia hirta.....	.....
Rudbeckia subtomentosa.....	Rudbeckia subtomentosa.....
Rudbeckia laciniata.....	Rudbeckia laciniata.....
Rudbeckia angustifolia.....	.....
Helianthus tuberosus.....	Helianthus tuberosus var. subcanescens.....
.....	.....
Helianthus decapetalus.....	.....
Helianthus tracheliiifolius.....	.....
Helianthus strumosus.....	.....
Helianthus hirsutus.....	.....
Helianthus divaricatus.....	.....
.....	Helianthus maxmiliani.....
Helianthus giganteus.....	Helianthus giganteus.....
Helianthus grosse-serratus.....	Helianthus grosse-serratus...
Helianthus laetiflorus.....	Helianthus laetiflorus.....
.....	Helianthus rigidus.....
.....	Helianthus petiolaris.....
.....	Helianthus annuus.....
Coreopsis aristosa.....	Coreopsis aristosa.....
Coreopsis trichosperma.....	.....

## D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	Coreopsis palmata.....
.....	Coreopsis tinctoria.....
Bidens beckii.....	Bidens beckii.....
.....	Bidens laevis.....
Bidens cernua.....	Bidens cernua.....
.....	Bidens connata.....
.....	Bidens frondosa.....
Helenium autumnale.....	Helenium autumnale.....
.....	Gaillardia aristata.....
.....	Dyssodia papposa.....
Achillea millefolium.....	Achillea millefolium.....
Artemisia frigida.....	Artemisia frigida.....
Artemisia biennis.....	.....
Artemisia gnaphalodes.....	Artemisia gnaphalodes.....
Artemisia longifolia.....	Artemisia longifolia.....
.....	Artemisia serrata.....
Artemisia dracunculoides.....	Artemisia dracunculoides.....
Artemisia canadensis.....	Artemisia canadensis.....
.....	Artemisia caudata.....
.....	Erechtithites hieracifolia.....
.....	Senecio ovatus.....
.....	Senecio atriplicifolius.....
.....	Senecio reniformis.....
Senecio lugens.....	Senecio lugens.....
Senecio integerrimus.....	.....
.....	Senecio tomentosus.....
Senecio aureus.....	Senecio aureus.....
.....	Senecio aureus var. pauperculus.....
.....	Senecio aureus var. obovatus.....
Senecio aureus var. obovatus.....	.....
Senecio palustris.....	.....
Cnicus odoratus.....	Cnicus odoratus.....
.....	Cnicus muticus.....
Cnicus discolor.....	Cnicus discolor.....
.....	Cnicus altissimus.....
Cnicus undulatus.....	Cnicus undulatus.....
Lactuca spicata.....	Lactuca spicata.....
.....	Lactuca floridana.....
Lactuca pulchella.....	Lactuca pulchella.....
.....	Lactuca ludoviciana.....
.....	Lactuca hirsuta.....
Lactuca canadensis.....	Lactuca canadensis.....
Taraxacum taraxacum.....	Taraxacum taraxacum.....
Nothocalais cuspidatum.....	Nothocalais cuspidatum.....
Agoseris glauca.....	Agoseris glauca.....

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
.....	Coreopsis palmata.....
.....	Coreopsis tinctoria.....
Bidens beckii.....	.....
Bidens laevis.....	Bidens laevis.....
Bidens cernua.....	Bidens cernua.....
Bidens connata.....	.....
Bidens frondosa.....	.....
Helenium autumnale.....	Helenium autumnale.....
.....	Gaillardia aristata.....
Dyssodia papposa.....	Dyssodia papposa.....
Achillea millefolium.....	Achillea millefolium.....
.....	Artemisia frigida.....
Artemisia biennis.....	Artemisia biennis.....
.....	Artemisia gnaphalodes.....
.....	Artemisia longifolia.....
Artemisia serrata.....	Artemisia serrata.....
.....	Artemisia dracunculoides.....
Artemisia canadensis.....	Artemisia canadensis.....
Artemisia caudata.....	.....
Erechtites hieracifolia.....	.....
Senecio ovatus.....	.....
Senecio atriplicifolius.....	.....
Senecio reniformis.....	.....
.....	Senecio lugens.....
.....	Senecio integerrimus.....
Senecio tomentosus.....	.....
Senecio aureus.....	Senecio aureus.....
Senecio aureus var. pauper- culus.....	Senecio aureus var. pauper- culus.....
Senecio aureus var. obovatus..	.....
Senecio palustris.....	Senecio palustris.....
Cnicus odoratus.....	.....
Cnicus muticus.....	.....
Cnicus discolor.....	.....
Cnicus altissimus.....	.....
.....	Cnicus undulatus.....
Lactuca spicata.....	Lactuca spicata.....
Lactuca floridana.....	.....
Lactuca pulchella.....	Lactuca pulchella.....
.....	Lactuca ludoviciana.....
Lactuca hirsuta.....	.....
Lactuca canadensis.....	.....
Taraxacum taraxacum.....	Taraxacum taraxacum.....
.....	Nothocalais cuspidatum.....
.....	Agoseris glauca.....

**D. Table Illustrating General Continental Range**

NORTHERN.	SOUTHERN.
.....	<i>Adopogon virginicum</i> .....
<i>Lygodesmia juncea</i> .....	<i>Lygodesmia juncea</i> .....
.....	<i>Prenanthes serpentaria</i> .....
<i>Prenanthes alba</i> .....	<i>Prenanthes alba</i> .....
.....	<i>Prenanthes aspera</i> .....
<i>Prenanthes racemosa</i> .....	<i>Prenanthes racemosa</i> .....
.....	<i>Prenanthes crepidinea</i> .....
<i>Crepis runcinata</i> .....	.....
.....	<i>Hieracium longipilum</i> .....
<i>Hieracium venosum</i> .....	<i>Hieracium venosum</i> .....
<i>Hieracium canadense</i> .....	.....

Before proceeding with the range statistics, a table of general statistics is herewith presented:

<b>15. Representation of Species.</b>			
	No. of species.	Per cent. of all species.	Av. no. of species per genus.
Monocotyledones.....	334	28.4	3.15
Archichlamydeae.....	459	39.1	2.63
Metachlamydeae.....	381	32.3	2.97
Total no. val. species.	1174	.....	General av. no. per genus.....2.87

The larger average per cent. of species to the genus in the Monocotyledones is due to the influence in that group of the genus *Carex*, among other conditions. In addition, the general dispersion which has been supposed to mark the taxonomic group of the Monocotyledones in particular, has doubtless its influence on the average number of species per genus. Passing next to the statistics condensed from Table D, we isolate first the four principal range elements. These are:

- (1) The Northern Specific Element.
- (2) The Southern Specific Element.
- (3) The Eastern Specific Element.
- (4) The Western Specific Element.

of Minnesota Valley Metaspermic Species.—*Continued.*

EASTERN.	WESTERN.
Adopogon virginicum.....	Adopogon virginicum.....
.....	Lygodesmia juncea.....
Prenanthes serpentaria.....	.....
Prenanthes alba.....	.....
Prenanthes aspera.....	.....
Prenanthes racemosa.....	.....
Prenanthes crepidinea.....	.....
.....	Crepis runcinata.....
Hieracium longipilum.....	Hieracium longipilum.....
Hieracium venosum.....	.....
Hieracium canadense.....	Hieracium canadense.....

Taking these up in order, let us first note the character of the northern element :

16. The Northern Specific Element.			
	No. of species.	Per cent. of all Northern.	Northern per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	226	35.2	68.2
Archichlamydeae.....	257	40.0	55.9
Metachlamydeae.....	159	24.7	41.6
Total Northern.....	642	.....	.....
North'n per cent. of all species	55.6	.....	.....

In this table, as in the next three of its series, there is an exact parallelism with the four generic tables of similar construction. While the Archichlamydeae from their number form the larger percentages of each range-element, the taxonomic groups themselves analyse as before by range-elements. The other three tables may now be added.

**17. The Southern Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all Southern.	Southern per cent. of each
Monocotyledones.....	229	25.6	69.1
Archichlamydeae.....	344	38.5	75.1
Metachlamydeae.....	319	35.7	83.9
Total Southern.....	892	.....	.....
Southern per cent. of all species	76.1	.....	.....

**18. The Eastern Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all Eastern.	Eastern per cent. of each
Monocotyledones .....	310	30.3	93.6
Archichlamydeae.....	396	38.7	86.1
Metachlamydeae .....	316	30.9	82.9
Total Eastern.....	1,022	.....	.....
Eastern per cent. of all species	87.2	.....	.....

**19. The Western Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all Western.	Western per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	176	29.1	53.1
Archichlamydeae .....	229	37.9	49.6
Metachlamydeae.....	198	32.8	51.9
Total Western. ....	603	.....	.....
Western per cent. of all.....	51.4	.....	.....

The general parallelism between these tables and those of the generic range-elements need not be noted here in detail. As before, the largest figure is that which indicates the eastern range-per cent. of the Monocotyledones. The even north and south range of the Monocotyledones is to be observed, together with the preponderant southward massing of the Metachlamydeae. The eastern and western percentages of Metachlamydeae are found to approach each other more closely than such percentages in the other two groups,—indicating as before, the comparative lateral solidarity of the Metachlamydeae, to be set over against the comparative longitudinal solidarity of the Monocotyledones. In both cases the Archichlamydeae are seen to occupy the intermediate position. As a whole the metaspermic flora of the Minnesota valley presents itself as distinctly eastern and southern by species as before by genera. The statistics are as follows:

Total Northern.....	642	Northern per cent. of all species..	55.6
Total Southern.....	892	Southern per cent. of all species..	76.1
Total Eastern.....	1,022	Eastern per cent. of all species...	87.2
Total Western.....	603	Western per cent. of all species...	51.4

It is possible, too, from Table D. to determine certain compound-ranges, both numerically and by percentages. Upon examining the table it will appear that the following groups may be isolated for study:

- (1) North-East Specific Element. NE.
- (2) North-West Specific Element. NW.
- (3) North-East-West Specific Element. NEW.
- (4) North-South-West Specific Element. NSW.
- (5) North-South-East Specific Element. NSE.
- (6) North-South-East-West Specific Element. NSEW.
- (7) South-East Specific Element. SE.
- (8) South-West Specific Element. SW.
- (9) South-East-West Specific Element. SEW.

The tables of these nine combination groups are as follows

### 20. The North-East Specific Element.

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all N. E.	N. E. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	24	41.9	7.2
Archichlamydeae.....	20	35.7	4.3
Metachlamydeae.....	12	21.4	3.1
Total N. E.....	56	.....	.....
N. E. per cent. of all species.....	4.7	.....	.....

### 21. The North-West Specific Element.

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all N. W.	N. W. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	6	21.4	1.8
Archichlamydeae.....	15	53.5	3.2
Metachlamydeae.....	7	25.0	1.8
Total N. W.....	28	.....	.....
N. W. per cent. of all species.....	2.3	.....	.....

### 22. The North-East-West Specific Element.

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all N. E. W.	N. E. W. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	72	36.7	21.4
Archichlamydeae.....	80	40.8	17.2
Metachlamydeae.....	44	22.4	11.5
Total N. E. W.....	196	.....	.....
N. E. W. per cent. of all species.....	16.7	.....	.....



**23. The North-South-East Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent of all N. S. E.	N. S. E. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	59	38.6	14.4
Archichlamydeae .....	70	40.9	15.2
Metachlamydeae .....	32	19.8	8.4
Total N. S. E. ....	161	.....	.....
N. S. E. per cent. of all species	13.6	.....	.....

**24. The North-South-West Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all N. S. W.	N. S. W. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	5	12.8	1.5
Archichlamydeae .....	15	38.4	3.2
Metachlamydeae .....	19	48.7	4.9
Total N. S. W. ....	39	.....	.....
N. S. W. per cent. of all species	3.5	.....	.....

**25. The North-South-East-West Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all N. S. E. W.	N. S. E. W. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	62	41.3	18.7
Archichlamydeae .....	54	36.0	11.7
Metachlamydeae .....	34	22.7	8.9
Total N. S. E. W. ....	150	.....	.....
N.S.E.W. per ct. of all species...	12.8	.....	.....

**26. The South-East Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all S. E.	S. E. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	69	19.7	17.5
Archichlamydeae .....	141	40.2	30.5
Metachlamydeae .....	140	40.0	36.8
Total S. E.....	350	.....	.....
S. E. per cent. of all species..	32.5	.....	.....

**27. The South-West Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all S. W.	S. W. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones .....	11	12.6	3.3
Archichlamydeae .....	35	40.2	7.9
Metachlamydeae.....	41	47.1	10.7
Total S. W.....	87	.....	.....
S. W. per cent. of all species..	7.5	.....	.....

**28. The South-East-West Specific Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all S. E. W.	S. E. W. per cent of each.
Monocotyledones .....	22	22.0	6.6
Archichlamydeae.....	27	27.0	5.8
Metachlamydeae .....	51	51.0	13.1
Total S. E. W.....	100	.....	.....
S. E. W. per cent. of all species.	8.5	.....	.....

From the nine tables preceding it will be observed that the SE. element, forming 32.5 per cent. of the total species, is the largest numerically, while the NE., with but 2.3 per cent. of the total species, is the smallest. The NFW. element, forming 16.7 per cent. of the total, is larger than the SEW. element, which forms but 8.5 per cent. of the total. General east and west ranging is more characteristic, then, of the northern than of the southern element, and this fact is quite in accord with the greater dispersion of the northern floral elements. Of the NEW. element the actual percentages of Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae are in excess of the Metachlamydeae percentages, while in the SEW. element the reverse is the case. These range-elements form similar percentages of the taxonomic groups. Of the Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae, respectively, 21.4 per cent. and 17.2 per cent. are placed in the NEW. element, while of the Metachlamydeae only 11.5 per cent. are so enrolled. On the other hand, in the Metachlamydeae 13.1 per cent are entered as SEW., while of the Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae respectively 6.6 per cent. and 5.8 per cent. are so entered. The Archichlamydeae with 27.0 per cent. form, however, a larger portion of the total SEW. element than do the Monocotyledones with 22.0 per cent.

The two vertically distributed groups are somewhat more difficult to understand. The NSE. is in distinct preponderance over the NSW., having 13.6 per cent. of the total against 3.5 per cent. This is on account of the general eastern preponderance over western. Of the NSE. element the Metachlamydeae with 19.8 per cent. are behind the Monocotyledones with 36.6 per cent. and the Archichlamydeae with 40.9 per cent. Of the NSW. element, the Metachlamydeae are ahead with 48.7 per cent. against 38.4 per cent. of Archichlamydeae and 12.8 per cent. of Monocotyledones. This difference between the two vertical elements is probably to be referred to the lateral influence of the mountain ranges east and west of the Minnesota valley and to the angle made by the two principal continental trenches—the Mississippi valley and the the lake-region valley of Canada and the boundary. It has been easier for Metachlamydeae to move north and south in the *western* part of the continent, for the general movement has been from the south to the north; it has been easier for Monocotyledones to move south and north, in the *eastern* part

of the continent, for the general movement has been both north and south and the lake-region trench with the Appalachian system has favored their movements in the east rather than the west. Between Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae on the one hand and Metachlamydeae on the other, the topography of the continent, considering the points of greatest distinctive pressure for each group, would seem, perhaps, to tend towards the establishment of a general diagonal tension-line running in a direction north-west by south-east. On the south and west the upward movement of north-bound plants would be easier than on the north and east, while on the north and east the downward movement of south-bound plants would be easier than on the south and west. Under such conditions the preponderance of the Metachlamydeae—which are distinctively central and north-bound—would be rather to the west than to the east, while the preponderance of Archichlamydeae—which are distinctively distal and south bound—would be rather to the east than to the west. In the Monocotyledones, since they are the most generally distributed, if this were a just explanation, we should expect to find such a difference strongly marked and such is actually the case, for of the NSE. element the Monocotyledones form 36.6 per cent. while of the NSW. element they form but 12.8 per cent. Evidently in the regions of the secondary longitudinal tensions their percentages would vary to the extent of complete reversal, in many cases. It is only in a region comparatively uninfluenced by longitudinal tensions that the diagonal tension could be recognised.

Whether or not the above paragraph indicates the true explanation of the different composition of the NSE. and NSW. range-elements, it is an interesting fact to note that in this central basin of the continent the NSE. species are preponderantly Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae while the NSW. species are preponderantly Metachlamydeae.

The NSEW. element with its preponderance of Monocotyledones and slight representation of Metachlamydeae, offers no difficulties. By it, a further indication of the general ranges of Monocotyledones, as a group, and the special ranges of Metachlamydeae, as a group, is given. As in other similar cases the Archichlamydeae are seen to occupy the intermediate position.

The four binary elements, NE., NW., SE., SW., are similarly simple of explanation, with the exception, possibly of the NW. element. In the NE. element the Monocotyle-

done are preponderant and the Archichlamydeae intermediate. In both the SE. and SW. elements the Metachlamydeae are preponderant and the Archichlamydeae intermediate. These facts are seen to be exactly in line with the rest that have been given. In the NW. element which is numerically the smallest of all the combination elements, the Archichlamydeae are preponderant while the Monocotyledones and Metachlamydeae; for their respective numbers, contribute about equally to the element. This is probably to be attributed to two facts. First, the Siberian and the N. W. T. influence would be felt most strongly in the NW. element and this influence would consist principally of monocotyledonous and archichlamydeous forms. Second, the Monocotyledones of this influence would be generally more widely distributed in North America than the Archichlamydeae, so that they would be probably entered either in the NEW. or NSEW. elements. The Metachlamydeae then through their endemic and north-bound characteristics and the Monocotyledones through their general and south or north-bound characteristics have either failed, on the one hand to make the N. W. range or, on the other have ranged beyond and are in the more general categories. The intermediate condition of the Archichlamydeae is then, after all, the cause of their preponderance in the NW. element. Apparently, too, if the existence of the diagonal tension, discussed above, were borne out by further examination it would be possible for such a condition to appear in no other element than the NW. For in the NE. the Monocotyledones would have their greater ease of distribution to increase their preponderance while in the SE. and SW. the Metachlamydeae would in varying ratios predominate.

In general, then, the combination elements serve to add to the weight of evidence in favor of considering the Metachlamydeae, Archichlamydeae and Monocotyledones of different and more or less definite meaning as components. The two special cases are the NSW. and the NW. and an attempt, probably imperfect although, it is hoped, suggestive, has been made to show how in their case special topographical or geographical conditions have served to modify the more general biological conditions.

Of the 1.174 species and varieties considered as indigenous to the Minnesota valley, 317 are of extracontinental range. This number is quite exclusive of the 130 species and varieties which have been introduced into the Minnesota valley during

the last fifty years, by the agency of man. It is intended also to be exclusive of such North American species as have been distributed abroad by other than the so-called agencies of nature. The group of 317 species and varieties may be known as the Extra-Continental specific element and may be isolated for examination. In the following list the countries of extra-continental distribution are noted for each species, and preceding each entry are given the letters which indicate the intra-continental range of the species. The list is herewith appended:

**E. List of Species and Varieties of Minnesota Valley Metaspermae which are of Extra-Continental Range.**

*Monocotyledones.*

- nsew.* *Typha latifolia*. EUR., ASIA, N. AFRICA.
- new.* *Sparganium simplex*. EUR., SIB.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton natans*. EUR., AS., AUST., AFR.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton fluitans*. EUR., AS., AUST., AFR., S. AMER.
- nse.* *Potamogeton perfoliatus*. EUR., AS., AFR., AUST.
- new.* *Potamogeton heterophyllus*. EUR., AS.
- nse.* *Potamogeton gramineus* var. *zizii*. EUR., AS.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton pusillus*. EUR., AFR., AS., S. AMER.
- new.* *Potamogeton rutilus*. EUR., AS., AFR.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton pectinatus*. EUR., AS., AUST.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton lucens*. EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., W. INDIES.
- new.* *Potamogeton praelongus*. EUR.
- nsew.* *Potamogeton lanceolatus*. EUR.
- new.* *Potamogeton zosteræfolius*. EUR., AS.
- nsew.* *Zanichellia palustris*. EUR., AS., AFR., PHILLIPINES, AUST.
- nsew.* *Najas flexilis*. EUR., AS., W. INDIES.
- new.* *Triglochin palustris*. EUR., AS., AFR., S. AMER.
- new.* *Triglochin maritima*. EUR., AS., AFR.
- new.* *Scheuchzeria palustris*. EUR., AS.
- new.* *Alisma plantago*. EUR., AS., AUST. AFR.
- new.* *Sagittaria sagittæfolia*. EUR., AS.
- nsew.* *Elodea canadensis*. EUR., AS.
- se.* *Vallisneria spiralis*. EUR., AS., AUST.
- se.* *Andropogon provincialis*. FRANCE.
- sew.* *Cenchrus tribuloides*. AFR., E. AND W. INDIES.
- se.* *Zizania aquatica*. SIB., JAPAN.
- nsew.* *Homalocenchrus oryzoides*. EUR., AS., AFR.
- new.* *Phalaris arundinacea*. EUR., AS.
- new.* *Hierochloë odorata* var. *fragrans*. EUR., AS.
- se.* *Muhlenbergia sobolifera*. EUR.
- nsew.* *Agrostis hiemalis*. AS.
- nsew.* *Agrostis perennans*. AS.?
- nw.* *Deyeuxia neglecta*. EUR., AS.
- new.* *Deyeuxia canadensis*. SIB.

- new.* *Deschampsia caespitosa.* EUR., AS., AUST., AFR., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Bouteloua curtipendula.* PERU.  
*nv.* *Beckmannia erucaeformis.* EUR., SIB.  
*nsew.* *Phragmites phragmites.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*sew.* *Eragrostis eragrostis.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*se.* *Eragrostis hypnoides.* W. IND., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Koeleria cristata.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Poa nemoralis.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Poa palustris.* EUR., AFR., AS.  
*nv.* *Poa compressa.* EUR., SIB.  
*nv.* *Scolochloa arundinacea.* EUR., SIB.  
*new.* *Panicularia fluitans.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST.  
*nsew.* *Festuca ovina.* EUR., AS., AUST., S. AMER., AFR.  
*se.* *Bromus purgans.* S. AMER.?, AS.  
*nsew.* *Agropyrum caninum.* EUR., SIB.  
*ne.* *Agropyrum violaceum.* EUR  
*new.* *Agropyrum glaucum.* EUR., AS.  
*nv.* *Hordeum nodosum.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*nv.* *Hordeum jubatum.* EUR., SIB.  
*sew.* *Hemicarpha micrantha.* BRAZIL.  
*sew.* *Cyperus esculentus.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST.  
*sew.* *Cyperus aristatus.* AFR., E. INDIES.  
*new.* *Eriophorum gracile.* EUR., SIB.  
*new.* *Eriophorum polystachion.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Eriophorum vaginatum.* EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Scirpus lacustris.* EUR., AS., AUST., SANDWICH ISLS.  
*nsew.* *Scirpus triangularis.* EUR., AUST., S. AMER., W. INDIES.  
*nsew.* *Heleocharis acicularis.* EUR., AS.  
*sew.* *Heleocharis palustris.* EUR., AS., AFR., MALAY ARCH., AUSTR.  
*nsew.* *Heleocharis ovata.* EUR., AS.  
*sew.* *Iria capillaris.* TROPICS.  
*nsew.* *Rhynchospora alba.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Carex siccata.* AS.  
*ne.* *Carex tenuiflora.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Carex canescens.* EUR., AS., CHILE.  
*new.* *Carex tenella.* EUR.  
*new.* *Carex sartwellii.* AS.  
*new.* *Carex teretiuscula.* EUR., AS., N. ZEAL.  
*nv.* *Carex stenophylla.* EUR.  
*ne.* *Carex chordorhiza.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Carex limosa.* EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Carex magellanica.* EUR., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Carex aquatilis.* EUR.  
*nsew.* *Carex fusca.* EUR., AS., AUST.  
*nse.* *Carex riparia.* EUR., AS., AFR., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Carex filiformis.* EUR., AS.  
*ne.* *Carex pseudocyperus.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST.  
*ne.* *Carex pauciflora.* EUR.  
*nse.* *Acorus calamus.* EUR., AS., CHINA, JAPAN.  
*ne.* *Spathyema foetida.* JAPAN, AMURLAND.  
*ne.* *Calla palustris.* EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Lemna minor.* EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.

- nsew.* Lemna trisulca. EUR., AS., AUST., AFR., S. AMER.  
*nsew.* Lemna polyrrhiza. EUR., AS., AUST., W. INDIES.  
*se.* Grantia braziliensis. BRAZIL.  
*ne.* Eriocaulon septangulare. IRELAND, SKYE, HEBRIDES.  
*sew.* Heteranthera dubia. CUBA.  
*nsew.* Juncus tenuis. EUR., N. ZEAL., TRISTAN D'ACHUNA.  
*ne.* Juncus balticus. S. AMER., PATAGONIA, SPAIN.  
*new.* Juncus filiformis. EUR., AS., PATAGONIA.  
*nsew.* Juncus effusus. EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*new.* Juncus nodosus. AS.?  
*nse.* Juncus canadensis var. longicaudatus. S. AMER.  
*nsew.* Cyperella campestris. EUR., AS., N. AFR., N. ZEAL.  
*new.* Toffeldia glutinosa. N. AS.  
*new.* Veratrum viride. SIB.  
*new.* Allium schoenoprasum. EUR., SIB., JAPAN, HIMALAYAS.  
*new.* Unifolium bifolium. EUR., AS.  
*new.* Unifolium trifolium. AS.  
*new.* Unifolium stellatum. NORWAY.  
*se.* Smilax rotundifolia. W. INDIES.  
*se.* Smilax herbacea. JAPAN.  
*nse.* Sisyrinchium angustifolium. EUR.  
*new.* Habenaria dilatata. N. AS., N. EUR.  
*new.* Habenaria hyperborea. ICELAND.  
*new.* Habenaria bracteata. ASIA.  
*nse.* Pogonia ophioglossoides. JAPAN.?  
*new.* Gyrostachys romanzowiana. EUR., AS.  
*new.* Peramium repens. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*nse.* Achroanthus unifolia. RUSSIA.?  
*ne.* Leptorchis loeselii. EUR., AS.  
*new.* Corallorhiza corallorrhiza. N. EUR., N. AS.

*Archichlamydeae.*

- se.* Juglans nigra. S. AMER.  
*new.* Salix myrtilloides. EUR., AS.  
*new.* Salix longifolia. ASIA.?  
*se.* Ostrya ostrya. JAPAN.  
*new.* Corylus rostrata. N. E. ASIA.  
*new.* Alnus incana. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*new.* Rumex salicifolius. N. AS.  
*nsew.* Rumex persicarioides. EUR., AS.?  
*new.* Polygonum hydropiper. EUR., AS.  
*se.* Polygonum hydropiperoides. S. AMER., AUST.  
*nsew.* Polygonum amphibium. EUR., AS., S. AFR., JAPAN  
*nsew.* Polygonum incarnatum. EUR., AS.  
*sew.* Polygonum erectum. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* Polygonum aviculare. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*sew.* Polygonum scandens. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* Polygonum arifolium. AS.?  
*se.* Polygonum sagittatum. AS.  
*new.* Chenopodium rubrum. EUR.  
*nsew.* Chenopodium capitatum. EUR., AS.  
*new.* Corispermum hyssopifolium. EUR., AS., MANCH., CHINA.



- nse.* *Salsola kali*. EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*se.* *Phytolacca decandra*. EUR., CHINA.  
*new.* *Stellularia crassifolia*. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*new.* *Stellularia longipes*. CIRCUMPOLAR, EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Stellularia longifolia*. N. AS., MANCH., EUR.  
*new.* *Cerastium arvense*. EUR., N. AFR., AS., S. AMER., PATAGONIA.  
*ne.* *Cerastium arvense* var. *bracteatum*. AMURLAND, SIB.  
*new.* *Moehringia lateriflora*. EUR., N. AS.  
*se.* *Nelumbo nelumbo*. W. INDIES, S. AMER.  
*sew.* *Brasenia peltata*. JAPAN, E. INDIA, TROP. AFR., AUST., CUBA.  
*nsew.* *Nymphaea advena*. E. SIB.  
*sew.* *Ceratophyllum demusum*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* *Caltha palustris*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Isopyrum trifolium*. ICELAND, N. ASIA, JAPAN.  
*se.* *Isopyrum biternatum*. KAMTSCHATKA.  
*new.?* *Actaea rubra*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*sew.* *Aquilegia canadensis*. N. E. SIB.  
*nse.* *Anemone hepatica*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Anemone quinquefolia*. N. AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Anemone dichotoma*. EUR., SIB.  
*new.* *Anemone multifida*. CHILE, MAGELLAN.  
*nw.* *Anemone parviflora*. E. SIB.  
*ne.* *Anemone hirsutissima*. E. SIB.  
*new.* *Oxygraphis cymbalaria*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Ranunculus pennsylvanicus*. CHINA.  
*nw.* *Ranunculus repens*. N. EUR., N. AS., N. AFR.  
*nsew.* *Ranunculus septentrionalis*. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* *Ranunculus recurvatus*. N. E. SIB.  
*nsew.* *Ranunculus sceleratus*. N. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Ranunculus pedatifidus*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Ranunculus reptans*. N. EUR., SIB.  
*new.* *Ranunculus ambigens*. EUR.  
*new.* *Ranunculus lacustris*. SIB.  
*nsew.* *Ranunculus aquatilis* var. *trichophyllos*. EUR., AS., AUST., AFR.  
*new.* *Ranunculus circinnatus*. EUR.  
*se.* *Podophyllum peltatum*. JAPAN.  
*nse.* *Leontice thalictroides*. JAPAN, MANCHURIA.  
*ne.* *Capnorchis cucullaria*. KAMTSK.  
*nsew.* *Neckeria aurea*. AMURLAND.  
*new.* *Neckeria sempervirens*. SIB., KAMTSK.  
*nw.* *Barbarea barbarea* var. *stricta*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*nsew.* *Nasturtium hispidum*. SIB.  
*nsew.* *Nasturtium palustre*. EUR. N. AFR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Cardamine parviflora*. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*nsew.* *Cardamine hirsuta*. N. EUR., N. AS., CHINA.  
*nw.* *Draba nemorosa*. N. EUR., N. AS., CHINA.  
*se.* *Draba verna*. S. EUR., RUSSIA.  
*new.* *Arabis lyrata*. JAPAN, KURILES.  
*nw.* *Arabis glabra*. N. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Arabis hirsuta*. EUR., AS.

- nsew.* *Erysimum cheiranthoides*. N. EUR., N. AS., N. AFR.  
*new.* *Drosera intermedia*. EUR., AS., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Drosera rotundifolia*. EUR., AS.  
*se.* *Penthorum sedoides*. MANCH., JAPAN, CHINA.  
*nse.* *Tiarella cordifolia*. N. W. ASIA, BAIKAL SIB.  
*new.* *Mitella nuda*. SIB., AMURLAND.  
*nsew.* *Mitella diphylla*. E. SIB.?  
*new.* *Parnassia palustris*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Ribes rubrum*. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* *Ribes floridum*. ANDES, S. AMER.  
*new.* *Spiraea salicifolia*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*new.* *Pirus sambucifolia*. EUR., ASIA., JAPAN.  
*new.* *Rubus strigosus*. EUR., AS., JAPAN, N. AFR.?  
*new.* *Fragaria vesca*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Potentilla anserina*. N. EUR., AS., CHINA, AUST., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Potentilla fruticosa*. N. EUR., AS., CHINA, JAPAN.  
*new.* *Potentilla palustris*. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* *Potentilla argentea*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Potentilla pensylvanica*. SIB., JAPAN.  
*se.* *Potentilla supina*. EUR., AS., CHINA, S. AMER.  
*nse.* *Potentilla norvegica*. EUR., AS.  
*nse.* *Geum rivale*. EUR., AS., AUST., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Geum strictum*. EUR., AS., JAPAN, N. ZEAL., S. AMER.  
*new.* *Geum japonicum*. E. AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Agrimonia eupatoria*. EUR., AS., N. AFR., S. AFR.  
*nw.* *Rosa acicularis*. N. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*se.* *Cerasus serotina*. S. AMER., ANDES.  
*nsew.* *Lathyrus palustris*. EUR., N. AS., CHINA.  
*ne.* *Vicia cracca*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR.  
*nw.* *Astragalus hypoglottis*. SIB., KAMTSK.  
*nw.* *Astragalus adsurgens*. SIB., KAMTSK.  
*nse.* *Geranium maculatum*. SIB.  
*sew.* *Oxalis stricta*. N. EUR., N. AS., CHINA.  
*nsew.* *Stellaria verna*. EUR., AS., S. AMER.  
*se.* *Rhus radicans*. N. E. AS., JAPAN.  
*nse.* *Hypericum ascyron*. SIB., CHINA.  
*new.* *Viola sylvestris*. EUR., SIB., CHINA.  
*new.* *Viola canadensis*. N. E. ASIA.  
*nw.* *Viola pubescens*. N. E. ASIA.  
*ne.* *Viola rotundifolia*. KAMTSK.?  
*new.* *Viola blanda*. KAMTSK.  
*nsew.* *Isnardia palustris*. EUR., S. AFR., W. AS.  
*new.* *Epilobium hornemannii*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Epilobium palustre*. EUR., AS.  
*new.* *Epilobium lineare*. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*nsew.* *Epilobium angustifolium*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* *Circaea alpina*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR.  
*nse.* *Circaea lutetiana*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR.  
*nsew.* *Hippuris vulgaris*. EUR., AS., AFR., AUSTR., S. AMER.  
*se.* *Myriophyllum verticillatum*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR.  
*nse.* *Myriophyllum spicatum*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR.  
*nse.* *Aralia quinquefolia*. MANCH., JAPAN, COREA.

- nse.* *Aralia racemosa*. SAGHALIN, JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Heracleum lanatum*. AS., JAPAN.  
*sew.* *Sium angustifolium*. EUR., SIB.  
*nsew.* *Sium cicutaefolium*. EUR., SIB.  
*nse.* *Deeringia canadensis*. CHINA, JAPAN.  
*sew.* *Myrrhis claytoni*. JAPAN.  
*nse.* *Myrrhis aristata*. JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Cornus canadensis*. MANCH., JAPAN.

*Metachlamydeae.*

- nsew.* *Pseva umbellata*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Pirola secunda*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Pirola elliptica*. JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Pirola rotundifolia*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Monotropa uniflora*. AS., JAPAN, S. AMER.  
*nsew.* *Andromeda polifolia*. EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Lyonia calyculata*. EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Chiogenes hispidula*. JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*. N. EUR., N. AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Oxycoccus macrocarpus*. KURILES.  
*nsew.* *Oxycoccus oxycoccus*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Lysimachia thyrsiflora*. EUR., JAPAN.  
*sew.* *Centunculus minimus*. EUR., AS., AUST., BRAZIL, ANDES,  
 CHILE.  
*nsew.* *Menyanthes trifoliata*. N. EUR., N. AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* *Gentiana serrata*. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*se.* *Asclepias syriaca*. EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Volvulus sepium*. EUR., AS., AUST., N. ZEAL., N. AFR.,  
 CHINA.  
*sew.* *Cuscuta arvensis*. S. AMER.  
*se.* *Myosotis arvensis*. EUR., AS., N. AFR.  
*nsew.* *Lappula redowskii*. AS.  
*se.* *Leptostachya leptostachya*. E. SIB., JAP., INDIA.  
*se.* *Stachys aspera*. JAPAN, KAMTSK.  
*nsew.* *Stachys palustris*. EUR., AS.  
*nsew.* *Brunella vulgaris*. EUR., AS., N. AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*nsew.* *Scutellaria galericulata*. EUR., AS., JAPAN, N. AFR.  
*nsew.* *Acinos vulgaris*. EUR., AS., JAPAN. ?  
*nsew.* *Lycopus lucidus*. JAPAN, SIB.  
*se.* *Teucrium canadense*. SIB. ?  
*sew.* *Physalis pubescens*. CHINA, BRAZIL, BARBADOES.  
*se.* *Physalis angulata*. S. AMER., AFRICA.  
*nsew.* *Solanum nigrum*. EUR., AS., AFR., AUST., S. AMER.  
*sew.* *Scrophularia nodosa*. EUR., SIB.  
*se.* *Mimulus ringens*. KURILES.  
*nsew.* *Veronica peregrina*. EUR., AS., JAPAN, ANDES, S. AMER.  
*nsew.* *Veronica scutellata*. EUR., AS., N. AFR.  
*nsew.* *Veronica anagallis*. EUR., AS., CHINA, N. AFR., S. AMER.  
*se.* *Veronica virginica*. JAPAN, SIB.  
*nsew.* *Castilleja pallida*. EUR., SIB.  
*se.* *Utricularia cornuta*. CUBA, BRAZIL.  
*nsew.* *Utricularia intermedia*. EUR., AS., JAPAN.

- new.* Utricularia minor. EUR., AS., N. AFR.  
*nsew.* Utricularia vulgaris. EUR., AS., N. AFR.  
*sew.* Plantago major. EUR., AS., CHINA?, N. AFR.  
*nsew.* Galium triflorum. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*nse.* Galium asprellum. AS., JAPAN.  
*nsew.* Galium trifidum. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* Galium boreale. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*nsew.* Galium aparine. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* Linnaea borealis. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* Sambucus racemosus. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* Viburnum opulus. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*new.* Adoxa moschatellina. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*se.* Sicyos angulatus. S. EUR., S. AS.  
*nsew.* Campanula rotundifolia. EUR., AS., JAPAN.  
*sew.* Pentagonia perfoliata. CHILE, S. AMER.  
*nsew.* Erigeron canadensis. EUR., AS., CHINA, S. AFR.?  
*new.* Anaphalis margaritacea. EUR.?, N. AS., JAPAN, CEYLON.  
*new.* Gnaphalium uliginosum. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*nw.* Adenocaulon bicolor. JAPAN, HIMALAYAS.  
*nse.* Ambrosia artemisiaefolia. BRAZIL, W. INDIES.  
*nse.* Xanthium canadense var. echinatum. S. AMER., CHILE.  
*nsew.* Bidens cernua. EUR., AS., CHINA.  
*nsew.* Achillea millefolium. EUR., AS., N. AFR., AUST., AZORES.  
*nsw.* Artemisia frigida. ASIA.  
*nsw.* Artemisia biennis. KAMTSK., N. INDIA.  
*nsew.* Artemisia canadensis. N. W. ASIA.  
*se.* Erechthites hieracifolia. S. AMER., W. INDIES.  
*nsw.* Senecio lugens. N. AS., N. EUR.  
*new.* Senecio palustris. N. EUR., N. AS.  
*nsew.* Taraxacum taraxacum. EUR., AS., CHINA, S. AMER., AUST., AFR.  
*new.* Hieracium canadense. N. EUR.

From the list the following tables may be compiled:

29. The Extra-Continental Specific Element.			
	No. of species.	Per cent. of all E. C.	E. C. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	116	36.5	34.7
Archichlamydeae.....	130	41.0	28.3
Metachlamydeae.....	71	22.5	18.6
Total Extra-Continental....	317	.....	.....
E. C. per cent. of all species...	27.0	.....	.....

**30. Distribution of Extra-Continental Species.**

	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Total.	Per cent. of Extra-Continental.
Europe.....	89	78	46	213	67.1
Asia.....	88	121	63	272	85.7
Manchuria, Japan, China....	6	54	40	100	31.5
Africa.....	28	17	14	59	15.4
Australasia.....	28	8	6	42	13.2
West Indies.....	8	1	4	13	4.1
South America....	22	15	14	51	16.0

**31. Intra-Continental Distribution of Extra-Continental Specific Element.**

	N.	S.	E.	W.	Not N.	Not E.
Monocotyledones ....	86.2	47.4	93.9	76.7	13.8	6.1
Archichlamydeae....	83.1	50.0	93.0	70.7	16.9	7.0
Metachlamydeae ....	76.1	57.7	92.9	80.2	23.9	7.1
Total element .....	85.9	50.7	93.3	75.4	14.1	6.7

In the first table there appears in the third column of figures a further verification of the statements previously advanced regarding the relative extent of distribution of the Monocotyledones, as a group, and of the Metachlamydeae. While 34.7 per cent. of all monocotyledonous species are of extra-continental range, 28.3 per cent. of the Archichlamydeae, and but 18.6 per cent. of the Metachlamydeae are of such range. The Archichlamydeae, from their absolute numerical preponderance, form the largest percentage of the extra continental element. The Metachlamydeae, both absolutely and according to their number, form the smallest percentage. A comparison with the table which gives the general taxonomic-group percentages of the total valley species will be instructive. While the Monocotyledones form 28.4 per cent. of the total species they

form 36.5 per cent. of the extra-continental species; while the Archichlamydeae form 31.9 per cent. of the total species they form 41.0 per cent. of the extra-continental element, and while the Metachlamydeae form 32.3 per cent. of the total flora, they form but 22.5 per cent. of the extra-continental element. This element shows, when compared with the general flora, a falling off in Metachlamydeae and a concurrent increase of Monocotyledones and Archichlamydeae. The increase is greatest among the Monocotyledones.

In the second of the last three tables the distribution by countries of the extra-continental element is indicated. The percentages are fairly exact except in the case of the West Indies. Of this region access has been had only to Grisebach's *Flora of the British West Indies*. The percentage is probably somewhat too small, but would in any event be likely to be the smallest of the series. It is seen that the extra-continental element is preponderantly Asiatic, and of the Asiatic group the Manchurian-Japanese forms a considerable percentage. Subtracting this percentage from the total Asiatic percentage gives 54.2 per cent. as the approximate Siberian element. This division of the Asiatic element is a proper one and the two groups of extra-continental species thus isolated would be interesting in detailed comparison. Such comparison would, however, be a little removed from the purpose of the chapter. A glance at the table will show several curious facts that may be noted. The Siberian group furnishes a larger percentage of Monocotyledones and smaller percentage of Metachlamydeae, comparatively, than the Japanese-Manchurian. The African element is almost as large as the South American or Australasian, and for the most part consists of the same plants. In all three the preponderant taxonomic group is the Monocotyledones, and of these it is especially the aquatic or marsh forms that are thus widely distributed. In these three distant elements the monocotyledonous percentage is somewhat in advance of such general percentages of the whole extra-continental element. Especially in the most distant element, the Australasian, are the Monocotyledones predominant. Of this element they form 66.6 per cent. Of the European element the Monocotyledones form a larger percentage than of the Asiatic, while of the Asiatic element the Archichlamydeae and Metachlamydeae form each a larger percentage than of the European. Of the Manchurian-Japanese element the Archichlamydeae and Metachlamydeae each form a larger percentage than of the Siberian or total Asiatic.

The third table of the series showing the North American range of extra-continental Minnesota valley metaspemic species and varieties presents some interesting percentages. Of the total element 85.9 per cent are northern and 50.7 per cent southern in North America. Comparing with the general tables of the entire flora, we find that 55.6 per cent of the species are northern while 76.1 per cent are southern. This indicates the predominant northern character of the extra-continental specific element. Its presence in the Minnesota valley is therefore principally to be referred to the influence of the Conifer region of Engler or the Northern of Drude, which lies just above the latitude of the Minnesota valley. Of the extra-continental element 93.3 per cent. is eastern and 75.4 per cent. western. Comparing again the tables for the entire metaspemic flora we find that 87.2 per cent. are eastern and 51.4 per cent. western. The difference between the general percentages is therefore greater than between the extra-continental percentages. This indicates a more general latitudinal distribution of extra-continentally ranging species than of the average species of the valley. Since, however, this extra-continental element is so preponderantly northern the longitudinal distribution is not equal to the average longitudinal distribution. The extra-continental element is therefore distinctively lateral rather than vertical in its characteristic inter-continental distribution.

Besides the comparison of totals, the comparative distribution of the three taxonomic groups will be worth a moment's attention. Of the total specific elements the Monocotyledones run 68.2 per cent. northern, 69.1 per cent. southern, 93.6 per cent. eastern, 53.1 per cent. western. Of the extra-continental element the Monocotyledones run 86.2 per cent. northern, 47.4 per cent. southern, 93.9 per cent. eastern, 76.7 per cent. western. These figures indicate for the extra-continental Monocotyledones an increase in average northernness and a decrease in average longitudinal equality of distribution, together with an increase of lateral equality of distribution.

Of the total specific elements the Archichlamydeae run 55.9 per cent. northern, 75.1 per cent. southern, 86.1 per cent. eastern, 49.6 per cent. western. Of the extra-continental specific element the Archichlamydeae run 83.1 per cent. northern, 50.0 per cent. southern, 93.0 per cent. eastern, 70.7 per cent. western. These figures preserve an exact parallelism with those of the Monocotyledones, but with varying internal ratios. The

east and west distribution of the Monocotyledones of the extra-continental element indicated by the figures 93.9 and 76.7 is more even than that of the Archichlamydeae of that element, indicated by the figures 93.0 and 70.7. On the other hand\* the north and south distribution of the Archichlamydeae of the extra-continental element is more even than that of the Monocotyledones, as indicated respectively, by the relations between the figures 83.1—50.0 and 86.2—47.4. But in comparison with the general specific elements we see, as for the Monocotyledones, an increase in average northernness, a decrease in average longitudinal equality of distribution and an increase of lateral equality.

Of the total specific elements the Metachlamydeae run 41.6 per cent. northern, 83.9 per cent. southern, 82.9 per cent. eastern, 51.9 per cent. western. Of the extra-continental element they run 76.1 per cent. northern, 57.7 per cent. southern, 92.9 per cent. eastern and 80.2 per cent. western. Of the three taxonomic groups, then, the Metachlamydeae show the greatest evenness of longitudinal distribution. In other words, this group is least concerned in the northern-region influence. Further the Metachlamydeae are most evenly distributed east and west, of the extra-continental groups. As before, however, but with diminished ratios, the Metachlamydeae, in comparison with the Metachlamydeae of the total specific elements, show an increase in average northernness, a decrease in average longitudinal equality of distribution, an increase in average lateral equality of distribution. These three indices of extra-continental ranging in its relation to intra continental distribution reduce themselves to this: The extra-continental element is more widely distributed intra-continentially than the general intra-continental element. It is more evenly distributed laterally and less evenly distributed longitudinally. The three taxonomic groups are in any case of different value in relative cosmopolitan or endemic distribution. These differences persist and are accentuated in the extra-continental element. Since the endemic character is at once preponderantly metachlamydeous and also of the Central element, it happens that the longitudinal distribution of extra-continental Metachlamydeae is more even than that of the other two groups, for the general southern and specific northern influences are best able in this group to neutralise each other.

From the above condensed account of the extra-continental specific element it will be seen that every figure, in comparison



or alone, is able to cast some additional light on the general problems of metaspermic history. Many other comparisons might be made and some of them would prove of definite value, but enough has already been brought forward to lay the foundation of our understanding of the relations between the extra-continental element in its outside and inside ranging and in its connection with the general flora.

The combination-ranges have not been worked out for the extra-continental element, but one or two facts are evident from the general survey of table E. For example the SE. range is particularly noticeable in the Manchurian-Japanese element and the NEW. range, in the Siberian or European element. The SW. range is not unprevalent in the South American element. The wider extra-continental ranges are generally coördinate with the wider intra-continental ranges, and *vice versa*. The explanation of the SE. preponderant-range of the Japanese-Manchurian element has been given as follows: The North American species which are found also in Japan, Manchuria and China were originally northwest in their American distribution. During the glacial period they were forced southeast along the lake-region trench of Canada and the boundary, thus reaching the Atlantic coast in the vicinity of New York or Delaware. Those which were pushed more directly south or west were destroyed through their inability to acclimate themselves at constantly higher altitudes. Only those which moved down the trench, and consequently southeast, were able to survive. The plants across Berings Straits were similarly induced to move southward into the unglaciated island of Japan, or into China and the Amur. There was thus brought about a division of the original northwest element in such a way that part of it became southeastern in North America and the rest eastern or north eastern in Asia. The relation between the Japanese-Manchurian region and the eastern North American is therefore to be explained from Tertiary and post-Tertiary wanderings, from glacial dispersions and from topographical peculiarities of the two continents concerned. All this has been ably discussed by Gray, Miquel, Nathorst, Saporta, Engler, Heer and others.

A general table of range may now be presented; it is compiled from Table D. and gives the number of species in each family that range north, east, south and west, and the total number of species in each family. This table will serve as a termination of this line of statistical enquiry and following it the physiognomic elements will briefly be examined.

**F. Table Illustrating the Range of Minnesota Valley Metaspermae, by Families and Species.**

	North	South	East	West	Total
<b>Monocotyledones.</b>					
Typhaceae.....	1	1	1	1	1
Sparganiaceae.....	3	2	3	2	3
Potamogetonaceae.....	15	11	16	13	16
Najadaceae.....	1	1	1	1	1
Juncagineae.....	3	0	3	3	3
Alismaceae.....	2	2	4	2	4
Hydrocharitaceae.....	1	2	2	1	2
Gramineae.....	48	66	71	58	89
Cyperaceae.....	89	80	116	63	118
Aroideae.....	4	2	4	0	4
Lemnaceae.....	4	6	6	2	6
Xyridaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Eriocaulaceae.....	1	0	1	0	1
Commelinaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Pontederiaceae.....	1	2	2	1	2
Juncaceae.....	9	6	11	5	11
Liliaceae.....	17	28	35	11	36
Amaryllidaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Dioscoreaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Iridaceae.....	2	3	3	0	3
Orchidaceae.....	29	16	30	13	30
<b>Archichlamydeae.</b>					
Juglandaceae.....	1	4	4	0	4
Myricaceae.....	1	1	1	0	1
Salicaceae.....	17	8	16	11	17
Betulaceae.....	5	4	8	3	8
Fagaceae.....	1	5	5	0	5
Ulmaceae.....	1	4	4	1	4
Urticaceae.....	2	4	5	1	5
Moraceae.....	1	2	2	1	2
Santalaceae.....	3	0	2	3	3
Aristolochiaceae.....	1	1	2	0	2
Polygonaceae.....	12	19	22	14	23
Chenopodiaceae.....	4	3	5	3	5
Amarantaceae.....	0	3	2	1	3
Phytolaccaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Nyctaginaceae.....	0	3	0	3	3
Portulacaceae.....	1	2	2	3	3
Caryophyllaceae.....	6	6	11	8	11
Nymphaeaceae.....	2	5	5	2	5
Ceratophyllaceae.....	0	1	1	1	1
Ranunculaceae.....	32	19	40	28	42
Berberidaceae.....	1	2	2	0	2
Menispermaceae.....	1	1	1	0	1
Papaveraceae.....	5	4	7	3	7
Cruciferae.....	18	23	21	20	30
Capparidaceae.....	0	2	2	2	2
Sarraceniaceae.....	1	0	1	1	1
Droseraceae.....	3	0	2	3	3
Crassulaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Saxifragaceae.....	9	9	14	8	14
Rosaceae.....	40	32	47	28	54
Leguminosae.....	17	51	37	26	55
Geraniaceae.....	2	2	2	1	2

**F. Table Illustrating the Range of Minnesota Valley Metaspermae, by Families and Species.—Continued.**

	North	South	East	West	Total
Oxalidaceae.....	0	2	1	2	2
Linaceae.....	1	3	1	3	3
Rutaceae.....	1	2	2	0	2
Polygalaceae.....	2	6	6	1	6
Euphorbiaceae.....	2	11	4	8	11
Stellariaceae.....	1	1	1	1	1
Anacardiaceae.....	0	5	5	0	5
Celastraceae.....	1	2	2	0	2
Aquifoliaceae.....	1	1	1	0	1
Staphyleaceae.....	1	1	1	0	1
Aceraceae.....	3	6	7	1	7
Balsaminaceae.....	2	1	2	2	2
Rhamnaceae.....	1	2	3	1	3
Vitaceae.....	0	4	4	0	4
Tiliaceae.....	1	1	1	0	1
Malvaceae.....	0	4	3	1	4
Hypericaceae.....	3	7	7	0	7
Cistaceae.....	1	2	2	0	2
Violaceae.....	9	11	14	5	15
Cactaceae.....	0	3	1	2	3
Thymelaeaceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Elaeagnaceae.....	2	1	1	1	2
Lythraceae.....	0	1	1	0	1
Oenotheraceae.....	12	11	13	12	17
Halorrhagidaceae.....	2	4	4	1	4
Araliaceae.....	5	4	5	1	5
Umbelliferae.....	11	20	21	10	22
Cornaceae.....	4	5	7	2	7
Metachlamydeae.....					
Pirolaceae.....	7	4	8	7	8
Ericaceae.....	10	1	11	7	11
Primulaceae.....	4	6	7	4	8
Oleaceae.....	0	4	4	1	4
Gentianaceae.....	4	6	10	3	10
Apocynaceae.....	0	2	2	2	2
Asclepiadaceae.....	2	14	10	5	14
Convolvulaceae.....	1	8	8	5	9
Polemoniaceae.....	1	5	5	1	6
Hydrophyllaceae.....	2	4	4	2	4
Borraginaceae.....	2	12	9	5	12
Verbenaceae.....	1	6	4	4	6
Labiatae.....	12	18	21	13	24
Solanaceae.....	2	6	7	3	7
Scrophulariaceae.....	8	27	27	17	32
Lentibulariaceae.....	3	2	4	3	4
Orobanchaceae.....	0	3	2	3	3
Plantaginaceae.....	1	3	2	2	3
Rubiaceae.....	7	9	11	4	11
Caprifoliaceae.....	10	8	14	9	15
Adoxaceae.....	1	0	1	1	1
Valerianaceae.....	0	3	3	1	3
Cucurbitaceae.....	1	2	2	1	2
Campanulaceae.....	4	7	9	3	9
Compositae.....	66	158	131	92	173

## IV. EXAMINATION OF PHYSIOGNOMIC CHARACTERS OF THE METASPERMIC PLANTS OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

The plant-physiognomy of any district is determined by the habits and habitats of its plants. Without entering upon exhaustive analyses of the principal physiognomic groups—the forest and the prairie—it will be possible, nevertheless, to isolate three groups of species of characteristic habit and three others of characteristic habitat. The first three elements will then be as follows:

- A. The Arboreal element.
- B. The Shrubby element.
- C. The Herbaceous element.

Evidently transitional forms must be recognised between these groups, but in general a classification may be attempted of all species into one or another of the groups themselves. The character of a principal woody trunk is considered to indicate the tree, if this coexists with a sufficient size. The woody character without the principal trunk is deemed characteristic of the shrub, and the absence of a distinctly woody stem is considered characteristic of the herb. Of course all *Metaspermæ* contain woody tissue in greater or less abundance. If, however, the cambium cylinders are not developed, the plant is generally characterised as herbaceous.

Of the three habitat elements the classification may be as follows:

- A. The Aquatic element.
- B. The Swamp and Marsh element.
- C. The Drier-soil element.

As before, there are transitional forms between these groups and the entry of a given species may be difficult. Indeed in the same species certain individuals may be aquatic, and others may be found in more terrestrial localities. As in the case of the habit elements there is, then, some difficulty in obtaining a rigid classification. In the following tables two elements are unlisted—the herbaceous and the drier-soil elements. This is because these elements are in the nature of residua and may be understood closely enough from the other four elements that are listed. The following table gives a list of arboreal plants found growing spontaneously and indigenously in the valley of the Minnesota.

## G. Table of Arboreal Metaspermae Indigenous to the Minnesota Valley.

### *Archichlamydeae.*

<i>se.</i> Juglans nigra.	<i>se.</i> Pirus coronaria.
<i>nse.</i> Juglans cinerea.	<i>nw.</i> Amelanchier alnifolia.
<i>se.</i> Scoria minima.	<i>se.</i> Amelanchier canadensis.
<i>se.</i> Scoria ovata.	<i>nsew.</i> Amelanchier canadensis var. obovalis.
<i>nsew.</i> Populus monilifera.	<i>se.</i> Crataegus crus galli.
<i>new.</i> Populus balsamifera.	<i>se.</i> Crataegus coccinea.
<i>new.</i> Populus tremuloides.	<i>se.</i> Crataegus mollis.
<i>nse.</i> Populus grandidentata.	<i>se.</i> Crataegus tomentosa.
<i>nsew.</i> Salix nigra.	<i>se.</i> Prunus americana.
<i>nsw.</i> Salix amygdaloides.	<i>se.</i> Cerasus serotina.
<i>se.</i> Carpinus caroliniana.	<i>nsew.</i> Cerasus virginiana.
<i>se.</i> Ostrya ostrya.	<i>new.</i> Cerasus pennsylvanica.
<i>se.</i> Betula nigra.	<i>se.</i> Gymnocladus dioicus.
<i>new.</i> Betula papyrifera.	<i>se.</i> Rhus typhina.
<i>se.</i> Quercus velutina.	<i>sew.</i> Acer negundo.
<i>se.</i> Quercus rubra.	<i>se.</i> Acer rubrum.
<i>se.</i> Quercus muhlenbergii.	<i>nse.</i> Acer barbatum.
<i>nse.</i> Quercus macrocarpa.	<i>se.</i> Acer barbatum var. nigrum.
<i>se.</i> Quercus alba.	<i>se.</i> Acer saccharinum.
<i>nse.</i> Ulmus racemosa.	<i>nc.</i> Acer spicatum.
<i>se.</i> Ulmus americana.	<i>nse.</i> Acer pennsylvanicum.
<i>se.</i> Ulmus fulva.	<i>nse.</i> Tilia americana.
<i>sew.</i> Celtis occidentalis.	<i>nse.</i> Cornus alternifolia.
<i>se.</i> Morus rubra.	
<i>new.</i> Pirus sambucifolia.	

### *Metachlamydeae.*

<i>sew.</i> Fraxinus sambucifolia.	<i>new.</i> Viburnum opulus.
<i>se.</i> Fraxinus pubescens.	<i>se.</i> Viburnum dentatum.
<i>se.</i> Fraxinus viridis.	<i>nse.</i> Viburnum lentago.
<i>se.</i> Fraxinus americana.	

From the preceding table the following statistic tabulation is compiled:

32. The Arboreal Specific Element.			
	No. of species.	Per cent. of all arb. species.	Arb. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	0	0	0
Archichlamydeae .....	48	86.7	10.0
Metachlamydeae .....	7	13.2	1.8
Total Arboreal.....	55	.....	.....
Arb. per cent. of all species..	4.7	.....	.....

Succeeding the arboreal element must be noted the shrubby element. Of this, Table H presents the list.

## H. Table of Shrubby Metaspermae Indigenous to the Minnesota Valley.

### *Monocotyledones.*

*se.* *Smilax hispida.*

*se.* *Smilax rotundifolia.*

### *Archichlamydeae.*

*nse.* *Myrica asplenifolia.*  
*new.* *Salix myrtilloides.*  
*new.* *Salix cordata.*  
*nse.* *Salix cordata var angustata.*  
*ne.* *Salix caudata.*  
*new.* *Salix petiolaris.*  
*nse.* *Salix tristis.*  
*nse.* *Salix humilis.*  
*nse.* *Salix discolor.*  
*new.* *Salix rostrata.*  
*new.* *Salix longifolia.*  
*new.* *Salix lucida.*  
*new.* *Corylus rostrata.*  
*nse.* *Corylus americana.*  
*ne.* *Betula pumila,*  
*new.* *Alnus incana.*  
*new.* *Comandra livida.*  
*new.* *Comandra umbellata.*  
*nw.* *Comandra pallida.*  
*nse.* *Menispermum canadense.*  
*new.* *Ribes rubrum var. albinervium.*  
*nse.* *Ribes floridum.*  
*new.* *Ribes oxycanthoides.*  
*sew.* *Ribes gracile.*  
*sew.* *Ribes cynobasti.*  
*nsew.* *Opulaster opulifolius.*  
*nse.* *Spiraea tomentosa.*  
*nse.* *Celastrus scandens.*  
*nse.* *Ilex verticillata.*  
*nse.* *Staphylea trifolia.*  
*sew.* *Ceanothus ovatus.*  
*se.* *Ceanothus americanus.*  
*ne.* *Rhamnus alnifolia.*  
*se.* *Parthenocissus quinquefolia.*  
*se.* *Vitis aestivalis.*  
*se.* *Vitis riparia.*  
*se.* *Vitis cordifolia.*  
*se.* *Hypericum prolificum.*

*se.* *Dicra palustris.*  
*new.* *Spiraea salicifolia.*  
*se.* *Pirus arbutifolia.*  
*nse.* *Rubus hispidus.*  
*ne.* *Rubus canadensis.*  
*nse.* *Rubus villosus.*  
*new.* *Rubus occidentalis.*  
*new.* *Rubus strigosus.*  
*new.* *Rubus triflorus.*  
*new.* *Potentilla tridentata.*  
*new.* *Potentilla fruticosa.*  
*nse.* *Rosa humilis.*  
*se.* *Rosa carolina.*  
*nsw.* *Rosa pisocarpa.*  
*nw.* *Rosa acicularis.*  
*new.* *Rosa virginiana.*  
*sw.* *Rosa virginiana var. arkansana.*  
*nse.* *Cerasus pumila.*  
*nsw.* *Amorpha canescens.*  
*nsw.* *Amorpha microphylla.*  
*sew.* *Amorpha fruticosa.*  
*nse.* *Zanthoxylum americanum.*  
*se.* *Ptelea trifoliata.*  
*se.* *Rhus radicans.*  
*se.* *Rhus copallina.*  
*se.* *Rhus vernix.*  
*se.* *Rhus glabra.*  
*se.* *Evonymus atropurpureus.*  
*nsw.* *Leptargyria argentea.*  
*ne.* *Elæagnus argentea.*  
*sw.* *Oenothera serrulata.*  
*new.* *Cornus canadensis.*  
*se.* *Cornus candidissima.*  
*se.* *Cornus asperifolia.*  
*new.* *Cornus stolonifera.*  
*se.* *Cornus sericea.*  
*nse.* *Cornus circinatus.*

### *Metachlamydeae.*

*se.* *Pseva maculata.*  
*nsew.* *Pseva umbellata.*  
*new.* *Ledum latifolium.*  
*new.* *Andromeda polifolia.*  
*new.* *Lyonia calyculata.*  
*new.* *Chloenes hispidula.*  
*new.* *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi.*  
*new.* *Oxycoccus macrocarpus.*  
*new.* *Oxycoccus oxycoccus.*  
*ne.* *Vaccinium corymbosum var. amoenum.*  
*ne.* *Vaccinium canadense.*  
*ne.* *Vaccinium pennsylvanicum.*  
*se.* *Vaccinium stamineum.*  
*new.* *Linnaea borealis.*

*new.* *Symphoricarpos racemosus.*  
*new.* *Symphoricarpos racemosus var. pauciflorus.*  
*nw.* *Symphoricarpos occidentalis.*  
*se.* *Symphoricarpos symphoricarpos.*  
*new.* *Lonicera glauca.*  
*nsew.* *Lonicera sullivantii.*  
*new.* *Lonicera ciliata.*  
*nse.* *Diervilla diervilla.*  
*new.* *Sambucus racemosa.*  
*sew.* *Sambucus canadensis.*  
*se.* *Viburnum pubescens.*  
*se.* *Viburnum dentatum.*  
*nsw.* *Artemisia dracunculoides.*

From Table H the following statistics are compiled:

### 33. The Shrubby Specific Element.

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all shrubby sp.	Shrubby per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	2	1.9	0.6
Archichlamydeae .....	75	72.1	16.3
Metachlamydeae .....	27	25.9	7.1
Total Shrubby .....	104	.....	.....
Shrubby per cent. of all species	8.8	.....	.....

The remainder of the Metaspermae of the Minnesota valley may be classified as herbaceous, and of this element the statistics are as follows:

### 34. The Herbaceous Specific Element.

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all herbaceous.	Herbaceous per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	331	32.4	99.4
Archichlamydeae .....	340	33.4	74.0
Metachlamydeae .....	346	34.0	91.0
Total Herbaceous.....	1017	.....	.....
Herb. per cent. of all species..	86.6	.....	.....

From the above three tabulations it is seen that the herbaceous per cent. of the Monocotyledones is generally in excess of the herbaceous per cents of the other two groups. And the woody percentage of the Archichlamydeæ is generally in excess of the woody percentages of the other two groups. In the latitude of the Minnesota valley many of the original monocotyledonous trees or shrubs have disappeared. All of the trees are gone and all but two of the shrubs have failed up to the present time to secure or regain a foothold. This we understand from the considerations indicated in the pre-

ceding chapter, where the original presence of palms and allied forms was discussed. On the other hand, the Metachlamydeæ with their 1.8 per cent. of trees and 7.1 percent. of shrubs have as yet failed to develop many shrubby or arboreal plants in this latitude. The antiquity and lower organisation of the Monocotyledones are therefore seen to have been reflected in the physiognomy of the valley to-day in a manner similar to that in which the recentness and higher organisation of the Metachlamydeæ have been reflected. The absence of monocotyledonous trees and shrubs is due to their having been obliterated ages ago by the stronger archichlamydeous forms, together with the geological progression of climatic and topographical changes. The absence of the metachlamydeous trees and shrubs, compared with the abundance of the Archichlamydeæ, is doubtless owing to entirely different causes. Not obliteration but failure to reach the valley is the explanation of their absence. Palæontological remains do not indicate that metachlamydeous trees or shrubs were ever before so abundant in the Minnesota valley as they are to-day. The same evidence shows that in the Cretaceous and Tertiary periods there *were* palms in the valley. Thus by direct evidence is corroborated what might *a priori* be derived from the study of modern distribution. Together with the predominant herbaceousness of the Monocotyledones must be read their antiquity and their preponderantly extra and intra-continental width of range. Together with the only less predominant herbaceousness of the Metachlamydeæ must be read their recentness and their preponderantly endemic and limited range. Thus the character of the other taxonomic group may be stated in terms as follows:

The Archichlamydeæ, forming 86.7 per cent. of the arboreal element and 72.1 per cent of the shrubby element have on the one hand had sufficient time to develop their habit and to reach the Minnesota valley, while on the other hand they are not to such an extent a lower group, nor so ancient that they have been erased from the distinctively extratropical regions. From both sides they have been favored in the development of arboreal characters, and for ages will doubtless maintain themselves in extratropical regions as the characteristic trees and shrubs, although ultimately, the logic of history would seem to destine them for extinction under the attack of arborescent *Senecios*, *Helianthi* or *Solidagos*, or of other composite or composite-like forms that had attained the arboreal habit.



The progression of percentages from Monocotyledones to Metachlamydeæ, as read in the last column of the three preceding tabulations, gives interesting testimony to the correctness of the views (by no means new) that are presented in the paragraphs above. As compacted below this progression is certainly instructive.

	Arb. per cent.	Shrubby per cent.	Herb. per cent.
Monocotyledones .....	.0	0.6	99.4
Archichlamydeæ .....	10.0	16.3	74.0
Metachlamydeæ .....	1.8	7.1	91.0

The differences are widest between the monocotyledonous and least between the archichlamydeous percentages.

The three habitat-elements may now be considered. In Table J is listed the aquatic element.

## J. Table of Aquatic Metaspermae Indigenous to the Minnesota Valley.

### *Monocotyledones.*

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton natans.        | <i>nsew.</i> Najas flexilis.        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton fluitans.      | <i>nsew.</i> Elodea canadensis.     |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton amplifolius.   | <i>se.</i> Vallisneria spiralis.    |
| <i>nse.</i> Potamogeton perfoliatus.    | <i>se.</i> Zizania aquatica.        |
| <i>new.</i> Potamogeton heterophyllus.  | <i>new.</i> Panicularia fluitans.   |
| <i>nse.</i> Potamogeton gramineus var.  | <i>new.</i> Scirpus fluviatilis.    |
| zizii.                                  | <i>nsew.</i> Scirpus lacustris.     |
| <i>se.</i> Potamogeton illinoensis.     | <i>nsew.</i> Heleocharis palustris. |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton pusillus.      | <i>nsew.</i> Lemna minor.           |
| <i>new.</i> Potamogeton rutilus.        | <i>nse.</i> Lemna perpusilla.       |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton pectinatus.    | <i>nsew.</i> Lemna trisulca.        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton lucens.        | <i>nsew.</i> Lemna polyrrhiza.      |
| <i>new.</i> Potamogeton praelongus.     | <i>se.</i> Grantia brasiliensis.    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Potamogeton lanceolatus.   | <i>se.</i> Grantia columbiana.      |
| <i>new.</i> Potamogeton zosteraefolius. | <i>nse.</i> Pontederia cordata.     |
| <i>new.</i> Potamogeton foliosus.       | <i>sew.</i> Heteranthera dubia.     |
| <i>nsew.</i> ZanicHELLIA palustris.     |                                     |

### *Archichlamydeæ.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>se.</i> Polygonum hydropiperoides.  | <i>new.</i> Ranunculus aquatilis var.  |
| <i>nsew.</i> Polygonum amphibium.      | caespitosus.                           |
| <i>se.</i> Nelumbo nelumbo.            | <i>new.</i> Ranunculus circinnatus.    |
| <i>sew.</i> Brasenias peltata.         | <i>nsew.</i> Stellaria verna.          |
| <i>nse.</i> Leuconymphaea reniformis.  | <i>nsew.</i> Hippuris vulgaris.        |
| <i>se.</i> Leuconymphaea odorata.      | <i>se.</i> Myriophyllum heterophyllum  |
| <i>nsew.</i> Nymphaea advena.          | <i>se.</i> Myriophyllum verticillatum. |
| <i>sew.</i> Ceratophyllum demersum.    | <i>nse.</i> Myriophyllum spicatum.     |
| <i>new.</i> Ranunculus lacustris.      |  |
| <i>nsew.</i> Ranunculus aquatilis var. |  |
| trichophyllus.                         |  |

### *Metachlamydeæ.*

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>se.</i> Nymphodes lacunosum.    | <i>new.</i> Utricularia intermedia. |
| <i>sew.</i> Mimulus glabratus var. | <i>new.</i> Utricularia minor.      |
| jamesii.                           | <i>nsew.</i> Utricularia vulgaris.  |
| <i>new.</i> Veronica anagallis.    | <i>nse.</i> Bidens beckii.          |
| <i>se.</i> Utricularia cornuta.    |                                     |

The swamp and marsh element may next be listed.

# K. Table of Swamp and Marsh Metaspermae Indigenous to the Minnesota Valley.

## Monocotyledones.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>nsew.</i> Typha latifolia.                         | <i>nsew.</i> Carex tribuloides var. cristata.    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Sparganium simplex.                      | <i>nse.</i> Carex muskingumensis.                |
| <i>nsew.</i> Sparganium androcladum.                  | <i>ne.</i> Carex trisperma.                      |
| <i>nse.</i> Sparganium eurycarpum.                    | <i>ne.</i> Carex tenuiflora.                     |
| <i>nsew.</i> Triglochin palustris.                    | <i>nsew.</i> Carex canescens.                    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Triglochin maritima.                     | <i>nsew.</i> Carex echinata var. radiata.        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Scheuchzeria palustris.                  | <i>nse.</i> Carex rosea.                         |
| <i>nsew.</i> Alisma plantago.                         | <i>nse.</i> Carex rosea var. radiata.            |
| <i>se.</i> Sagittaria rigida.                         | <i>nsew.</i> Carex tenella.                      |
| <i>se.</i> Sagittaria graminea.                       | <i>nsew.</i> Carex teretiuscula.                 |
| <i>nsew.</i> Sagittaria sagittaeifolia.               | <i>nsew.</i> Carex teretiuscula var. ramosa.     |
| <i>se.</i> Panicum crus-galli.                        | <i>se.</i> Carex crus-corvi.                     |
| <i>se.</i> Zizania aquatica var. hispidum.            | <i>ne.</i> Carex chordorhiza.                    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Homalocenchrus oryzoides.                | <i>nsew.</i> Carex polytrichoides.               |
| <i>se.</i> Homalocenchrus virginicus.                 | <i>se.</i> Carex laxiflora.                      |
| <i>nsew.</i> Phalaris arundinacea.                    | <i>nsew.</i> Carex flava var. viridula.          |
| <i>nsew.</i> Hierochloë odorata var. fragrans.        | <i>nse.</i> Carex crawei.                        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Muhlenbergia racemosa.                   | <i>se.</i> Carex granularis.                     |
| <i>nsew.</i> Alopecurus geniculatus var. aristulatus. | <i>se.</i> Carex davisii.                        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Cinna arundinacea.                       | <i>nse.</i> Carex gracillima.                    |
| <i>nw.</i> Beckmannia erucaciformis.                  | <i>nsew.</i> Carex limosa.                       |
| <i>nsew.</i> Phragmites phragmites.                   | <i>nsew.</i> Carex magellanica.                  |
| <i>nsew.</i> Poa palustris.                           | <i>nse.</i> Carex crinita.                       |
| <i>nw.</i> Scolochloa festucacea.                     | <i>nse.</i> Carex prasina.                       |
| <i>nsew.</i> Panicularia americana.                   | <i>nsew.</i> Carex aquatilis.                    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Panicularia nervata.                     | <i>nsew.</i> Carex fusca.                        |
| <i>ne.</i> Panicularia elongata.                      | <i>nse.</i> Carex riparia.                       |
| <i>ne.</i> Panicularia canadensis.                    | <i>nse.</i> Carex trichocarpa.                   |
| <i>nsew.</i> Dulichium spathaceum.                    | <i>nsew.</i> Carex trichocarpa var. aristata.    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Cyperus strigosus.                       | <i>nsew.</i> Carex filiformis.                   |
| <i>nse.</i> Eriophorum virginicum.                    | <i>nsew.</i> Carex filiformis var. lanuginosa.   |
| <i>nsew.</i> Eriophorum gracile.                      | <i>se.</i> Carex squarrosa.                      |
| <i>nsew.</i> Eriophorum latifolium.                   | <i>ne.</i> Carex pseudocyperus.                  |
| <i>nsew.</i> Eriophorum polystachion.                 | <i>nsew.</i> Carex pseudocyperus var. americana. |
| <i>nsew.</i> Eriophorum vaginatum.                    | <i>nse.</i> Carex hystricina.                    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Eriophorum cyperinum.                    | <i>nse.</i> Carex schweinitzii.                  |
| <i>sew.</i> Eriophorum lineatum.                      | <i>nse.</i> Carex lurida.                        |
| <i>nsew.</i> Scirpus atrovirens.                      | <i>nsew.</i> Carex retrorsa.                     |
| <i>nw.</i> Scirpus sylvaticus var. microcarpus.       | <i>ne.</i> Carex tuckermanni.                    |
| <i>nsew.</i> Scirpus triangularis.                    | <i>nsew.</i> Carex monile.                       |
| <i>sw.</i> Heleocharis wolffii.                       | <i>nsew.</i> Carex utriculata.                   |
| <i>nsew.</i> Heleocharis acicularis.                  | <i>nsew.</i> Carex oligosperma.                  |
| <i>nse.</i> Heleocharis tenuis.                       | <i>nse.</i> Carex lupulina.                      |
| <i>nse.</i> Heleocharis intermedia.                   | <i>se.</i> Carex lupulina var. longipedunculata. |
| <i>se.</i> Heleocharis acuminata.                     | <i>nse.</i> Carex intumescens.                   |
| <i>nsew.</i> Heleocharis palustris.                   | <i>nsew.</i> Carex pauciflora.                   |
| <i>se.</i> Heleocharis palustris var. glaucescens.    | <i>nse.</i> Acorus calamus.                      |
| <i>nsew.</i> Heleocharis ovata.                       | <i>ne.</i> Spathyema foetida.                    |
| <i>sew.</i> Mariscus mariscoides.                     | <i>ne.</i> Calla palustris.                      |
| <i>nse.</i> Rhynchospora setacea.                     | <i>ne.</i> Eriocaulon septangulare.              |
| <i>nsew.</i> Rhynchospora alba.                       | <i>nsew.</i> Juncus tenuis.                      |
| <i>se.</i> Scleria verticillata.                      | <i>nsew.</i> Juncus vaseyi.                      |
| <i>se.</i> Scleria triglomerata.                      | <i>nsew.</i> Juncus balticus var. littoralis.    |

*new.* *Juncus filiformis.*  
*nsew.* *Juncus effusus.*  
*new.* *Juncus nodosus* var. *genuinus.*  
*sew.* *Juncus nodosus* var. *megacephalus.*  
*new.* *Juncus canadensis* var. *coarctatus.*  
*nse.* *Juncus canadensis* var. *longicaudatus.*  
*se.* *Juncus acuminatus* var. *legitimus.*  
*se.* *Melanthium virginicum.*  
*new.* *Veratrum viride.*  
*se.* *Lilium canadense.*  
*new.* *Clintonia borealis.*  
*new.* *Unifolium bifolium.*  
*new.* *Unifolium trifolium.*  
*se.* *Iris versicolor.*  
*new.* *Cypripedium acaule.*  
*nse.* *Cypripedium spectabile.*  
*nsew.* *Cypripedium pubescens.*

*new.* *Cypripedium parviflorum.*  
*nsew.* *Cypripedium candidum.*  
*ne.* *Cypripedium arietinum.*  
*nse.* *Habenaria psychodes.*  
*nse.* *Habenaria lacera.*  
*ne.* *Habenaria hookeriana.*  
*new.* *Habenaria dilatata.*  
*new.* *Habenaria hyperborea.*  
*new.* *Habenaria bracteata.*  
*nse.* *Habenaria flava.*  
*nse.* *Habenaria tridentata.*  
*nse.* *Pogonia ophioglossoides.*  
*ne.* *Arethusa bulbosa.*  
*nse.* *Gyrostachys cernua.*  
*new.* *Gyrostachys romanzowiana.*  
*ne.* *Leptorchis loesellii.*  
*se.* *Leptorchis liliifolia.*  
*new.* *Corallorhiza corallorhiza.*  
*nse.* *Cathea tuberosa.*  
*nsew.* *Aplectrum spicatum.*

#### *Archichlamydeae.*

*nse.* *Populus grandidentata.*  
*new.* *Salix myrtilloides.*  
*new.* *Salix cordata.*  
*nse.* *Salix cordata* var. *angustata.*  
*ne.* *Betula pumila.*  
*new.* *Alnus incana.*  
*se.* *Rumex verticillatus.*  
*new.* *Rumex salicifolius.*  
*nsew.* *Rumex persicarioides.*  
*se.* *Polygonum acre.*  
*new.* *Polygonum hydropiper.*  
*se.* *Polygonum hydropiperoides.*  
*nsew.* *Polygonum hartwrightii.*  
*sew.* *Polygonum emersum.*  
*nsew.* *Polygonum incarnatum.*  
*new.* *Stellularia crassifolia.*  
*new.* *Caltha palustris.*  
*new.* *Isopyrum trifolium.*  
*nsew.* *Ranunculus sceleratus.*  
*nsew.* *Ranunculus ambigens.*  
*nsew.* *Nasturtium hispidum.*  
*nsew.* *Nasturtium palustre.*  
*nsew.* *Cardamine hirsuta.*  
*se.* *Cardamine bulbosa.*  
*new.* *Sarracenia purpurea.*  
*nw.* *Drosera linearis.*  
*new.* *Drosera intermedia* var. *americana.*  
*new.* *Drosera rotundifolia.*  
*se.* *Penthorum sedoides.*  
*ne.* *Saxifraga pennsylvanica.*  
*new.* *Mitella nuda.*  
*se.* *Parnassia caroliniana.*  
*new.* *Parnassia palustris.*

*nse.* *Spiraea tomentosa.*  
*new.* *Spiraea salicifolia.*  
*new.* *Potentilla fruticosa.*  
*new.* *Potentilla palustris.*  
*nse.* *Geum rivale.*  
*nse.* *Rosa humilis.*  
*se.* *Rosa carolina.*  
*nsew.* *Lathyrus palustris.*  
*nsew.* *Lathyrus palustris* var. *myrtifolius.*  
*se.* *Rhus vernix.*  
*se.* *Acer rubrum.*  
*new.* *Impatiens biflora.*  
*nsew.* *Impatiens aurea.*  
*se.* *Hypericum canadense.*  
*nse.* *Hypericum virginicum.*  
*new.* *Viola sylvestris.*  
*new.* *Viola blanda.*  
*nse.* *Viola blanda* var. *amoena.*  
*nsew.* *Isnardia palustris.*  
*se.* *Isnardia polycarpa.*  
*nse.* *Epilobium coloratum.*  
*ne.* *Epilobium strictum.*  
*new.* *Epilobium palustre.*  
*new.* *Epilobium lineare.*  
*new.* *Circaea alpina.*  
*nsew.* *Heracleum lanatum.*  
*ne.* *Cicuta bulbifera.*  
*nsew.* *Cicuta virosa* var. *maculata.*  
*nsew.* *Sium cicutaefolium.*  
*new.* *Cornus canadensis.*  
*new.* *Cornus stolonifera.*  
*se.* *Cornus sericea.*

*Metachlamydeae.*

- nsw.* *Pirola elliptica*.  
*new.* *Pirola rotundifolia*.  
*new.* *Pirola rotundifolia* var. *uliginosa*.  
*new.* *Lyonia calyculata*.  
*new.* *Chiogenes hispidula*.  
*new.* *Oxycoccus macrocarpus*.  
*new.* *Oxycoccus oxycoccus*.  
*ne.* *Vaccinium corymbosum* var. *amoenum*.  
*ne.* *Vaccinium canadense*.  
*new.* *Lysimachia thyrsiflora*.  
*se.* *Steironema quadriflorum*.  
*se.* *Steironema lanceolatum* var. *hybridum*.  
*nsw.* *Steironema ciliatum*.  
*ne.* *Trientalis americana*.  
*new.* *Menyanthes trifoliata*.  
*se.* *Gentiana flavida*.  
*se.* *Gentiana andrewsii*.  
*new.* *Gentiana serrata*.  
*ne.* *Gentiana americana*.  
*se.* *Asclepias incarnata*.  
*se.* *Phlox maculata*.  
*nsw.* *Stachys palustris*.  
*nsw.* *Lycopus sinuatus*.  
*nsw.* *Lycopus lucidus* var. *obtusifolius*.  
*se.* *Lycopus rubellus*.  
*nsw.* *Lycopus virginicus*.
- new.* *Mentha canadensis*.  
*se.* *Chelone glabra*.  
*sew.* *Gratiola virginiana*.  
*sew.* *Ilysanthes gratioides*.  
*new.* *Veronica scutellata*.  
*new.* *Veronica americana*.  
*se.* *Synthyris houghtoniana*.  
*sew.* *Monniera rotundifolia*.  
*nse.* *Galium asprellum*.  
*nsw.* *Galium trifidum*.  
*se.* *Galium trifidum* var. *latifolium*.  
*ne.* *Campanula aparinoides*.  
*new.* *Lobelia kalmii*.  
*nsw.* *Eupatorium purpureum*.  
*sew.* *Solidago riddellii*.  
*ne.* *Solidago neglecta*.  
*nsw.* *Aster puniceus*.  
*nse.* *Aster puniceus* var. *lucidus*.  
*se.* *Aster nova-belgii*.  
*se.* *Aster vimineus*.  
*sw.* *Helianthus maxmiliani*.  
*se.* *Coreopsis aristosa*.  
*sew.* *Bidens laevis*.  
*nsw.* *Bidens cernua*.  
*se.* *Bidens connata*.  
*nsw.* *Helenium autumnale*.  
*sw.* *Senecio lugens*.  
*new.* *Senecio palustris*.

Of the three habitat elements the following statistical tabulations are presented:

35. The Aquatic Element.			
	No. of species.	Per cent. of all aquatic.	Aquatic per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	32	56.1	9.6
Archichlamydeae.....	17	29.8	3.7
Metachlamydeae.....	8	14.0	2.1
Total Aquatic .....	57	.....	.....
Aquatic per cent. of all species	4.9	.....	.....

**36. The Marsh and Swamp Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all M. and S.	M. and S. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	145	54.8	43.8
Archichlamydeae.....	65	24.6	14.1
Metachlamydeae....	54	20.4	14.1
Total M. and S.....	264	.....	.....
M. and S. per cent. of all species	22.5	.....	.....

**37. The Drier-Soil Element.**

	No. of species.	Per cent. of all D. S.	D. S. per cent. of each.
Monocotyledones.....	157	18.2	47.0
Archichlamydeae.....	377	44.1	82.2
Metachlamydeae.....	319	37.7	83.8
Total Drier soil.....	853	.....	.....
D.-S. per cent. of all species...	72.6	.....	.....

In the aquatic element the preponderance of Monocotyledones is to be noted. This taxonomic group is also apparent as forming the greater percentage of the marsh and swamp element. On the other hand the Metachlamydeae are preponderant in the drier-soil element, although their percentage is practically equivalent to that of the Archichlamydeae. These statements are based upon the third column of figures, and thus correction is made for the actual numerical differences of the three taxonomic groups. In this way a more exact notion is given than if such correction was not made, and in general, it may be said that the analysis must always take into account the varying actual numbers of one group or another. In the marsh and swamp element we find an interesting confirmation, so far as these figures are of value in evidence, of the views stated on pp. 602-603 above, where the Cretaceous physiognomy is briefly

discussed. It will be observed that the marsh and swamp element forms a percentage of the Metachlamydeae exactly equivalent to the similar percentage of the Archichlamydeae. In this case the explanation may be that the younger group of the Metachlamydeae furnishes so large a percentage of this element, comparatively, because the influence of the tensions is such that in a younger group many weaker plants will be forced into the morassic habitat. It is apparent that either the plants of new and variable type or the plants of an older and less plastic type will be less competent to struggle for the optimum habitat than a group of plants neither too modern nor too ancient. In the marsh and swamp percentages of the modern valley may therefore be read a word or two concerning those long-past ages when the Archichlamydeae in turn were similarly conditioned in their relations with the conifers of the old Cretaceous flora.

It will be interesting to examine the ranges in the continent of these two groups of physiognomic elements. Tabulations are readily compiled from Tables G, H, J and K. The following tabulation will serve to indicate in a general way the range peculiarities of the habit-elements:

38. RANGE-STATISTICS OF THE HABIT-ELEMENTS.	TREES.				SHRUBS.				HERBS.			
	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.
Northern species.....	0	20	2	22	0	51	21	72	226	186	136	568
Southern species.....	0	41	6	47	2	47	10	59	227	256	303	786
Eastern species.....	0	46	7	53	2	67	25	94	308	283	284	875
Western species.....	0	13	2	15	0	34	18	52	176	182	178	536
Per cent. of all northern.....	0	90.9	9.1	100.	0	70.6	29.4	100.	39.7	32.7	27.6	100.
Per cent. of all southern.....	0	87.2	12.8	100	4.4	79.5	16.1	100.	28.8	32.5	38.7	100.
Per cent. of all eastern.....	0	86.7	13.3	100.	2.3	71.2	26.5	100.	34.1	32.3	33.6	100.
Per cent. of all western.....	0	86.3	13.7	100	0	65.3	34.7	100.	32.8	33.9	33.3	100.
Northern per cent. of each.....	0	41.6	29.5	40.0	0	68.0	77.7	69.1	68.2	54.7	39.3	55.8
Southern per cent. of each.....	0	85.4	95.7	85.4	100.	62.6	37.0	56.7	68.5	75.2	87.5	77.2
Eastern per cent. of each.....	0	95.8	100.	96.3	100.	39.3	92.6	90.3	93.0	83.2	82.0	86.0
Western per cent. of each.....	0	27.0	29.5	27.2	0	45.3	66.6	50.0	53.1	53.5	51.4	52.7
Total species.....	0	48	7	55	2	75	27	104	331	340	346	1017

Upon comparing the preceding table with the general tables of specific range on pp. 715-716, a number of instructive points will be discovered.

The trees of the Minnesota valley are much more distinctively southern than the general population. They are also much more distinctively eastern. This is readily noted by comparing the per cents of totals, for each element of range, in the general and the special tables. This southernness and easternness is more marked in the case of the metachlamydeous trees than of the archichlamydeous, but in either is in excess of the southern and eastern per cents of the total taxonomic groups. Conversely, the trees are decidedly less northern in their character than the general population. The Archichlamydeæ are, however, more northern than the Metachlamydeæ. Of the metachlamydeous trees a slightly larger percentage show the western range than of the archichlamydeous trees. This is due to the general lateral solidarity which has been pointed out as a characteristic of the Metachlamydeæ.

The shrubs of the Minnesota valley present opposite range characters, in comparison with the trees. They are more distinctly northern than southern and the northernness is in excess over that of the general population while the southernness is considerably less. Between the eastern and western per cents of the shrubby element and of the whole element there is less difference, but the shrubs are a trifle more eastern in character than the general flora. The northernness of the metachlamydeous shrubs is more pronounced than the northernness of the archichlamydeous shrubs, while the metachlamydeous shrubs are both more eastern and more western than the archichlamydeous. This, again, is a result of metachlamydeous lateral solidarity. The strong northernness of metachlamydeous shrubs is the most remarkable feature of shrub distribution in the valley of the Minnesota. It may perhaps be attributed to the influence of the tensions upon habit. The shrubby habit might be expected to emerge more strongly farthest from the Central region.

The herbs of the valley are distributed very much like the general element. The differences between the trees and shrubs serve to neutralise each other and the residuum is only slightly more northern, southern and western and only slightly less eastern than the total flora.

Passing next to the habitat elements a similar table of range statistics may be considered.

39. RANGE-STATISTICS OF THE HABITAT-ELEMENTS.	AQUATICS.				MARSH-PLANTS.				DRIER-SOIL PLANTS.			
	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	Totals.
Northern species.....	26	10	5	41	119	52	33	204	81	195	121	397
Southern species.....	25	14	5	44	82	36	34	152	122	294	280	696
Eastern species.....	32	17	8	57	141	64	51	256	137	315	257	709
Western species.....	23	10	5	38	80	41	32	153	73	178	161	412
Percent. of all northern.	63.4	24.3	12.3	100.	58.3	25.4	16.3	100.	20.4	49.1	30.5	100.
Per cent. of all southern.	56.8	31.8	11.4	100.	53.9	23.6	12.5	100.	17.5	42.2	40.3	100.
Per cent. of all eastern...	56.1	30.0	13.9	100.	55.0	24.6	10.4	100.	19.3	44.4	36.3	100.
Per cent. of all western...	60.5	26.3	13.2	100.	52.2	26.7	21.1	100.	17.7	43.2	39.1	100.
North'rn percent of each	81.2	58.8	62.6	71.9	82.0	80.0	61.1	77.2	51.5	51.7	37.8	47.7
Southern percent. of each	78.1	82.3	62.6	77.1	56.5	55.3	62.9	57.5	77.7	77.9	87.7	81.5
Eastern per cent. of each	100.	100.	100.	100.	97.2	98.4	94.4	96.9	87.2	83.5	80.5	83.1
Western percent. of each	71.8	58.8	62.6	66.6	55.1	63.0	59.2	57.9	46.4	44.5	50.4	48.1
Total species.....	32	17	8	57	145	65	54	264	157	377	319	853

From the above table it is seen immediately that the aquatic plants are more general in their continental distribution than the marsh and swamp plants and these in turn more generally distributed than the drier-soil plants. The aquatics, however, are strongly eastern, presenting indeed their total number in this range; the marsh and swamp plants are only less eastern while the easternness of the drier-soil plants is the least of the three. The marsh-plants lead in northernness while the drier-soil plants excel in southernness. In westernness the ratios are similar to those of easternness, owing to the differences of general distribution. Comparing each element with the total flora we may note first the aquatics.

The aquatic element exceeds the total flora in all four elements of range. This indicates, in an accurate and instructive manner, the widely distributed character of aquatic plants. The southern per cent. of aquatic Metachlamydeae is, however, less than the southern per cent. of all Metachlamydeae, while the northern per cent. is considerably greater. Again there is



necessity of explaining such a fact by the tension-lines and the law of ejections, and reciprocally the fact of distribution is of value as evidence of the soundness of the law.

The marsh-plants exceed the total flora in northernness, easternness and westernness, but fall behind in southernness. Not yet fully distributed as are the aquatics, they indicate better the influence of the continental tension. Marsh plants in a given region of the northern hemisphere may be expected to present distal rather than central characters, for as has been discussed above, the tendency to adopt the morassic habitat is a distal or tension-line phenomenon. As might be expected where different forces are acting to determine the percentages one will often partly neutralise another. It is seen, for example, in the table, that the northern and southern percentages of the metachlamydeous marsh-plants are very close together, while the eastern and western percentages are not so close. This is just the reverse of the condition among the Metachlamydeae as a group, in the Minnesota-valley flora, and indicates the selective influence of habitat upon range. In the drier-soil element, on the other hand, the condition of the total flora reappears and is accentuated.

The drier-soil plants lead the total flora only in southernness, while in northernness, easternness and westernness they fall behind. Of the element, the Archichlamydeae lead in northernness, the Metachlamydeae in southernness, the Monocotyledones in easternness and the Metachlamydeae in westernness. The Archichlamydeae of the drier-soil are less northern, more southern, less eastern and less western than in the total element. The Metachlamydeae of the drier-soil are less northern, more southern, less eastern and less western than in the total element. The Monocotyledones do not differ from the two groups mentioned, in this particular. That both the easternness and westernness of the drier-soil element should be decreased in all taxonomic groups indicates the wide east and west distribution of the two elements the removal of which leaves it as the residuum.

In general the study of the tables which indicate the range of the physiognomic elements will add weight to the belief that the three taxonomic groups are of different and distinct meaning in the distribution. Space scarcely permits as exhaustive an analysis as might be useful but enough has been noted in passing to show how a further and more complete analysis should properly proceed. Careful examination of the tables and com-

parison of their data throughout, with those in the general tables in the section preceding will serve to bring before the reader many kindred facts not mentioned in detail in these pages.

#### V. EXAMINATION OF DOMINANT METASPERMIC FAMILIES OF THE MINNESOTA VALLEY.

Such families as contain a relatively large number of species may be known as the dominant families of the district. Thirteen such families, each with twenty-two species in the valley, or more than twenty-two, may be recognised. The dominant families furnish 217 genera or 53.5 per cent. of all genera in the valley, and 727 species or 61.0 per cent. of the total valley species. In order of their importance they may be arranged as follows:

	Gen.	Spec.
Compositae.....	43.....	173
Cyperaceae.....	11.....	118
Gramineae.....	39.....	89
Leguminosae.....	21.....	55
Rosaceae.....	13.....	54
Ranunculaceae.....	11.....	42
Liliaceae.....	15.....	36
Scrophulariaceae.....	13.....	32
Orchidaceae.....	12.....	30
Cruciferae.....	10.....	30
Labiatae.....	14.....	24
Polygonaceae.....	2.....	23
Umbelliferae.....	13.....	22

Each of these families is represented in the valley by a group of species of a definite distributional and physiognomic character. To present these characters is the office of the two tabulations following. In the first, the generic statistics are compiled, in the second, the specific.

40. STATISTICS OF THE DOMINANT FAMILIES. <i>Generic.</i>	No. of genera.	No. cosmop. gen.	No. extratrop. gen.	No. trop. and sub- trop. gen.	No. N. extratrop. gen.	No. W. Hemisphere gen.	No. N. American gen.	Per cent. of all cos- mop. gen.	Per cent. of all ex- tra trop. gen.	Per cent. of all trop. gen.	Per cent. of all N extratrop. gen.
Gramineae.....	39	13	13	4	7	4	4	12.1	19.6	8.0	5.2
Cyperaceae.....	11	5	1	3	2	0	1	4.6	1.6	4.0	1.5
Liliaceae.....	15	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	.0	2.0	5.2
Orchidaceae.....	12	4	1	2	5	0	2	3.7	1.6	4.0	3.2
Polygonaceae.....	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	.9	.5	2.0	.7
Ranunculaceae.....	11	2	3	0	6	0	0	1.8	4.9	0	4.5
Cruciferae.....	10	2	4	0	3	0	2	1.8	6.5	0	2.3
Rosaceae.....	13	1	2	2	11	0	0	.9	3.2	4.0	8.2
Leguminosae.....	21	8	2	4	6	1	3	7.4	3.2	8.0	4.5
Umbelliferae.....	13	3	4	1	3	0	4	2.8	6.5	2.0	2.3
Labiatae.....	14	5	0	0	4	1	4	4.6	0	0	3.0
Scrophulariaceae.....	13	1	3	1	4	1	3	.9	4.9	2.0	3.0
Compositae.....	43	10	5	5	8	9	12	9.3	8.2	10.0	6.0
Total Dominant.	217	55	38	24	67	16	42	51.4	62.3	48.0	50.0

40.—Continued. STATISTICS OF THE DOMINANT FAMILIES. Generic.	Per cent. of all W. Hem. gen.	Per cent. of all N. Amer. gen.	Cosmop. per cent. of each.	Extratrop. per cent. of each.	Trop. per cent. of each.	N. extratrop. per cent. of each.	W. Trop. per cent. of each.	N. Amer. per cent. of each.	No. northern genera.	No. southern genera.	No. eastern genera.	No. western genera.	Per cent. of all N. genera.	Per cent. of all S. genera.	Per cent. of all E. genera.	Per cent. of all W. genera.	Northern per cent. of each.	Southern per cent. of each.	Eastern per cent. of each.	Western per cent. of each.	Per cent. of all gen. in valley.
Gramineae.....	12.5	6.2	33.3	33.3	10.2	17.9	10.2	10.2	21	21	27	17	12.2	8.2	10.0	9.2	53.8	53.8	69.8	43.5	9.5
Cyperaceae.....	0	1.5	45.4	9.0	27.2	18.0	0	9.0	2	9	11	2	1.2	3.5	4.0	1.0	18.1	81.8	100.	18.1	2.4
Liliaceae.....	1.0	10.9	0	0	6.6	46.6	0	46.6	6	9	12	6	3.7	3.5	4.4	3.2	40.0	60.0	80.0	40.0	3.4
Orchidaceae.....	0	3.1	33.3	8.3	16.6	41.6	0	16.6	8	7	11	1	4.8	2.7	4.0	.5	68.6	58.3	91.6	8.3	2.9
Polygonaceae.....	0	0	50.0	0	50.0	50.0	0	0	1	1	0	2	.6	.4	0	1.0	50.0	50.0	0	100.	.4
Ranunculaceae.....	0	0	18.1	27.2	0	54.4	0	0	0	2	6	7	5.5	.8	2.2	3.8	81.8	18.1	54.5	63.6	2.4
Rueiferae.....	0	3.1	20.0	40.0	0	30.0	0	20.0	6	4	2	9	3.7	1.7	.7	4.9	60.0	40.0	20.0	90.0	2.4
Rosaceae.....	0	0	7.6	15.2	15.2	84.5	0	0	8	5	11	4	4.8	2.0	4.0	2.1	61.5	38.4	84.5	30.7	3.2
Leguminosae.....	3.1	4.7	38.1	9.5	12.0	27.5	4.7	14.3	2	19	11	10	1.2	7.4	4.0	5.4	9.5	90.5	52.3	47.6	5.1
Umbelliferae.....	0	6.2	23.0	30.7	7.6	23.0	0	30.7	4	11	7	9	2.4	4.3	2.5	4.9	30.7	84.5	53.8	69.2	3.2
Labiatae.....	3.1	6.2	35.7	0	0	28.5	7.1	28.5	4	11	12	5	2.4	4.3	4.4	2.7	28.5	78.5	85.7	35.7	3.4
Scrophulariaceae.....	3.1	4.7	7.6	22.8	7.6	30.7	7.6	22.8	5	8	7	7	3.0	3.4	2.5	3.8	38.4	38.4	53.8	53.8	3.2
Compositae.....	28.1	18.7	23.2	11.6	11.6	18.6	20.9	25.8	12	31	19	26	7.2	12.2	7.0	14.2	27.8	72.0	44.1	60.4	10.5
Total Dominant.	50.0	65.0	25.3	17.5	11.0	30.8	7.3	19.3	88	138	136	105	54.3	54.3	50.3	57.3	40.5	63.5	62.6	48.4	53.5

41. STATISTICS OF THE DOMINANT FAMILIES. <i>Specific.</i>	No. of species in valley.	Percent of all valley species.	Species of N. range.	Species of S. range.	Species of E. range.	Species of W. range.	Per cent. of all N. species in valley.	Per cent. of all S. species in valley.	Per cent. of all E. species in valley.	Per cent. of all W. species in valley.	N. per cent. of each.	S. per cent. of each.	E. per cent. of each.	W. per cent. of each.	No. of S. E. species.	No. of S. W. species.	No. of S. E. W. species.	No. of N. W. species.
Gramineae.....	89	7.5	48	66	71	58	7.4	7.4	6.9	9.6	53.9	74.1	79.8	65.1	20	10	10	5
Cyperaceae.....	118	10.0	89	80	116	63	13.8	7.9	11.3	10.4	75.4	67.7	98.3	53.3	18	1	10	1
Liliaceae.....	36	3.0	17	28	35	11	2.6	3.1	3.4	1.8	46.1	77.7	97.2	30.5	19	0	0	0
Orchidaceae.....	30	2.5	29	16	30	13	4.5	1.7	2.9	2.1	96.6	53.3	100.0	43.3	1	0	0	0
Polygonaceae.....	23	1.8	12	19	22	14	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.2	54.5	86.3	100.0	63.6	5	0	5	0
Ranunculaceae.....	42	3.5	32	19	40	28	4.9	2.1	3.9	4.7	76.1	45.2	95.2	66.6	7	0	1	2
Cruciferae.....	30	2.5	18	23	21	20	2.7	2.5	2.0	3.3	60.0	76.6	70.0	66.6	7	3	0	3
Rosaceae.....	54	4.6	40	32	47	28	6.2	3.5	4.6	4.7	74.0	59.2	87.0	51.8	13	1	0	3
Leguminosae.....	55	4.6	17	51	37	26	2.6	5.7	3.6	4.3	30.9	92.7	67.2	47.2	26	12	1	2
Umbelliferae.....	22	1.8	11	20	21	10	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.6	50.0	90.9	95.4	45.4	6	1	3	0
Labiatae.....	24	2.0	12	18	21	13	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	50.0	75.5	87.5	54.1	10	1	1	0
Scrophulariaceae.....	32	2.7	8	27	27	17	1.2	3.0	2.6	2.8	25.0	84.3	84.3	53.1	14	4	6	0
Compositae.....	173	14.7	66	158	131	92	10.2	17.6	12.7	15.2	38.1	91.3	75.7	53.1	54	26	21	4
Total Dominant.....	727	61.0	399	557	619	393	62.1	62.4	60.5	65.1	54.8	76.6	85.1	54.0	192	59	58	22

41—Continued. STATISTICS OF THE DOMINANT FAMILIES. Specific.	No. N. E. species.		No. N. S. E. species.		No. N. S. W. species.		No. N. E. W. species.		No. N. S. E. W. species.		Per cent. of all S. E.		Per cent. of all S. W.		Per cent. of all S. E. W.		Per cent. of all N. W.		Per cent. of all N. E.		Per cent. all N. S. E.		Per cent. all N. S. W.		Per cent. all N. E. W.		Per cent. all N. S. E. W.		S. E. per cent. of each.		S. W. per cent. of each.		S. E. W. per cent. of each.		N. W. per cent. of each.		N. E. per cent. of each.		N. S. E. per cent. of each.	
	No. N. E. species.	No. N. S. E. species.	No. N. S. W. species.	No. N. E. W. species.	No. N. S. E. W. species.	Per cent. of all S. E.	Per cent. of all S. W.	Per cent. of all S. E. W.	Per cent. of all N. W.	Per cent. of all N. E.	Per cent. all N. S. E.	Per cent. all N. S. W.	Per cent. all N. E. W.	Per cent. all N. S. E. W.	Per cent. all N. S. E.	Per cent. all N. S. W.	Per cent. all N. E. W.	Per cent. all N. S. E. W.	Per cent. of all N. E.	Per cent. of all N. S. E.	Per cent. all N. S. E.	Per cent. all N. S. W.	Per cent. all N. E. W.	Per cent. all N. S. E. W.	S. E. per cent. of each.	S. W. per cent. of each.	S. E. W. per cent. of each.	N. W. per cent. of each.	N. E. per cent. of each.	N. S. E. per cent. of each.										
Gramineae.....	3	4	0	14	15	5.7	11.4	10.0	17.5	5.3	2.5	0	7.1	10.0	22.4	11.2	11.2	5.6	3.3	4.4																				
Cyperaceae.....	10	24	1	26	20	5.1	1.1	10.0	3.5	17.7	15.0	2.5	13.4	14.4	15.2	.8	8.6	.8	8.6	20.3																				
Liliaceae.....	0	6	1	8	2	5.4	0	0	0	0	3.7	2.5	4.0	1.4	52.8	0	0	0	0	16.6																				
Orchidaceae ..	4	12	0	9	3	.3	0	0	0	5.3	7.5	0	4.5	2.0	3.0	0	0	0	13.3	39.9																				
Polygonaceae.....	1	3	0	2	6	1.4	0	5.0	0	1.7	1.8	0	1.0	4.0	22.7	0	22.7	0	4.5	14.6																				
Ranunculaceae. .	1	4	0	20	5	2.0	0	1.0	8.1	1.7	2.5	0	10.0	3.3	16.6	0	2.4	4.8	2.4	9.6																				
Cruciferae.....	0	2	1	3	6	2.0	3.4	0	10.7	0	1.2	2.5	1.5	4.0	23.3	10.0	0	10.0	.0	6.6																				
Rosaceae.....	2	10	2	14	6	3.7	1.1	0	10.7	3.4	6.0	5.0	7.1	4.0	24.0	1.8	0	5.4	3.6	18.5																				
Leguminosae.....	1	1	5	1	4	7.4	13.7	1.0	8.1	1.7	.6	12.5	.5	2.8	47.2	21.8	1.8	3.6	1.8	1.8																				
Umbelliferae.....	1	3	0	0	5	1.7	1.1	3.0	0	1.7	1.8	0	0	3.3	27.2	4.5	13.6	0	4.5	13.6																				
Lablatae.....	0	1	1	5	4	2.8	1.1	1.0	0	0	.6	2.5	2.5	2.8	41.6	4.1	4.1	0	0	4.1																				
Scrophulariaceae.....	0	1	1	5	1	4.0	4.5	6.0	0	0	.6	2.5	2.5	.7	43.7	12.5	15.7	0	0	3.1																				
Compositae.....	2	18	10	8	15	15.4	29.8	21.0	14.2	3.4	12.1	25.6	4.0	10.0	31.2	15.0	12.1	2.3	1.2	10.4																				
Total Dominant.....	25	89	22	115	92	54.8	67.8	58.0	78.5	41.0	55.2	56.4	58.6	61.3	26.4	8.1	8.2	3.0	3.4	10.8																				

41—Continued, STATISTICS OF THE DOMINANT FAMILIES. Specific.	N S. W. per cent.		N E. W. per cent.		N S. E. W. per cent.		Percent of all extra-cont. species in valley.		Extra-cont. per cent. of each.		No. arboreal species.		No. shrubby species.		No. herbaceous species.		Percent of all arboreal species in valley.		Per cent. of all shrubby species in valley.		Per cent. of all herbaceous species in valley.		Arboreal per cent. of each.		Shrubby per cent. of each.		Herbaceous per cent. of each.		No. of marsh and swamp species.		No. aquatic species.		Per cent. of all marsh and swamp species.		Marsh and swamp per cent. of each.		Aquatic per cent. of each.	
	N S. W. per cent.	N E. W. per cent.	N S. E. W. per cent.	No. extra-cont. species.	Percent of all extra-cont. species in valley.	Extra-cont. per cent. of each.	No. arboreal species.	No. shrubby species.	No. herbaceous species.	Percent of all arboreal species in valley.	Per cent. of all shrubby species in valley.	Per cent. of all herbaceous species in valley.	Arboreal per cent. of each.	Shrubby per cent. of each.	Herbaceous per cent. of each.	No. of marsh and swamp species.	No. aquatic species.	Per cent. of all marsh and swamp species.	Marsh and swamp per cent. of each.	Aquatic per cent. of each.																		
Gramineae.....	0	15.7	16.7	30	9.4	31.7	0	0	89	0	0	8.7	0	0	100.	17	2	6.4	3.5	19.1	2.2																	
Cyperaceae.....	.8	22.0	16.9	29	9.1	24.5	0	0	118	0	0	11.5	0	0	100.	71	3	2.7	5.2	60.1	2.5																	
Liliaceae.....	2.7	22.2	5.5	8	2.5	22.2	0	2	34	0	1.9	3.3	0	5.5	94.5	6	0	2.2	0	16.6	0																	
Orchidaceae.....	0	30.0	10.0	9	2.8	30.0	0	0	30	0	0	3.0	0	0	100.	23	0	8.6	0	76.6	0																	
Polygonaceae.....	0	9.1	27.2	11	3.4	50.0	0	0	22	0	0	2.1	0	0	100.	9	2	3.4	3.5	40.9	9.0																	
Ranunculaceae.....	0	47.6	11.9	23	7.2	54.7	0	0	42	0	0	4.1	0	0	100.	3	4	1.1	7.0	7.1	9.5																	
Cruciferae.....	3.3	10.0	20.0	11	3.4	36.6	0	0	30	0	0	3.0	0	0	100.	4	0	1.4	0	13.3	0																	
Rosaceae.....	3.6	25.9	11.1	17	5.3	31.4	13	19	22	24.5	18.2	2.1	24.0	35.1	40.7	7	0	2.6	0	12.9	0																	
Leguminosae.....	9.0	1.8	7.2	4	1.2	7.2	1	3	51	1.9	2.9	5.0	1.8	5.4	92.8	2	0	.7	0	3.5	0																	
Umbelliferae.....	0	0	22.7	6	1.8	27.2	0	0	22	0	0	2.1	0	0	100.	4	0	1.4	0	18.1	0																	
Labiales.....	4.1	20.8	16.6	7	2.2	29.1	0	0	24	0	0	2.3	0	0	100.	6	0	2.2	0	25.0	0																	
Scrophulariaceae.....	3.1	15.6	3.1	7	2.2	21.8	0	0	32	0	0	3.1	0	0	100.	7	2	2.6	3.5	25.0	6.2																	
Compositae.....	5.7	4.6	8.6	16	5.0	9.2	0	1	172	0	.9	16.9	0	.5	99.5	15	1	5.7	1.7	8.6	.5																	
Total Dominant.....	3.0	15.9	12.6	178	56.1	24.3	14	24	689	26.4	23.0	67.0	1.9	3.3	94.8	174	14	65.7	24.5	23.9	1.9																	

The statistics of the species in dominant families may be compared with the similar statistics for the total range elements. The northernness of the dominant family-element, expressed by the figures 54.8 is somewhat less than the northernness of the total species, expressed by the figures 55.6. On the other hand the southernness of the same element, expressed by the figures 76.6 is slightly in excess of the southernness of the total specific group. The dominant family-element is in like manner characterised by easternness less than is the total element (85.1—87.2) and by westernness more than is the total element (54.0—51.4). These differences are due in great part to the influence of the *Compositae*, *Leguminosae* and *Gramineae*.

In extra-continental range the dominant families fall behind the total specific element, expressed by the figures 24.3—27.0, while in NSEW range they are approximately identical with the total element. In physiognomic characters it may be noted that the dominant families fall behind in arboreal percentage (1.9—4.7) and in shrubby percentage (3.3—8.8), but lead in herbaceous percentage (94.8—86.6). Again in the habitat elements a similar variation is to be discovered, for the dominant families furnish, in comparison with the total element a smaller percentage of aquatics (1.9—4.0), a slightly larger percentage of marsh and swamp species (23.9—22.5) and an approximately equal percentage of drier-soil species. These variations from the general averages for the entire floral element are explicable through the more marked endemic quality of the dominant family species. The highly endemic character of the *Leguminosae* and *Compositae*, contributing more than two hundred species to the dominant family element, is thus reflected in the general result of the dominant family tabulations. It is precisely the two dominant families most distinctly of southern range that thus become emphasised as peculiarly endemic. The connection of this fact with earlier statements regarding the preponderantly northern intra-continental range of extra-continental species will be apparent.

Of the dominant family element, 272 species are monocotyledonous, 226, archichlamydeous and 229, metachlamydeous. Of this element, then, the Monocotyledones furnish 37.4 per cent., the Archichlamydeae 30.8 per cent. and the Metachlamydeae 31.8 per cent. Compared with the total floral element, this shows a falling off in Archichlamydeae (39.1—30.8), a slight reduction in Metachlamydeae (32.3—31.8) and a proportional gain in Monocotyledones (28.4—37.4). The strong development of the

genus *Carex* is one of the apparent causes of the variation from the general percentages, but it is interesting to see that it is the "mean" taxonomic group—that of the Archichlamydeae which suffers by reduction, to the greatest degree. While multiplicity of species is often a sign of comparative newness in a genus this multiplication may arise either in older or newer families. The monocotyledonous and metachlamydeous herbs, in their relation to the general and special tensions, have been explained in outline above. A similar explanation must be offered of the reduction of the Archichlamydeae from the dominant family position. At once in the oldest and in the youngest of the three taxonomic groups have been working the causes which tend to multiplicity of genera in excess of reduction, for these two groups are peculiarly exposed under the law of ejection. Hence they become relatively plastic and specific modifications are frequent. The third group, however, undergoes the series of changes which tend to reduction of species in excess of multiplication, and, with this reduction, the tendency is towards greater solidarity of formations and movement toward the shrubby or arboreal habit. Thus in the percentages of the dominant families further evidence concerning the difference in meaning of Archichlamydeae, Metachlamydeae and Monocotyledones, in the distribution over a limited area, is discovered.

#### VI. CONCLUSION.

The statistical investigation of the Metaspermae indigenous to the valley of the Minnesota having now been completed as far as the limits of this work may permit, it remains to offer some brief summary and explanation of the more important facts believed to have been determined in the preceding pages. It has been shown that while the valley of the Minnesota is geographically central in the North American continent, it is by no means botanically central, but on the contrary, strongly southern and eastern. This particularly important fact needs explanation. Upon examination it would appear that two sets of factors must be conceived as having interacted to bring about this result. These factors may be grouped as physical (in the narrow sense) and biological. Under the first head it must be observed that while geographically central, the Minnesota valley is not central in point of elevation, climate, prevailing winds, and drainage. The line of mean elevation lies to the west of the valley, the continental climatic mean, so far as concerns temperature, lies to the north of it. The winds of



the summer are pretty generally southern in their character, and there is no drainage towards the valley from the far western regions of the continent. Geologically, too, the valley has belonged, since the very early ages, to the Atlantic North American continent. Before the union of the eastern and western halves of the continent, Minnesota and much surrounding territory was formed as a portion of the eastern area. The present topography of the continent is such that a district situated as is that of the Minnesota valley must perforce receive its population of plants from the east and from the south, rather than from the west or north. It, appears, therefore, that the geographically central position of the valley does not by any means counterbalance its geological, topographical, hydrographical southeasterliness. This southeasterliness is reflected in a preponderantly southeastern metaspermic flora.

From another point of view it will be seen that the equatorial pressure of plant population tends to crowd into the valley species of southern range. This biological phenomenon may be deemed of importance scarcely second to the physical phenomena named above, as a determinant of the southeasterliness of the Minnesota valley plant inhabitants. Not only does the equatorial pressure tend to inject southern forms into the valley area, but it tends also to fill the valley with species strong on account of their southernness. As has been seen it is particularly the newest and most vigorous group of plants—the Metachlamydeae—that is characterised by a general north-bound movement. Thus, doubly, the biological conditions of plant immigration favor an extensive movement from the south rather than from the north. More plants and stronger plants may be expected from that direction than from any other. The various modifications of this general movement have already been discussed.

The two groups of causes for the southern and eastern character of the Minnesota valley plant-population will, upon analysis, be found adequate to explain the preponderance of species.

In conclusion the following tabulation is presented as a summary of the characters peculiar to each of the three taxonomic groups represented in the valley of the Minnesota. The numerals indicate the order of the importance of each group in the character in question. For example, the Monocotyledones show a larger percentage of aquatic plants than the Archichlamydeae and these a larger percentage than the Metachlamy-

deae. Therefore the Monocotyledones column contains the figure "1," the Archichlamydeae column, the figure "2" and the Metachlamydeae column, the figure "3," on the line of "aquatic plants." Thus, in the several entries, the position of each taxonomic group is indicated.

42. SUMMARY OF CHARACTERS OF TAXONOMIC GROUPS.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.	42. SUMMARY OF CHARACTERS OF TAXONOMIC GROUPS.	Monocotyledones.	Archichlamydeae.	Metachlamydeae.
No. of families .....	3	1	2	N.-S.-W. species.....	3	2	1
Cosmopolitan families.....	1	3	2	N.-S.-E.-W. species.....	1	2	3
Extratropical families.....	2	1	3	South-east species.....	3	2	1
Tropical families.....	2	3	1	South-west species.....	3	2	1
W. hemisphere families.....	1	2	3	South-east-west species.....	2	3	1
N. extratropical families...	3	1	2	No extra-continental species	2	1	3
N. American families.....	3	2	1	Europe .....	1	2	3
No. of genera.....	3	1	2	Asia.....	2	1	3
Cosmopolitan genera .....	1	3	2	Manchuria-Japan. ....	3	1	2
Extratropical genera.....	2	1	3	Africa.....	1	2	3
Tropical genera.....	1	2	3	Australasia .....	1	2	3
N. extratropical genera.....	3	1	2	West Indies.....	1	3	2
W. hemisphere genera.....	2	3	1	South America.....	1	2	3
N. American genera.....	1	3	2	Northern extracont.....	1	2	3
Northern genera.....	1	2	3	Southern extracont.....	3	2	1
Southern genera.....	3	1	2	Eastern extracont... ..	1	2	3
Eastern genera.....	1	2	3	Western extracont.....	2	3	1
Western genera .....	2	3	1	Not-N. extracont.....	3	2	1
No. of species.....	3	1	2	Not-E. extracont.....	3	2	1
Northern species.....	1	2	3	Arboreal species.....	3	1	2
Southern species.....	3	2	1	Shrubby species .....	3	1	2
Eastern species.....	1	2	3	Herbaceous species.....	1	3	2
Western species.....	1	3	2	Aquatic species.....	1	2	3
North-east species.....	1	2	3	Marsh and swamp species....	1	2	2
North-west species.....	2	1	2	Drier-soil species.....	3	2	1
North-east-west species.....	1	2	3	Dominant family species....	1	3	2
North-south-east species....	2	1	3				

# INDEX

## OF THE LIST OF METASPERMAE.

Synonyms are in Roman, accepted generic and specific names in *italics* and accepted family names in **bold face**.

### A

Abacosa ALEF.....	315	<i>Acer spicatum</i> LAM.....	353
Abelemis petiolaris RAF.....	237	<i>Acer striatum</i> DUROI.....	354
Abelmoschus MED.....	361	<b>Aceraceæ</b> .....	351
Abelia R. BR.....	483	<i>Aceras</i> R. BR.....	164
Abildgaardia VAHL.....	102	<i>Acerates</i> ELL.....	423
Abola ADANS.....	64	—floridana HITCHCOCK... 424	
Absinthium GAERTN.....	550	—lanuginosa DECNE..... 423	
Acacia brachyloba WILLD.....	308	—longifolia ELL..... 424	
Acalypha LINN.....	340	—monocephala LAPH..... 423	
—caroliniana WALT.....	341	—viridiflora ELL..... 423	
—virginica LINN.....	341	<i>Acetosa</i> NECK.....	202
—virginica var. genuina		<i>Achaeta</i> FOURN.....	66
MULL ARG.....	341	<i>Achaetogeron</i> A. GRAY.....	525
Acanos ADANS.....	558	<i>Achillea</i> LINN.....	549
Acanthocladus KL.....	338	<i>Achillea gracilis</i> DC.....	549
Acarna VAILL.....	558	—lanulosa NUTT.....	549
Acedilan hus TRAUTV.....	145	<i>Achillea millefolium</i> LINN.....	549
<i>Acer</i> LINN.....	351	<i>Achillea millefolium</i> var. nig-	
—barbatum MICHX.....	352	rescens E. MEY.....	549
—barbatum var. nigrum		—occidentalis DC.....	549
(MICHX. f).....	353	—setacea SCHWEIN.....	549
<i>Acer canadense</i> MARSH.....	354	—tomentosa PURSH.....	549
—carolinianum WALT.....	352	<i>Achnatherum</i> BEAUV.....	57
—coccineum MICHX. f.....	352	<i>Achroanthos</i> RAF.....	172
—dasycarpum EHRH.....	353	—unifolia (MICHX.).....	173
—eriocarpum MICHX.....	353	<i>Achyrocoma</i> CASS.....	499
—glaucum MARSH.....	352	<i>Acicarpa</i> RADDI.....	49
—microphyllum PAX.....	352	<i>Acilepis</i> DON.....	499
—montanum AIT.....	353	<i>Acinos</i> MOENCH.....	451
<i>Acer negundo</i> LINN.....	351	—vulgaris (LINN.).....	451
<i>Acer nigrum</i> MICHX. f.....	353	<i>Aciphylla</i> A. GRAY.....	548
—parviflorum EHRH.....	353	<i>Aciphylla</i> BAILL.....	392
—pennsylvanicum DUROI.....	353	<i>Acispermum</i> NECK.....	543
<i>Acer pennsylvanicum</i> LINN.....	354	<i>Acleia</i> DC. ...	553
<i>Acer rubrum</i> LAUTH.....	353	<i>Acleisanthes</i> GRAY.....	216
<i>Acer rubrum</i> LINN.....	352	<i>Acmispon sericeum</i> RAF.....	332
<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. pallidum		<i>Acnide</i> LINN.....	213
AIT.....	353	<i>Acnida cannabina</i> var. conca-	
<i>Acer saccharinum</i> LINN.....	353	tenata MOQ.....	214
<i>Acer saccharinum</i> WANG.....	352	<i>Acnida rusocarpa</i> MOQ.....	214
—saccharinum var. nigrum		<i>Acnide tamariscina</i> (NUTT.)... 214	
T. and G.....	353	<i>Acnida tuberculata</i> MOQ.....	224
—saccharophorum KOCH..	352	<i>Aconitella</i> SPACH.....	234
—saccharum BRITT.....	352	<i>Aconitum</i> LINN.....	234
—saccharum MARSH.....	353	<i>Acorus</i> LINN.....	130
—saccharum var. nigrum		<i>Acorus aromaticus</i> GILIB.....	130
BRITT.....	353	<i>Acorus calamus</i> LINN.....	130
—sanguineum SPACH.....	352	—calamus forma angustifo-	
—semiorbiculatum PAX..	352	lia.....	130
		<i>Acorus commutatus</i> SCHOTT..	130

<i>Acorus odoratus</i> LAM.....	130	<i>Agoseris</i> RAF.....	564
<i>Acronema</i> EDGEW.....	394	— <i>glauca</i> (PURSH).....	564
<i>Actaea</i> LINN.....	232	<i>Agraulis</i> BEAUV.....	64
— <i>alba</i> (LINN.).....	232	<i>Agrimonia</i> LINN.....	302
<i>Actaea americana</i> var. A. PURSH.....	232	— <i>eupatoria</i> LINN.....	302
— <i>americana</i> var. B. PURSH.....	232	<i>Agropyrum</i> J. GAERTN.....	85
— <i>brachypetala</i> var. A. DC.....	232	— <i>caninum</i> (LINN.).....	85
— <i>brachypetala</i> var. B. DC.....	232	— <i>glaucum</i> (DES F.) var. <i>occidentale</i> VAS. and SCRIBN.....	86
— <i>pachypoda</i> ELL.....	232	<i>Agropyrum repens</i> AUCT.....	86
<i>Actaea rubra</i> (AIT.).....	232	<i>Agropyrum violaceum</i> (HORN.)..	86
<i>Actaea spicata</i> var. <i>alba</i> LINN.....	232	<i>Agrosticula</i> RADDI.....	62
— <i>spicata</i> var. <i>rubra</i> AIT.....	232	<i>Agrostis</i> LINN.....	64
<i>Actinea</i> JUSS.....	547	<i>Agrostis aspera</i> MICHX.....	64
<i>Actinella</i> NUTT.....	547	— <i>canina</i> GRAY.....	65
<i>Actinochloa</i> WILLD.....	70	— <i>canina</i> var. <i>alpina</i> OAKES.....	65
<i>Actinocyclus</i> KL.....	403	— <i>cinna</i> LAM.....	64
<i>Actinospera</i> TURCZ.....	232	— <i>clandestina</i> SPRENG ..	64
<i>Acumina</i> MED.....	308	— <i>cryptandra</i> TORR.....	62, 63
— <i>illinoensis</i> (MICHX.).....	308	— <i>filiformis</i> MUHL.....	59
<i>Adamsia</i> F. and ENDL.....	299	— <i>foliosa</i> R. and S.....	59
<i>Adenileima</i> BL.....	281	<i>Agrostis hiemalis</i> (WALT.).....	65
<i>Adenocaulon</i> HOOK.....	530	<i>Agrostis juncea</i> MICHX.....	63
— <i>bicolor</i> HOOK.....	541	— <i>lateriflora</i> MICHX.....	69
<i>Adenocyclus</i> LESS.....	500	— <i>lateriflora</i> , var. <i>filiformis</i> TORR.....	59
<i>Adenolepis</i> LESS.....	545	— <i>laxiflora</i> RICH.....	65
<i>Adenolinum</i> REICH.....	335	— <i>laxifolia</i> HOOK.....	65
<i>Adenonema</i> BUNGE.....	221	— <i>longifolia</i> TORR.....	64
<i>Adenopetalum</i> KL. and G....	341	— <i>mexicana</i> LINN.....	59
<i>Adenophora</i> FISCH.....	494	— <i>michauxii</i> TRIN.....	65
<i>Adenophyllum</i> PERS.....	548	— <i>oreophila</i> TRIN.....	65
<i>Adenotrichia</i> SPACH.....	362	<i>Agrostis perennans</i> (WALT.)....	65
<i>Adenotrichia</i> LINDL.....	554	— <i>racemosa</i> MICHX.....	60
<i>Adicea</i> RAF.....	198	<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>alpina</i> (OAKES).....	65
— <i>pumila</i> (LINN.).....	198	<i>Agrostis rubra</i> var. <i>americana</i> SCRIB.....	65
<i>Adike</i> RAF.....	198	— <i>rupestris</i> CHAP.....	65
— <i>pumila</i> RAF.....	198	— <i>scabra</i> WILLD.....	65
<i>Admirabilis</i> CLUS.....	216	— <i>setosa</i> MUHL.....	60
<i>Adopogon</i> NECK.....	564	— <i>sobolifera</i> MUHL.....	60
— <i>virginicum</i> (LINN.).....	564	— <i>tenuiflora</i> WILLD.....	59
<i>Adoxa</i> LINN.....	491	— <i>virginica</i> MUHL.....	63
— <i>moschetallina</i> LINN.....	491	<i>Agylla</i> PHILLIPPI.....	103
<b>Adoxaceae</b> .....	490	<i>Aiolothea</i> DC.....	533
<i>Adoxeae</i> BAILL.....	490	<i>Aira altissima</i> MOENCH.....	68
<i>Adupla</i> BOSC.....	90	— <i>ambigua</i> MICHX.....	68
<i>Aegialea</i> KL.....	406	— <i>breviaristata</i> GILIB.....	68
<i>Aegialina</i> SCHULTES.....	77	— <i>caespitosa</i> LINN.....	68
<i>Aegialitis</i> TRIN.....	77	— <i>cristata</i> LINN.....	77
<i>Aegilops hystrix</i> NUTT.....	87	— <i>elodes</i> BRIGN.....	78
<i>Aegonychon</i> S. F. GRAY.....	436	— <i>mollis</i> MUHL.....	76
<i>Aeschynomene frutescens</i> POIR.....	318	— <i>obtusata</i> MICHX.....	76
<i>Aetheolaena</i> CASS.....	554	— <i>triflora</i> ELL.....	76
<i>Aethiorhiza</i> CASS.....	567	— <i>truncata</i> MUHL.....	76
<i>Agapetes</i> DUN.....	410	<i>Airidium</i> STEUD.....	67
<i>Agarista</i> DC.....	543	<i>Airochloa</i> LINK.....	77
<i>Agassizia</i> ENGELM and GRAY.....	547	— <i>cristata</i> LINK.....	77
— SPACH.....	380	<i>Akentra</i> , Benj.....	473
<i>Agastache</i> BAILL.....	449	<i>Alacospermum</i> NECK.....	397
<i>Agathophyton</i> MOQ.....	211	<i>Alangieae</i> ENDL.....	399
<i>Agathysus</i> DON.....	560		
— <i>leucophaeum</i> BECK.....	560		
<i>Agenum</i> NESS.....	47		
<i>Ageratum altissimum</i> LINN.....	501		
<i>Ageratiopsis</i> SCH. BIP.....	501		

- Alaternus* TOURN..... 356  
*Albersia* KUNTH..... 215  
*Alcea* R. and P..... 435  
*Alectoronotum* SCHLECT..... 341  
*Alepidea* Laroche..... 388  
*Alipsa* HOFFM..... 173  
*Alisma* LINN..... 43  
*Alisma angustifolium* HOPPE..... 43  
    — *lanceolatum* SCHULTZE..... 43  
    — *latifolium* GILIB..... 43  
    — *natans* POLL..... 43  
    — *odorata* RAF..... 43  
    — *parviflora* PURSH..... 43  
*Alisma plantago* LINN..... 43  
*Alisma plantago* var. *americanum* R. and S..... 44  
    — *plantago* var. *triviale* B. S. P..... 43  
    — *ranunculoides* ALL..... 43  
    — *roseum* RAF..... 43  
    — *subcordatum* RAF..... 43  
    — *trivialis* PURSH..... 43  
**Alismaceae**..... 42  
*Alliaria* ADANS..... 257  
*Allionia* LOEFFL..... 216  
    — *hirsuta* PURSH..... 217  
    — *linearis* PURSH..... 216  
    — *nyctaginea* MICHX..... 217  
*Allium* LINN..... 147  
*Allium acutum* SPRENG..... 148  
*Allium canadense* KALM..... 147  
    — *cernuum* ROTH..... 148  
*Allium foliosum* CLAR..... 148  
    — *palustre* POURR..... 148  
    — *punctulatum* SCHLECHT..... 148  
*Allium schoenoprasum* LINN..... 148  
*Allium schoenoprasum* var. *alpinum* KOCH..... 148  
    — *sibiricum* R and S..... 148  
    — *sibiricum* *schoenoprasoides* FR..... 148  
    — *stellatum* HOOK..... 148  
*Allium stellatum* NUTT..... 147  
*Allium tenuifolium* POHL..... 148  
*Allium tricoccum* AIT..... 148  
*Allium tricornu* POIR..... 148  
*Alloteropsis* PRESL..... 49  
*Alnaster* SPACH..... 189  
*Alnites*..... 190  
*Alnobetula* SCHUR..... 189  
*Alnophyllum*..... 190  
*Alnus* GAERTN..... 189  
*Alnus crispa* PURSH..... 190  
    — *glauca* MICHX. f..... 190  
*Alnus incana* (LINN.)..... 190  
*Alnus incana* var. *glauca* GRAY..... 190  
    — *incana* var. *vulgaris* SPACH..... 190  
    — *intermedia* SCHRAD..... 190  
*Alopecurus* LINN..... 61  
*Alopecurus aristulatus* MICHX..... 61  
    — *fulvus* KUNTH..... 61  
*Alopecurus geniculatus* var. *aristulatus* (MICHX.)..... 61  
*Alopecurus subaristatus* PERS..... 61  
**Alsinaceae**..... 219  
*Alvardia* FENZL..... 390  
*Alymnia* NECK..... 531  
*Alyssum ludovicianum* NUTT..... 263  
**Amarantaceae**..... 213  
*Amaranthus* LINN..... 214  
    — *blitoides* S. WATS..... 215  
*Amarantus tamariscinus* NUTT..... 214  
**Amaryllidaceae**..... 159  
*Ambassa* STEETZ..... 499  
*Ambliolepis* DC..... 547  
*Amblyogene* RAF..... 214  
*Ambrina* SPACH..... 211  
*Ambrosia* LINN..... 534  
*Ambrosia absinthifolia* MICHX..... 534  
*Ambrosia artemisiaefolia* LINN..... 534  
*Ambrosia coronopifolia* T. and G..... 534  
    — *ciatior* LINN..... 534  
    — *heterophylla* MUHL..... 534  
    — *paniculata* MICHX..... 534  
    — *peruviana* DC..... 534  
*Ambrosia psilostachya* DC..... 534  
    — *trifida* LINN..... 535  
    — *trifida* var. *integrifolia* (MUHL.)..... 535  
*Amelanchier* MED..... 285  
    — *alnifolia* NUTT..... 285  
*Amelanchier bartramiana* ROEM..... 286  
    — *botryapium* BORKH..... 286  
    — *canadensis* ANDERS..... 285  
*Amelanchier canadensis* (LINN.)..... 285  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *alnifolia* T and G..... 285  
    — *canadensis* var. *botryapium* T. and G..... 286  
    — *canadensis* var. *oblongifolia* BENTH..... 285  
    — *canadensis* var. *oblongifolia* T. and G..... 286  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *obovalis* (MICHX.)..... 286  
*Amelanchier canadensis* var. *prunifolia* CASTIGL..... 286  
    — *canadensis* var. *pumila* T and G..... 285  
    — *diversifolia* var. *alnifolia* TORR..... 285  
    — *florida* LINDL..... 285  
    — *intermedia* SPACH..... 286  
    — *oblongifolia* ROEM..... 286  
    — *ovalis* DC..... 286  
    — *ovalis* HOOK..... 286  
    — *ovalis* var. *semitintegrifolia* HOOK..... 285  
    — *pumila*..... 285  
    — *sanguinea* LINDL..... 286  
    — *spicata*.. DECN..... 286  
    — *wangenheimiana* ROEM..... 286  
*Amelanchier* PERS..... 283  
*Amelia* ALEF..... 403  
*Amellus* ADAMS..... 515

<i>Amellus</i> (?) <i>spinulosus</i> PURSH	514	<i>Andropogon scoparius</i> MICHX.	48
— <i>villosus</i> PURSH	507	<i>Andropogon villosus</i> var. B.	
<i>Amiantanthium</i> KUNTH	144	LAM.	48
<i>Amiantium</i> A. GRAY	144	<i>Androsace</i> LINN.	411
<i>Ammodia</i> NUTT	507	— <i>occidentalis</i> PURSH	411
<i>Ammogeton</i> SCHRAD.	564	<i>Androsænum</i> ALL.	362
<i>Amonia</i> NESTL.	302	— SPACH	362
<i>Amnophila</i> HOST	67	<i>Andryala</i> LINN.	568
— <i>longifolia</i> (HOOK.)	67	<i>Anecio</i> NECK.	553
<i>Amorpha</i> LINN.	326	<i>Anemone</i> LINN.	235
— <i>canescens</i> NUTT.	326	<i>Anemone aconitifolia</i> MICHX.	237
— <i>fruticosa</i> LINN.	327	— <i>acuta</i> VAIL.	236
— <i>microphylla</i> PURSH	327	— <i>acutiloba</i> LAWS.	236
<i>Amorpha nana</i> NUTT.	327	— <i>americana</i> NICH.	235
<i>Ampelideae</i> ENDL.	357	— <i>borealis</i> RICH.	239
<i>Ampelopsis</i> MICHX.	357	— <i>canadensis</i> LINN.	237
— <i>hederacea</i> DC.	357	<i>Anemone caroliniana</i> WALT.	239
— <i>hirsuta</i> DON.	357	<i>Anemone commersoniana</i> DC.	238
— <i>quinquefolia</i> MICHX.	357	— <i>cuneata</i> SCHLECHT.	239
<i>Ampelgonum</i> LINDL.	204	— <i>cuneifolia</i> JUSS.	239
<i>Amphigena</i> JANKA.	82	<i>Anemone cylindrica</i> GRAY.	238
<i>Amphiraphis</i> DC.	508	<i>Anemone decapetala</i> AUCT.	
<i>Amphicarpa</i> ELL.	311	AM.	239
<i>Amphicarpæa</i> DC.	311	— <i>dichotoma</i> AUCT. AM.	237
— <i>comosa</i> RIDD.	311	<i>Anemone dichotoma</i> var. <i>canadensis</i> (LINN.)	237
— <i>monoica</i> ELL.	311	<i>Anemone globosa</i> NUTT.	238
— <i>sarmentosa</i> NUTT.	311	— <i>hartiana</i> RAF.	239
<i>Amygdaleae</i> ENDL.	281	<i>Anemone hepatica</i> LINN.	235
<i>Amygdalopsis</i> CARR.	305	— <i>hepatica</i> var. <i>acuta</i> (PURSH)	226
<i>Anacamptis</i> L. C. RICH.	164	<i>Anemone hirsuta</i> MOENCH.	237
<b>Anacardiaceae</b>	345	<i>Anemone hirsutissima</i> PURSH.	239
<i>Anacharis</i> BAB. et PLANCH.	45	<i>Anemone hudsoniana</i> RICH.	238
— <i>alsinastrium</i> BAB.	47	— <i>irregularis</i> LAM.	237
— <i>canadensis</i> PLANCH.	46	— <i>lanigera</i> GAY.	238
<i>Anacis</i> SCHRANK.	543	— <i>laxmanni</i> STEUD.	237
<i>Anadelphia</i> HACK.	47	— <i>ludoviciana</i> NUTT.	239
<i>Anagzanthe</i> BANDO.	412	— <i>miniata</i> DC.	236
<i>Anaphalis</i> DC.	529	<i>Anemone multifida</i> POIR.	238
— <i>margaritacea</i> (LINN.)	529	<i>Anemone narcissiflora</i> HOOK.	
<i>Anaphrenium</i> E. MEY.	345	and ARN.	238
<i>Anapodophyllum</i> TOURN.	250	— <i>nemorosa</i> AUCT. AM.	236
— <i>peltatum</i> MOENCH.	250	— <i>nemorosa</i> var. <i>quinquefolia</i> GRAY.	236
<i>Anantherix</i> NUTT.	423	— <i>nuttalliana</i> DC.	239
<i>Antherum</i> P. B.	47	— <i>nuttallii</i> NUTT.	239
<i>Ancathia</i> DC.	558	<i>Anemone parviflora</i> MICHX.	239
<i>Anchusa canescens</i> MUHL.	438	<i>Anemone patens</i> HOOK.	239
— <i>hirta</i> MUHL.	438	— <i>patens</i> var. <i>hirsutissima</i> HITCHCOCK.	239
<i>Andrieuxia</i> DC.	536	— <i>patens</i> var. <i>nuttalliana</i> GRAY.	239
<i>Androcera</i> NUTT.	458	— <i>pedata</i> RAF.	236
<i>Androcoma</i> NEES.	97	— <i>pennsylvanica</i> LINN.	237
<i>Andromeda</i> LINN.	406	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i> LINN.	236
<i>Andromeda calyculata</i> LINN.	407	<i>Anemone sanguinea</i> PURSH.	238
— <i>glaucophylla</i> LINK.	406	— <i>tenella</i> BANKS.	239
<i>Andromeda polifolia</i> LINN.	406	— <i>tenella</i> PURSH.	239
<i>Andromeda rosmarinifolia</i> PURSH.	406	<i>Anemone thalictroides</i> LINN.	235
<i>Andropogon</i> LINN.	47	<i>Anemone thalictroides</i> var. <i>uniflora</i> PURSH.	235
<i>Andropogon avenaceus</i> MICHX.	48	— <i>trilobata</i> PERS.	239
— <i>dissitiflorus</i> MICHX.	48	<i>Anemone virginiana</i> LINN.	237
— <i>furcatus</i> MUHL.	48		
— <i>gerardi</i> VITM.	48		
<i>Andropogon nutans</i> LINN.	48		
<i>Andropogon provincialis</i> LAM.	48		
<i>Andropogon purpurascens</i> WILLD.	48		

- Anemone walteri* PURSH..... 235  
 — *wolfgangiana* (BESS.)... 240  
*Anemonella* SPACH..... 235  
 — *thalictroides* SPACH.... 235  
*Anethum* TOURN..... 390  
*Aneurus* E. MEY..... 313  
*Angelica* LINN..... 391  
 — *atropurpurea* LINN..... 392  
*Angelica* *hirsuta* MUHL..... 392  
 — *triquinata* MICHX..... 392  
 — *triquinata* NUTT..... 392  
*Angelica villosa* (WALT.)..... 392  
*Anisophyllum* RUPR..... 391  
*Anisantha* C. KECH..... 83  
*Anisanthus* WILLD..... 483  
*Anisocalyx* HANCE..... 473  
*Anisodoris* CASS..... 567  
*Anisolotus* BERNH..... 331  
*Anisometros* HASSK..... 3:4  
*Anisophyllum* HAW..... 341  
*Anisorhynchus* DC..... 567  
*Anisotes* LINDL..... 374  
*Anisum* E. and Z..... 394  
*Anomalostemon* KL..... 269  
*Anonymos* WALT..... 503  
 — *carolinensis* WALT..... 438  
 — *caroliniensis* WALT..... 311  
*Anoplangium* ENDL..... 475  
 — *fasciculatus* WALT..... 476  
*Anoplon* WALLR..... 475  
*Anosporum* NEES..... 90  
*Antennaria* GAERTN..... 528  
*Antennaria margaritacea* R.  
 BR..... 529  
 — *plantaginea* DC..... 528  
*Antennaria plantaginifolia*  
 (LINN.)..... 528  
*Antenoron* RAF..... 204  
 — *racemosum* RAF..... 209  
*Antephora axilliflora* STEUD.. 73  
*Anthacantha* LEM..... 341  
*Anthocytrum* REICH..... 567  
*Anthomeles* ROEM..... 278  
*Anthomeles rotundifolia*  
 ROEM... 288  
*Anthophyllum* STEUD..... 97  
*Anthosachne* STEUD..... 85  
*Anticlea* KUNTH..... 144  
*Antidesmea* ENDL..... 340  
*Antiphylla* HAW..... 274  
*Antirrhineae* DC..... 59  
*Anychia* RICH..... 225  
 — *dichotoma* (MOENCH).... 225  
*Apalanthe* PLANCH..... 45  
 — *schweinitzii* PLANCH... 46  
*Aparine* LINN..... 479  
*Apatanthus* VIV..... 568  
*Apenula* NECK..... 496  
*Aphaca* TOURN..... 313  
*Aphanostemma* ST. HIL..... 241  
*Aphyllon* MITCH..... 475  
 — *fasciculatum* (NUTT.)... 476  
 — *ludovicianum* (NUTT.)... 475  
 — *uniflorum* (LINN.)..... 476  
*Apiaceae* LINDL..... 387  
*Apios* MOENCH..... 315  
 — *apios* (LINN.)..... 315  
*Apios tuberosa* MOENCH..... 315  
*Apiophorum* NECK..... 283  
*Aplectrum* NUTT..... 176  
*Aplectrum hiemale* (NUTT.).. 176  
*Aplectrum spicatum* (WALT.)... 176  
*Aplopappus*. see *Haplopappus*.  
 — *barcharioides* BENTH.... 508  
*Aplostellis* THOU..... 169  
*Aplostemon* RAF..... 96  
**Apocynaceae**..... 421  
*Apocynophyllum*..... 421  
*Apocynum* LINN..... 421  
*Apocynum androsaemifolium*  
 A. DC..... 422  
*Apocynum androsaemifolium*  
 LINN..... 422  
*Apocynum androsaemifolium*  
 var. *incanum* A. DC... 422  
*Apocynum cannabinum* LINN.. 421  
*Apocynum hypnoidifolium* AIT. 421  
 — *pubescens* R. BR..... 421  
 — *sibiricum* JACQ..... 421  
*Apodynomene* E. MEY..... 327  
*Apogetoneae* (*Tribus*)..... 33  
*Aquartia* LINN..... 458  
**Aquifoliaceae**..... 349  
*Aquilarineae* ENDL..... 312  
*Aquilegia* LINN..... 233  
 — *canadensis* LINN..... 233  
*Aquilegia elegans* SALISB.... 233  
 — *variegata* MOENCH..... 233  
*Arabidium* SPACH..... 265  
*Arabidopsis* SCHUR..... 257  
*Arabis* LINN..... 265  
*Arabis bulbosa* SCHREB..... 262  
*Arabis canadensis* LINN..... 266  
 — *confinis* S. WATS..... 266  
 — *dentata* TORR..... 265  
*Arabis drummondii* GRAY.... 266  
 — *falcata* MICHX..... 266  
*Arabis glabra* (LINN.)..... 266  
*Arabis heterophylla* NUTT.... 267  
*Arabis hirsuta* (LINN.)..... 267  
 — *laevigata* (MUHL.)..... 267  
*Arabis lyraefolia* DC..... 266  
*Arabis lyrata* LINN..... 265  
*Arabis mollis* RAF..... 266  
*Arabis patens* SULLIV..... 267  
*Arabis pendula* NUTT..... 267  
 — *perfoliata* LAM..... 266  
 — *reptans* LAM..... 264  
 — *rhomboidea* PERS..... 262  
 — *rotundifolia* RAF..... 264  
**Araceae** ENGL..... 130  
*Aracium* MONN..... 567  
*Aralia* LINN..... 385  
 — *hispida* VENT..... 386  
*Aralia muhlenbergiana* R. and  
 S..... 386  
*Aralia nudicaulis* LINN..... 386  
 — *quinquefolia* (LINN.).... 386

<i>Aralia racemosa</i> LINN.....	387	<i>Artemisia commutata</i> BESS....	552
— <i>trifolia</i> (LINN.).....	385	— <i>desertorum</i> BESS.....	552
<b>Araliaceae</b> .....	385	— <i>douglasiana</i> BESS.....	561
<i>Araliophyllum</i> .....	385	<i>Artemisia dracunculoides</i> PURSH	552
<i>Arbutus filiformis</i> LAM.....	407	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> PURSH	552
— <i>thymifolia</i> AIT.....	407	<i>Artemisia frigida</i> WILLD.....	550
— <i>uva-ursi</i> LINN.....	408	<i>Artemisia frigida</i> var. <i>gmeli-</i>	
<i>Archangelica</i> HOFFM.....	391	— <i>ana</i> BESS.....	550
— <i>atropurpurea</i> HOFFM....	392	<i>Artemisia gnaphalodes</i> (NUTT.).	551
— <i>hirsuta</i> T. and G.....	392	<i>Artemisia hispanica</i> JACQ....	550
<i>Archemora</i> DC.....	391	— <i>hookeriana</i> BESS'.....	551
— <i>rigida</i> DC.....	391	— <i>inodora</i> HOOK and ARN.	552
<b>ARCHICHLAMYDEAE</b> .....	176	— <i>integrifolia</i> MUHL.....	535
<i>Arctogeron</i> DC.....	515	— <i>integrifolia</i> PURSH.....	551
<i>Arctostaphylos</i> ADANS.....	408	— <i>lewisii</i> T. and G.....	552
<i>Arctostaphylos officinalis</i> WIM.	408	<i>Artemisia longifolia</i> NUTT....	551
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (LINN.)	408	<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> NUTT.	551
<i>Aremonia</i> NECK.....	302	— <i>ludoviciana</i> var. <i>serrata</i>	
<i>Arenaria buxifolia</i> POIR.....	224	— <i>T. and G.</i> .....	551
— <i>lateriflora</i> LINN.....	224	— <i>nuttalliana</i> BESS.....	552
— <i>pennsylvanica</i> MUHL....	224	— <i>pacifica</i> NUTT.....	552
<i>Arethusa</i> LINN.....	169	— <i>peucedanifolia</i> JUSS.....	552
<i>Arethusa bulbosa</i> LINN.....	169	— <i>purshiana</i> BESS.....	551
— <i>ophioglossoides</i> LINN....	169	— <i>sericea</i> NUTT.....	550
— <i>spicata</i> WALT.....	176	<i>Artemisia serrata</i> NUTT.....	551
<i>Aretia</i> LINN.....	411	<i>Artemisia virgata</i> RICH.....	550
— <i>occidentalis</i> MACM.. ..	411	— <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>gnaphalo-</i>	
<i>Argyrochaeta</i> CAV.....	538	— <i>des</i> OK.....	551
<i>Aria</i> Host.....	283	— <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>ludoviciana</i>	
<i>Arietinum</i> BECK.....	162	— <i>OK</i> .....	551
— <i>americanum</i> BECK.....	164	<i>Arthratherum</i> BEAUV.....	56
<i>Arisaema</i> MART.....	132	<i>Arthrostachys</i> DESVX.....	47
<i>Arisaema atrorubens</i> BLUME..	132	<i>Arthrothamys</i> KL. and G....	341
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i> (LINN.)..	132	<i>Arum triphyllum</i> LINN.....	132
<i>Aristella</i> BERTOL.....	57	<i>Arundo</i> BEAUV.....	73
<i>Aristida</i> LINN.....	56	— <i>aggerum</i> KIT.....	73
<i>Aristida basiramea</i> ENGELM....	56	— <i>agrostoides</i> PURSH.....	66
— <i>purpurea</i> NUTT.....	56	— <i>canadensis</i> MICHX.....	66
<i>Aristidium</i> ENDL.....	70	— <i>cinnoides</i> MUHL.....	66
<i>Aristolochia</i> LINN.....	201	— <i>colorata</i> WILLD.....	55
<i>Aristolochia macrophylla</i>		— <i>festucacea</i> WILLD.....	79
— <i>LAM.</i> .....	202	— <i>graeca</i> LINK.....	76
<i>Aristolochia siphon</i> L'HER.....	202	— <i>neglecta</i> EHRH.....	66
<b>Aristolochiaceae</b> .....	201	— <i>phragmites</i> LINN.....	73
<i>Aristolochiaephyllum</i> .....	202	— <i>stricta</i> TIMM.....	66
<i>Aristotelea</i> LOUR.. ..	170	— <i>vulgaris</i> LAM.....	73
<i>Armeniac</i> JUSS.....	305	— <i>vulnerans</i> GILIB.....	73
<i>Armeria</i> LINN.....	431	<i>Asagra</i> LINDL.....	144
<b>Aroideae</b> .....	130	<i>Asarum</i> LINN.....	201
<i>Aronia</i> PERS.....	283,	— <i>canadense</i> LINN.....	201
— <i>alnifolia</i> NUTT.....	285	<i>Asarum carolinianum</i> WALT...	201
— <i>arborea</i> BART.....	286	— <i>latifolium</i> SALISB.....	201
— <i>arbutifolia</i> ELL.....	284	— <i>villosum</i> MUHL.....	201
— <i>botryapium</i> PERS.....	286	<i>Ascaricida</i> CASS.....	499
— <i>cordata</i> RAF.....	286	<b>Asclepiadaceae</b> .....	422
— <i>depressa</i> SPACH.....	284	<i>Asclepias</i> LINN.....	423
— <i>ovalis</i> TORR.....	286	<i>Asclepias amoena</i> BRONGN...	426
— <i>pyrifolia</i> PERS.....	284	— <i>amoena</i> LINN.....	427
<i>Artemisia</i> LINN.....	550	— <i>cornuti</i> DECNE.....	426
— <i>biennis</i> WILLD.....	550	— <i>douglasii</i> HOOK.....	426
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> PURSH.	552	<i>Asclepias exaltata</i> (LINN.)....	425
<i>Artemisia canadensis</i> MICHX...	552	— <i>floridana</i> LAM.....	424
— <i>caudata</i> MICHX.....	552	<i>Asclepias galioides</i> HBK. ....	424
<i>Artemisia cernua</i> NUTT.....	552	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> LINN.....	426



- Asclepias lanuginosa* NUTT.... 423  
*Asclepias longifolia* MICHX... 424  
    — *nuttalliana* GRAY..... 424  
    — *nuttalliana* TORR..... 423  
*Asclepias obtusifolia* MICHX... 425  
    — *ovalifolia* DECNE..... 424  
*Asclepias phytolaccoides*  
    PURSH..... 425  
*Asclepias purpurascens* LINN... 427  
*Asclepias purpurascens* WALT. 425  
    — *pulchra* WILLD..... 426  
*Asclepias quadrifolia* LINN.... 424  
    — *speciosa* TORR..... 426  
    — *sullivantii* ENGELM..... 425  
    — *syriaca* LINN..... 425  
*Asclepias syriaca* var. *exaltata*  
    LINN..... 425  
*Asclepias tuberosa* LINN..... 427  
*Asclepias vanilla* RAF..... 424  
    — *variegata* var. *a.* HOOK.. 424  
*Asclepias verticillata* LINN.... 424  
    — *viridiflora* RAF..... 423  
*Asclepias viridiflora* var. *lan-*  
    *ceolata* (IVES)..... 424  
    — *viridiflora* var. *linearis*  
        (Gray)..... 424  
*Asclepiodora* A. Gray..... 423  
*Ascyrum crux-andraea* LINN.. 363  
*Aspelina* CASS..... 553  
*Asperifoliae* LEHM..... 436  
*Aspidoglossum* E. MEY..... 423  
*Asprella* SCHREB..... 53  
    — *oryzoides* LAM..... 54  
    — *virginica* R. and S..... 54  
*Asprella* WILLD..... 89  
    — *angustifolia* NUTT..... 89  
    — *hystrix* WILLD..... 89  
*Aster* BAILL..... 515  
*Aster* KUNTZ..... 508  
*Aster* LINN..... 515  
*Aster aestivus* AIT..... 517  
    — *aestivus* GRAY..... 518  
    — *albus* EAT. and WR..... 516  
    — *amoenus* LAM..... 517  
    — *amplexicaulis* LAM..... 523  
    — *amplexicaulis* MICHX... 523  
    — *amplexicaulis* MUHL... 521  
    — *amygdalinus* LAM..... 516  
    — *annuus* LINN..... 527  
    — *argenteus* MICHX..... 523  
*Aster asteroides* (LINN.)..... 521  
*Aster bellidiflorus* HOOK..... 518  
    — *biennis* TORR..... 523  
    — *borealis* PROVANCH..... 518  
    — *carneus* NEES..... 518  
    — *carneus* NEES..... 519  
    — *ciliatus* MUHL..... 520  
    — *concinus* HOOK..... 521  
    — *conyzoides* WILLD..... 524  
*Aster cordifolius* LINN..... 522  
*Aster cordifolius* NEES..... 522  
    — *corymbosus* AIT..... 524  
    — *cyaneus* HOFFM..... 521  
    — *diffusus* AIT..... 519  
*Aster diffusus* DC..... 520  
    — *divergens* HOOK..... 519  
*Aster divaricatus* LINN..... 524  
*Aster diversifolius* DC..... 522  
    — *dracunculoides* WILLD.. 519  
*Aster drummondii* LINDL..... 521  
    — *dumosus* LINN..... 520  
*Aster eminus* WILLD..... 518  
    — *ericoides* var. *multiflorus*  
        PERS..... 520  
*Aster ericoides* var. *villosus*  
    (MICHX)..... 520  
*Aster fragilis* LINDL..... 520  
    — *fragilis* NEES..... 520  
    — *floribundus* WILLD..... 519  
    — *floribundus* WIL D.  
        *Herb.*..... 517  
    — *glaucescens* NEES..... 521  
    — *glomerellus* T. and G... 519  
    — *greeni* T. and G..... 518  
    — *hebecladus* DC..... 520  
    — *heterophyllus* NEES..... 522  
    — *heterophyllus* WILLD... 522  
    — *hiemalis* NEES..... 518  
    — *hirtellus* LINDL..... 521  
    — *hispidus* LAM..... 517  
    — *impolitus* NEES..... 521  
*Aster juncus* AIT..... 518  
    — *laevis* LINN..... 421  
*Aster lamarkianus* NEES... 519  
*Aster lateriflorus* (LINN.)..... 519  
*Aster laxifolius* HOOK..... 518  
    — *laxifolius* var. *borealis*  
        T. and G..... 518  
    — *laxifolius* var. *laetiflorus*  
        T. and G..... 518  
    — *laxus* T. and G..... 517  
    — *laxus* WILLD..... 519  
    — *longifolius* GRAY..... 517  
    — *longifolius* var. *villicau-*  
        *lis* GRAY..... 518  
*Aster longifolius* LAM..... 517  
*Aster lucidus* WEND..... 517  
*Aster macrophyllus* LINN..... 524  
*Aster marilandicus* MICHX... 524  
    — *miser* NUTT..... 519  
    — *multiceps* LINDL..... 523  
*Aster multiflorus* AIT..... 520  
*Aster multiflorus* NUTT..... 520  
*Aster novae-angliae* LINN..... 523  
    — *novabelgii* LINN..... 517  
*Aster obliquus* NEES..... 518  
*Aster oblongifolius* NUTT..... 523  
*Aster oolentangiensis* RIDD... 522  
    — *paniculatis* LAM. *Herb.* 517  
*Aster paniculatus* LAM..... 519  
*Aster paniculatus* MUHL..... 521  
    — *paniculatus* NEES..... 522  
    — *paniculatus* NUTT..... 522  
    — *paniculatus* WILLD..... 522  
    — *parviflorus* DARL..... 519  
    — *parviflorus* HOOK..... 519  
*Aster patens* AIT..... 523  
*Aster patentissimus* LINDL... 523

<i>Aster pendulus</i> HOOK.....	519	<i>Astragalus crassicaarpus</i> NUTT.	326
— <i>pennsylvanicus</i> POIR....	521	<i>Astragalus flexuosus</i> DOUGL., 322,	324
— <i>pilosus</i> WILLD.....	520	<i>Astragalus goniatius</i> NUTT....	325
<i>Aster polyphyllus</i> WILLD.....	521	— <i>gracilis</i> NUTT.....	325
<i>Aster praealtus</i> POIR ...	518	<i>Astragalus hypoglottis</i> LINN....	324
<i>Aster ptarmicoides</i> (NEES)....	516	<i>Astragalus lamberti</i> POIR....	323
— <i>puniceus</i> LINN.....	517	— <i>laxmanni</i> NUTT.....	324
<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. <i>lucidulus</i>		<i>Astragalus lotiflorus</i> HOOK.....	323
GRAY.....	517	<i>Astragalus mexicanus</i> GRAY..	325
<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. <i>lucidus</i>		— <i>pachycarpus</i> T. and G..	326
(WEND.).....	517	<i>Astragalus parviflorus</i> (PURSH).	325
<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. <i>vimineus</i>		— <i>plattensis</i> NUTT.....	325
T. and G.....	517	<i>Astragalus plattensis</i> var. <i>ten-</i>	
— <i>recurvatus</i> WILLD.....	519	— <i>nesseensis</i> GRAY.....	325
— <i>rigidulus</i> DESF.....	518	— <i>striatus</i> NUTT.....	324
— <i>rubicaulis</i> LAM.....	521	— <i>succulentus</i> RICH.....	326
— <i>sagittaeifolius</i> ELL.....	522	— <i>tennesseensis</i> GRAY.....	325
<i>Aster sagittaeifolius</i> WILLD.....	521	<i>Astrophia</i> NUTT.....	313
— <i>salicifolius</i> Lam.....	518	<i>Atalanta</i> NUTT.....	269
<i>Aster salicifolius</i> RICH.....	518	<i>Ate</i> LINDL.....	165
— <i>salicifolius</i> SCHOLL.....	519	<i>Atheropogon</i> MUHL.....	70
— <i>salicifolius</i> WILLD.....	517	— <i>apludioides</i> LAG..	71
— <i>salignus</i> WILLD....	519	— <i>oligostachyum</i> NUTT....	72
— <i>scoparius</i> DC.....	520	— <i>papillosus</i> ENGELM.....	71
— <i>secundiflorus</i> .....	520	<i>Athy amus</i> NECK.....	341
<i>Aster sericeus</i> VENT.....	523	<i>Atomostylis</i> STEUD.....	90
<i>Aster serotinus</i> MILL.....	517	<i>Atossa</i> ALEF.....	315
— <i>simplex</i> WILLD.....	519	<i>Atragene</i> LINN.....	210
— <i>squaisiflorus</i> MICHX.....	520	<i>Aucuparia</i> MED.....	283
— <i>spurius</i> WILLD.....	523	<i>Audibertia</i> BENTH.....	454
— <i>squarrulosus</i> NEES.....	518	<i>Aulaxis</i> HAW.....	274
— <i>stenophyllus</i> LINDL.....	518	<i>Aulosema</i> WALP.....	323
— <i>strictus</i> POIR.....	519	<i>Aurantiaceae</i> ENDL.....	336
— <i>strictus</i> var. <i>angustifol-</i>		<i>Aurelia</i> CASS.....	506
<i>ius</i> HOOK.....	521	— <i>amplexicaulis</i> CASS.....	506
— <i>tenuifolius</i> ELL.....	520	<i>Aureliana</i> LAFIT.....	385
— <i>tenuifolius</i> NEES.....	521	<i>Avena</i> LINN.....	68
— <i>tenuifolius</i> T and G....	519	<i>Avena caespitosa</i> GRIS.....	68
— <i>tridescanti</i> LINN.....	519	— <i>glumacea</i> MICHX.....	69
— <i>tridescanti</i> MICHX.....	519	— <i>hartmanniana</i> NYM.....	68
<i>Aster umbellatus</i> MILL.....	516	— <i>spicata</i> LINN.....	69
<i>Aster undulatus</i> EDL.....	523	— <i>stolonifera</i> HAUSM.....	68
<i>Aster undulatus</i> LINN....	522	<i>Avena striata</i> MICHX.....	68
<i>Aster urophyllus</i> LINDL.....	521	<i>Avena wibelliana</i> SCHUR.....	68
— <i>villosus</i> MICHX.....	520	<i>Avenella</i> PARLAT.....	67
<i>Aster vimineus</i> LAM.....	519	<i>Axillaria</i> RAF.....	154
<i>Aster virginicus</i> NEES.....	518	<i>Azarolus</i> BORKH.....	283
<i>Asteraceae</i> .....	499		
<i>Asteranthemum</i> KUNTH.....	152		
— <i>vulgare</i> KUNTH.....	153		
<i>Asterias</i> BORKH.....	418		
<i>Asteromoea</i> BL.....	515		
<i>Asteroschoenus</i> NEES.....	104		
<i>Astiltilia</i> CASS.....	506		
<i>Astradelphus</i> REMY.....	525		
<i>Astragalus</i> LINN.....	323		
— <i>adsurgens</i> PALL.....	324		
<i>Astragalus agrestis</i> DOUGL..	324		
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> LINN....	325		
— <i>carnosus</i> PURSH.....	326		
<i>Astragalus carolinianus</i> LINN.	325		
<i>Astragalus caryocarpus</i> KER... 326			

## B

<i>Baccharioides</i> MOENCH.....	499
<i>Bactyrilobium</i> WILLD.....	309
<i>Badaroea</i> BERT.....	493
<i>Badiera</i> DC.....	338
<i>Baiothryon</i> EHRL.....	97
<i>Balboa</i> LIEBM.....	328
<i>Baldellia</i> PARLAT.....	43
<i>Baldingera</i> GAERTN.....	54
— <i>arundinacea</i> DUM.....	55
— <i>colorata</i> GAERTN.....	55
<i>Balsamina</i> GAERTN.....	354
<i>Balsamina</i> cae.....	354
<i>Balsamineae</i> (Trib.) B. and H..	333

<i>Baptisia</i> VENT.....	310	<i>Betula canadensis</i> LOUD.....	189
<i>Baptisia alba</i> HOOK.....	310	—grandis SCHRAD.....	189
<i>Baptisia leucantha</i> T. and G... 310		—grayi REGEL.....	188
— <i>leucophava</i> NUTT.....	310	—incana LINN.....	190
— <i>inctoria</i> (LINN.).....	311	—lanulosa MICHX.....	189
<i>Barbarea</i> R. BR.....	258	—latifolia TAUSCH.....	189
— <i>barbarea</i> (LINN.) var.		<i>Betula nigra</i> LINN.....	189
— <i>stricta</i> (ANDEZ).....	259	<i>Betula papyracea</i> AIT.....	189
<i>Barbarea praecox</i> RICH.....	259	<i>Betula papyrifera</i> MARSH.....	189
— <i>stricta</i> ANDRZ.....	259	— <i>pumila</i> LINN.....	188
— <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>stricta</i> RE-		<i>Betula rubra</i> MICHX. f.....	189
GEL.....	259	<b>Betulaceae</b> .....	196
<i>Barkhausenia</i> HOPPE.....	567	<i>Betulaster</i> SPACH.....	188
<i>Barkhausia</i> MOENCH.....	567	<i>Bicchia</i> PARLAT.....	165
<i>Barlaea</i> REICH. f.....	165	<i>Bidens</i> BILL.....	544
<i>Barlia</i> PARLAT.....	164	<i>Bidens</i> LINN.....	545
<i>Barneoudia</i> GAY.....	235	— <i>beckii</i> TORR.....	545
<i>Bartsia acuminata</i> PURSH... 470		— <i>cernua</i> LINN.....	546
— <i>coccinea</i> LINN.....	471	<i>Bidens cernua</i> var. <i>elata</i> T and	
<i>Barysoma</i> BUNGE.....	389	G.....	546
<i>Batodendron</i> NUTT.....	409	— <i>chrysanthemoides</i>	
<i>Batrachium</i> SPACH.....	241	MICHX.....	545
<i>Batschia</i> GMEL.....	437	<i>Bidens connata</i> MUHL.....	546
— <i>canescens</i> MICHX.....	438	<i>Bidens connata</i> var. <i>comosa</i>	
— <i>carolinensis</i> GMEL.....	438	GRAY.....	546
— <i>caroliniana</i> R. and S.... 438		<i>Bidens frondosa</i> LINN.....	545
— <i>decumbens</i> NUTT.....	437	<i>Bidens helianthoides</i> HBK... 545	
— <i>gmelini</i> MICHX.....	438	<i>Bidens laevis</i> (LINN.).....	545
— <i>longiflora</i> PURSH.....	438	<i>Bidens petiolata</i> NUTT.....	546
<i>Batschia</i> MOENCH.....	501	— <i>quadriristata</i> DC.....	545
<i>Baumannia</i> SPACH.....	380	— <i>quadriristata</i> var. <i>den-</i>	
— <i>douglasiana</i> SPACH.....	381	tata NUTT.....	546
— <i>nuttalliana</i> SPACH.....	381	— <i>tripartita</i> BIGEL.....	546
<i>Baumea</i> GAUDICH.....	103	<i>Bifolium</i> GAERTN.....	152
<i>B alia</i> SCRIBN.....	58	<i>Bikukulla</i> ADANS.....	253
<i>Beckmannia</i> HOST.....	72	<i>Bilabrella</i> LINDL.....	165
— <i>erucaeformis</i> (LINN.).....	72	<i>Bilderdykia</i> DUM.....	204
<i>Beckmannia erucaeformis</i> var.		<i>Billardiera</i> MOENCH.....	442
<i>uniflora</i> SCRIBN.....	72	<i>Billotia</i> SCH.-BIP.....	567
— <i>erucoides</i> BEAUV.....	72	<i>Biophytum</i> DC.....	334
<i>Bedfordia</i> DC.....	554	<i>Biotia</i> DC.....	515
<i>Belharnosia</i> SARRAC.....	252	— <i>corymbosa</i> DC.....	524
<i>Belioukandas</i> CELT.....	384	— <i>glomerata</i> DC.....	524
<i>Bellidiastrum</i> MICHEL.....	515	— <i>latifolia</i> DC.....	524
<i>Belloa</i> REMY.....	529	— <i>macrophylla</i> DC.....	524
<i>Bellucia</i> ADANS.....	338	— <i>schroeberi</i> DC.....	524
<i>Bennettiaceae</i> ENDL.....	340	<i>Bipontinia</i> ALEF.....	330
<i>Benthamia</i> A. RICH.....	165	<i>Blackburnia</i> FORST.....	337
<i>Benthamia</i> LINDL.....	399	<i>Blennoderma</i> SPACH.....	381
<i>Benthamidia</i> SPACH.....	399	<i>Blepharochloa</i> ENDL.....	53
<b>Berberidaceae</b> .....	250	<i>Blepharolepis</i> NEES.....	96
<i>Berenice</i> SALISB.....	147	<i>Blitum</i> LINN.....	211
<i>Bergenia</i> MOENCH.....	274	— <i>capitatum</i> LINN.....	212
—NECK.....	374	— <i>maritimum</i> NUTT.....	211
<i>Berinea</i> BRIGN.....	568	— <i>polymorphum</i> C. A. MEY 211	
<i>Berlandiera</i> BAILL.....	531	— <i>rubrum</i> REICH.....	211
<i>Bermudiana</i> ADANS.....	161	— <i>virgatum</i> var. <i>capitatum</i>	
<i>Berna dina</i> BANDO.....	412	Coss. ....	212
<i>Berula</i> KOCH.....	396	<i>Blondea</i> NECK.....	275
— <i>angustifolia</i> KOCH.....	396	<i>Bluffia</i> NEES.....	49
<i>Bethencourtia</i> CHOIS.....	553	<i>Blumenbachia</i> KOEL.....	47
<i>Betonica</i> LINN.....	445	<i>Blysmus</i> PANZ.....	97
<i>Betula</i> LINN.....	188	<i>Blyttia</i> FRIES.....	64
<i>Betula angulata</i> Lodd.....	189	— <i>suaveolens</i> FRIES.....	64

Bobartia LINN.....	90	Brathrys MUT.....	362
—PETIV.....	537	—quinquenervia SPACH.....	363
Boebera LESS.....	548	Brathydium SPACH.....	362
—WILLD.....	548	Brauneria NECK.....	536
—chrysanthemoides		Braya S. and H.....	268
WILLD.....	549	Breea LESS.....	558
Boebera glandulosa PERS.....	549	Brexiaceae LINDL.....	274
Boehmeria JACQ.....	198	Briseis SALISB.....	147
—cylindrica WILLD.....	198	Brissonia NECK.....	327
—cylindrica var. B. HOOK.....	198	Briza canadensis MICHX.....	82
—lateriflora MUHL.....	198	—canadensis NUTT.....	81
Boisduvalia SPACH.....	380	—eragrostis LINN.....	75
Bolophyta NUTT.....	533	—oblonga MOENCH.....	75
Boltonia L'HER.....	515	Bromidium NEES.....	64
—asteroides (LINN.).....	515	Bromus LINN.....	83
—glastifolia L'HER.....	515	Bromus canadensis MICHX.....	84
Bombycodendron ZOLL.....	361	—ciliatus LINN. in herb.....	85
Bonafidia Neck.....	326	Bromus ciliatus LINN.....	84
Bongardia C. A. MEX.....	250	Bromus ciliatus var. purgans	
Bonnaya LINK and OTT.....	464	GRAY.....	84
Bootia BIGEL.....	293	—inermis var. ciliata	
—sylvestris BIGEL.....	298	TRAUTV.....	84
Boraginaceae BAILL.....	434	Bromus kalmii GRAY.....	85
Boraginites.....	436	Bromus ovinus SCOP.....	83
Borderea MIEG.....	160	—pubescens var. 1 TORR.....	84
Borkhausia LINK.....	567	—purgans HOOK.....	84
Borobora STEUD.....	91	Bromus purgans LINN.....	84
Borraginaceae.....	436	Bromus purgans TORR.....	85
Botrophis RAF.....	232	Bruchmannia NUTT.....	72
Botrydium SPACH.....	211	—erucaciformis NUTT.....	72
Botryocarpium RICH.....	278	Bruguiera CAV.....	216
Botryoschios HOCHST.....	160	Brunella LINN.....	446
Bouteloua LAGASC.....	70	—vulgaris LINN.....	446
—curtipendula (MICHX.).....	71	Bruniera FRANCH.....	134
Bouteloua foena TORR.....	71	Brunonieae BAILL.....	494
Bouteloua hirsuta LAG.....	71	Bubon KOCH.....	390
—oligostachya (NUTT.).....	72	Buchavea REICH.....	299
Bouteloua racemosa LAG.....	71	Buchingera SCHULTZE.....	429
Braconotia elymoides GODR.....	85	Buchloë ENGELM.....	73
Brachyactis LED.....	525	—dactyloides ENGELM.....	73
Brachyderea CASS.....	567	Buchosia VELLOZ.....	138
Brachyelytrum BEAUV.....	61	Buhisia BUNGE.....	269
Brachyelytrum aristatum		Bulbils RAF.....	73
BEAUV.....	61	—dactyloides (NUTT.).....	73
Brachyelytrum aristosum		Bulbocapnos BERNH.....	254
(MICHX.).....	61	Bulbostyles WALP.....	501
Brachyglottis FORST.....	554	Bulbostylis RAF.....	99
Brachyleima R. BR.....	499	Bumalda THUNB.....	350
Brachylobus SCHUR.....	259	Bunium KOCH.....	394
—hispidus DESV.....	259	Rutomeae.....	42
Brachypappus SCH.-BIP.....	554	Butomissa SALISB.....	147
Brachyramphus DC.....	560	Byronia ENDL.....	350
Brachyrrhyncos LESS.....	554		
Brachystemma DON.....	221		
Brachystemma MICHX.....	452		
—lanceolatum WILLD.....	452		
Brachytropis DC.....	338		
Bramia LAM.....	473		
Brasenia SCHRAD.....	226		
Brasenia hydropeltis MUHL.....	226		
—nymphoides BAILL.....	226		
Brasenia peltata (THUNB.).....	226		
Brasenia purpurea CASP.....	226		
Brassavola ADANS.....	547		

## C

Cacalia LINN.....	553
—atriplicifolia LINN.....	555
—aurea MACM.....	556
—aurea var. obovata	
MACM.....	557
—aurea var. paupercula	
MACM.....	558
—gigantea NEES.....	555
—integerrima MACM.....	556
—lugens MACM.....	555

- Calachia ovata* WALT..... 535  
     — *paniculata* RAF..... 555  
     — *pteryantha* RAF..... 555  
     — *reniformis* MUHL..... 555  
     — *tuberosa* NUTT..... 555  
*Calacanthum* DILL..... 554  
*Caconapaea* CHAM..... 473  
**Cactaceae**..... 371  
*Cactus* LINN..... 371  
     — *ferox* NUTT..... 371  
     — *fragilis* NUTT..... 371  
     — *opuntia* TORR..... 372  
**Caesalpinoideae**..... 308  
*Calamagrostis arundo* ROTH..... 68  
     — *canadensis* BEAUV..... 66  
     — *colorata* DC..... 55  
     — *leersii* KOEL..... 68  
     — *mexicana* NUTT..... 66  
     — *neglecta* GAERTN..... 66  
     — *stricta* NUTT..... 66  
     — *variegata* WITH..... 55  
*Calamintha* MOENCH..... 451  
     — *clinopodium* SPENN..... 451  
*Calamovilofa* HACK..... 67  
*Calamus aromaticus* GULD..... 130  
*Calanthera* NUTT..... 73  
     — *dactyloides* KUNTH (?)..... 73  
*Caldesia* PARLAT..... 43  
*Calla* LINN..... 131  
*Calla aethiopica* GAERTN..... 132  
     *Calla palustris* LINN..... 132  
*Callimeris* NEES..... 515  
*Calliopea* DON..... 567  
*Calliopsis* REICH..... 543  
     — *bicolor* REICH..... 544  
     — *palmata* SPRENG..... 544  
*Calliprena* SALISB..... 147  
*Callirrhoe* NUTT..... 360  
     — *involuta* GRAY..... 361  
     *Callirrhoe triangulata* GRAY..... 360  
*Callisace* FISCH..... 391  
*Callistachys* HEUFFL..... 105  
**Callitrichaceae** ENGL. and PRANTL..... 344  
*Callitriche* LINN..... 345  
     — *asagrayi* HEG..... 345  
     — *bolanderi* HEG..... 345  
     — *heterophylla* PURSH..... 345  
     — *stenocarpa* HEG..... 345  
     — *verna* LINN..... 345  
     — *vernalis* KOCH..... 345  
**Callitrichinae** ENDL..... 344  
*Calobotrya* SPACH..... 278  
*Calonhea* BUCHOZ..... 547  
*Calopogon* R. BR..... 175  
     — *pulchellum* R. BR..... 175  
     — *tuberosus* BSP..... 175  
*Calostelma* DON..... 504  
*Caltha* LINN..... 230  
*Caltha arctica* R. BR..... 230  
     *Caltha palustris* LINN..... 230  
*Calycodone* NUTT..... 58  
*Calylophus* SPACH..... 380  
     — *nuttallii* SPACH..... 381  
*Calymenia* PERS..... 216  
     — *angustifolia* NUTT..... 216  
     — *hirsuta* NUTT..... 217  
*Calyptrolepis* STEUD..... 104  
*Calyptrospatha* KL..... 341  
*Calyptrostigma* T. and M..... 486  
*Calyptrostylis* NEES..... 104  
*Calysphyrum* BUNGE..... 486  
*Calystegia* R. BR..... 428  
     — *sepium* R. BR..... 428  
     — *spithameus* PURSH..... 428  
     — *tomentosa* PURSH..... 428  
*Calytriplex* R. and P..... 473  
*Calyxhymenia* ORTEG..... 216  
     — *pilosa* ENGELM. and GRAY..... 216  
*Camarilla* SALISB..... 147  
*Camassia* LINDL..... 151  
     — *fraseri* (NUTT.)..... 151  
*Camelina barbaraefolia* DC..... 260  
*Campanula* BAILL..... 496  
*Campanula* LINN..... 494  
*Campanula acuminata* MICHX..... 495  
*Campanula americana* LINN..... 495  
*Campanula aplexicaulis* MICHX..... 496  
*Campanula aparinoides* PURSH..... 495  
*Campanula declinata* MOENCH..... 495  
     — *erinoides* MUHL..... 495  
     — *illinoensis* FRES..... 495  
     — *obliqua* JACQ..... 495  
     — *petiolata* A. DC..... 495  
     — *perfoliata* LINN..... 496  
*Campanula rotundifolia* LINN..... 495  
**Campanulaceae**..... 494  
*Campella* GRIS..... 68  
*Campella* LINK..... 67  
     — *caespitosa* LINK..... 68  
*Campuloclinium* DC..... 501  
*Campydrum* SALISB..... 154  
*Campylocera* NUTT..... 496  
*Campylopus* SPACH..... 362  
*Campyloporus* SPACH..... 362  
*Campylothea* CASS..... 543  
*Campyloporis* BUNGE..... 317  
*Canahia* SPRENG..... 423  
*Candidia* TEN..... 499  
*Canida* SALISB..... 147  
*Cannabis lupulus* SCOP..... 196  
*Capnodes* MOEHR..... 254  
*Capnodes glauca* MOENCH..... 255  
*Capnorchis* LUDW..... 253  
     — *canadensis* (GOLDIE)..... 253  
     — *cucullaria* (LINN.)..... 253  
**Capparidaceae**..... 269  
*Capraria gratioides* LINN..... 464  
**Caprifoliaceae**..... 482  
*Caprifolium* TOURN..... 485  
     — *bracteosum* MICHX..... 485  
     — *ciliatum* OK..... 486  
     — *dioicum* R. and S..... 485  
     — *glaucum* MOENCH..... 485  
     — *parviflorum* PURSH..... 485  
*Caramanaca* TINEO..... 562

<i>Cardamine</i> LINN.....	261	<i>Carex</i> aristata R. BR.....	124
— <i>bulbosa</i> (SCHREB.).....	262	— <i>atherodes</i> SPRENG.....	124
— <i>diphylla</i> (MICHX.) ..	262	<i>Carex aurea</i> NUTT.....	118
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i> BRITT....	261	<i>Carex aurea</i> var. <i>androgyna</i>	
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> LINN. ....	261	OLN.....	118
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> var. <i>syl-</i>		— <i>bebbii</i> OLN.....	109
<i>vatica</i> GRAY.....	261	— <i>beyrichiana</i> BOECKL.....	127
<i>Cardamine laciniata</i> (MUHL.)..	262	— <i>blanda</i> DEW.....	119
<i>Cardamine menziesii</i> DC.....	258	— <i>blepharophora</i> GRAY....	121
— (?) <i>multifida</i> PURSH.....	258	— <i>blyttii</i> NYL.....	112
<i>Cardamine parviflora</i> LINN....	261	— <i>bracteosa</i> SCHW.....	113
<i>Cardamine pennsylvanica</i>		— <i>brizoides</i> HUDS.....	110
MUHL.....	261	— <i>bullata</i> AUCT. AMER....	128
— <i>rhomboidea</i> DC.....	262	— <i>buxbaumii</i> WAHL.....	123
— <i>sylvatica</i> LINK.....	261	— <i>canadensis</i> DEW.....	129
<i>Cardaria</i> DESVX.....	256	— <i>canescens</i> HOOK.....	123
<i>Cardarina</i> CASS.....	554	<i>Carex canescens</i> LINN.....	110
<i>Cardiolepis</i> RAF.....	356	— <i>castanea</i> WAHL.....	121
<i>Cardiophorus</i> GRIFF.....	473	<i>Carex cephaloides</i> SARTW ....	113
<i>Carduus</i> BAILL.....	558	( <i>Carex cephalophora</i> MUHL.....	111
— <i>altissimus</i> LINN.....	559	<i>Carex chalaros</i> STEUD.....	120
— <i>discolor</i> HOOK.....	559	<i>Carex chordorhiza</i> ENRH.....	116
— <i>discolor</i> NUTT.....	559	<i>Carex chordorhiza</i> var. <i>genu-</i>	
— <i>douglasii</i> DC.....	559	<i>ina</i> TRAUTV.....	116
— <i>glaber</i> (?) NUTT.....	558	— <i>cinerea</i> PALL.....	110
— <i>hookerianum</i> HOOK.....	559	— <i>comosa</i> BOOTT.....	126
— <i>muticus</i> NUTT.....	558	— <i>concinna</i> OLN.....	118
— <i>odoratus</i> MUHL.....	558	<i>Carex conjuncta</i> BOOTT.....	115
— <i>pumilus</i> NUTT.....	558	<i>Carex conoidea</i> MUHL.....	119
— <i>pumilus</i> var. <i>hystrix</i>		— <i>cooleyi</i> DEW.....	127
NUTT.....	558	— <i>crassa</i> ENRH.....	124
— <i>undulatus</i> NUTT.....	559	<i>Carex crawei</i> DEW.....	119
<i>Carex</i> LINN.....	105	<i>Carex crawei</i> var. <i>hetero-</i>	
<i>Carex acuta</i> ALL.....	124	<i>stachya</i> DEW.....	119
— <i>acuta</i> PURSH.....	123	<i>Carex crinita</i> LAM.....	122
— <i>adusta</i> AUCT. VET.....	107	<i>Carex crinita</i> var. <i>gynandra</i>	
<i>Carex adusta</i> BOOTT.....	107	S. and T.....	122
<i>Carex adusta</i> var. <i>argyrantha</i>		— <i>crinita</i> var. <i>minor</i> BOOTT	122
BAIL.....	107	— <i>crinita</i> var. <i>paleacea</i>	
— <i>adusta</i> var. <i>glomerata</i>		DEW.....	122
BAIL.....	107	— <i>cristata</i> SCHWEIN.....	109
— <i>alba</i> DEW.....	118	— <i>cristata</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i>	
— <i>alba</i> var. <i>setifolia</i> DEW. ....	118	BOOTT.....	107
— <i>albicans</i> WILLD.....	117	— <i>cristata</i> UPH.....	109
— <i>albulutescens</i> var. <i>argy-</i>		<i>Carex crus-corvi</i> SHUTTLW....	115
<i>rantha</i> OLN.....	107	<i>Carex crus-corvi</i> SOMM.....	115
— <i>albulutescens</i> var. <i>glom-</i>		— <i>curta</i> GOOD.....	110
<i>erata</i> OLN.....	107	— <i>cylindrica</i> GRAY.....	128
— <i>alopcurus</i> LAB.....	95	— <i>cyperoides</i> DEW.....	106
— <i>alpestris</i> DEW.....	117	— <i>davisii</i> DEW.....	117
— <i>ampullacea</i> var. <i>utricu-</i>		<i>Carex davisii</i> S. and T.....	120
<i>lata</i> CAR.....	128	<i>Carex deinboliana</i> GAY.....	115
— <i>anceps</i> S. and T.....	119	— <i>demissa</i> HORN.....	119
— <i>anceps</i> var. <i>blanda</i> HOOK	119	<i>Carex dikeyana</i> SCHWEIN....	110
— <i>anceps</i> var. <i>striatula</i>		<i>Carex diandra</i> SCHKR.....	114
CAR.....	119	— <i>digitata</i> S. and T.....	120
— <i>angustata</i> BOOTT.....	123	— <i>disperma</i> DEW.....	112
<i>Carex aquatilis</i> WAHL.....	123	— <i>disticha</i> SARTW.....	113
— <i>arclata</i> BOOTT.....	121	— <i>disticha</i> var. <i>sartwellii</i>	
<i>Carex argyrantha</i> TUCKM.....	107	DEW.....	113
— <i>arida</i> S. and T.....	109	— <i>duriuscula</i> C. A. MEY....	115
— <i>aristata</i> DEW.....	120	<i>Carex eburnea</i> BOOTT.....	118
— <i>aristata</i> var. <i>longo-lan-</i>		<i>Carex echinata</i> UPH.....	111
<i>ceata</i> DEW.....	124		

- Carex echinata* var. *microcarpa* UPH..... 111  
 — *echinata* var. *angustata* BAIL..... 111  
 — *echinata* var. *microcarpa* BAIL..... 111  
 — *echinata* var. *microstachys* BOECKL..... 111  
*Carex echinata* var. *radiata* (WAHL.)..... 111  
*Carex elegans* WILLD..... 121  
 — *elongata* LEERS..... 110  
 — *emmonsii* CHAP..... 117  
 — *emmonsii* var. *elliptica* BOOTT..... 117  
 — *exaltata* PETRM..... 124  
 — *festucacea* WILLD..... 106  
 — *festucacea* var. *tenera* CAR..... 106  
*Carex filiformis* LINN..... 125  
 — *filiformis* var. *lanuginosa* (MICHX.)..... 125  
 — *filiformis* var. *latifolia* BOECKL..... 125  
 — *flava* var. *graminis* BAIL..... 119  
*Carex flava* var. *viridula* (MICHX.)..... 119  
*Carex flexilis* RUDGE..... 121  
 — *foenea* BOOTT..... 107  
*Carex foenea* WILLD..... 107  
*Carex folliculata* LAM..... 129  
 — *folliculata* WAHL..... 129  
 — *fulvicoma* DEW..... 116  
 — *funiformis* CLAIRV..... 116  
 — *furcata* ELL..... 136  
*Carex fusca* ALL..... 123  
*Carex georgiana* DEW..... 127  
 — *gigantea* KUNTH..... 127  
 — *gigantea* RUDGE..... 129  
 — *gracilis* GRAY..... 112  
*Carex gracillima* SCHWEIN..... 120  
 — *granularis* MUHL..... 120  
 — *gravida* BAIL..... 113  
 — *gravida* var. *laxifolia* BAIL..... 114  
 — *grisea* WAHL..... 120  
*Carex grisea* var. *minor* OLN.. 120  
 — *glomerata* HOST..... 115  
 — *gynandra* SCHWEIN..... 122  
 — *haleana* OLN..... 120  
 — *halei* DEW..... 115  
 — *heterostachya* TORR..... 119  
 — *hostii* SCHKR..... 115  
*Carex houghtonii* TORR..... 125  
 — *hystericina* MUHL..... 127  
*Carex ignota* DEW..... 119  
 — *intermedia* DEW..... 113  
*Carex intumescens* RUDGE..... 129  
*Carex irregularis* SCHWEIN... 119  
 — *irrigua* SM... 122  
 — *irrigua* T. C. C..... 121  
 — *juncifolia* HOST..... 115  
 — *lacustris* WILLD..... 124  
 — *lagopodioides* SCHKR.... 108  
*Carex lagopodioides* var. *composita* OLN..... 108  
 — *lagopodioides* var. *cristata* CAR... 109  
 — *lagopodioides* var. *mirabilis* OLN..... 107  
 — *lagopodioides* var. *scoparia* BOECKL..... 108  
 — *laxa* DEW..... 121  
*Carex laxiflora* LAM..... 119  
*Carex laxiflora* var. *striatula* CAR..... 119  
 — *laxiflora* SCHKUHR..... 120  
 — *lanuginosa* MICHX..... 125  
 — *lasiocarpa* GAUD..... 125  
 — *lenticularis* DEW..... 122  
 — *leporina* MICHX..... 108  
 — *leuchoglochium* LINN. f... 130  
 — *liddoni* CAR..... 109  
*Carex limosa* LINN..... 121  
*Carex limosa* var. *irrigua* WAHL..... 122  
 — *limosa* var. *prairei* DEW. 121  
*Carex longirostris* TORR..... 121  
*Carex longirostris* var. *microcystis* BOECKL..... 121  
 — *longirostris* var. *minor* BOOTT..... 121  
 — *lucorum* WILLD..... 117  
 — *lucorum* var. *emmonsii* CHAP..... 117  
 — *lupulina* MUHL..... 129  
 — *lupulina* var. *longipedunculata* SARTW..... 129  
*Carex lupulina* var. *pedunculata* DEW..... 129  
 — *lupulina* UPH..... 129  
 — *lurida* BAIL..... 129  
 — *lurida* var. *polystachya* BAIL..... 129  
 — *lurida* MAC..... 129  
*Carex lurida* WAHL..... 127  
 — *magellanica* LAM..... 122  
*Carex marginata* MUHL..... 117  
 — *meadii* DEW..... 118  
 — *miliacea* MUHL..... 122  
 — *mirabilis* DEW..... 107  
 — *mittelliana* CURT..... 122  
*Carex monile* TUCKM..... 128  
 — *nuklenbergii* SCHKR. .... 112  
*Carex multiflora* MUHL..... 113  
 — *multiflora* var. *microsperma* DEW..... 113  
*Carex muskingumensis* SCHWEIN. 109  
*Carex mutica* R. BR..... 118  
 — *neglecta* TUCKM..... 112  
 — *novae-angliae* var. *emmonsii* CAR..... 117  
 — *oakesiana* DEW..... 129  
 — *oederi* S. and T..... 119  
*Carex oligosperma* MICHX..... 129  
*Carex orthostachys* C. A. MEY. 124  
 — *pachystylis* GAY..... 115  
 — *pallida* C. A. MEY..... 109

<i>Carex panicea</i> var. <i>canbyi</i> OLN.	128	<i>Carex sterilis</i> var. <i>G. Torr.</i> ....	111
— <i>panicea</i> var. <i>meadii</i> OLN.	118	<i>Carex stipata</i> MUHL.....	115
— <i>paniculata</i> var. <i>teretiuscula</i> WAHL.....	114	<i>Carex stipata</i> var. <i>maxima</i> CHAP.....	115
— <i>paradoxa</i> BOOTT.....	114	— <i>straminea</i> SCHKR.....	106
— <i>patula</i> HUDS.....	130	<i>Carex straminea</i> WILLD.....	106
<i>Carex pauciflora</i> LIGHTF.....	130	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>brevior</i> DEW.....	106
<i>Carex paupercula</i> MICHX.....	122	<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>crawei</i> BOOTT.....	107
— <i>paupercula</i> TORR.....	118	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>cristata</i> TUCKM.....	109
<i>Carex pedunculata</i> MUHL.....	117	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>festucacea</i> TUCKM.....	106
<i>Carex pellita</i> MUHL.....	125	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>hyalina</i> GRAY.....	107
<i>Carex pennsylvanica</i> LAM.....	117	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>meadii</i> BOOTT.....	107
<i>Carex pinetorum</i> SCHLECHT.....	112	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>minor</i> DEW.....	106
— <i>pinguis</i> BAIL.....	108	<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> (DEW.).....	107
<i>Carex polytrichoides</i> MUHL.....	116	<i>Carex straminea</i> var. <i>schkuhrii</i> CAR.....	106
<i>Carex prairea</i> DEW.....	114	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>tenera</i> BOOTT.....	106
<i>Carex prasina</i> WAHL.....	122	— <i>straminea typica</i> BOOTT.....	107
— <i>pseudocyperus</i> LINN.....	126	— <i>straminea</i> var. <i>typica</i> GRAY.....	107
— <i>pseudocyperus</i> var. <i>americana</i> HOCHST.....	126	— <i>striata</i> CAR.....	124
<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> var. <i>comosa</i> BOOTT.....	126	— <i>striatula</i> MICHX.....	119
— <i>pseudocyperus</i> S. and T.	126	<i>Carex stricta</i> LAM.....	123
— <i>purshii</i> OLN.....	127	<i>Carex strictior</i> DEW.....	123
— <i>pyriformis</i> SCHWEIN.....	118	<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> CAR.....	106
— <i>remota</i> RICH.....	110	<i>Carex sylvatica</i> DEW.....	121
<i>Carex retrorsa</i> SCHWEIN.....	127	<i>Carex tenella</i> SCHKR.....	112
<i>Carex reversa</i> GILIB.....	126	<i>Carex tenera</i> SARTW.....	106
— <i>reversa</i> SPRENG.....	127	— <i>tenera forma erecta</i> OLN.	106
— <i>richardii</i> THUILL.....	110	— <i>tenera</i> var. <i>suberecta</i> OLN.....	107
<i>Carex richardsoni</i> R. BR.....	117	— <i>tentaculata</i> MUHL.....	127
— <i>riparia</i> CURT.....	124	<i>Carex tenuiflora</i> WAHL.....	110
— <i>rosea</i> SCHKR.....	112	— <i>teretiuscula</i> GOOD.....	114
<i>Carex rosea</i> var. <i>minor</i> BOOTT.	112	<i>Carex teretiuscula</i> var. <i>major</i> KOCH.....	114
<i>Carex rosea</i> var. <i>radiata</i> DEW..	112	<i>Carex teretiuscula</i> var. <i>ramosa</i> BOOTT.....	114
<i>Carex rostrata</i> WILLD.....	127	— <i>tetania</i> var. <i>meadii</i> (DEW.)	107
— <i>rostrata</i> var. <i>utriculata</i> BAIL.....	128	<i>Carex thurberi</i> DEW.....	127
<i>Carex sartwellii</i> DEW.....	113	— <i>tomentosa</i> LIGHTF.....	125
<i>Carex scabrior</i> SARTW.....	113	— <i>torreyana</i> DEW.....	120
<i>Carex schweinitzii</i> DEW.....	127	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> WAHL.....	108
— <i>scirpoides</i> SCHKR.....	111	— <i>tribuloides</i> var. <i>bebbii</i> (OLN).....	109
— <i>scoparia</i> SCHKR.....	108	— <i>tribuloides</i> var. <i>cristata</i> (SCHWEIN.).....	109
<i>Carex scoparia</i> var. <i>lagopodioides</i> TORR.....	108	<i>Carex tribuloides</i> var. <i>reducta</i> BAIL.....	109
— <i>scoparia</i> var. <i>minor</i> BOOTT.....	108	<i>Carex trichocarpa</i> MUHL.....	124
— <i>scoparia</i> var. <i>muskingumensis</i> SCHWEIN.....	109	— <i>trichocarpa</i> var. <i>aristata</i> (R. Br.).....	124
— <i>setacea</i> DEW.....	113	<i>Carex trichocarpa</i> var. <i>turbinata</i> DEW.....	124
— <i>siccaeformis</i> BOOTT.....	115	<i>Carex trisperma</i> DEW.....	110
<i>Carex siccata</i> DEW.....	109		
<i>Carex splendida</i> WILLD.....	125		
— <i>sprengelii</i> DEW.....	121		
<i>Carex squarrosa</i> LINN.....	126		
<i>Carex stellulata</i> var. <i>angustata</i> CAR.....	111		
— <i>stellulata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> WAHL.....	111		
— <i>stellulata</i> var. <i>scirpoides</i> CAR.....	111		
<i>Carex stenophylla</i> WAHL.....	115		
<i>Carex sterilis</i> WILLD.....	111		
— <i>sterilis</i> var. <i>B. Torr.</i> ....	111		



<i>Carex tuckermanni</i> DEW.....	128	<i>Castilleja grandiflora</i> SPRENG.	470
<i>Carex typhina</i> MICHX.....	126	<i>Castilleja pallida</i> var. <i>acuminata</i>	
— <i>typhinoides</i> SCHWEIN...	126	(PURSH.).....	470
<i>Carex ulriculata</i> BOOTT.....	128	<i>Castilleja pallida</i> var. <i>septen-</i>	
— <i>varia</i> MUHL.....	117	trionalis GRAY.....	470
<i>Carex vaseyi</i> DEW.....	128	— <i>septentrionalis</i> LINDL..	470
— <i>virginiana</i> var. <i>elongata</i>		<i>Castilleja sessiliflora</i> PURSH....	470
BOECK.....	123	<i>Catabrosa elodes</i> R. and S....	78
— <i>viridula</i> MICHX.....	119	<i>Catacline</i> EDGEW.....	327
— <i>vitilis</i> var. <i>pallida</i> OLN..	111	<i>Catapodium</i> LINK.....	82
— <i>vulgaris</i> BAIL.....	123	<i>Catenaria</i> BENTH.....	319
— <i>vulpina</i> CAR.....	115	<i>Catha</i> ENDL.....	348
— <i>vulpinaeformis</i> TUCKM..	113	<i>Cathartocarpus</i> PERS.....	309
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> MICHX.....	113	<i>Cathartolinum</i> REICH.....	335
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> TORR.....	115	<i>Cathea</i> SALISB.....	175
<i>Carex</i> RAF.....	105	<i>Cathea tuberosa</i> (LINN.).....	175
<i>Caroxylon</i> THUNB.....	213	<i>Catonia</i> MOENCH.....	567
<i>Carphephorus</i> CASS.....	503	<i>Caturus</i> LINN. ex KUNTZE....	198
<i>Carpinus</i> LINN.....	186	<i>Caturus</i> LINN. ex SCHREB....	341
<i>Carpinus americana</i> LAM.....	186	<i>Caulinia</i> WILLD..	40
— <i>betula</i> <i>virginiana</i> MARSH	186	— <i>flexilis</i> WILLD.....	40
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i> WALT....	186	<i>Caulophyllum</i> MICHX.....	250
<i>Carpinus ostrya</i> LINN.....	187	— <i>thalictroides</i> MICHX....	250
— <i>ostrea</i> var. <i>americana</i>		<i>Cavinium</i> THOU.....	409
MICHX.....	187	<i>Ceanothus</i> LINN.....	355
— <i>triflora</i> MOENCH.....	187	<i>Ceanothus americanus</i> LINN...	356
— <i>virginiana</i> MICHX. f....	186	<i>Ceanothus herbaceus</i> RAF....	356
— <i>virginiana</i> MILL.....	187	— <i>intermedius</i> Hook.....	355
<i>Carpophora</i> KLOTZSCH.....	219	— <i>intermedius</i> RAF.....	356
<i>Carpophyllus</i> SCHOTT.....	500	— <i>officinalis</i> RAF.....	356
<i>Carum</i> BAILL.....	393	— <i>ovalis</i> BIG.....	355
— <i>aureum</i> B. and H.....	394	<i>Ceanothus ovatus</i> DESV.....	355
— <i>cordatum</i> B. and H.....	393	<i>Ceanothus perennis</i> PURSH...	356
<i>Carya</i> NUTT.....	177	— <i>sanguineus</i> NUTT.....	356
— <i>alba</i> NUTT.....	178	— <i>trinervus</i> MOENCH.....	356
— <i>amara</i> NUTT.....	178	<b>Celastraceae</b> .....	348
— <i>cathartica</i> BART.....	177	<i>Celastrophyllum</i> .....	349
— <i>microcarpa</i> NUTT.....	178	<i>Celastrus</i> LINN.....	348
<i>Caryochloa</i> SPRENG.....	57	— <i>bullatus</i> LINN.....	349
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b> .....	219	<i>Celastrus scandens</i> LINN.....	349
<i>Caryophyllata</i> TOURN.....	299	<i>Celtideae</i> ENDL.....	192
— <i>alba</i> MOENCH.....	301	<i>Celtis</i> LINN.....	194
<i>Casalea</i> ST. HIL.....	241	<i>Celtis alba</i> DC.....	194
<i>Cassandra</i> DON.....	406, 407	— <i>canina</i> RAF.....	194
<i>Cassia</i> LINN.....	309	— <i>crassifolia</i> LAM.....	194
— <i>chamaecrista</i> LINN.....	309	— <i>mississippiensis</i> BOSC...	194
<i>Cassia fasciculata</i> MICHX....	309	<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> LINN.....	194
— <i>pulchella</i> SALISB.....	309	— <i>obliqua</i> MOENCH.....	194
<i>Cassida</i> MOENCH.....	447	— <i>pumila</i> PURSH.....	194
<i>Cassine</i> HARV. and SOND.....	348	<i>Cenchrus</i> LINN.....	52
<i>Cassiniaceae</i> SCH.-BIP.....	499	— <i>carolinianus</i> WALT.....	52
<i>Castalia</i> SALISB.....	227	— <i>echinatus</i> MUHL.....	52
— <i>odorata</i> GREENE.....	228	<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> LINN.....	52
— <i>odorata</i> WOODV. and		<i>Centauroopsis</i> DC.....	499
WOOD.....	228	<i>Centrapalus</i> CASS.....	499
— <i>rudica</i> SALISB.....	228	<i>Centrocapha</i> Don.....	537
— <i>reniformis</i> COV.....	227	— <i>triloba</i> Don.....	538
— <i>tuberosa</i> GREENE.....	227	<i>Centrochilus</i> SCHAUER.....	165
<i>Castaneaceae</i> BAILLON.....	186, 190	<i>Centropappus</i> Hook. f.....	554
<i>Castanopsis</i> (Sect.).....	190	<i>Centrophorum</i> TRIN.....	47
<i>Castellia</i> TIN.....	82	<i>Centunculus</i> LINN.....	415
<i>Castilleja</i> LINN. f.....	470	<i>Centunculus lanceolatus</i>	
<i>Castilleja acuminata</i> SPRENG.	470	MICHX.....	415
<i>Castilleja coccinea</i> (LINN.)....	471	<i>Centunculus minimus</i> LINN....	415

<i>Cepa</i> SALISB.....	147	<i>Cercostylos</i> LESS.....	548
— <i>schoenoprasum</i> MOENCH.....	148	<i>Ceremianthe</i> REICH.....	459
<i>Cephalonoplos</i> NECK.....	558	<i>Cerophyllum</i> SPACH.....	278
<i>Cephalophora</i> CAV.....	547	<i>Cestichis</i> THOU.....	173
<i>Cephalorhyncus</i> BOISS.....	560	<i>Chaeradoplectron</i> SCHAU.....	165
<i>Cephaloschoenus</i> NEES.....	104	<i>Chaerophyllum aristatum</i>	
<i>Cephaloxys</i> DESVX.....	138	THUNB.....	398
<i>Ceramiocephalum</i> SCH.-BIP... ..	567	<i>Chaetaria</i> BEAUV.....	56
<i>Ceranthra</i> MOENCH.....	458	<i>Chaetobromus</i> NEES.....	69
<i>Ceraseidos</i> S. and Z.....	306	<i>Chaetocyperus</i> NEES.....	99
<i>Cerasophora</i> NECK.....	306	— <i>urceolatus</i> LEIBM.....	100
<i>Cerastium</i> LINN.....	223	<i>Chaetodiscus</i> STEUD.....	136
— <i>arvense</i> LINN.....	223	<i>Chaetoptelea</i> LIEBM.....	193
— <i>arvense</i> var. <i>bracteatum</i>		<i>Chamaebuxus</i> DC.....	337
(RAF).....	223	<i>Chamaecalamus</i> MEYEN.....	64
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> var. <i>oblong-</i>		<i>Chamaecrista</i> E. MEY.....	309
<i>ifolium</i> BRITT & HOLL.....	223	<i>Chamaedaphne calyculata</i>	
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> PURSH.....	223	MOENCH.....	407
— <i>bracteatum</i> RAF.....	223	<i>Chamaedrys</i> MOENCH.....	455
— <i>elongatum</i> PURSH.....	223	<i>Chamaemespilus</i> MED.....	283
— <i>glutinosum</i> NUTT.....	224	<i>Chamaepeuce</i> DC.....	558
— <i>longipedunculatum</i>		<i>Chamaepium</i> SPACH.....	257
MUHL.....	224	<i>Chamaerhodes</i> BUNGE.....	293
<i>Cerastium nutans</i> RAF.....	224	<i>Chamissonia</i> LINK.....	381
<i>Cerastium oblongifolium</i>		<i>Chamoenerium</i> TAUSCH.....	376
ANDERS.....	224	— <i>angustifolium</i> SPACH... ..	379
— <i>oblongifolium</i> TORR.....	223	<i>Chamoletta</i> ADANS.....	160
— <i>pennsylvanicum</i> HOOK.....	223	<i>Chapelliera</i> NEES.....	103
— <i>pennsylvanicum</i> HORN.....	223	<i>Cheilyctis</i> RAF.....	450
— <i>pubescens</i> GOLD.....	223	<i>Cheiranthus asper</i> NUTT.....	268
— <i>tenellum</i> FENZL.....	224	— <i>hesperioides</i> T and G... ..	256
— <i>tenuifolium</i> PURSH.....	223	<i>Cheiropsis</i> DC.....	240
— <i>villosum</i> MUHL.....	223	<i>Cheiropterocephalus</i> RODRIG.....	172
<i>Cerasus</i> JUSS.....	306	<i>Cheliusa</i> SCH.-BIP.....	499
<i>Cerasus americana</i> HOOK.....	305	<i>Chelone</i> LINN.....	460
— <i>borealis</i> MICHX.....	308	<i>Chelone alba</i> PURSH.....	460
— <i>densiflora</i> SPACH.....	307	— <i>alba</i> SPRENG.....	461
— <i>depressa</i> SER.....	306	<i>Chelone glabra</i> LINN.....	460
— <i>duerinkii</i> MART.....	307	<i>Chelone gracilis</i> SPRENG.....	462
— <i>fimbriata</i> SPACH.....	307	— <i>grandiflora</i> SPRENG.....	461
— <i>glauca</i> MOENCH.....	306	— <i>hirsutus</i> LINN.....	462
— <i>hiemalis</i> DC.....	305	— <i>pentstemon</i> LINN.....	462
— <i>hirsuta</i> SPACH.....	307	<b>Chenopodiaceae</b> .....	211
— <i>micrantha</i> SPACH.....	307	<i>Chenopodium</i> LINN.....	211
— <i>nigra</i> HOOK.....	305	<i>Chenopodium album</i> BOSC.....	212
— <i>obovata</i> BECK.....	307	<i>Chenopodium boscianum</i> MOQ... ..	212
<i>Cerasus pennsylvanica</i> (LINN. f.)	307	— <i>capitatum</i> (LINN.).....	212
<i>Cerasus persicifolia</i> LOIS.....	308	— <i>rubrum</i> LINN.....	211
<i>Cerasus pumila</i> (LINN.).....	306	<i>Chesneya</i> BERT.....	394
— <i>serotina</i> (EHRH.).....	306	<i>Chilocalyx</i> KL.....	270
<i>Cerasus serotina</i> HOOK.....	307	<i>Chimaphila</i> PURSH.....	402
<i>Cerasus virginiana</i> (LINN.).....	307	— <i>corymbosa</i> PURSH.....	402
<i>Cerasus virginiana</i> var. B. T.		— <i>maculata</i> PURSH.....	402
and G.....	307	— <i>umbellata</i> NUTT.....	402
— <i>virginiana</i> MICHX.....	306	<i>Chiogenes</i> SALISB.....	407
<i>Ceratocarpus</i> DUR.....	254	— <i>hispidula</i> (LINN.).....	407
<i>Ceratocephalus</i> MOENCH.....	241	<i>Chiogenes japonica</i> GRAY.....	407
<i>Ceratocephalus</i> VAILL.....	545	— <i>serpyllifolia</i> SALISB.....	407
<i>Ceratochloa</i> BEAUV.....	84	<i>Chitonia</i> SALISB.....	144
<b>Ceratophyllaceae</b> .....	229	<i>Chloris curtispindula</i> MUHL... ..	71
<i>Ceratophyllum</i> LINN.....	229	<i>Chlorocrepis</i> GRISEB.....	568
— <i>demersum</i> LINN.....	229	<i>Chloromeles</i> DECN.....	283
<i>Ceratosanthus</i> SCHUR.....	234	<i>Chomelia</i> VEL.....	350
<i>Ceratoschoenus</i> NEES.....	104	<i>Chondrilla illinoensis</i> POIR... ..	566

Chondrolomia NEES.....	105	<i>Cinna</i> LINN.....	64
Chondrosea HAW.....	274	— <i>arundinacea</i> LINN.....	64
Chondrosium DESVX.....	70	<i>Cinna latifolia</i> GRISEB.....	64
—foenum TORR.....	71	— <i>mexicana</i> LINK.....	59
—hirtum HBK.....	71	— <i>racemosa</i> KUNTH.....	60
—oligostachyum TORR.....	72	— <i>sobolifera</i> LINK.....	60
Chorisis DC.....	560	— <i>tenuiflora</i> LINK.....	59
Chorisma DON.....	560	Cinnastrum FOURN.....	66
Christophoriana TOURN.....	232	Cionisaccus BREDA.....	171
Chroilema BERNH.....	514	<i>Circaea</i> LINN.....	379
Chromolaena DC.....	501	— <i>alpina</i> LINN.....	380
Chronopappus DC.....	499	<i>Circaea canadensis</i> HILL.....	380
Chrosperma RAF.....	144	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> LINN.....	380
Chrysa RAF.....	231	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> var. <i>canadensis</i> LINN.....	380
— <i>borealis</i> RAF.....	231	Cirsium DC.....	558
<i>Chrysamphora</i> GREENE.....	271	— <i>bigelovii</i> DC.....	558
<i>Chrysanthemum carolinianum</i> WALT.....	515	— <i>discolor</i> SPRENG.....	559
Chrysion SPACH.....	366	— <i>diversifolium</i> DC.....	559
Chrysis REN.....	539	— <i>muticum</i> MICHX.....	558
Chrysobalaneae ENDL.....	281	— <i>pumilum</i> SPRENG.....	558
Chrysobotrya SPACH.....	278	Cissampelopsis MIQ.....	553
Chrysocoma graminifolia LINN.....	508	Cissampelos smilacina LINN.....	251
— <i>tomentosa</i> ELL.....	500	Cissus hederacea PERS.....	357
Chrysocopsis NUTT.....	231	Cistaceae.....	364
Chrysomelea TAUSCH.....	543	Cistus LINN.....	365
Chrysoma NUTT.....	508	— <i>canadensis</i> HILL.....	365
Chrysopogon TRIN.....	47	Cladium P BR.....	103
— <i>nutans</i> BH.....	48	— <i>mariscoides</i> TORR.....	104
Chrysephthalmum PHIL.....	506	— <i>triglomeratum</i> NEES.....	105
Chrysopsis NUTT.....	507	Cladopogon SCH.-BIP.....	554
— <i>alba</i> NUTT.....	516	Cladoraphis FRANCH.....	74
— <i>amygdalinus</i> NUTT.....	516	Clandestinarina SPACH.....	259
— <i>canescens</i> T. and G.....	507	Clatrachelus ZOLL.....	500
— <i>echioides</i> BENTH.....	507	Clavula acicularis DUM.....	100
— <i>villosa</i> NUTT.....	507	— <i>ovata</i> DUM.....	102
<i>Chrysosplenium</i> LINN.....	277	— <i>palustris</i> DUM.....	101
— <i>americanum</i> SCHW.....	277	Claytonia LINN.....	218
Chrysostemma LESS.....	543	Claytonia acutiflora SWEET.....	218
Chylisma SPACH.....	381	— <i>grandiflora</i> SWEET.....	218
Chylocalyx HASSK.....	204	<i>Claytonia virginica</i> LINN.....	218
Cicerbita WALLR.....	560	Cleistes L. C. RICH.....	169
Cicerella MOENCH.....	313	<i>Clematis</i> LINN.....	240
Cicerula ALEF.....	313	<i>Clematis cordata</i> PURSH.....	240
Cichorium BAILL.....	564	<i>Clematis hirsutissima</i> PURSH.....	239
<i>Cicuta</i> LINN.....	395	<i>Clematis virginiana</i> LINN.....	240
— <i>bulbifera</i> LINN.....	395	<i>Cleome</i> LINN.....	269
<i>Cicuta maculata</i> LINN.....	395	<i>Cleome dodecandra</i> MICHX.....	270
— <i>perennans</i> WALT.....	397	— <i>integrifolium</i> T. and G.....	270
<i>Cicuta virosa</i> var. <i>maculata</i> (LINN.).....	395	<i>Cleome serrulata</i> PURSH.....	270
<i>Cicutaria</i> TOURN.....	395	<i>Cleome viscosa</i> SPRENG.....	270
— <i>bulbifera</i> LAM.....	395	Clethraceae B. and H.....	405
— <i>maculata</i> LAM.....	395	Clethropsis SPACH.....	189
Ciliaria HAW.....	274	Clidanthera R. BR.....	322
Cimicifuga LINN.....	232	Clinopodium LINN em. BENTH.....	451
Ciminalis ADANS.....	418	— <i>vulgare</i> LINN.....	451
Cinchonaceae LINDL.....	478	<i>Clintonia</i> RAF.....	151
Cineraria LINN.....	553	— <i>borealis</i> (AIT.).....	151
— <i>canadensis</i> WALT.....	553	Cliocarpus MIERS.....	458
— <i>congesta</i> R. BR.....	557	Cliococca BAB.....	335
— <i>heterophylla</i> PURSH.....	556	Clomena BEAUV.....	58
— <i>palustris</i> LINN.....	557	Clomenocoma CASS.....	548
— <i>pratensis</i> HERD.....	555	Clymenum TOURN.....	313
		<i>Clypeola caroliniana</i> WALT.....	257

Cneoraceae BAILL.....	336	Conyza asteroides LINN.....	524
<i>Cnicus</i> LINN.....	558	<i>Conyz-lla</i> RUPR.....	255
— <i>altissimus</i> (LINN.).....	559	Coppolia TODAR.....	315
<i>Cnicus altissimus</i> var. <i>discolor</i>		Coprosmanthus KUNTH.....	157
GRAY.....	559	— <i>herbaceus</i> KUNTH.....	158
<i>Cnicus discolor</i> MUHL.....	559	Coptis SALISB.....	231
<i>Cnicus glutinosus</i> BIGEL.....	558	— <i>trifolia</i> SALISB.....	231
<i>Cnicus muticus</i> (MICHX.).....	558	Coralliorhiza PFITZ.....	174
— <i>odoratus</i> (MUHL.).....	558	<i>Corallorhiza</i> R. BR.....	174
<i>Cnicus pumilus</i> TORR.....	558	— <i>corallorhiza</i> (LINN.).....	174
<i>Cnicus undulatus</i> (NUTT.).....	559	Corallorhiza dentata HOST.....	175
Codariocalyx HASSK.....	319	— <i>halleri</i> RICH.....	175
Codomia GAUD.....	364	— <i>hiemalis</i> BART.....	176
Codonoprasum REICH.....	147	Corallorhiza innata NUTT.....	174
Codonorchis LINDL.....	169	— <i>innata</i> R. BR.....	174
Coelachyrum NEES.....	74	— <i>intacta</i> CHAM. and	
Coelantha BORKH.....	418	SCHLECHT.....	175
Coeloglossum HART.....	165	<i>Corallorhiza multiflora</i> NUTT.....	174
Coleotaenia GRIS.....	49	<i>Corallorhiza verna</i> NUTT.....	175
Coleonema MAX.....	263	Cordiaceae ENDL.....	436
Coleosanthus CASS.....	501	Cordylestylis FALC.....	171
Collinaria EHRH.....	77	Cordylia BLUME.....	169
<i>Collomia</i> NUTT.....	433	Coreopsides MOENCH.....	543
— <i>linearis</i> NUTT.....	433	<i>Coreopsis</i> LINN.....	543
Colobachne BEAUV.....	61	<i>Coreopsis aristata</i> WILLD.....	544
Colobanthus TRIN.....	76	<i>Coreopsis aristata</i> MICHX.....	544
Coluria R. BR.....	299	<i>Coreopsis aurea</i> LINDL.....	544
Comacelinum SCHEIDW.....	548	— <i>bidens</i> LINN.....	546
<i>Comandra</i> NUTT.....	200	— <i>pidens</i> WALT.....	545
— <i>livida</i> RICH.....	200	<i>Coreopsis palmata</i> NUTT.....	544
— <i>pallida</i> A. DC.....	200	<i>Coreopsis pauciflora</i> LEHM.....	544
— <i>umbellata</i> (LINN.).....	200	— <i>perfoliata</i> WALT.....	545
Comaropsis L. C. RICH.....	299	— <i>praecox</i> FRES.....	544
Comarostaphylis ZUCC.....	408	<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> NUTT.....	544
Comarum LINN.....	293	— <i>trichosperma</i> MICHX.....	544
— <i>angustifolium</i> RAF.....	296	Coreosma SPACH.....	278
— <i>digitatum</i> RAF.....	296	— <i>florida</i> SPACH.....	279
— <i>palustre</i> LINN.....	296	Coresanthe ALEF.....	160
Commelina dubia JACQ.....	138	Corethrum VAHL.....	70
<b>Commelinaceae</b> .....	136	Coridochloa NEES.....	49
Comperia C. Koch.....	164	<i>Corispermum</i> LINN.....	212
<b>Compositae</b> .....	499	— <i>hysopifolium</i> LINN.....	212
Comptonia BANKS.....	178	<i>Corispermum patens</i> FISCH.....	212
— <i>asplenifolia</i> BANKS.....	179	— <i>squarrosum</i> VAHL.....	212
Conobea borealis SPRENG.....	464	Cornus SPACH.....	283
Conoclinium DC.....	501	<b>Cornaceae</b> .....	399
Consolea LEMAIRE.....	371	<i>Cornus</i> LINN.....	399
Consolida LINDL.....	234	<i>Cornus alba</i> LAM.....	401
Convallaria biflora WALT.....	155	— <i>alba</i> WALT.....	401
— <i>bifolia</i> LINN.....	152	— <i>albida</i> EHRH.....	400
— <i>caniculata</i> WILLD.....	154	— <i>alternata</i> .....	400
— <i>commutata</i> SCHULT.....	154	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i> LINN. f.....	400
— <i>multiflora</i> MICHX.....	155	— <i>asperifolia</i> MICHX.....	400
— <i>parviflora</i> POIR.....	155	<i>Cornus baileyi</i> .....	401
— <i>quadrifida</i> LAM.....	152	<i>Cornus canadensis</i> LINN.....	399
— <i>racemosa</i> LINN.....	154	— <i>candidissima</i> MARSH.....	400
— <i>stellata</i> LINN.....	153	— <i>circinatus</i> L'HER.....	401
— <i>tetrapetala</i> GILIB.....	152	<i>Cornus herbacea</i> var. <i>cana-</i>	
— <i>trifolia</i> LINN.....	153	densis PALL.....	399
— <i>umbellata</i> TORR.....	151	— <i>lanuginosa</i> MICHX.....	401
<b>Convolvulaceae</b> .....	427	— <i>obliqua</i> RAF.....	401
Convolvulus sepium LINN.....	428	— <i>paniculata</i> L'HER.....	400
— <i>spithameus</i> LINN.....	428	<i>Cornus racemosa</i> LAM.....	400
Conyza LINN.....	525	— <i>sanguinea</i> MARSH.....	401

- Cornus sericea* LINN..... 401  
*Cornus sericea* var. *asperifolia* DC..... 400  
*Cornus stolonifera* MICHX..... 401  
*Cornus stricta* LAM..... 400  
*Cornucopia perennans* WALT.. 65  
*Cornucopia hiemalis* WALT... 65  
*Corona-solis* TOURN..... 539  
*Coryanthus* NUTT..... 450  
*Corydalis* DC..... 254  
— *aurea* WILLD..... 254  
— *aurea* var. *micrantha* ENGELM..... 255  
— *canadensis* GOLDIE..... 253  
— *cucullaria* PERS..... 253  
— *flavula* DC..... 255  
— *formosa* PURSH..... 253  
— *glauca* PURSH..... 255  
— *micrantha* WATS and COULT..... 255  
— *sempervirens* PERS..... 255  
— *speciosa* MAX..... 254  
Corylaceae LINDL..... 186  
*Corylus* LINN..... 187  
— *americana* WALT..... 188  
*Corylus avellana* LED..... 187  
— *humilis* WILLD..... 188  
*Corylus rostrata* AIT..... 187  
*Corylus rostrata* var. *mandschurica* REGEL..... 187  
Corynandra SCHRAD..... 270  
Corynostigma PRESL..... 375  
Cosmanthus NOLTE..... 435  
— *fimbriatus* A. DC..... 436  
Costia WILLK. (1858)..... 85  
Costia WILLK. (1860)..... 160  
Costinus TOURN..... 346  
Coulterina O.K..... 263  
Courtisia REICH..... 433  
Cracca LINN..... 327  
Cracca caroliniana ALEF..... 316  
Cracca virginiana (LINN.)..... 328  
Cracca Riv..... 315  
**Crassulaceae**..... 273  
Crassocephalum MOENCH..... 554  
*Crataegus* LINN..... 287  
*Crataegus carrierei* CARR..... 287  
*Crataegus coccinea* LINN..... 288  
*Crataegus coccinea* var. *mollis* T. AND G..... 288  
— *coccinea* var. *oligandra* T. AND G..... 288  
— *coccinea* var. *viridis* T. AND G..... 288  
— *coronaria* SALISB..... 284  
*Crataegus crus-galli* LINN..... 287  
*Crataegus crus-galli* var. *splendens* AIT..... 287  
— *glandulosa* var. *rotundifolia* REGEL..... 288  
— *latifolia* PERS..... 288  
— *laurifolia* MED..... 287  
— *lavalleyi* HORT. PAR.... 287  
— *leucophaeus* MOENCH... 289  
*Crataegus lobata* BOSC..... 289  
— *lucida* MILL..... 287  
*Crataegus mollis* SCHEELE..... 288  
*Crataegus pyrifolia* AIT..... 289  
— *pyrifolia* LAM..... 284  
— *racemosa* LAM..... 286  
— *rotundifolia* MOENCH... 288  
— *serrulata* POIR..... 284  
— *subvillosa* TORR..... 288  
— *texana* BUCKL..... 288  
— *tomentosa* EMERS..... 288  
*Crataegus tomentosa* LINN.... 289  
*Crataegus tomentosa* var. *mollis* GRAY..... 288  
— *tomentosa* var. *pyrifolia* GRAY..... 289  
— *viridis* Ell..... 288  
— *watsoniana* ROEM. .... 287  
Cratericarpum SPACH..... 381  
Cremocephalum CASS..... 554  
Cremopyrum SCHUR..... 85  
Crepidium BLUME..... 172  
Crepidium NUTT..... 568  
— *runcinatum* NUTT..... 568  
Crepidium TAUSCH..... 567  
Crepidosperrum FR..... 568  
Crepinea REICH..... 567  
*Crepis* LINN..... 567  
*Crepis biennis* var. *americana* DC..... 568  
— *biennis* var. *B. HOOK*... 568  
*Crepis runcinata* (JAMES)..... 568  
Crinipes HOCHST..... 69  
Crinita MOENCH..... 516  
Crinitaria CASS..... 515  
Criosanthes RAF..... 162  
Critesion RAF..... 86  
— *geniculatum* RAF..... 87  
Critho E. MEY..... 86  
Crithopsis JAUB et SPACH... 86  
Critonia DC..... 501  
— *kuhnia* GAERTN... 503  
Critoniopsis SCH.-BIP..... 499  
Crocanthemum SPACH..... 364  
Crosso stigma SPACH..... 376  
Crotalopsis MICHX..... 310  
**Cruciferae**..... 256  
Cryosanthos borealis RAF.... 164  
Cryptoceras SCHOTT..... 254  
Cryptoglochin HEUFFL..... 105  
Cryptolobus SPRENG..... 311  
Cryptopleura NUTT..... 564  
Cryptostachys STEUD..... 62  
Cryptotaenia DC..... 397  
— *canadensis* DC..... 397  
Crystallopollen STEETZ..... 499  
Cubospermum LOUR..... 375  
Cucubalus SPACH..... 219  
— *niveus* NUTT..... 220  
— *stellatus* LINN..... 221  
Cucullaria bulbosa RAF..... 253  
**Cucurbitaceae**..... 493  
Cujunia ALEF..... 315  
Cunila hispida SPRENG. .... 451

Cunonieae B. and H.....	274	Cymbidium pulchellum WILLD.....	175
Cupameni ADANS.....	340	Cymbophyllum F. MULL.....	465
Cupuliferae B. and H.....	186, 190	Cymbopogon SPRENG.....	47
Curtisia SCHREB.....	337	Cymboseris BOISS.....	567
Curtopogon BEAUV.....	56	Cynocardamum WEBB.....	256
Cuscuta LINN.....	427, 429	Cynoglossospermum SIEG.....	440
Cuscuta americana LINN ( <i>Gro-</i> <i>nov.</i> ).....	429	Cynoglossum LINN.....	441
—arvensis BEYR.....	430	Cynoglossum amplexicaule MICHX.....	441
—arvensis var. calycina ENGELM.....	430	—morisoni DC.....	440
—arvensis var. pentagona ENGELM.....	430	—pilosum NUTT.....	441
—arvensis var. verrucosa ENGELM.....	430	Cynoglossum virginicum LINN.....	441
Cuscuta cephalanthi ENGELM.....	430	Cynorhiza E. and Z.....	390
Cuscuta chlorocarpa ENGELM.....	431	Cynosurus eruciformis AIT.....	72
Cuscuta coryli ENGELM.....	430	—secundus PURSH.....	71
Cuscuta glomerata CHOIS.....	429	Cynthia DON.....	564
Cuscuta gronovii WILLD.....	429	—amplexicaulis BECK.....	564
Cuscuta gronovii var. latiflora ENGELM.....	430	—griffithii NUTT.....	564
Cuscuta gronovii var. saururi (ENGELM.).....	430	—virginica DON.....	564
Cuscuta inflexa ENGELM.....	430	<b>Cyperaceae</b> .....	89
Cuscuta paradoxa RAF.....	429	Cyperella CRAM.....	142
Cuscuta pentagona ENGELM.....	430	Cyperella campestris var. multi- flora (EHRH.).....	143
Cuscuta polygonorum ENGELM.....	431	Cyperites.....	97
Cuscuta saururi ENGELM.....	430	Cyperus LINN.....	90
—tenuiflora ENGELM.....	430	Cyperus acicularis WITH.....	100
—umbrosa BEYR.....	429, 430	—alterniflorus SCHWEIN.....	92
—verrucosa ENGELM.....	430	Cyperus aristatus ROTTB.....	93
—vulgivaga ENGELM.....	429	Cyperus bicolor BARTH.....	93
Cuscutaceae LINDL.....	427	—castaneus BIGEL.....	93
Cuscutina PFEIFF.....	429	—confertus CHAPM.....	93
Cussutha DESM.....	429	Cyperus diandrus TORR.....	93
Cuviera KOEL.....	86	—diandrus TORR. var. cas- taneus (BIGEL.).....	93
Cyamus SM.....	225	Cyperus ellipticus R. and S.....	93
—lutea NUTT.....	226	Cyperus erythrorhizos MUHL.....	92
—pentapetalus PURSH.....	226	Cyperus erythrorhizos TORR.....	91
Cyanthillium BL.....	499	Cyperus esculentus LINN.....	92
Cyanopsis DC.....	499	Cyperus filiculmis VAHL.....	92
Cyanoseris SCHUR.....	560	Cyperus flavescens var. castan- eus PURSH.....	93
Cyanotris RAF.....	151	—flavicomus MICHX.....	91
Cyathostyles SCHOTT.....	458	—inflexus MUHL.....	93
Cybele FALC.....	165	—mariscoides ELL.....	92
Cyclacharna FRES.....	533	—michauxianus SCHULTES.....	91
—xanthiifolia (NUTT.).....	533	—michauxianus TORR.....	91
Cyclobalanopsis OERST.....	190	—phymatodes MUHL.....	92
Cyclobalanus OERST.....	190	—repens ELL.....	92
Cyclomorium WALP.....	319	—rivularis KUNTH.....	93
Cyclopogon PRESL.....	170	Cyperus schweinitzii TORR.....	92
Cycnogeton ENDL.....	41	Cyperus spathaceus LINN.....	90
Cydonia TOURN.....	283	Cyperus speciosus VAHL.....	91
Cylactis RAF.....	289	Cyperus stenolepis WATS.....	91
—montana RAF.....	292	—strigosus LAM.....	91
Cylindropus NEES.....	105	Cyperus strigosus LINN.....	91
Cylipogon RAF.....	328, 329	—strigosus var. compressus BRITT.....	91
Cymbidium corallorhiza Sw.....	174	Cyperus uncinatus PURSH.....	93
—hiemale MUHL.....	176	Cyphiaceae DC.....	494
—lillifolium WALT.....	174	Cyphomandra SENDT.....	458
—loeselii Sw.....	173	Cyprianthe SPACH.....	241
—nemoralis Sw.....	175	Cypripedium LINN em. PFITZ.....	162
—neottia SCOP.....	174	—acaule AIT.....	162
		Cypripedium album AIT.....	163

<i>Cypripedium arietinum</i> R. BR..	164	<i>Delphinium</i> SPACH.....	234
<i>Cypripedium calceolus</i> MICH.	163	<i>Delphinium</i> LINN.....	234
—calceolus var. G. LINN..	163	<i>Delphinium azureum</i> MICHX..	234
—calceolus WALT.....	163	<i>Delphinium carolinianum</i> WALT	234
—canadense MICHX.....	163	— <i>exaltatum</i> AIT.....	234
<i>Cypripedium candidum</i> MUHL.	164	<i>Delphinium simplex</i> GRAY...	234
<i>Cypripedium hirsutum</i> MILL.	163	<i>Delphinium tricornu</i> MICHX....	234
—humile SALISB.....	162	<i>Delphinium tridactylum</i>	
<i>Cypripedium parviflorum</i>		MICHX.....	234
SALISB.....	163	—urceolatum JACQ.....	234
— <i>pubescens</i> WILLD.....	163	—vineum DON.....	234
<i>Cypripedium reginae</i> WALT..	163	—virescens NUTT.....	234
<i>Cypripedium spectabile</i> SW....	163	<i>Delostylis</i> RAF.....	156
<i>Cypripedium</i> see <i>Cypripedium</i> .		<i>Delucia</i> DC.....	545
<i>Cysticapnos</i> BOEHR.....	254	<i>Demetria</i> LAG.....	506
<i>Cyrtotropis</i> WALL.....	315	<i>Dendrocnide</i> MIQ.....	197
<i>Czernaevia</i> TURCZ.....	391	<i>Dendriolobium</i> BENTH.....	319
<i>Czernya</i> PRESL.....	73	<i>Denhamia</i> MEISSN.....	348
<i>Czernia arundinacea</i> PR.....	73	<i>Dens-Leonis</i> TOURN.....	562
<b>D</b>		<i>Dentaria</i> LINN.....	261
<i>Dactylanthus</i> HAW.....	341	—concatenata MICHX....	262
<i>Dactylicapnos</i> WALLICH.....	253	—diphylla MICHX....	262
<i>Dactylis cristata</i> M. B.....	77	—laciniata MUHL.....	262
— <i>cynosuroides</i> LINN.....	69	<i>Depierrea</i> ANON.....	494
<i>Dactylophyllum</i> SPENN.....	293	<i>Dermasea</i> HAW.....	274
<i>Dalea</i> LINN.....	329	<i>Dero-meria</i> REICH. f.....	165
<i>Dalea alopecuroides</i> WILLD...	330	<i>Derouetia</i> BOISS.....	567
—candida WILLD.....	329	<i>Descantaria</i> SCHLECHT.....	136
—cliffortiana WILLD.....	330	<i>Deschampsia</i> BEAUV.....	67
<i>Dalea dalea</i> (LINN.).....	330	— <i>caespitosa</i> (LINN.).....	68
<i>Dalea linnaei</i> MICHX.....	330	<i>Descurainia</i> WEB.....	257
—parviflora PURSH.....	325	<i>Desmanthus</i> WILLD.....	308
—pedunculata PURSH.....	330	—brachylobus BENTH.....	308
—villosa SPRENG.....	328	—illinoensis MACM.....	308
<i>Dalibarda</i> LINN.....	288	<i>Desmodium</i> DESVX.....	319
—repens LINN.....	290	—acuminatum DC.....	321
—violaeoides MICHX.....	290	—aikinianum BECK.....	320
<i>Danaa Colla</i> .....	554	—bootii TORR.....	320
<i>Danthonia</i> DC.....	69	—canadense DC.....	319
— <i>spicata</i> (LINN.).....	69	—canescens DC.....	320
<i>Dantia</i> THOU.....	375	—dillenii DARL.....	320
<i>Daphniodostaphylis</i> KL.....	408	—grandiflorum DC.....	321
—fendleriana KL.....	408	—marylandicum DC.....	320
<i>Daphniphyllaceae</i> MULL.....	340	—nudiflorum DC.....	321
<i>Daphnoidea</i> ENDL.....	372	—paniculatum DC.....	320
<i>Darlingtonia</i> DC.....	308	—viridiflorum DC.....	320
—brachyloba DC.....	308	<i>Desmoschoenus</i> HOOK. f.....	97
—brevifolia RAF.....	308	<i>Deyeuxia</i> CLAR.....	66
<i>Dasanthera</i> RAF.....	461	—canadensis (MICHX.).....	66
<i>Dasyphora floribunda</i> RAF....	295	—neglecta EHRH.).....	66
<i>Dasystephana</i> BORKH.....	418	<i>Diachyrium</i> GRISEB.....	62
<i>Dasytoma</i> RAF.....	468	<i>Dialesta</i> HBK.....	499
<i>Dasytoma drummondii</i>		<i>Dialypetalum</i> BENTH.....	497
BENTH.....	468	<i>Dianthera</i> KL.....	269
—pedicularia BENTH.....	463	<i>Diaphane</i> SALISB.....	160
—quercifolia BENTH.....	488	<i>Diaphora</i> LOUR.....	105
<i>Datisca hirta</i> LINN.....	347	<i>Diastatea</i> SCHEIDW.....	497
<i>Decastemon</i> KL.....	270	<i>Dicentra</i> BERNH.....	253
<i>Decemium</i> RAF.....	434	—cucullaria DC.....	253
—hirtum RAF.....	435	—eximia BECK.....	253
<i>Deeringia</i> ADANS.....	397	<i>Dicerma</i> DC.....	319
—canadensis (LINN.).....	397	<i>Dichaetophora</i> A. GRAY.....	515
<i>Delaira</i> LEM.....	554	<i>Dichanthium</i> WILLEM.....	47
		<i>Dichodon</i> BARTL.....	223

Dichostylis BEAUV.....	97	Diplotaenia Boiss.....	390
Dichostylis NEES.....	90	Diplothea HOCHST.....	323
Dichotophyllum DILL.....	229	Diptera BORKH.....	274
Dichotophyllum KL. and G... 341		<i>Dirca</i> LINN.....	372
Diclidium SCHRAD.....	91	— <i>palustris</i> LINN.....	372
Diclytra BORKH.....	253	Disarrenum LABILL.....	55
—canadensis DC.....	253	Discomela RAF.....	539
—cucullaria AUCT.....	253	Disgrega HASSK.....	136
<i>Dicotyledones</i> .....	175	Disocarpus LIEBM.....	197
Didymochaeta STEUD.....	64	Dissorhynchium SCHAUER... 165	
Didymoplexis GRIFF.....	169	Distegocarpus S. and Z..... 186	
Diectomis HBK.....	47	Distephanus CASS.....	499
Dienia LINDL.....	172	Disterigma KL.....	410
<i>Diervilla</i> LINN.....	486	Distichmus RAF.....	96
<i>Diervilla canadensis</i> WILLD .. 487		Distimus RAF.....	90
<i>Diervilla diervilla</i> (LINN.)..... 487		Disynaphia DC.....	501
<i>Diervilla humilis</i> PERS.....	487	Diurospermum EDJW.....	473
— <i>lutea</i> PURSH.....	487	Dobrowskia PRESL.....	497
— <i>tournefortii</i> MICHX.....	487	Doellingeria NEES.....	515
— <i>trifida</i> MOENCH.....	487	— <i>ptarmicoides</i> NEES.....	516
Dieteria NUTT.....	515	Dofia ADANS.....	372
— <i>spinulosa</i> NUTT.....	514	Dolichos polystachyos LINN.. 312	
Digitaria RICH.....	49	Dolicotheca CASS.....	543
Digraphis TRIN.....	54	Dollinera ENDL.....	319
— <i>arundinacea</i> TRIN.....	55	Dollineria SAUT.....	263
Dileptium diffusum RAF.....	257	Donax borealis TRIN.....	80
— <i>praecox</i> RAF.....	257	— <i>festucaceus</i> BEAUV.....	79
Dilepyrum RAF.....	57	Donia R. BR.....	506
— <i>aristosum</i> MICHX.....	61	— <i>squarrosa</i> PURSH.....	506
— <i>minutiflorum</i> MICHX.....	59	Dorema DON.....	390
Dimorphanthus CASS.....	525	Doria ADANS.....	508
Dimorphanthus MIQ.....	385	Dorobaea CASS.....	554
Dimorphostachys FOURN.....	49	Doronica WIGHT.....	554
Dinebra DC.....	70	Doronicon ramosum WALT... 526	
Diodonta NUTT.....	543	Dortmanna NECK.....	497
— <i>aristosa</i> NUTT.....	544	Dorynchium MOENCH.....	330
— <i>coronata</i> NUTT.....	544	Dougaldia CASS.....	547
Diomedea BERT. and COLL... 539		<i>Draba</i> LINN.....	263
<i>Dioscorea</i> LINN.....	160	— <i>caroliniana</i> WALT.....	264
<i>Dioscorea paniculata</i> MICHX.. 160		<i>Draba caroliniana</i> var. <i>micran-</i>	
— <i>quinata</i> WALT.....	160	— <i>tha</i> GRAY.....	264
<i>Dioscorea villosa</i> LINN.....	160	— <i>hispidula</i> MICHX.....	264
<b>Dioscoreaceae</b> .....	159	<i>Draba micrantha</i> NUTT.....	264
Diosmeae ENDL.....	336	<i>Draba nemoralis</i> EHRH... .. 263	
Diplacrum R. BR.....	105	<i>Draba nemorosa</i> LINN.....	263
Diplacus NUTT.....	462	<i>Draba nemorosa</i> var. <i>hebecarpa</i>	
Diplarrhenus RAF.....	96	— <i>LED</i> .....	263
Diplasanthus Desvx.....	47	— <i>nemorosa</i> var. <i>lejocarpa</i>	
Diplochaeta NEES.....	104	— <i>LED</i> .....	263
<i>Diplogon</i> RAF.....	507	<i>Draba verna</i> LINN.....	264
— <i>villosum</i> (PURSH).....	507	<i>Draba verna</i> var. <i>americana</i>	
Diplopappus CASS.....	515	— <i>PERS</i> .....	264
— <i>altus</i> HOOK.....	516	— <i>umbellata</i> MUHL.....	264
— <i>amygdalinus</i> T. and G... 516		Drabopsis G. KOCH.....	257
— <i>dubius</i> CASS.....	527	Dracaena borealis AIT.....	151
— <i>hispidus</i> HOOK.....	507	<i>Dracocephalum</i> LINN.....	448
— <i>pinnatifidus</i> HOOK.....	514	<i>Dracocephalum lancifolium</i>	
— <i>umbellatus</i> T. and G.... 516		— <i>MOENCH</i> .....	446
— <i>umbellatus</i> var. <i>pubens</i>		<i>Dracocephalum parviflorum</i>	
— <i>GRAY</i> .....	516	— <i>NUTT</i> .....	448
— <i>villosus</i> HOOK.....	507	<i>Dracocephalum variegatum</i>	
Diplophyllum LEHM.....	465	— <i>VENT</i> .....	446
Diplosastera TAUSCH.....	543	— <i>virginianum</i> LINN.....	446
Diploscyphum LIEBM.....	105	<i>Dracontium foetidum</i> LINN.. 131	



<i>Dracopsis</i> CASS.....	537
<i>Dregea</i> E. and Z.....	390
<i>Drosanthe</i> SPACH.....	362
<i>Drosera</i> LINN.....	272
<i>Drosera americana</i> WILLD....	272
— <i>anglica</i> HUDS.....	272
— <i>foliosa</i> ELL.....	272
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> DREV. and	
HAYNE.....	272
— <i>intermedia</i> DREV. and	
HAYNE var. <i>americana</i>	
(WILLD.).....	272
— <i>linearis</i> GOLD.....	272
<i>Drosera longifolia</i> LINN.....	272
— <i>longifolia</i> MICHX.....	272
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i> LINN.....	273
<b>Droseraceae</b> .....	271
<i>Drummondia</i> DC.....	276
<i>Drupaceae</i> LINDL.....	281
<i>Dryadanth</i> ENDL.....	293
<i>Dubruellia</i> GAUDICH.....	198
<i>Dubyaea</i> DC.....	560
<i>Duchesnia</i> SM.....	292
<i>Dufourea</i> GREN.....	223
<i>Dufresnia</i> DC.....	492
<i>Dulcamara</i> MOENCH.....	458
<i>Dulia</i> ADANS.....	405
<i>Dulichium</i> PERS.....	90
<i>Dulichium canadense</i> PURSH.	90
<i>Dulichium spathaceus</i> LINN....	90
<i>Dumreichera</i> HOCHST.....	361
<i>Duretia</i> GAUDICH.....	198
— <i>cylindrica</i> GAUDICH.....	199
<i>Dysmicodon</i> NUTT.....	496
— <i>californicum</i> NUTT.....	496
— <i>ovatum</i> NUTT.....	496
<i>Dyssodia</i> CAV.....	548
<i>Dyssodia chrysanthaemoides</i>	
LAG.....	549
— <i>fastigiata</i> DC.....	549
<b>E</b>	
<i>Dyssodia papposa</i> (VENT).....	548
<i>Eatonia</i> RAF.....	76
— <i>obtusata</i> (MICHX.).....	76
— <i>pennsylvanica</i> (DC.).....	76
<i>Echenais</i> CASS.....	558
<i>Echinacea</i> MOENCH.....	536
— <i>angustifolia</i> DC.....	539
— <i>pallida</i> NUTT.....	539
— <i>sanguinea</i> NUTT.....	539
<i>Echinocaulos</i> HASSK.....	204
<i>Echinochloa</i> BEAUV.....	49
<i>Echinocystis</i> T. and G.....	493
— <i>echinata</i> BSP.....	494
— <i>lobata</i> T. and G.....	494
<i>Echinolytrum</i> DESVX.....	103
<i>Echinomeria</i> NUTT.....	539
<i>Echinopepon</i> NAUD.....	493
<i>Echinoschoenus</i> NEES.....	104
<i>Echinosperrum</i> Sw.....	440
— <i>deflexum</i> LEHM.....	441
— <i>patulum</i> LEHM.....	441
— <i>pilosum</i> BUCKL.....	441

<i>Echinosperrum redowskii</i> var.	
<i>occidentale</i> WATS.....	441
<i>Echinosperrum strictum</i> TORR	441
— <i>virginianum</i> HITCH.....	440
— <i>virginicum</i> LEHM.....	440
<i>Echthronema</i> HERB.....	161
<i>Edwardsia</i> NECK.....	545
<i>Egeria</i> PLANCH.....	45
<i>Ehretiaceae</i> LINDL.....	436
<i>Ehrhartia</i> WIGG.....	53
— <i>clandestina</i> WIGG.....	54
<i>Einomenia</i> KLOTZSCH.....	201
<b>Elaeagnaceae</b> .....	373
<i>Elaeagnus</i> LINN.....	373
<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i> NUTT....	373
<i>Elaeagnus argentea</i> PURSH....	373
<i>Elaeagnus commutata</i> BERNH	373
<i>Elaterium trifoliatum</i> LINN..	493
<i>Electra</i> DC.....	543
<i>Electrosperrma</i> F. MULL.....	136
<i>Elephantodon</i> SALISB.....	160
<i>Eleocharis</i> see <i>Heleocharis</i> .	
<i>Eleocharis calva</i> TORR.....	102
— <i>costata</i> PR.....	100
— <i>diandra</i> WRIGHT.....	102
— <i>glaucescens</i> R. and S....	102
— <i>leptophylla</i> SCHULT.....	99
— <i>obtusata</i> SCHULTES.....	102
— <i>polycaula</i> WEND.....	101
— <i>uniglumis</i> SCHULTES.....	101
<i>Eleocharis</i> FENZL.....	390
<i>Eleocharis</i> NEES.....	99
— <i>ovatus</i> NEES.....	102
<i>Eleogiton</i> LINK.....	97
<i>Ellisanth</i> FENZL.....	219
<i>Ellisia</i> LINN.....	434
— <i>ambigua</i> NUTT.....	434
— <i>nyctalea</i> LINN.....	434
<i>Elmigeria</i> REICH.....	461
<i>Elodea</i> L. C. RICH.....	45
— <i>canadensis</i> RICH and	
MICHX.....	46
<i>Elodea</i> SPACH.....	362
<i>Elodes</i> SPACH.....	362
— <i>campanulata</i> PURSH....	364
— <i>virginica</i> NUTT.....	364
<i>Elymus</i> LINN.....	87
— <i>canadensis</i> LINN.....	88
— <i>canadensis</i> var. <i>glauco-</i>	
<i>folius</i> TORR.....	88
— <i>caninus</i> LINN.....	85
— <i>elymoides</i> (RAF.).....	87
— <i>glaucofolius</i> WILLD.....	88
— <i>hystrix</i> LINN.....	89
— <i>philadelphicus</i> LINN....	88
— <i>sitanion</i> R. and S.....	88
— <i>striatus</i> WILLD.....	88
— <i>striatus</i> var. <i>villosus</i> ,	
GRAY.....	88
— <i>villosus</i> MUHL.....	88
— <i>virginicus</i> LINN.....	88
<i>Elytrigia</i> DESVX.....	85
<i>Elytosperrum</i> C. A. MEY....	97
<i>Emilia</i> CASS.....	554

Empusa LINDL.....	173	<i>Erechtites</i> RAF.....	553
Empusaria REICH.....	173	<i>Erechtites erecta</i> RAF.....	553
Encrypta NUTT.....	434	<i>Erechtites hieracifolius</i> (LINN.)..	553
Endodeca RAF.....	201	<i>Erechtites praelonga</i> RAF.....	553
Endooles SALISB.....	144	<i>Eremanthe</i> SPACH.....	362
Endoptera DC.....	567	<i>Eremopyrum</i> LED.....	85
Endusa ALEF.....	315	<i>Eremosporus</i> SPACH.....	362
Enemion RAF.....	231	<i>Eriachne</i> PHILLIPPI.....	49
—biternatum RAF.....	231	<b>Ericaceae</b> .....	405
Engelmannia BAILL.....	531	<i>Ericaceae</i> B. and H.....	402
Engelmannia PFEIFF.....	429	<i>Ericala</i> DON.....	418
Endria VELLOZ.....	384	<i>Ericoila</i> BORKH.....	418
Ephemerum MOENCH.....	136	<i>Erigeron</i> LINN.....	525
Ephemerum REICH.....	412	<i>Erigeron ambiguus</i> NUTT.....	526
Ephippianthus REICH.....	173	<i>Erigeron annuus</i> (LINN.).....	527
Ephippiorhynchium NEES....	104	<i>Erigeron asper</i> NUTT.....	526
Epicostorus RAF.....	281	—bellidifolius MUHL.....	526
Epigynium KL.....	410	<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> LINN.....	527
Epilepis BENTH.....	543	—divaricatus MICHX.....	527
Epililnella PFEIFF.....	429	—glabellus NUTT.....	526
<i>Epilobium</i> LINN.....	376	<i>Erigeron heterophyllus</i> MUHL.....	527
—alpinum GRAY.....	377	—integrifolius BIGEL.....	526
—anagallidifolium AUCT.		—nervosum PURSH.....	526
AM.....	377, 378	—paniculatus LAM.....	527
—angustifolium LINN. em.	379	—philadelphicus BART....	526
—coloratum MUHL.....	377	<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> LINN..	525
—densum RAF.....	378	<i>Erigeron pulchellus</i> Hook....	526
—divaricatum RAF.....	377	—pulchellus var. a. Hook.	525
—hornemannii RECH.....	377	<i>Erigeron pulchellus</i> MICHX.....	526
—lineare MUHL.....	378	<i>Erigeron purpureum</i> AIT.....	525
—molle TORR.....	378	—purpureus Hook.....	525
—oliganthum MICHX.....	378	—pusillus NUTT.....	528
—organifolium LAM.....	377	<i>Erigeron ramosus</i> (WALT.)....	526
—palustre LINN.....	378	<i>Erigeron strictum</i> DC.....	528
—palustre var. lineare		—strigosus BIGEL.....	527
GRAY.....	378	—strigosus MUHL.....	526
—palustre var. oligan-		—strigosus var. discoideus	
thum BSP.....	378	ROBBINS.....	526
—pauciflorum SCHR.....	379	<i>Erinia</i> NOUL.....	494
—rosmarinifolium PURSH.....	378	<b>Eriocaulaceae</b> .....	135
—spicatum LAM.....	379	<i>Eriocaulon</i> LINN.....	136
—squamatum NUTT.....	378	<i>Eriocaulon articulatum</i>	
—strictum MUHL.....	378	MORONG.....	136
—tetragonum PURSH.....	377	—decangulare HULL.....	136
Epipactis HALL.....	171	—pellucidum MICHX.....	136
—c-rallorhiza CR.....	174	<i>Eriocaulon septangulare</i> WITH..	136
Epipetrum PHIL.....	160	<i>Ericoma</i> NUTT.....	57
Epirhizanthus BLUME.....	338	<i>Eriolepis</i> CASS.....	558
Epitrichys K. KOCH.....	558	<i>Eriophorum</i> LINN.....	94
<i>Eragrostis</i> BEAUV.....	74	<i>Eriophorum</i> a. angustifolium	
— <i>eragrostis</i> (LINN.).....	75	TORR.....	94
— <i>hypnoides</i> (LAM.).....	75	—angustifolium ROTH....	95
<i>Eragrostis</i> major HOST.....	75	—caespitosum HOST.....	95
—megastachya LINK.....	75	<i>Eriophorum cyperinum</i> LINN..	95
—multiflora ASCH.....	75	—gracile KOCH.....	96
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (MICHX.)..	74	<i>Eriophorum gracile</i> var. pauc-	
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> var. spec-		inervium ENGELM....	94
tabilis GRAY.....	74	<i>Eriophorum latifolium</i> HOPPE..	95
—poeoides var. mega-		—lineatum (MICHX.).....	96
stachya GRAY.....	75	<i>Eriophorum polystachion</i>	
<i>Eragrostis purshii</i> SCHRAD.....	74	LINN fl. succ.....	95
<i>Eragrostis reptans</i> NEES.....	75	<i>Eriophorum polystachion</i> LINN.	
—spectabilis GRAY.....	74	spec.....	95
—vulgaris var. megasta-		<i>Eriophorum polystachyon</i> DC.	95
chya Coss. and Germ..	75		

- Eriophorum polystachyon* var. *latifolium* GRAY..... 95  
*Eriophorum pubescens* SM.... 95  
*Eriophorum triquetrum* HOPPE 94  
*Eriophorum vaginatum* LINN... 95  
     — *virginicum* LINN..... 94  
*Eriophorum vulgare* PERS.... 95  
*Eriostomum* H. AND L..... 445  
*Eriosynaphe* DC..... 390  
*Eriphilema* HERB..... 161  
*Erophaca* BOISS..... 323  
*Erophila* DC..... 263  
     — *americana* DC..... 264  
     — *vulgaris* DC..... 264  
     — *vulgaris* var. *americana* DARL..... 264  
*Erpetion* DC..... 366  
*Ervites*..... 316  
*Ervum* LINN..... 315  
     — *cracca* TRAUTV..... 316  
*Ervum* TOURN..... 315  
*Eryngium* LINN..... 388  
     — *aquaticum* LINN..... 388  
*Eryngium yuccaefolium* LINN. 388  
*Erysimum* LINN..... 268  
     — *asperum* (NUTT.)..... 268  
*Erysimum asperum* var. *inconspicuum* WATS..... 268  
*Erysimum cheiranthoides* LINN. 269  
*Erysimum grandiflorum* NUTT 268  
*Erysimum inconspicuum* (S. WATS.)..... 268  
*Erysimum lanceolatum* HOOK 268  
     — *lanceolatum* PURSH..... 268  
     — *parviflorum* NUTT..... 268  
     — *parviflorum* PERS..... 269  
     — *pinnatum* WALT..... 258  
*Erythranthe* SPACH..... 463  
*Erythremia* NUTT..... 565  
*Erythrochaete* S. and Z..... 554  
*Erythronium* LINN..... 150  
*Erythronium dens-canis* var. *G.* LINN..... 150  
*Erythronium albidum* NUTT... 150  
     — *americanum* SM..... 150  
*Erythronium lanceolatum* PURSH..... 150  
*Erythrosana* SCHM..... 387  
*Erythroyleae* BAILL..... 335  
*Erythroyleae* B. and H..... 335  
*Escalloniaceae* LINDL..... 274  
*Eschenbachia* MOENCH..... 525  
*Esdra* SALISB..... 156  
*Esera* NECK..... 272  
*Esmarckia* REICH..... 223  
*Esopon* RAF..... 565  
*Espeletiopsis* SCH.-BIP..... 547  
*Esula* HAW..... 341  
*Eucapnos* S. and Z... 253  
*Eucastanea* (sect.)..... 190  
*Eucephalus* NUTT..... 515  
*Eucentrus* PRESL..... 348  
*Eudorus* CASS..... 553  
*Eudoxia* G. DON..... 418  
*Euchiton* CASS..... 529  
*Euchroma* NUTT..... 470  
     — *coccinea* NUTT..... 471  
     — *grandiflora* NUTT..... 470  
*Euklastaxon* STEUD..... 47  
*Eumecanthus* KL. and G..... 341  
*Eunanus* BENTH..... 462  
*Euneadynamis* GESN..... 277  
*Eupatorium* LINN..... 501  
     — *ageratoides* LINN. f..... 501  
     — *altissimum* LINN. *Spec.*... 502  
*Eupatorium altissimum* LINN. *Syst.*..... 501  
     — *dubium* POIR. .... 502  
     — *falcatum* MICHX..... 502  
     — *fraseri* POIR..... 501  
     — *fusco-rubrum* WALT.... 502  
     — *laevigatum* TORR..... 502  
     — *maculatum* LINN..... 502  
     — *odoratum* WALT..... 501  
*Eupatorium perfoliatum* LINN.. 501  
     — *punctatum* WILLD..... 502  
*Eupatorium purpureum* LINN.. 502  
*Eupatorium purpureum* var. *maculatum* DARL..... 502  
*Eupatorium serotinum* MICHX.. 502  
*Eupatorium ternifolium* ELL. 502  
     — *trifoliatum* LINN..... 502  
     — *verticillatum* MUHL.... 502  
*Euphorbia* LINN..... 341  
*Euphorbia androsaemifolium* PRESL..... 343  
     — *arkansana* ENGELM. and GRAY..... 342  
*Euphorbia corallata* LINN..... 342  
*Euphorbia cyathophora* MURR 342  
     — *depressa* TORR..... 343  
*Euphorbia dictyosperma* F. and M..... 342  
     — *geyeri* ENGELM..... 344  
     — *gyptosperma* ENGELM... 344  
     — *heterophylla* LINN..... 342  
     — *humistrata* ENGELM..... 343  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia* HOOK 343  
     — *hypericifolia* AUCT. AM. 343  
     — *hypericifolia* var. *communis* ENGELM..... 343  
     — *leucoloma* RAF..... 342  
     — *maculata* LINN. *Mant.*... 343  
*Euphorbia maculata* LINN. *Spec.* 343  
     — *marginata* PURSH..... 342  
     — *nutans* LAG..... 343  
*Euphorbia polygonifolia* HOOK 344  
     — *preslii* GUSS..... 343  
*Euphorbia serpyllifolia* PERS... 344  
*Euphorbia thymifolia* PURSH. 343  
     — *trinervis* BERT..... 343  
**Euphorbiaceae**..... 340  
*Euphorbiaceae* BAILL..... 344  
*Euphorbiastrum* KL. and G... 341  
*Euphrosyne xanthiifolia* GRAY 533  
*Eurybia corymbosa* CASS..... 524  
     — *jussiei* CASS..... 524  
     — *macrophylla* CASS..... 524

Eurybiopsis DC.....	525	Ficaria DILL.....	241
Euryptera NUTT.....	390	Fimbrillaria CASS.....	525
Eurythalia BORKH.....	418	Fimbristylis VAHL.....	102
Eustylis Hook.....	391	—capillaris GRAY.....	103
Euthamia NUTT.....	508	—melanostachya BRONGN.....	101
—graminifolia NUTT.....	508	Flammula DC.....	240
—occidentalis NUTT.....	508	Fleurya canadensis B. and H.....	197
Eutmon RAF.....	218	Floerkea SPRENG.....	494
Eutoca R. BR.....	435	Flourensia DC.....	539
Eutriana TRIN.....	70	Fluminia FRIES.....	79
—curtipendula TRIN.....	71	—arundinacea FR.....	80
—oligostachyum KUNTH.....	72	Fluvialis MICH.....	40
Eutroximon GRAY.....	563	—flexilis PERS.....	40
Euxolus RAF.....	215	Fonkia PHIL.....	464
Evalezoa pennsylvanica RAF.....	274	Forneum ADANS.....	568
Evallaria NECK.....	154	Forrestia RAF.....	355
—bifolia NECK.....	152	Fragaria LINN.....	292
Evansia SALISB.....	160	Fragaria elatior EAT.....	293
Evonymoides scandens		—grayana VILM.....	293
MOENCH.....	349	—illinoensis PRINCE.....	293
Evonymus LINN.....	348	—iowensis PRINCE.....	293
—atropurpureus JACQ.....	348	—palustris CR.....	296
Evonymus caroliniensis MARSH.....	348	Fragaria vesca LINN.....	292
—latifolius MARSH.....	348	—virginiana var. illinoensis	
Exarrhena R. BR.....	439	(PRINCE).....	293
Exydra ENDL.....	80	Fragariastrum SCHUR.....	293
<b>F</b>			
Faba TOURN.....	315	Francoaceae LINDL.....	274
Fabaceae LINDL.....	308	Frangula MOENCH.....	356
Fagaceae.....	190	Franseria CAV.....	534
Fagara LINN.....	337	Fraxinus LINN.....	415
Fagus.....	190	Fraxinus acuminata LAM.....	417
Falcata GMEL.....	311	—alba MARSH.....	416
—comosa (LINN.).....	311	Fraxinus americana LINN.....	416
Farfugium LINDL.....	554	Fraxinus canadensis GAERTN.....	417
Farobaea SCHR.....	553	—caroliniana PURSH.....	416
Faya WEBB.....	178	—concolor MUHL.....	416
Fedia GAERTN.....	492	—discolor MUHL.....	417
—chenopodifolia PURSH.....	492	—epiptera MICHX.....	417
—fagopyrum T. and G.....	492	—juglandifolia WILLD.....	416
—radiata MICHX.....	492	—nigra DUROI.....	416
—radiata TORR.....	492	—nigra MARSH.....	416
—triquetra H. and S.....	492	—oblongocarpa BUCKL.....	416
Fendleria STEUD.....	57	—pennsylvanica MARSH.....	416
Ferula TOURN.....	390	Fraxinus pubescens LAM.....	416
—nudicaulis NUTT.....	390	—sambucifolia LAM.....	416
—villosa WALT.....	392	Fraxinus tomentosa MICHX. f.....	416
Ferulago KOCH.....	390	Fraxinus viridis MICHX. f.....	416
Festuca LINN.....	82	Freiria GAUDICH.....	199
Festuca airoides LAM.....	78	Frelichia MOENCH.....	214
—arundinacea LILJ.....	79	—floridana (NUTT.).....	214
—borealis M. K.....	80	Fumana DUN.....	364
—bromoides MICHX.....	83	Fumanopsis POMEL.....	365
—cristata VILL.....	77	Fumaria aurea MICHX.....	254
—donacina WAHL.....	80	—cucullaria LINN.....	253
—fluitans LINN.....	80	—flavula RAF.....	255
—nigra GILIB.....	83	—pallida SALISB.....	253
—nutans MOENCH.....	85	—sempervirens LINN.....	255
Festuca nutans WILLD.....	83	Fumariaceae DC.....	252
—octoflora WALT.....	83	Funastrum FOURN.....	423
Festuca ovina LINN.....	83	<b>G</b>	
—tenella WILLD.....	83	Gaillardia FOUGER.....	547
Festucaria LINK.....	82	—aristata PURSH.....	548
		Gaillardia bicolor Hook.....	548

- Gaillardia bicolor* var. *aristata* NUTT..... 548  
 — *lanceolata* DC..... 548  
 — *rustica* CASS..... 548  
*Galardia* LAM..... 547  
*Galarhoeus* HAW..... 341  
 — *corollatus* HAW..... 342  
*Galatea* CASS..... 515  
*Galatella* DC..... 515  
*Galathenium* NUTT..... 560  
 — *elongatum* NUTT..... 562  
 — *floridanum* NUTT..... 561, 562  
 — *ludovicianum* NUTT..... 561  
 — *sanguineum* NUTT..... 562  
*Galbanophora* NECK..... 390  
*Gale* SPACH..... 178  
*Galega virginiana* LINN..... 328  
*Galeopsis* MOENCH..... 445  
*Galiaceae* LINDL..... 478  
*Galilea* PARLAT..... 91  
*Galium* LINN..... 479  
 — *aparine* LINN..... 482  
 — *asprellum* MICHX..... 480  
*Galium bermudianum* MUHL..... 481  
*Galium boreale* LINN..... 481  
*Galium brachiatum* MUHL..... 482  
 — *brachiatum* PURSH..... 479  
 — *circaeoides* R. and S..... 482  
*Galium circaezans* MICHX..... 482  
*Galium circaezans* var. *lanceo-*  
*latum* T. and G..... 482  
 — *claytoni* MICHX..... 480  
*Galium concinnum* T. and G..... 480  
*Galium cuspidatum* MUHL..... 479  
*Galium lanceolatum* TORR..... 482  
*Galium micranthum* PURSH..... 480  
 — *obtusum* BIGEL..... 481  
 — *parviflorum* RAF..... 480  
 — *pennsylvanicum* BART..... 479  
 — *pennsylvanicum* MUHL..... 480  
 — *rubroides* AUCT. AM..... 481  
 — *septentrionale* R. and S..... 481  
 — *spinulosum* RAF..... 480  
 — *strictum* TORR..... 481  
 — *suaveolens* WAHL..... 479  
 — *tinctorium* LINN..... 480  
 — *torreyi* BIGEL..... 482  
*Galium trifidum* LINN..... 480  
 — *trifidum* var. *latifolium*  
 TORR..... 481  
*Galium trifidum* var. *obtusum*  
 (BIGEL.)..... 481  
*Galium triflorum* MICHX..... 479  
*Galorida* REUSCH..... 548  
*Galurus* SPRENG..... 341  
*Gamochaeta* WEDD..... 529  
*Gampsoceras* STEV..... 241  
*Gandriloa* STEUD..... 211  
*Garryaceae* ENDL..... 399  
*Gastrolottis* BLUME..... 173  
*Gatesia* BERTOL..... 328  
*Gatyona* CASS..... 567  
*Gaultheria serpyllifolia* SALISB..... 407  
*Gaura* LINN..... 376  
*Gaura biennis* LINN..... 376  
 — *coccinea* NUTT..... 376  
*Gaura glabra* LEHM..... 376  
 — *marginata* LEHM..... 376  
*Gauridium* SPACH..... 376  
*Gaytania* MUNST..... 394  
*Genersichia* HEUFFL..... 105  
*Gennaria* Parlat..... 165  
*Gentiana* LINN..... 418  
*Gentiana alba* AUCT..... 419  
 — *amarelloides* PURSH..... 420  
*Gentiana americana* (LINN.)..... 420  
 — *andrewsii* GRISEB..... 419  
*Gentiana andrewsii* var. *linearis*  
 HOOK..... 419  
 — *barbata* FROEL..... 420  
 — *brachypetala* BUNGE..... 420  
 — *catesbaei* WALT..... 419  
 — *ciliata americana* LINN..... 421  
 — *crinita* FROEL..... 421  
 — *detonsa* ROTTB..... 420  
 — *elliottii* var. (?) *latifolia*  
 CHAP..... 419  
 — *fimbriata* ANDR..... 421  
*Gentiana flavida* GRAY..... 419  
*Gentiana linearis* var. *lanceo-*  
*lata* GRAY..... 419  
*Gentiana linearis* var. *rubricau-*  
*lis* (SCHWEIN.)..... 419  
*Gentiana pneumonanthe* AUCT.  
 AM..... 419  
*Gentiana puberula* MICHX..... 420  
*Gentiana quinqueflora* HOOK..... 420  
 — *quinqueflora* LAM..... 420  
 — *quinqueflora* var. *occi-*  
*dentalis* GRAY..... 420  
*Gentiana quinquefolia* var. *occi-*  
*dentalis* (GRAY)..... 420  
*Gentiana rubricaulis* SCHWEIN..... 419  
*Gentiana saponaria* LINN..... 419  
*Gentiana saponaria* var. *line-*  
*aris* GRAY..... 419  
 — *saponaria* var. *puberula*  
 GRAY..... 420  
*Gentiana serrata* GUNN..... 420  
**Gentianaceae**..... 417  
*Gentianella* BORKH..... 418  
 — *crinita* DON..... 421  
*Georchis* LINDL..... 171  
*Geracium* REICH..... 567  
**Geraniaceae**..... 322  
*Geraniaceae* BAILL..... 334, 354  
*Geraniaceae* B. and H..... 334, 354  
*Geranium* LINN..... 333  
*Geranium atrum* MOENCH..... 333  
*Geranium carolinianum* LINN..... 333  
*Geranium lanuginosum* JACQ..... 333  
*Geranium maculatum* LINN..... 333  
*Gerardia* LINN..... 468  
 — *aspera* DOUGL..... 469  
 — *auriculata* MICHX..... 468  
*Gerardia erecta* WALT..... 469  
 — *flava*..... 468  
*Gerardia glauca* SPRENG..... 468

<i>Gerardia grandiflora</i> BENTH....	468	<i>Gnaphalium margaritacea</i> LINN.	529
<i>Gerardia longifolia</i> BENTH....	469	<i>Gnaphalium obtusifolium</i> LINN.	530
—maritima var. major		<i>Gnaphalium plantagineum</i>	
CHAP.....	469	MURR.....	528
<i>Gerardia pedicularia</i> LINN.....	468	—plantaginifolium LINN.	528
—purpurea LINN.....	469	—polycephalum MICHX...	530
<i>Gerardia purpurea</i> LINN.....	469	<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i> LINN..	530
—quercifolia PURSH.....	468	<i>Gnaphalopsis</i> DC.....	548
<i>Gerardia tenuifolia</i> VAHL.....	469	<i>Godetia</i> SPACH.....	380
—tenuifolia var. asperula		<i>Godinella</i> LEST.....	412
GRAY.....	470	<i>Gomphocarpus</i> R. BR.....	423
<i>Gerardia virginica</i> (LINN.).....	468	<i>Gomphopetalum</i> TURCZ....	391
<i>Geryonia</i> SCHUR.....	274	<i>Gomphrena floridana</i> SPRENG.	214
<i>Gesnouinia</i> GAUDICH.....	199	<i>Gongylocarpus</i> CHAM. and	
<i>Geum</i> LINN.....	299	SCHLECHT.....	376
—album GMEL.....	301	<i>Gonogona</i> LINK.....	171
<i>Geum canadense</i> JACQ.....	301	<i>Goodeniaeae</i> BAILL.....	494
—canadense MURR.....	300	<i>Goodyera</i> R. BR.....	171
—carolinianum WALT.....	301	—pubescens R. BR.....	171
—heterophyllum DESF.....	301	—repens R. BR.....	172
—hirsutum MUHL.....	301	<i>Graemia</i> HOOK.....	547
<i>Geum japonicum</i> THUNB.....	301	<b>Gramineae.</b>	47
<i>Geum macrophyllum</i> WILLD..	301	<i>Grammica</i> LOUR.....	429
—ranunculoides SER.....	300	<i>Grammatotheca</i> PRESL.....	497
<i>Geum rivale</i> LINN.....	300	<i>Grammerium</i> DESVX.....	49
—strictum AIT.....	300	<i>Grantia</i> GRIFF.....	134
<i>Geum strictum</i> var. B HOOK..	301	—brasiliensis (WEDD.)....	134
<i>Geum virginianum</i> LINN.....	301	—columbiana (KARST.)....	135
<i>Geum virginianum</i> MURR.....	301	<i>Graphophorum arundinaceum</i>	
<i>Gilia linearis</i> GRAY.....	433	ASCH.....	80
<i>Gingidium</i> FORST.....	391	—festucaceum GRAY.....	80
<i>Girtanneria alnifolia</i> RAF....	356	<i>Graphiosa</i> ALEF.....	313
—franguloides RAF.....	356	<i>Gratiola</i> LINN.....	464
<i>Glandularia</i> GMEL.....	442	<i>Gratiola anagallidea</i> MICHX..	464
<i>Glomeraria</i> COV.....	214	—attenuata SPRENG.....	464
<i>Glossula</i> RAF.....	201	—caroliniensis PERS.....	464
<i>Glumosa</i> HERB.....	161	—dilata MUHL.....	464
<i>Glyceria</i> R. BR.....	80	—missouriensis BECK.....	464
—aquatica HOOK.....	81	—neglecta TORR.....	464
—arundinacea FR.....	80	—officialis MICHX.....	464
—arundinacea KUNTH.....	81	—tetragona ELL.....	464
—canadensis TRIN.....	82	<i>Gratiola virginiana</i> LINN.....	464
—elongata TRIN.....	82	<i>Grimaldia</i> SCHR.....	309
—fluitans R. BR.....	80	<i>Grindelia</i> WILLD.....	506
—grandis WATS.....	81	<i>Grindelia arguta</i> GRAY.....	506
—michauxii KUNTH.....	81	<i>Grindelia squarrosa</i> (PURSH)..	506
—nervata TRIN.....	81	<i>Grindelia subdecurrens</i> DC...	506
<i>Glycine angulosa</i> MUHL.....	312	<i>Groenlandia</i> J. GAY.....	33
—apios LINN.....	315	<i>Grossularia</i> TOURN.....	278
—comosa LINN.....	311	—cynobasti SPACH.....	280
—monoica LINN.....	311	—hirtella SPACH.....	280
—sarmentosa ROTH.....	311	—oxycanthoides SPACH...	280
<i>Glycosma</i> NUTT.....	398	<i>Grossulariaceae</i> LINDL.....	274
<i>Glycyphylla hispidula</i> RAF....	407	<i>Grubbieae</i> .....	199
<i>Glycyrrhiza</i> LINN.....	322	<i>Guaco</i> LIEBM.....	201
<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> TORR.....	322	<i>Guettardia</i> MAN.....	440
<i>Glycyrrhiza lepidota</i> (NUTT.)..	322	<i>Guilandina</i> LINN.....	309
<i>Glycyrrhizopsis</i> BOISS.....	322	—dioica LINN.....	310
<i>Glyphospermum</i> G. DON.....	418	<i>Gunneraceae</i> ENDL.....	383
<i>Gnaphalium</i> LINN.....	529	<i>Guntheria</i> SPRENG.....	548
<i>Gnaphalium conoldeum</i> LAM..	530	<i>Gusmania</i> REMY.....	525
<i>Gnaphalium decurrens</i> IVES....	530	<i>Gussonea</i> PR.....	103
<i>Gnaphalium diocum</i> var. plan-		<i>Gymnadenia</i> R. BR.....	165
taginifolium MICHX..	528	—hyerborea LINK.....	167

- Gymnadenia tridentata* LINDL. 169  
*Gymnalypha* GRIS. 341  
*Gymnanthelia* ANDERS. 47  
*Gymnanthemum* CASS. 499  
*Gymnocaulis* NUTT. 475  
*Gymnocladus* LAM. 309  
*Gymnocladus canadensis* LAM. 310  
*Gymnocladus dioicus* (LINN.) 310  
*Gymnoleima* DECN. 437  
*Gymnosciadium* HOCHST. 394  
*Gymnospermium* SPACH. 250  
*Gymnosporia* W. and A. 348  
*Gymnostichum* SCHREB. 89  
     — *hystrix* SCHREB. 89  
*Gynandriris* PARLAT. 160  
*Gynoxys* DC. 554  
*Gynura* CASS. 554  
*Gyptis* CASS. 501  
*Gyromia* NUTT. 155  
     — *virginica* NUTT. 155  
*Gyrostachys* PERS. 170  
     — *cernua* (LINN.) 170  
     — *gracilis* (BIGEL.) 170  
     — *romanzowiana* (CHAM.) 171
- H**
- Habenaria* WILLD. 165  
     — *bracteata* (WILLD.) 168  
     — *dilatata* (PURSH.) 167  
*Habenaria fimbriata* R. BR. 166  
     — *flssa* TORR. 166  
*Habenaria flava* (LINN.) 168  
*Habenaria fuscescens* TORR. 168  
     — *grandiflora* TORR. 166  
     — *herbiola* R. BR. 168  
*Habenaria hookeriana* TORR. 167  
     — *hyperborea* R. BR. 167  
*Habenaria incisa* TORR. 166  
*Habenaria lacera* (MICHX.) 166  
     — *leucophaea* (NUTT.) 166  
*Habenaria orbiculata* GOLDIE. 167  
     — *psycodes* (LINN.) 166  
*Habenaria psycodes* TORR. 166  
     — *racemosa* RAF. 166  
     — *spectabilis* SPRENG. 165  
*Habenaria tridentata* (WILLD.) 168  
*Habenaria virescens* SPRENG. 168  
     — *viridis* var. *bracteata* REICH. 168  
*Haenkea* R. and P. 348  
*Hahnia* MED. 283  
*Halimium* DUN. 364  
*Hallia hirta* Poir. 317  
     — *junceae* Poir. 318  
*Halmia* ROEM. 287  
     — *flabellata* ROEM. 288  
     — *lobata* ROEM. 289  
     — *tomentosa* ROEM. 289  
     — *tomentosa* var. *calpodendron* ROEM. 289  
     — *tomentosa* var. *leucophaea* ROEM. 289  
     — *tomentosa* var. *pyrifolia* ROEM. 289  
*Halorageae* B. and H. 344
- Halorrhagidaceae** 383  
*Halorrhagidaceae* BAILL. 375  
*Haloschoenus* NEES. 104  
*Halothamnus* J. and S. 213  
*Hamatris* SALISB. 160  
*Hamiltonia* SPRENG. 200  
     — *sarmentosa* SPRENG. 200  
     — *umbellata* SPRENG. 200  
*Hammatocaulis* TAUSCH. 360  
*Haplopappus* CASS. 514  
     — *spinulosus* (PURSH.) 514  
*Haplostellis* ENDL. 169  
*Haplostemum* RAF. 96  
*Haplostephium* DON. 567  
*Haplosticha* PHILIP. 554  
*Haplostylis* NEES. 104  
*Harpachne* HOCHST. 74  
*Harpalium* CASS. 539  
     — *rigidum* CASS. 542  
*Harpalyce* DON. 565  
*Hartmannia* SPACH. 380\*  
*Haynaldia* KAN. 497  
*Haynaldia* SCHUR. 85  
*Hebe* JUSS. 465  
*Hebeclinium* DC. 501  
*Hebelia* GMEL. 143  
*Hecatonia* DC. 241  
*Hectorea* DC. 507  
*Hedeoma* PERS. 451  
*Hedeoma hirta* NUTT. 451  
*Hedeoma hispida* PURSH. 451  
*Hedera quinquefolia* LINN. 357  
*Hederaceae* SEEM. 385  
*Hedraianthera* F. MULL. 348  
*Hedyotis ciliolata* TORR. 478  
     — *longifolia* HOOK. 478  
*Hedysarum acuminatum* MICHX. 321  
     — *alkinii* EAT. 321  
     — *canadense* LINN. 319  
     — *canescens* LINN. 320  
     — *frutescens* LINN. 318  
     — *frutescens* WILLD. 317  
     — *glutinosum* WILLD. 321  
     — *grandiflorum* WALT. 321  
     — *hirtum* LINN. 317  
     — *junceum* WALT. 318  
     — *lespedeza* POIR. 319  
     — *marylandicum* WILLD. 320  
     — *nudiflorum* LINN. 321  
     — *paniculatum* LINN. 320  
     — *prostratum* MUHL. 319  
     — *repens* LINN. 319  
     — *reticulatum* MUHL. 318  
     — *scaberrimum* ELL. 320  
     — *scabrum* MOENCH. 319  
     — *umbellatum* WALT. 317  
     — *violaceum* LINN. 318  
     — *viridiflorum* WILLD. 320  
*Heeria* MEISSN. 345  
*Heinekenia* WEBB. 331  
*Helanthium* ENGLM. 43  
*Helenium* LINN. 547  
*Helenium altissimum* LINK. 547  
*Helenium autumnale* LINN. 547

<i>Helenium canaliculatum</i> LAM.	547	<i>Helianthus rigidus</i> (CASS.).....	542
—commutatum LINK.....	547	<i>Helianthus scaberrimus</i> ELL..	542
—grandiflora NUTT.....	547	<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> LINN.....	540
—longifolium SM.....	547	<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> WILLD.	540
—montanum NUTT.....	547	—tenuifolius ELL.....	540
—pubescens AIT.....	547	<i>Helianthus trachelifolius</i> WILLD.	540
—pumilum WILLD.....	547	<i>Helianthus truncatus</i>	
—tubiflorum DC.....	547	SCHWEIN.....	541
<i>Heleocharis</i> R. BR. ....	99	—tubaeformis NUTT.....	543
—acicularis (LINN.).....	100	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> LINN.....	539
—acuminata MUHL.....	101	—tuberosus var. <i>subcanescens</i>	
<i>Heleocharis compressa</i> SULLIV.	101	GRAY.....	540
<i>Heleocharis intermedia</i> (MUHL.)	100	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> PARRY.	541
—ovata (ROTH.).....	102	<i>Heliastrum</i> DC.....	515
—palustris (LINN.).....	101	—album DC.....	516
—palustris var. <i>glaucescens</i>		<i>Helicotrichum</i> BESS.....	68
(WILLD.).....	102	<i>Helichroa</i> RAF.....	537
—tenuis (WILLD.).....	100	<i>Heliophthalmum</i> RAF.....	537
—wolfii GRAY.....	99	<i>Heliopsis</i> PERS.....	536
<i>Heleogiton glaucum</i> REICH..	98	<i>Heliopsis laevis</i> var. <i>scabra</i> T.	
—pungens REICH.....	99	and G.....	536
<i>Heleophylax</i> LESTIB.....	97	<i>Heliopsis scabra</i> DUN.....	536
<i>Helianthophora</i> BENTH.....	271	<i>Heliosperma</i> REICH.....	219
<i>Helianthemum</i> PERS.....	364	<i>Helleborine</i> MARTYN.....	175
<i>Helianthemum canadense</i>		—corallorhiza SCHM.....	174
MICHX.....	365	—tuberosus OK.....	175
—corymbosum PURSH.....	365	<i>Helleborus trifolius</i> LINN.....	231
<i>Helianthemum majus</i> (LINN.)...	365	<i>Helleria</i> FOURN.....	82
<i>Helianthemum ramuliflorum</i>		<i>Hellmuthia</i> STEUD.....	97
MICHX.....	365	<i>Helmia</i> KUNTH.....	160
—rosmarinifolium PURSH.	365	<i>Helminthosporium</i> TORR.....	435
<i>Helianthus</i> LINN.....	539	<i>Helonias virginica</i> SIMS.....	145
<i>Helianthus altissimus</i> LINN...	541	—viridis SIMS.....	145
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> LINN.....	543	<i>Helwingiaceae</i> ENDL.....	385
<i>Helianthus atrorubens</i> LAM..	542	<i>Helxine</i> REQ.....	199
—atrорubens MICHX.....	542	<i>Hemiambrasia</i> DELP.....	534
—crassifolius NUTT.....	542	<i>Hemicarpha</i> NEES.....	89
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i> LINN....	540	—micrantha (VAHL.).....	90
<i>Helianthus diffusus</i> SIMS.....	542	<i>Hemicarpha subsquarrosa</i>	
<i>Helianthus divaricatus</i> LINN....	541	MART.....	90
<i>Helianthus diversifolius</i> ELL.	540	<i>Hemixanthidium</i> DELP.....	534
—doronicoideus T. and G..	539	<i>Hepatica</i> DILL.....	235
—frondosus LINN.....	540	—acuta BRITT.....	236
<i>Helianthus gigantea</i> LINN.....	541	—acutiloba DC.....	236
<i>Helianthus gigas</i> MICHX.....	541	—americana KER.....	235
<i>Helianthus grosse-serratus</i> MART.	541	—hepatica BRITT.....	235
—hirsutus RAF.....	540	—triloba CHAIX.....	235
<i>Helianthus hispidulus</i> ELL....	540	—triloba var. <i>acuta</i> PURSH	236
—integrifolius NUTT.....	542	—triloba var. <i>americana</i>	
<i>Helianthus laetiflorus</i> PERS.....	542	DC.....	235
<i>Helianthus laevis</i> LINN.....	545	<i>Heptas</i> MEISSN.....	473
—laevis WALT.....	540	<i>Heracleum</i> LINN.....	389
—lenticularis DOUGL.....	543	<i>Heracleum auritum</i> BISCH....	389
—macrocarpus DC.....	543	<i>Heracleum lanatum</i> MICHX....	389
<i>Helianthus maximiliani</i> SCHRAD.	541	<i>Heracleum panaces</i> SPRENG..	389
<i>Helianthus maximiliani</i> var.		—spondylium NUTT.....	389
aspermum GRAY.....	541	<i>Herbichia</i> ZAWADSK.....	553
—missouriensis NUTT.....	542	<i>Heritiera</i> SCHR.....	143
—missuricus SPRENG.....	543	<i>Hermodactylon</i> PARLAT.....	160
—multiflorus HOOK.....	543	<i>Herpestis</i> GAERTN.....	473
—ovatus LEHM.....	543	—callitrichoides HBK.....	464
—patens LEHM.....	542	—rotundifolia PURSH.....	473
<i>Helianthus petiolaris</i> NUTT.....	542	<i>Herpetica</i> Rumph.....	309
<i>Helianthus prostratus</i> WILLD.	540	<i>Hersilea</i> KL.....	515



- Hesperis pinnatifida* MICHX.. 256  
*Heterachaena* ZOLL..... 394  
*Heterachthia* KUNZE..... 136  
*Heteranthelium* HOCHST..... 85  
*Heteranthera* R. and P..... 138  
    — *dubia* (JACQ.). .... 138  
*Heteranthera graminea* VAHL 138  
*Heterocaryum* A. DC..... 440  
*Heterochaeta* DC..... 515, 525  
*Heterochloa* DESVX..... 47  
*Heterocodon* NUTT..... 494  
*Heterodonta* NUTT..... 543  
*Heterodra* GREENE..... 263  
*Heterogaura* ROTH..... 376  
*Heterolaena* SCH.-BIP..... 501  
*Heteromeris* SPACH..... 364  
*Heteropleura* SCH.-BIP..... 568  
*Heteropogon* PERS..... 47  
*Heteroseris* BOISS..... 567  
*Heterosteca* DESVX..... 70  
*Heterostemum* NUTT..... 381  
*Heterotropa* MORR and DECNE 201  
*Heteryta* RAF..... 435  
*Heuchera* LINN..... 275  
    — *americana* LINN..... 276  
*Heuchera cortusa* MICHX..... 276  
    — *foliosa* RAF..... 276  
*Heuchera hispida* PURSH..... 275  
*Heuchera lucida* SCHLECHT... 275  
    — *reniformis* RAF..... 276  
    — *richardsonii* R. BR..... 275  
    — *scapigera* MOENCH..... 276  
    — *viscida* PURSH..... 276  
*Heuffelia* SCHUR..... 68  
*Hexameria* T. and G..... 493  
*Hexonychia* SALISB..... 147  
*Heyfelderia* SCIL.-BIP..... 507  
*Hibiscus* LINN..... 361  
*Hibiscus hastatus* MICHX..... 361  
    — *laevis* SCOP..... 361  
*Hibiscus militaris* CAV..... 361  
*Hibiscus riparius* PERS..... 361  
    — *virginicus* WALT..... 361  
*Hicoria* RAF..... 177  
    — *amara* RAF..... 178  
    — *minima* BRITT..... 178  
    — *ovata* BRITT..... 178  
*Hieracium* LINN..... 568  
*Hieracium auratum* FR..... 569  
    — *barbatum* NUTT..... 568  
*Hieracium canadense* MICHX... 569  
*Hieracium corymbosum* FR... 569  
    — *fasciculatum* PURSH.... 569  
    — *gronovii* LINN..... 569  
    — *helianthiifolium* FROEL 569  
    — *kalmii* SPRENG..... 569  
*Hieracium longipilum* TORR... 568  
*Hieracium macrophyllum*  
    PURSH..... 569  
    — *prenanthoides* HOOK. .. 569  
    — *runcinatum* JAMES..... 568  
    — *scabriusculum* SCHWEIN 569  
    — *subnudum* FROEL..... 569  
*Hieracium venosum* LINN..... 569  
*Hieracium virgatum* PURSH.. 569  
*Hierochloe* GMEL..... 55  
*Hierochloa borealis* AUCT..... 55  
    — *fragrans* R. and S..... 55  
    — *odorata* AUCT..... 55  
*Hierochloe odorata* var. *fragrans*  
    (WILLD.)..... 55  
*Himantoglossum* SPRENG.... 164  
*Hippion* SCHM..... 418  
*Hippomane* AGIL..... 340  
*Hippophae argentea* PURSH... 373  
*Hippuris* LINN..... 383  
*Hippuris polyphylla* RAF..... 383  
*Hippuris vulgaris* LINN..... 383  
*Hirculus* HAW..... 274  
*Hisutsua* DC..... 515  
*Hocquartia* DUM..... 201  
*Holargidum* TURCZ..... 263  
*Holcus* R. BR..... 47  
    — *fragrans* WILLD..... 55  
*Hololepis* DC..... 499  
*Holoschoenus* LINK..... 97  
*Holostetum* STEUD..... 49  
*Holostigma* G. DON..... 497  
*Holostigma* SPACH..... 381  
*Holostylis* DUCHARTRE..... 201  
*Homalocarpus* SCHUR..... 235  
*Homalocenchrus* MIEG..... 53  
    — *oryzoides* (LINN.)..... 54  
    — *virginicus* (WILLD.)..... 54  
*Homoeatherum* NEES..... 47  
*Homolobus* NUTT..... 323  
*Homopappus* NUTT..... 514  
*Homostylum* NEES..... 515  
*Hoorebekia* CORNEL..... 514  
*Hoplotheca* SPRENG..... 214  
*Hoppea* REICH..... 554  
*Hordeum* LINN..... 86  
    — *jubatum* LINN..... 87  
*Hordeum murinum* var. *B.*  
    LINN.. 87  
*Hordeum nodosum* LINN..... 87  
*Hordeum pratense* HUDS.... 87  
    — *pratense* var. *nodosum*  
    LED..... 87  
    — *pusillum* NUTT. .... 87  
    — *secalinum* SCHREB.... 87  
*Horkelia* CHAM. and SCHLECHT 293  
*Horkelia* REICH..... 134  
*Hosackia* DOUGL..... 331  
    — *pilosa* NUTT..... 332  
    — *purshiana* BENTH..... 332  
    — *unifoliolata* HOOK..... 332  
*Hostia* MOENCH..... 567  
*Houstonia* LINN..... 478  
*Houstonia angustifolia* PURSH 478  
    — *ciliolata* TORR..... 478  
    — *longifolia* GAERTN..... 478  
*Houstonia purpurea* var. *ciliolata*  
    (TORR.)..... 478  
    — *purpurea* var. *longifolia*  
    (GAERTN.)..... 478  
*Howardia* KLOTZSCH..... 201  
*Hubertia* BONG..... 553



<i>Iria capillaris</i> (LINN.).....	103
<i>Iridaceae</i> .....	160
<i>Iridium</i> HEER.....	161
<i>Iris</i> LINN.....	160
<i>Iris hexagona</i> WALT.....	161
<i>Iris versicolor</i> LINN.....	161
<i>Iris virginica</i> PURSH.....	161
<i>Isanthus</i> MICHX.....	456
— <i>brachiatus</i> (LINN.).....	456
<i>Isanthus caeruleus</i> MICHX....	456
<i>Ischaemon</i> SCHMIED.....	142
<i>Isidrogalva</i> R. and P.....	143
<i>Isnardia</i> LINN.....	375
— <i>palustris</i> , LINN.....	375
<i>Isnardia palustris</i> var. <i>americana</i> DC.....	375
<i>Isnardia polycarpa</i> (SHORT and PETER).....	375
<i>Isolepis</i> R. Br.....	97
— <i>acicularis</i> SCHLECHT....	100
— <i>capillaris</i> R. and S.....	103
— <i>lineata</i> R. and S.....	96
— <i>micrantha</i> VAHL.....	90
<i>Isolobus</i> A. DC.....	497
<i>Isolobus SPACH</i> .....	338
<i>Isonema</i> CASS.....	499
<i>Isopappus</i> T. and G.....	514
<i>Isopyrum</i> LINN.....	231
— <i>biternatum</i> (RAF.).....	231
<i>Isopyrum thalictroides</i> SPACH	231
<i>Isopyrum trifolium</i> (LINN.)....	231
<i>Isotria</i> RAF.....	169
<i>Ittnera</i> GMEL.....	40
<i>Iva</i> BAILL.....	533
— <i>monophylla</i> WALT.....	534
— <i>xanthiifolia</i> NUTT.....	533
<i>Ivesia</i> TORR.....	293
<i>Ixeris</i> CASS.....	560
<i>Ixodia</i> SOLAND.....	226

## J

<i>Jacksonia</i> RAF.....	270
— <i>dodecandra</i> (MICHX.).....	270
<i>Jacksonia trifoliata</i> RAF.....	270
<i>Jacobaea</i> THUNB.....	553
<i>Jalapa</i> MOENCH.....	216
<i>Janthe</i> SALISB.....	159
<i>Jarava</i> R. and P.....	57
<i>Jasmineae</i> ENDL.....	415
<i>Jocaste</i> KUNTH.....	152
<i>Joachimea</i> TEN.....	72
<i>Juchia</i> NECK.....	497
<b>Juglandaceae</b> .....	176
<i>Juglandiphyllum</i> FONT.....	176
<i>Juglans</i> LINN.....	176
<i>Juglans alba</i> MICHX.....	178
— <i>alba minima</i> MARSH....	178
— <i>amara</i> MICHX.....	178
— <i>angustifolia</i> LAM.....	178
— <i>cathartica</i> MICHX.....	177
<i>Juglans cinerea</i> LINN.....	177
<i>Juglans compressa</i> GAERTN....	178
<i>Juglans nigra</i> LINN.....	177
<i>Juglans nigra oblonga</i> MARSH.	177
<i>Juglans oblonga</i> MILL.....	177
— <i>ovata</i> MILL.....	178
— <i>squamosa</i> LAM.....	178
<i>Julus</i> SALISB.....	147
<b>Juncaceae</b> .....	138
<b>Juncagineae</b> .....	41
<i>Juncagineae</i> ( <i>Iribus</i> ).....	33
<i>Juncago</i> Tourn.....	41
— <i>palustris</i> MOENCH.....	41
<i>Juncastrum</i> HEIST.....	142
<i>Juncodes</i> ADANS.....	142
<i>Juncus</i> LINN.....	138
<i>Juncus acuminatus</i> AUCT. AM.	141
— <i>acuminatus</i> MICHX.....	142
<i>Juncus acuminatus</i> var. <i>legitimus</i> ENGELM .....	142
<i>Juncus aemulans</i> LIEB.....	140
— <i>arcticus</i> LAP.....	140
— <i>aristatus</i> LINK.....	139
<i>Juncus balticus</i> var. <i>littoralis</i> ENGELM .....	140
<i>Juncus bicornis</i> MICHX.....	139
— <i>bogotensis</i> HBK.....	140
— <i>campestris</i> var. <i>G. LINN.</i>	140
<i>Juncus canadensis</i> J. GAY, var. <i>coarctatus</i> ENGELM....	141
— <i>canadensis</i> var. <i>longicaudatus</i> ENGELM.....	142
<i>Juncus chloroticus</i> SCHULTES.	139
— <i>communis</i> var. <i>effusus</i> E. MEY.....	140
— <i>compressus</i> x <i>effusus</i> OK	139
— <i>conglomeratus</i> LINN....	140
— <i>debilis</i> GRAY.....	142
<i>Juncus effusus</i> LINN.....	140
<i>Juncus erectus</i> PERS.....	143
<i>Juncus filiformis</i> LINN.....	140
<i>Juncus fraternus</i> KUNTH.....	142
— <i>germanorum</i> STEUD....	139
— <i>gesneri</i> SM.....	139
— <i>gracilis</i> SM.....	139
— <i>intermedius</i> THUILL....	143
— <i>laevis</i> var. <i>effusus</i> WALLR.	140
— <i>lucidus</i> HOCHST.....	139
— <i>macer</i> S. F. GRAY.....	139
— <i>megacephalus</i> WOOD....	141
— <i>multiflorus</i> EHRH.....	143
— <i>nemosus</i> HOST.....	143
— <i>nodosus</i> AUCT.....	141
<i>Juncus nodosus</i> var. <i>genuinus</i> ENGELM.....	141
— <i>nodosus</i> var. <i>megacephalus</i> TORR.....	141
<i>Juncus pallescens</i> E. MEY....	142
— <i>paradoxus</i> AUCT. AMER.....	141, 142
— <i>paradoxus</i> E. MEY.....	142
— <i>parviflorus</i> POIR.....	139
— <i>polyccephalus</i> var. <i>paradoxus</i> TORR.....	142
— <i>pondii</i> WOOD.....	142
— <i>rostkovii</i> E. MEY.....	141
— <i>smithii</i> KUNTH.....	139
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> WILLD.....	139

<i>Juncus transylvanicus</i> SCHUR.	140
---trichodes STEUD.	140
---vacillans STEUD.	139
<i>Juncus vaseyi</i> ENGELM.	139
<i>Juno</i> TRATT.	161
<i>Jussiea</i> LINN.	375

## K

<i>Kallias</i> CASS.	536	<i>Lachnagrostis</i> TRIN.	66
<i>Kampmannia</i> RAF.	337	<i>Lachnophyllum</i> BUNGE.	525
<i>Kanahia</i> R. BR.	423	<i>Lachnorhiza</i> A. RICH.	500
<i>Kardanoglyphos</i> SCHL.	261	<i>Laciniaria</i> HILL.	504
<i>Kentrophyta</i> NUTT.	323	---cylindracea (MICHX.)	505
<i>Kerakosmion bulbiferum</i> RAF.	395	---cylindracea forma solitaria	
<i>Keraselma</i> NECK.	341	(MACM.)	506
<i>Kerneria</i> MOENCH.	545	---punctata (HOOK.)	505
<i>Kerstenia</i> NECK.	501	---pyncnostachya (MICHX.)	504
<i>Ketmia</i> TOURN.	361	---scariosa (LINN.)	504
<i>Kiesera</i> REINW.	327	---spicata (LINN.)	504
<i>Kingstonia</i> GRAY.	274	---squarrosa (LINN.)	506
<i>Kleinhia</i> HAW.	554	---squarrosa var. intermedia	
<i>Kneiffia</i> SPACH.	380	(LINDL.)	506
---chrysantha SPACH.	382	<i>Lactuca</i> BAILL.	565
---pusilla SPACH.	382	<i>Lactuca</i> LINN.	560
<i>Knowlesia</i> HASSK.	136	<i>Lactuca canadensis</i> GRAY	562
<i>Koeleria</i> PERS.	77	<i>Lactuca canadensis</i> LINN.	562
<i>Koeleria arenaria</i> DUM.	77	<i>Lactuca caroliniana</i> WALT.	562
<i>Koeleria cristata</i> (LINN.)		---elongata MUHL.	562
<i>Koeleria nitida</i> NUTT.	77	---elongata var. albiflora T.	
---parviflora BERT.	77	and G.	562
---(?) pennsylvanica DC.	76	---elongata var. sanguinea	
---truncata TORR.	76	T. and G.	562
<i>Koellia</i> MOENCH.	452	<i>Lactuca floridana</i> (LINN.)	561
<i>Koellia capitata</i> MOENCH.	452	---hirsuta MUHL.	562
<i>Koellia flexuosa</i> (WALT.)	452	<i>Lactuca integrifolia</i> NUTT.	561
---virginiana (LINN.)	452	---leucophaea GRAY.	590
<i>Krapfia</i> DC.	241	---longifolia MICH.	562
<i>Krascheninikowia</i> TURCZ.	221	<i>Lactuca ludoviciana</i> (NUTT.)	561
<i>Krebsia</i> HARV.	423	---pulchella (PURSH)	561
<i>Krigia</i> SCHREB.	564	<i>Lactuca sagittatifolia</i> ELL.	562
---amplexicaulis NUTT.	564	---sanguinea BIGEL.	562
<i>Kuhnia</i> LINN.	503	<i>Lactuca spicata</i> (LAM.)	560
<i>Kuhnia critonia</i> WILLD.	503	<i>Lactucopsis</i> SCH.-BIP.	560
---elliptica RAF.	503	<i>Laennecia</i> CASS.	525
<i>Kuhnia eupatorioides</i> LINN. f.	503	<i>Lagarosiphon</i> HARV.	46
<i>Kuhnia eupatorioides</i> var.		<i>Lagoseris</i> LINK.	567
<i>corymbulosa</i> TORR and		<i>Lagunaea</i> CAV.	361
<i>GRAY</i>	503	<i>Lagunaria</i> DON.	361
<i>Kuhnia eupatorioides</i> var. <i>gluti-</i>		<i>Lagunea</i> LOUR.	204
<i>nosa</i> (ELL.)	503	<i>Lamia</i> VAND.	219
<i>Kuhnia glutinosa</i> DC.	502	<i>Lamiaceae</i> LINDL.	444
---glutinosa ELL.	503	<i>Lamprocarpites</i>	42
---pubescens RAF.	503	<i>Lamyra</i> CASS.	558
---suaveolens FRES.	503	<i>Langsdorfla</i> LEANDR.	337
( <i>Kuhnia</i> ) WALT.	328	<i>Lapathum</i> MOENCH.	202
<i>Kuhnistera</i> LAM.	328	<i>Laportea</i> GAUDICH.	197
---candida (WILLD.)	328	---canadensis (LINN.)	197
---purpurea (VENT.)	329	<i>Lappula</i> HALL.	440
---villosa (NUTT.)	328	---deflexa (WAHL.)	440

## L

<b>Labiatae</b>	444	<i>Lathyrus</i> LINN.	313
<i>Lacaris</i> HAM.	337	<i>Lathyrus albidus</i> EAT.	314
<i>Lachanodes</i> DC.	554	---decaphyllus HOOK.	314
		<i>Lathyrus glaucifolius</i> BECK.	314

- Lathyrus lanzwertii* KELL... 313  
 —myrtifolius MUHL... 314  
 —ochroleucus HOOK... 314  
*Lathyrus palustris* LINN... 313  
 —palustris var. *myrtifolius* (MUHL.)... 313  
*Lathyrus pisiformis* RICH... 314  
 —polymorphus GRAY... 313  
 —polyphyllus WATS... 314  
 —pubescens PORT... 314  
 —stipulaceus TORR... 314  
*Lathyrus venosus* MUHL... 314  
*Lathyrus venosus* var. D. T. and G... 314  
*Lavauxia* SPACH... 380  
*Laxmannia* F. and M... 299  
*Lazarolus* MED... 283  
*Leachia* CASS... 543  
*Lebetina* CASS... 548  
*Lechea* major LINN... 365  
*Lechioides* DUN... 364  
*Ledebouria* LINK... 394  
*Ledum* LINN... 405  
*Ledum groenlandicum* RETZ... 406  
*Ledum latifolium* AIT... 406  
*Ledum palustre* var. *latifolium* MICHX... 406  
*Leersia* SWARTZ... 53  
 —oryzoides Sw... 54  
 —virginica WILLD... 54  
*Legouzia* DUR... 496  
**Leguminosae**... 308  
*Lehmannia* TRATT... 293  
*Leiboldia* SCHLECHT... 499  
*Leimanthium* WILLD... 145  
 —hybridum HOOK... 145  
*Leimanthium virginicum* WILLD... 145  
*Leiobolium* REICH... 259  
*Lemna* LINN... 133  
*Lemna banatica* KUNTH... 134  
 —cruciata ROXB... 133  
 —cyclostasa ELL... 133  
 —intermedia RUTHE... 133  
 —major C. A. MEY... 134  
 —minima HUMB... 133  
*Lemna minor* LINN... 133  
*Lemna orbicularis* KIT... 134  
 —orbiculata ROXB... 134  
*Lemna perpusilla* TORR... 133  
 —polyrhiza LINN... 134  
*Lemna thermalis* BEAUV... 134  
*Lemna trisulca* LINN... 133  
*Lemna vulgaris* var. B. LAM... 133  
**Lemnaceae**... 132  
*Lentibularia* VAILL... 473  
**Lentibulariaceae**... 473  
*Lenticula* minor SCOP... 133  
 —polyrhiza LAM... 134  
 —trisulca SCOP... 133  
*Leontice* LINN... 250  
 —*thalictroides* LINN... 250  
*Leontodon* ADANS... 562  
 —*taraxacum* LINN... 563  
*Leontodon* BAILL... 564  
*Leontopetalum* TOURN... 250  
*Lepachys* RAF... 537  
 —*angustifolia* RAF... 537  
 —*columnaris* T. and G... 537  
 —*pinnata* T. and G... 537  
*Lepachys pinnatifida* RAF... 537  
*Lepeocercis* TRIN... 47  
*Lepia* DESVX... 256  
*Lepicaune* LAP... 567  
*Lepidanche* ENGELM... 429  
 —*compositarum* ENGELM... 429  
*Lepidium* LINN... 256  
 —*intermedium* GRAY... 257  
*Lepidium ruderales* RICH... 257  
*Lepidium virginicum* LINN... 256  
*Lepidoploa* CASS... 499  
*Lepidostemon* LEME... 461  
*Leptandra* NUTT... 465  
 —*purpurea* RAF... 467  
 —*virginica* NUTT... 467  
*Leptanthus* MICHX... 138  
 —*gramineus* MICHX... 138  
*Leptapoda* NUTT... 547  
*Leptariyria* RAF... 373  
 —*argentea* (NUTT.)... 373  
*Leptasea* HAW... 274  
*Leptocarpaea* DC... 257  
*Leptopus* KL. and G... 341  
*Leptopyrum* REICH... 231  
*Leptorchis* THOU... 173  
 —*liliifolia* LINN... 174  
 —*loeselii* (LINN.)... 173  
*Leptoschoenus* NEES... 103  
*Leptostachya* MITCH... 442  
*Leptostachya carolinensis* OK... 442  
*Leptostachya leptostachya* (LINN.)... 442  
*Leptostelma* DON... 525  
*Leptosyne* DC... 543  
*Lepturus paniculatus* NUTT... 70  
*Lerchenfeldia* SCHUR... 67  
*Lereschia* BOISS... 394  
*Lerouxia* MERAT... 412  
*Lespedeza* MICHX... 317  
*Lespedeza angustifolia* HOOK... 318  
 —*capitata* MICHX... 317  
 —*divergens* PURSH... 318  
 —*frutescens* DC... 318  
*Lespedeza frutescens* (WILLD.)... 317  
*Lespedeza fruticosa* PERS... 317  
*Lespedeza hirta* (LINN.)... 317  
 —*leptostachya* ENGELM... 317  
*Lespedeza polystachya* MICHX... 317  
 —*procumbens* MICHX... 319  
 —*prostrata* PURSH... 319  
*Lespedeza repens* (LINN.)... 319  
 —*reticulata* (MUHL.)... 318  
 —*reticulata* var. *virginica* (LINN.)... 318  
*Lespedeza reticulata* WATS. and COULT... 318  
 —*sessiliflora* MICHX... 318  
 —*stuevei* var. *intermedia* S. WATS... 318

<i>Lespedeza violacea</i> (LINN.).....	318	<i>Limnetis</i> PERS.....	69
<i>Lespedeza violacea</i> var. <i>augustifolia</i> MAX.....	318	— <i>cynosuroides</i> PERS.....	70
— <i>violacea</i> var. <i>sessiliflora</i>		— <i>polystachya</i> PERS.....	70
<i>Lesquerella</i> S. WATS.....	263	<i>Limnia</i> LINN.....	218
— <i>argentea</i> (PURSH).....	263	<i>Limnochloa</i> NEES.....	99
<i>Lesquerella ludoviciana</i> WATS.....	263	— <i>acicularis</i> REICH.....	100
<i>Lessonia</i> BERT.....	388	<i>Limodorum</i> LINN.....	175
<i>Leucocarpon</i> A. RICH.....	348	— <i>tuberosum</i> LINN.....	175
<i>Leucocephala</i> ROXB.....	136	<i>Limnopeuce</i> VAILL.....	383
<i>Leucodermis</i> PLANCH.....	350	— <i>vulgaris</i> VAILL.....	383
<i>Leucoglochin</i> HEUFFL.....	105	<b>Linaceae</b> .....	335
<i>Leuchoglochin pauciflorus</i>		<i>Linagrostis</i> ADANS.....	94
HEUFFL.....	130	— <i>paniculata</i> LAM.....	95
<i>Leuconymphaea</i> LUDW.....	227	— <i>paniculata</i> var. <i>B. LAM.</i>	94
— <i>odorata</i> (DRYAND.).....	228	— <i>polystachya</i> SCOP.....	95
— <i>reniformis</i> (DC.).....	227	— <i>vaginata</i> SCOP.....	95
<i>Leucophoba</i> EHRH.....	142	<i>Lindblomia</i> FR.....	165
<i>Leucopoa</i> GRISEB.....	78	<i>Lindera</i> ADANS.....	398
<i>Leucorchis</i> E. MEY.....	165	<i>Lindernia pyxidaria</i> PURSH...	464
<i>Leucosceptrum</i> SM.....	455	<i>Linnæa</i> GRONOV.....	483
<i>Leucostachys</i> HOFFM.....	171	— <i>borealis</i> LINN.....	483
<i>Leucostemma</i> BENTH.....	221	<i>Linopsis</i> REICH.....	335
<i>Levisticum</i> KOCH.....	391	<i>Linostachys</i> KL.....	341
<i>Liatris</i> SCHREB.....	504	<i>Linosyris</i> CASS.....	515
— <i>aspera</i> MICHX.....	504	<i>Linsecornia</i> BUCKL.....	539
— <i>borealis</i> NUTT.....	504	<i>Linum</i> LINN.....	335
— <i>brachystachya</i> NUTT...	504	— <i>lewisii</i> PURSH.....	336
— <i>cylindracea</i> MICHX.....	505	<i>Linum perenne</i> var. <i>lewisii</i>	
— <i>cylindracea</i> TORR.....	505	EAT. and WR.....	336
— <i>graminifolia</i> WILLD....	505	<i>Linum rigidum</i> PURSH.....	335
— <i>intermedia</i> LINDL.....	506	<i>Linum rigidum</i> T. and G....	336
— <i>macrostachya</i> MICHX...	504	— <i>striatum</i> NUTT.....	336
— <i>punctata</i> Hook.....	505	<i>Linum sulcatum</i> RIDD.....	336
— <i>pycnostachya</i> MICHX...	504	<i>Linzia</i> SCH.-Bip....	499
— <i>resinosa</i> DC.....	505	<i>Lipandra</i> Moq.....	211
— <i>resinosa</i> NUTT.....	504	<i>Liparis</i> L. C. RICH.....	173
— <i>scariosa</i> WILLD.....	504	— <i>correana</i> SPRENG.....	173
— <i>sessiliflora</i> BERTOL....	504	— <i>lilifolia</i> RICH.....	174
— <i>sphaeroldea</i> MICHX.....	504	— <i>loeselii</i> RICH.....	173
— <i>spicata</i> WILLD.....	504	<i>Liquidambar asplenifolium</i>	
— <i>squarrosa</i> Hook.....	505	LINN.....	179
— <i>squarrosa</i> WILLD.....	506	— <i>peregrinum</i> REICH.....	179
— <i>squarrosa</i> var. <i>intermedia</i>		<i>Liquiritia</i> MOENCH.....	322
DC.....	506	— <i>lepidota</i> NUTT.....	322
<i>Libertia</i> LEJ.....	84	<i>Lithocarpus</i> BLUME.....	190
<i>Ligularia</i> CASS.....	554	<i>Lithodora</i> GRISEB.....	437
<i>Ligularia</i> DUV.....	274	<i>Lithospermum</i> LINN.....	437
<i>Ligusticum barbinode</i> MICHX.	393	— <i>angustifolium</i> MICHX....	437
<b>Liliaceae</b> .....	143	<i>Lithospermum bejariense</i> DC.	438
<i>Lilium</i> LINN.....	149	— <i>breviflorum</i> ENGELM and	
<i>Lilium canadense</i> LINN.....	149	GRAY.....	437
<i>Lilium canadense</i> var. <i>superbum</i>		<i>Lithospermum canescens</i> (MICHX)	438
ELW.....	149	— <i>carolinense</i> (WALT.).....	438
— <i>carolinianum</i> MICHX...	149	<i>Lithospermum carolinianum</i>	
— <i>pardalinum</i> var. <i>bourgaei</i>		LAM.....	436
BAK.....	149	— <i>decumbens</i> TORR.....	438
<i>Lilium philadelphicum</i> LINN...	150	— <i>hirtum</i> LEHM.....	438
— <i>superbum</i> LINN.....	149	<i>Lithospermum latifolium</i> MICHX	439
<i>Lilium umbellatum</i> PURSH...	150	<i>Lithospermum longiflorum</i>	
<i>Limnantheae</i> (Trib.) B. and H.	333	SPRENG.....	437
<i>Limnanthemum</i> GMEL.....	418	— <i>lutescens</i> COL.....	439
— <i>lacunosum</i> MICHX.....	418	— <i>officinale</i> var. <i>latifolium</i>	
— <i>peltatum</i> GRISEB.....	226	WILLD.....	439
		— <i>sericeum</i> LEHM.....	438

Lithraea MIERS .....	346	<i>Lupinus</i> LINN.....	332
Llerasia TRIANA.....	500	— <i>perennis</i> LINN.....	332
Lobadium RAF.....	345	<i>Lupinus perennis</i> var. occiden-	
Lobaria HAW.....	274	talis WATS.....	332
<i>Lobelia</i> LINN.....	497	<i>Lupulus</i> Gaertn.....	196
— <i>cardinalis</i> LINN.....	499	— <i>communis</i> GAERTN.....	196
<i>Lobelia claytonia</i> MICHX.....	498	<i>Luthera</i> SCH.-BIP.....	564
— <i>glandulosa</i> LINDL.....	498	<i>Luzula</i> DC.....	142
— <i>goodenioides</i> WILLD....	498	— <i>campestris</i> AUCT. AM...	143
<i>Lobelia inflata</i> LINN.....	497	— <i>campestris</i> var. <i>comosa</i>	
□— <i>kalmii</i> LINN.....	497	MAC.....	143
<i>Lobelia nivea</i> RAF.....	498	— <i>campestris</i> var. <i>multi-</i>	
□— <i>pallida</i> MUHL.....	498	flora L. CELAK.....	143
<i>Lobelia spicata</i> LAM.....	498	— <i>campestris</i> var. <i>pallescens</i>	
— <i>syphilitica</i> LINN.....	498	MAC.....	143
<i>Lobelia syphilitica</i> var. <i>ludo-</i>		— <i>erecta</i> DESV.....	143
<i>viciana</i> A. DC.....	498	— <i>intermedia</i> var. <i>multi-</i>	
<i>Lobeliaceae</i> ENDL.....	494	flora SPENN.....	143
<i>Logarinthus</i> E. MEY.....	423	— <i>multiflora</i> LEJ.....	143
<i>Lonicera</i> LINN.....	485	— <i>pallescens</i> HOPPE.....	143
<i>Lonicera canadensis</i> R. and S.	486	<i>Lycopersicum</i> DUN.....	458
<i>Lonicera ciliata</i> MUHL.....	486	<i>Lycopsis virginica</i> LINN.....	439
<i>Lonicera diervilla</i> LINN.....	487	<i>Lycopus</i> LINN.....	453
— <i>douglasii</i> DC.....	485	<i>Lycopus angustifolius</i> NUTT	
— <i>douglasii</i> HOOK.....	486	.....	453, 454
— <i>dioica</i> LINN.....	485	<i>Lycopus europaeus</i> LINN.....	453
— <i>flava</i> GRAY.....	486	<i>Lycopus europaeus</i> var. <i>sinu-</i>	
— <i>flava</i> var. B. T. and G...	486	atus GRAY.....	453
<i>Lonicera glauca</i> HILL.....	485	— <i>europaeus</i> var. <i>integri-</i>	
<i>Lonicera media</i> MURR.....	485	folius GRAY.....	454
— <i>parviflora</i> LAM.....	485	— <i>europaeus</i> WALT.....	453
<i>Lonicera sullivanii</i> GRAY.....	486	— <i>lucidus</i> var. <i>americanus</i>	
<i>Lonicera symphoricarpos</i>		GRAY.....	453
LINN.....	485	<i>Lycopus lucidus</i> var. <i>obtusifolius</i>	
<i>Loniceraeae</i> ENDL.....	482	BENTH.).....	453
<i>Lophanthus</i> BENTH.....	449	<i>Lycopus obtusifolius</i> BENTH..	453
— <i>anisatus</i> BENTH.....	449	— <i>pumilus</i> VAHL.....	454
— <i>nepetoides</i> BENTH.....	450	<i>Lycopus rubellus</i> MOENCH.....	454
— <i>scrophulariaefolius</i>		<i>Lycopus sinuatus</i> ELL.....	453
BENTH.....	449	<i>Lycopus uniflorus</i> MICHX.....	454
<i>Lophiocarpus</i> MICH.....	43	<i>Lycopus virginicus</i> LINN.....	454
<i>Lophiolepis</i> CASS.....	558	<i>Lycopus vulgaris</i> NUTT.....	453
<i>Lophion</i> SPACH.....	366	<i>Lygodesmia</i> DON.....	565
<i>Lophochloa</i> REICH.....	77	— <i>juncea</i> (PURSH).....	565
<i>Loretia</i> DUR.....	82	<i>Lyonia</i> NUTT.....	407
<i>Loroglossum</i> L. C. RICH.....	164	— <i>calyculata</i> (LINN.).....	406
<i>Lotea</i> WEBB.....	331	<i>Lysias</i> SALISB.....	165
<i>Lotodes</i> SIEG.....	330	<i>Lysimachia</i> LINN.....	412
— <i>argophylla</i> OK.....	331	<i>Lysimachia angustifolia</i> GRAY	413
— <i>esculenta</i> OK.....	330	— <i>capitata</i> PURSH.....	412
— <i>tenuiflora</i> OK.....	330	— <i>ciliata</i> LINN.....	414
<i>Lotus</i> LINN.....	331	— <i>hybrida</i> MICHX.....	413
— <i>americanus</i> (NUTT.).....	332	— <i>longifolia</i> PURSH.....	413
<i>Lotus sericeus</i> PURSH.....	332	— <i>quadriflora</i> SIMS.....	413
<i>Lowea</i> LINDL.....	302	— <i>quadrifolia</i> var. LINN...	413
<i>Lowellia</i> A. GRAY.....	548	— <i>racemosa</i> MICHX.....	413
<i>Lubinia</i> VENT.....	412	— <i>revoluta</i> NUTT.....	413
<i>Lucilia</i> CASS.....	529	— <i>stricta</i> AIT.....	413
<i>Luciola</i> SM.....	142	<i>Lysimachia terrestris</i> (LINN.)...	413
<i>Ludwigia</i> LINN.....	375	— <i>thysiflora</i> LINN.....	412
— <i>apetala</i> WALT.....	375	<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> WALT....	413
— <i>nitida</i> MICHX.....	375	<i>Lysimachion</i> TAUSCH.....	376
— <i>palustris</i> ELL.....	375	<i>Lysistemma</i> STEETZ.....	499
— <i>polycarpa</i> S. and P.....	375		



<b>Lythraceae</b> .....	374	Marah KELL.....	493
<i>Lythrum</i> LINN.....	374	Maresia POMEL.....	257
— <i>alatum</i> PURSH.....	374	Marcocrella NECK.....	356
— <i>kennedyanum</i> HBK.....	374	Margarita GAUD.....	515
<b>M</b>			
<i>Machaeranthera</i> NEES.....	515	Margarospermum DECN.....	437
<i>Machaerina</i> VAHL.....	103	Marianthemum SCHR.....	494
<i>Mackenia</i> HARV.....	423	<i>Mariscus</i> HALL.....	103
<i>Macleaya</i> MONTZ.....	309	<i>Mariscus acicularis</i> MOENCH..	100
<i>Macoucoua</i> AUBL.....	349	— <i>albus</i> GILIB.....	104
<i>Macqueria</i> COMMERS.....	337	<i>Mariscus mariscoides</i> (MUHL.)..	103
<i>Macroblepharus</i> PHILIPPI.....	74	<i>Mariscus</i> VAHL.....	90
<i>Macrocalyx</i> TREW.....	434	<i>Martagon</i> SALISB.....	149
— <i>nyctalea</i> (LINN.).....	434	<i>Mastigoscleria</i> NEES.....	105
<i>Macrocapnos</i> ROYLE.....	253	<i>Matricaria asteroides</i> LINN..	515
<i>Macrocentrum</i> PHILLIPPI.....	165	— <i>glastifolia</i> HILL.....	515
<i>Macrochloa</i> KUNTH.....	57	<i>Maukschia</i> HEUFFL.....	105
<i>Macrolinum</i> REICH.....	335	<i>Maundia</i> F. MULL.....	41
<i>Macrolomia</i> SCHRAD.....	105	<i>Maytenus</i> E. MULL.....	348
<i>Macronema</i> NUTT.....	507, 514	<i>Mecardonia</i> R. and P.....	473
<i>Macronyx</i> DALZ.....	328	<i>Mecosa</i> BLUME.....	165
<i>Macropodium</i> HOOK.....	256	<i>Meclatis</i> SPACH.....	240
<i>Macrorhynchus</i> LESS.....	564	<i>Medeola</i> LINN.....	155
— <i>glaucus</i> EAT.....	564	— <i>virginiana</i> LINN.....	155
<i>Macroselinum</i> SCHUR.....	390	<i>Medeola virginica</i> LINN.....	155
<i>Macrotyis</i> RAF.....	232	<i>Medicago virginica</i> LINN.....	318
<i>Madactis</i> DC.....	554	<i>Medium</i> TOURN.....	494
<i>Madocarpus</i> WIGHT.....	554	<i>Medora</i> KUNTH.....	152
<i>Maia</i> SALISB.....	152	<i>Medusa</i> HAW.....	341
<i>Mairania</i> NECK.....	407	<i>Megapterium</i> SPACH.....	380
<i>Maiten</i> FOUILL.....	349	<i>Megarhiza</i> TORR.....	493
<i>Majanthemum</i> WIGG.....	152	<i>Megasea</i> HAW.....	274
— <i>canadense</i> DESF.....	152	<i>Megastachya</i> BEAUV.....	74
— <i>convallaria</i> WIGG.....	152	— <i>canadensis</i> R. and S....	82
— <i>cordifolium</i> MOENCH.....	152	— <i>eragrostis</i> BEAUV.....	75
— <i>racemosum</i> LINK.....	154	— <i>reptans</i> BEAUV.....	75
— <i>stellatum</i> LINK.....	153	<i>Meibomia canadensis</i> OK. 319,	321
— <i>trifolium</i> LINK.....	153	— <i>dillenii</i> OK.....	320
<i>Malachochaete</i> NEES.....	97	— <i>grandiflora</i> OK.....	321
<i>Malaxis</i> SW.....	172	— <i>nudiflora</i> OK.....	321
— <i>correana</i> BART.....	173	— <i>paniculata</i> OK.....	320
— <i>liliifolia</i> WILLD.....	174	<i>Meladenia</i> TURCZ.....	330
— <i>loesellii</i> SW.....	173	<i>Melampyrum</i> LINN.....	472
— <i>longifolia</i> BART.....	173	<i>Melampyrum americanum</i>	
— <i>ophioglossoides</i> WILLD..	173	MICHX.....	472
— <i>unifolia</i> MICHX.....	173	— <i>brachiatum</i> SCHWEIN... 472	
<i>Malosma</i> NUTT.....	345	— <i>latifolium</i> MUHL.....	472
<i>Malus</i> RUPP.....	283	<i>Melampyrum lineare</i> LAM.....	472
<i>Malus</i> TOURN.....	283	<i>Melampyrum pratense</i> var.	
— <i>coronaria</i> MILL.....	284	<i>americanum</i> BENTH.. 472	
— <i>microcarpa coronaria</i>		— <i>sylvaticum</i> HOOK.....	472
CARR.....	284	<i>Melandryum virginicum</i> A. BR	220
<i>Malva</i> LINN.....	360	<i>Melanocarya</i> TURCZ.....	348
<i>Malva houghtonii</i> T. and G... 360		<i>Melanococca</i> BL.....	346
<i>Malva involucrata</i> (NUTT.)... 361		<i>Melanoseris</i> DECNE.....	560
— <i>triangulata</i> LEAVENW.... 360		<i>Melanthium</i> LINN.....	145
<b>Malvaceae</b> .....	360	<i>Melanthium aspericaule</i> POIR.	144
<i>Malvastrum</i> DC.....	360	— <i>hybridum</i> PURSH.....	145
<i>Malvella</i> J. and S.....	360	<i>Melanthium virginicum</i> LINN..	145
<i>Mandelorna</i> STEUD.....	47	<i>Melica</i> gmelini ROTH.....	77
<i>Mandonia</i> HASSK.....	136	— <i>hirsuta</i> KOEL.....	77
<i>Mandonia</i> SCH.-BIP.....	568	<i>Melinum</i> LINK.....	53
<i>Manoploga</i> BUNGE.....	256	<i>Mella</i> VAND.....	473
		<i>Melogona</i> TOURN.....	458
		<i>Mengea</i> SCHAUER.....	215



<b>Menispermaceae</b> .....	251	<b>METACHLAMIDEAE</b> .....	402
<i>Menispermites</i> LESQ. ....	251	<i>Metagonia</i> NUTT. ....	409
<i>Menispermum</i> LINN. ....	251	<i>Metazanthus</i> MEYEN. ....	554
<i>Menispermum angulatum</i>		<i>Metopium</i> P. BR. ....	345
MOENCH. ....	251	<i>Mezleria</i> PRESL. ....	497
<i>Menispermum canadense</i> LINN.	251	<i>Michelaria</i> DUM. ....	84
<i>Menispermum smilacinum</i> DC	251	<i>Micrampelis</i> RAF. ....	493
<i>Menonanthus</i> HALL. ....	417	— <i>echinata</i> (MUHL.) ....	493
<i>Mentha</i> LINN. ....	455	<i>Micrampelis lobata</i> GREENE..	494
— <i>arvensis</i> LINN. ....	455	<i>Micranthes pennsylvanica</i>	
— <i>canadensis</i> LINN. ....	454	HAW. ....	274
<i>Menthella</i> PERARD. ....	454	<i>Microcarpum</i> SPACH. ....	399
<i>Menyanthes</i> LINN. ....	417	<i>Microchaete</i> BENTH. ....	554
<i>Menyanthes nymphaeoides</i>		<i>Microgenetes</i> A. DC. ....	435
THUNB. ....	226	<i>Microgyne</i> LESS. ....	525
— <i>peltata</i> THUNB. ....	226	<i>Micromeles</i> DECN. ....	283
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i> LINN. ....	417	<i>Micropetalon</i> PERS. ....	221
Merida NECK. ....	219	— <i>gramineum</i> PERS. ....	222
Meridiana LINN f. ....	219	— <i>longifolium</i> EAT. and	
Merioli Raf. ....	380	WR. ....	222
— <i>serrulata</i> WALP. ....	381	<i>Microphysa</i> SCHRENK. ....	479
Merione SALISB. ....	160	<i>Microptelea</i> SPACH. ....	193
Meristotrophis F. and M. ....	322	<i>Micropyrum</i> LINK. ....	82
Merope WEDD. ....	529	<i>Micropyxis</i> DUBY. ....	415
Mertensia HBK. ....	194	<i>Microthamnus</i> MAX. ....	356
Mesodetra RAF. ....	547	<i>Microstylis</i> NUTT. ....	172
Mesodiscus proliferus RAF. ....	397	— <i>ophioglossoides</i> NUTT. ...	173
— <i>simplex</i> RAF. ....	397	— <i>unifolia</i> BSP. ....	173
Mesogramma DC. ....	553	<i>Microtinus</i> OERST. ....	489
Mesosetum STEUD. ....	49	<i>Middendorfia</i> TRAUTV. ....	374
Mespilophora NECK. ....	287	<i>Millefolium</i> TOURN. ....	549
Mespilus LINN. ....	287	<i>Milium capillare</i> MOENCH. ....	52
— <i>amelanchier</i> CASTIGL. ....	286	— <i>pungens</i> TORR. ....	58
— <i>arborea</i> MICHX. f. ....	286	— <i>racemosum</i> SM. ....	58
— <i>arbutifolia</i> LINN. ....	284	<i>Mimosa illinoensis</i> MICHX. ....	308
— <i>calpodendron</i> EHRL. ....	289	<b>Mimosoideae</b> .....	308
— <i>canadensis</i> LINN. ....	285	<i>Mimulus</i> LINN. ....	462
— <i>canadensis</i> var. <i>cordata</i>		<i>Mimulus glabratus</i> GRAY. ....	463
MICHX. ....	286	<i>Mimulus glabratus</i> var. <i>jamesii</i>	
— <i>canadensis</i> var. <i>obovalis</i>		(T. and G.) ....	463
MICHX. ....	286	<i>Mimulus jamesii</i> T. and G. ....	463
— <i>coccinea</i> MARSH. ....	288	<i>Mimulus ringens</i> LINN. ....	463
— <i>coccinea</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>		<i>Mirabilis</i> LINN. ....	216
TAUSCH. ....	288	— <i>angustifolius</i> (NUTT.) ....	216
— <i>coccinea</i> var. <i>viridis</i>		— <i>hirsutus</i> (PURSH). ....	217
CASTIGL. ....	288	— <i>nyctagineus</i> (MICHX.) ....	217
— <i>coccinea</i> SCHMIDT. ....	288	<i>Mischospora</i> BOECKL. ....	103
— <i>crus-galli</i> MARSH. ....	287	<i>Miscopetalum</i> HAW. ....	274
— <i>cuneifolia</i> MOENCH. ....	287	<i>Mitella</i> LINN. ....	276
— <i>flabellata</i> SPACH. ....	288	<i>Mitella cordifolia</i> LAM. ....	276
— <i>latifolia</i> POIR. ....	289	<i>Mitella diphylla</i> LINN. ....	277
— <i>lobata</i> POIR. ....	289	— <i>nuda</i> LINN. ....	276
— <i>lucida</i> EHRL. ....	287	<i>Mitella prostrata</i> MICHX. ....	276
— <i>maxima</i> DU MONT DE		— <i>reniformis</i> LAM. ....	276
COURS. ....	288	<i>Mitellopsis</i> MEISSN. ....	276
— <i>nivea</i> MARSH. ....	286	<i>Mitostigma</i> BLUME. ....	165
— <i>odorata</i> WENDL. ....	288	<i>Mitrospora</i> NEES. ....	104
— <i>pubescens</i> WENDL. ....	288	<i>Mnemon</i> SPACH. ....	366
— <i>pyrifolia</i> WILD. ....	289	<i>Moehringia</i> LINN. ....	224
— <i>rotundifolia</i> EHRL. ....	288	— <i>lateriflora</i> (LINN.) ....	224
— <i>tiliaefolia</i> KOCH. ....	288	<i>Moenchia</i> EHRL. ....	223
— <i>tomentosa</i> CASTIGL. ....	289	<i>Moenchia</i> MEDIC. ....	147
— <i>watsoniana</i> SPACH. ....	287	<i>Moldavica</i> MOENCH. ....	448
— <i>wendlandii</i> OPIZ. ....	288	<i>Moly</i> MOENCH. ....	147



Nandirhobeae ENDL.....	493	Nepeta flexuosa WALT.....	452
<i>Napaea</i> LINN.....	361	—virginica WILLD.....	452
— <i>dioica</i> LINN.....	361	Nervilia GAUD.....	169
<i>Napaea scabra</i> LINN.....	361	Neubeckia ALEF.....	160
Nardarus REICH.....	82	Neurophyllum T. and G.....	391
Narthecium glutinosum		Nibora RAF.....	464
MICHX.....	144	Nicolsonia DC.....	319
Narthex FALC.....	390	Nidorella CASS.....	525
Nasmythia HUDS.....	136	Nigritella L. C. RICH.....	165
—articulata HUDS.....	136	Nintooa SWEET.....	485
Nasella E. DESVX.....	57	Niobe WILLD.....	159
Nasturtiopsis BOISS.....	259	Nirbisia DON.....	234
<i>Nasturtium</i> R. BR.....	259	Nissolia TOURN.....	313
— <i>hispidum</i> (DESV.).....	259	Nolanaceae B. and H.....	427
— <i>palustre</i> (LEYS.).....	260	Nomochloa BEAUV.....	97
<i>Nasturtium palustre</i> var. <i>his-</i>		Nomochloa NEES.....	104
pidum T. and G.....	259	Normania LOWE.....	458
<i>Nasturtium sinuatum</i> NUTT.....	260	Norta SCHUR.....	257
Naumbergia MOENCH.....	412	Norysca SPACH.....	362
—thyrsiflora REICH.....	412	<i>Nothocalais</i> GREENE.....	563
Navarella DC.....	240	— <i>cuspidatum</i> (PURSH).....	563
Navaretia linearis OK.....	433	<i>Nothofagus</i> .....	190
Navidura ALEF.....	313	Notholirion BOISS.....	149
Nechamandra PLANCH.....	46	Noticastrum DC.....	515
<i>Neckera</i> SCOP.....	254	Notobasis CASS.....	558
— <i>aurea</i> (MICHX.).....	254	Notonia DC.....	554
— <i>flavula</i> (RAF.).....	255	Nototriche TURCZ.....	360
— <i>micrantha</i> (ENGELM.).....	255	Nuphar SM.....	228
— <i>sempervirens</i> (LINN.).....	255	—advena AIT f.....	228
Nectaroscordum LINDL.....	147	Nuttallia BART.....	360
Negundo RAF.....	351	—involucrata NUTT.....	361
—fraxinifolium RAF.....	351	<b>Nyctaginaceae</b> .....	216
Negundo MOENCH.....	351	Nyctaginea CHOIS.....	216
—aceroides MOENCH.....	351	Nyctago JUSS.....	216
—fraxinifolium NUTT.....	351	Nyctalea SCOP.....	434
—lobatum RAF.....	351	Nycterium VENT.....	458
—mexicanum DC.....	351	Nymphaea LINN. em. SM.....	227
—negundo SUDW.....	351	<i>Nymphaea</i> LUDW.....	228
—trifoliatum RAF.....	351	—advena SOLAND.....	228
Neillia DON.....	281	<i>Nymphaea alba</i> NUTT.....	227
—opulifolia B. and H.....	281	—alba WALT.....	228
Nelumbium JUSS.....	225	—arifolia SALISB.....	228
—codophyllum RAF.....	226	—lutea WALT.....	228
—jamaicensis DC.....	226	—maculata RAF.....	227
—luteum WILLD.....	226	—nelumbo var. B. LINN... ..	226
<i>Nelumbo</i> ADANS.....	225	—odorata AIT.....	228
<i>Nelumbo lutea</i> PERS.....	226	—ordorata Dryand.....	228
<i>Nelumbo nelumbo</i> (LINN.).....	226	—reniformis DC.....	227
Nematopyxis MIQ.....	375	—spiralis RAF.....	227
Nemauchenes CASS.....	567	—tuberosa PAINE.....	227
Nemexia RAF.....	157	<b>Nymphaeaceae</b> .....	225
Nemochloa NEES.....	104	Nymphaeaceae BAILL.....	271
Nemophila paniculata		<i>Nymphaeites</i> .....	225
SPRENG.....	435	<i>Nymphodes</i> LUDW.....	418
Nemum DESVX.....	97	— <i>locunosum</i> (VENT.).....	418
Nenuphar HAYNE.....	228	Nymphosanthus RICH.....	228
Neocelis CASS.....	553	Nyssaceae ENDL.....	399
Neolexis SALISB.....	152		
Neotinea REICH. f.....	165		
Neottia cernua WILLD.....	170		
—gemmipara SM.....	171		
—pubescens (WILLD.).....	171		
—repens SW.....	172		
—tortilis BART.....	170		

## O

Oakesia WATS.....	146
—sessilifolia S. WATS.....	146
Obaejaca CASS.....	553
Obeliscaria CASS.....	537
—columnaris DC.....	537

<i>Obeliscaria pinnata</i> CASS.....	537	<i>Oplotheca floridana</i> NUTT....	214
<i>Obolaria</i> SIEG.....	483	<i>Opoidea</i> LINDL.....	390
<i>Ochroxylum</i> SCHREB.....	337	<i>Opulaster</i> MED.....	281
<i>Ochrus</i> TOURN.....	313	<i>Opulaster bullatus</i> MED.....	281
<i>Ocismastrum</i> RUPP.....	379	<i>Opulaster opulifolius</i> (LINN.)...	281
<i>Octarillum</i> LOUR.....	373	<i>Opulus</i> TOURN.....	489
<i>Odonectis</i> RAF.....	169	<i>Opuntia</i> MILL.....	371
<i>Odontilema</i> TURCZ.....	341	<i>Opuntia caespitosa</i> RAF.....	372
<i>Odontocarpa</i> NECK.....	492	<i>Opuntia fragilis</i> (NUTT).....	371
<i>Odontoloma</i> HBK.....	499	<i>Opuntia mesacantha</i> RAF.....	372
<i>Odontotrichum</i> ZUCC.....	554	<i>Opuntia missouriensis</i> DC.....	371
<i>Oenothera</i> LINN.....	380	<i>Opuntia polyacantha</i> HAW.....	371
— <i>albicaulis</i> NUTT.....	381	<i>Opunati rafinesquii</i> ENGELM...	372
— <i>biennis</i> LINN.....	382	<i>Orbus</i> LINN.....	313
<i>Oenothera chrysanth</i> MICHX.....	382	<b>Orchidaceae</b> .....	162
— <i>fruticosa</i> GRAY.....	381	<i>Orchiodes</i> TREW.....	171
— <i>gauroides</i> HORNEM.....	382	— <i>pubescens</i> OK.....	171
— <i>pallida</i> LINDL.....	381	— <i>repens</i> OK.....	172
— <i>parviflora</i> LINN.....	382	<i>Orchis</i> LINN.....	164
— <i>pinnatifida</i> var. <i>integri-</i>		<i>Orchis bidentata</i> ELL.....	168
— <i>folia</i> GRAY.....	381	— <i>bracteata</i> WILLD.....	168
<i>Oenothera pumila</i> LINN.....	382	— <i>clavellata</i> MICHX.....	168
<i>Oenothera pusilla</i> MICHX.....	382	— <i>dilatata</i> PURSH.....	167
<i>Oenothera rhombipetala</i> NUTT..	382	— <i>flimbriata</i> AIT.....	166
— <i>serrulata</i> NUTT.....	381	— <i>fissa</i> MUHL.....	166
<b>Oenotheraceae</b> .....	375	— <i>flava</i> LINN.....	168
<i>Oldenlandia</i> BAILL.....	478	— <i>fuscescens</i> PURSH.....	168
— <i>purpurea</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>		— <i>grandiflora</i> BIGEL.....	166
— <i>CHAP</i> .....	478	— <i>herbiola</i> PURSH.....	168
<b>Oleaceae</b> .....	415	— <i>humilis</i> MICHX.....	165
<i>Oligandra</i> LESS.....	211	— <i>hyperborea</i> LINN.....	167
<i>Oliganthera</i> ENDL.....	211	— <i>incisa</i> MUHL.....	166
<i>Oliganthes</i> CASS.....	499	— <i>koenigii</i> RETZ.....	167
<i>Oligosporus</i> CASS.....	550	— <i>lacera</i> MICHX.....	166
<i>Olympia</i> SPACH.....	362	— <i>leucophaea</i> NUTT.....	166
<i>Omalocline</i> CASS.....	567	— <i>loeslii</i> LINN.....	173
<i>Omalotheca</i> CASS.....	529	— <i>psycodes</i> LINN.....	166
<i>Ombelliferees</i> BAILL.....	385	— <i>psycodes</i> MUHL.....	166
<i>Onagra</i> SPACH.....	380	<i>Orchis spectabilis</i> LINN.....	165
— <i>biennis</i> SPACH.....	382	<i>Orchis tridentata</i> WILLD.....	168
<i>Onagraceae</i> LINDL.....	375	— <i>virescens</i> WILLD.....	168
<i>Onagrariaceae</i> BAILL.....	383	<i>Oreinotinus</i> OERST.....	489
<i>Oncostylis</i> NEES.....	103	<i>Oreanthus</i> RAF.....	276
<i>Onocylus</i> SIEMSS.....	160	<i>Oregeum</i> SER.....	299
<i>Onopordum</i> LINN.....	558	<i>Oreoselinum</i> BIEB.....	390
<i>Onoseris acuminata</i> RAF.....	382	<i>Oreosplenium</i> ZAHL.....	274
<i>Onosmodium</i> MICHX.....	436	<i>Orixa</i> THUNB.....	348
— <i>carolinianum</i> LAM.....	436	<i>Ormoselenia</i> TAUSCH.....	390
<i>Onosmodium carolinianum</i> var.		<i>Ornitrophis</i> CASS.....	558
— <i>molle</i> (MICHX).....	437	<i>Ornus</i> PERS.....	416
<i>Onosmodium molle</i> BECK.....	436	<b>Orobanchaceae</b> .....	475
— <i>molle</i> MICHX.....	437	<i>Orobanche biflora</i> NUTT.....	476
<i>Ooclinium</i> DC.....	501	— <i>fasciculata</i> NUTT.....	476
<i>Opetiola</i> Gaertn.....	90	— <i>ludoviciana</i> NUTT.....	475
<i>Ophioscordon</i> WALLR.....	147	— <i>uniflora</i> LINN.....	476
<i>Ophryscleria</i> NEES.....	105	<i>Orobella</i> PRESL.....	315
<i>Ophrys cernua</i> LINN.....	170	<i>Orobis diffusus</i> NUTT.....	316
— <i>corallorhiza</i> LINN.....	174	— <i>ochroleucus</i> A. BR.....	314
— <i>latifolia</i> LINN.....	173	— <i>venosus</i> A. BR.....	314
— <i>liliifolia</i> LINN.....	174	<i>Orontiaceae</i> LINDL.....	130
— <i>paludosa</i> OCD.....	173	<i>Ortache</i> NEES.....	56
— <i>trigona</i> GILIB.....	173	<i>Orthocentron</i> CASS.....	558
<i>Opismenus muricatus</i> KUNTH.....	49	<i>Orthoraphium</i> NEES.....	57
<i>Oplotheca</i> NUTT.....	214	<i>Orthosporum</i> NEES.....	211

<i>Oryza clandestina</i> A. BR.....	54	<i>Oxytropis hookeriana</i> NUTT..	323
<i>Oryzopsis</i> MICHX.....	57	— <i>lamberti</i> PURSH.....	323
<i>Oryzopsis asperifolia</i> KUNTH..	58	— <i>splendens</i> DOUG.....	322
<i>Oryzopsis asperifolia</i> MICHX...	58	<i>Ozoroa</i> DEL.....	345
<i>Oryzopsis canadensis</i> TORR...	58	<b>P</b>	
<i>Oryzopsis juncea</i> (MICHX.)....	58		
<i>Oryzopsis melanocarpa</i> MUHL..	58	<i>Pachiloma nuttallii</i> RAF.....	389
<i>Oryzopsis parviflora</i> Hook....	58	<i>Pachycarpus</i> E. MEY.....	423
<i>Osmia</i> SCH-BIP.....	501	<i>Pachyloma</i> SPACH.....	241
<i>Osmodium</i> RAF.....	436	<i>Pachylophus</i> SPACH.....	380
<i>Osmorhiza</i> RAF.....	398	<i>Pachypodium</i> NUTT.....	256
— <i>brevistylis</i> DC.....	398	<i>Pachypodium</i> WEBB.....	257
— <i>claytoni</i> BSP.....	398	<i>Padus cartilaginea</i> ROEM....	306
— <i>cordata</i> RAF.....	398	— <i>densiflora</i> ROEM.....	307
— <i>dulcis</i> RAF.....	398	— <i>fimbriata</i> ROEM.....	307
— <i>longistylis</i> DC.....	398	— <i>hirsuta</i> ROEM.....	307
— <i>villosa</i> RAF.....	398	— <i>micrantha</i> ROEM.....	307
<i>Ostericum</i> HOFF.....	391	— <i>oblonga</i> MOENCH.....	307
<i>Ostrya</i> SCOP.....	186	— <i>obovata</i> ROEM.....	307
— <i>ostrya</i> (LINN.).....	187	— <i>rubra</i> MILL.....	307
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i> KOCH.....	187	— <i>serotina</i> AGH.....	306
<i>Ostrya virginica</i> WILLD.....	187	— <i>virginiana</i> ROEM.....	306
<i>Otachyrium</i> NEES.....	49	<i>Palavia</i> CAV.....	216
<i>Otaria</i> HBK.....	423	<i>Paleya</i> CASS.....	567
<i>Otophylla</i> BENTH.....	468	<i>Palimbia</i> BESS.....	390
— <i>michauxii</i> BENTH.....	468	<i>Paliurus</i> ADANS.....	355
<i>Ototropis</i> NEES.....	319	<i>Palladia</i> MOENCH.....	412
<b>Oxalidaceae</b> .....	334	<i>Pallavicinia</i> DE NOT.....	458
<i>Oxalideae</i> (Trib.) B. and H....	333	<i>Pallinia scoparia</i> SPRENG....	48
<i>Oxalis</i> LINN.....	334	<i>Palmerella</i> GRAY.....	497
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>stricta</i>		<i>Paltoria</i> R. and P.....	349
SAV.....	334	<i>Panax americanum</i> RAF.....	386
— <i>dilleni</i> JACQ.....	334	— <i>lanceolatum</i> RAF.....	385
— <i>florida</i> SALISB.....	334	— <i>quinquefolium</i> LINN....	386
<i>Oxalis longiflora</i> LINN.....	335	— <i>trifolium</i> LINN.....	385
<i>Oxalis lyoni</i> PURSH.....	334	<i>Panicularia</i> FABR.....	80
<i>Oxalis stricta</i> LINN.....	334	— <i>americana</i> (TORR.).....	81
<i>Oxalis vespertilionis</i> GRAY....	335	<i>Panicularia aquatica</i> OK.....	81
— <i>violacea</i> LINN.....	335	<i>Panicularia canadensis</i> (MICHX.)	82
<i>Oxyacantha</i> Rupp.....	287	— <i>elongata</i> (TORR.).....	82
<i>Oxybaphus</i> L'HER.....	216	— <i>fluitans</i> (LINN.).....	80
— <i>angustifolius</i> SWEET.....	216	— <i>nervata</i> (WILLD.).....	81
— <i>hirsutus</i> SWEET.....	217	<i>Panicum</i> LINN.....	48
— <i>nyctagineus</i> SWEET.....	217	— <i>agrostoides</i> MUHL.....	51
<i>Oxybasis</i> KAR. and KIR.....	211	<i>Panicum autumnale</i> Bosc....	52
<i>Oxycaryum</i> NEES.....	96	— <i>barbulatum</i> MICHX.....	50
<i>Oxycoccus</i> LUDW.....	408	<i>Panicum capillare</i> LINN.....	52
<i>Oxycoccus hispidulus</i> PERS....	407	<i>Panicum clandestinum</i> Hook.	51
<i>Oxycoccus macrocarpus</i> (AIT.)..	409	<i>Panicum crus-galli</i> var. <i>hispidum</i>	
— <i>oxycoccus</i> (LINN.).....	409	(MUHL.).....	49
<i>Oxycoccus palustris</i> PERS.....	409	— <i>depauperatum</i> MUHL.....	50
— <i>vulgaris</i> PURSH.....	409	<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	
<i>Oxydium</i> BENN.....	319	MICHX.....	52
<i>Oxygraphis</i> BUNGE.....	241	<i>Panicum dichotomum</i> LINN....	50
— <i>cymbalaria</i> (PURSH).....	241	— <i>dichotomum</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	
<i>Oxylepis</i> BENTH.....	547	(LAM.).....	50
<i>Oxypogon</i> RAF.....	315	<i>Panicum divergens</i> MUHL.....	52
<i>Oxypolis</i> RAF.....	391	— <i>elongatum</i> PURSH.....	51
— <i>denticulata</i> RAF.....	391	— <i>fragile</i> KUNTH.....	52
— <i>rigida</i> RAF.....	391	— <i>hispidum</i> MUHL.....	49
— <i>tricuspidata</i> RAF.....	391	— <i>involutum</i> TORR.....	50
<i>Oxyramphus</i> WALL.....	317	<i>Panicum latifolium</i> LINN.....	51
<i>Oxys</i> TOURN.....	334	<i>Panicum laxiflorum</i> LAM.....	50
<i>Oxytropis</i> DC.....	322	— <i>microcarpon</i> MUHL.....	50

<i>Panicum multiflorum</i> POIR....	51	<i>Pedicularis resupinana</i> PURSH	471
— <i>muriatum</i> MICHX.....	49	— <i>virginica</i> POIR.....	471
— <i>nitidum</i> LAM.....	50	<i>Pedilea</i> LINDL.....	172
<i>Panicum nudum</i> WALT.....	52	<i>Pedrosia</i> LOWE.....	331
<i>Panicum pauciflorum</i> ELL....	50	<i>Pelonastes</i> HOOK. f.....	383
— <i>pubescens</i> LAM.....	50	<i>Peltopsis</i> RAF.....	33
— <i>ramulosum</i> MICHX.....	50	— <i>perfoliata</i> RAF.....	35
— <i>rectum</i> R. and S.....	50	<i>Penaea</i> PLUM.....	338
<i>Panicum scoparium</i> LAM.....	50	<i>Penstemon</i> MITCH.....	461
<i>Panicum strictum</i> PURSH....	50	— <i>acuminatus</i> DOUGL.....	461
— <i>strigosum</i> ELL.....	52	<i>Penstemon albidus</i> NUTT. ...	461
<i>Panicum virgatum</i> LINN.....	51	— <i>bradburii</i> PURSH.....	461
<i>Panicum walteri</i> POIR.....	51	— <i>cristatus</i> MAC.....	461
— <i>walteri</i> PURSH.....	49	— <i>fendleri</i> GRAY.....	461
<i>Panicum xanthophysum</i> A. GRAY.....	51	<i>Penstemon gracilis</i> NUTT.....	462
<b>Papaveraceae</b> .....	252	— <i>grandiflorus</i> NUTT.....	461
<b>Papilionatae</b> .....	308	— <i>hirsutus</i> (LINN.).....	462
<i>Papyrus</i> WILLD.....	91	<i>Penstemon nitidus</i> DOUGL....	461
<i>Paractaenium</i> BEAUV.....	49	— <i>pubescens</i> SOLAND.....	462
<i>Parallosa</i> ALEF.....	315	— <i>pubescens</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> GRAY.....	462
<i>Parapodium</i> E. MEY.....	423	<i>Penstemon teretiflorus</i> NUTT....	461
<i>Parastranthus</i> G. DON.....	497	<i>Penstemon viscidulum</i> NEES..	461
<i>Parietaria</i> LINN.....	199	<i>Pentacalia</i> CASS.....	554
<i>Parietaria debilis</i> var. <i>pennsyl-</i> <i>vanica</i> WEDD.....	199	<i>Pentacophrys</i> GRAY.....	216
<i>Parietaria pennsylvanica</i> MUHL.	199	<i>Pentaglossum</i> FORSK.....	374
<i>Parillax</i> RAF.....	157	<i>Pentagonia</i> SIEG.....	496
<i>Paritum</i> ST. HIL.....	361	— <i>perfoliata</i> (LINN.).....	496
<i>Parnassia</i> LINN.....	277	<i>Pentalophus</i> DC.....	437
<i>Parnassia americana</i> MUHL....	278	— <i>mandanense</i> DC.....	437
<i>Parnassia caroliniana</i> MICHX..	278	— <i>longiflorus</i> A. DC.....	437
— <i>glaucæ</i> RAF.....	278	<i>Pentameris</i> BEAUV.....	69
— <i>grandiflora</i> RAF.....	278	<i>Pentanoma</i> Moc. and Sess....	337
— <i>ovata</i> MUHL.....	278	<i>Pentanthus</i> HOOK. and ARN..	554
<i>Parnassia palustris</i> LINN.....	278	<i>Pentaphylloides</i> TOURN.....	293
<i>Parnassia palustris</i> PURSH....	278	<i>Pentaphyltrum</i> REICH.....	456
— <i>repanda</i> RAF.....	278	<i>Pentaple</i> REICH.....	223
— <i>rotundifolia</i> RAF.....	278	<i>Pentapteris</i> HALL.....	384
<i>Paronychieae</i> .....	219	<i>Pentapterophyllum</i> DILL.....	384
<i>Paronychia canadensis</i> WOOD.	225	<i>Pentastemon</i> WETTST.....	461
— <i>dichotoma</i> FENZL.....	225	<i>Penthorum</i> LINN.....	273
<i>Parosella</i> CAV.....	329	— <i>sedoides</i> LINN.....	273
<i>Partheniastrum</i> NISSOL.....	533	<i>Pentreas</i> RAF.....	215
<i>Parthenice</i> T. and G.....	533	<i>Pentstemon</i> L'HER.....	461
<i>Parthenium</i> LINN.....	533	<i>Peramibus</i> RAF.....	543
— <i>integrifolium</i> LINN.....	533	<i>Peranium</i> SALISB.....	171
<i>Parthenocissus</i> PLANCH.....	357	— <i>pubescens</i> (WILLD.).....	171
— <i>quinquefolia</i> (LINN.).....	357	— <i>repens</i> (LINN.).....	172
<i>Pasania</i> OERST.....	190	<i>Periballanthus</i> F. and S.....	154
<i>Pasania</i> (Sect.).....	190	<i>Pericallis</i> CASS.....	554
<i>Paspalum aristatum</i> MOENCH	72	<i>Pericallis</i> WEBB.....	553
<i>Pastinaca</i> TOURN.....	390	<i>Perijacæ</i> TUL.....	337
— <i>nudicaulis</i> SPRENG.....	390	<i>Peristylis</i> BLUME.....	165
<i>Patrinia ceratophylla</i> HOOK..	491	— <i>bracteatus</i> LINDL.....	168
— <i>longifolia</i> MACNAB.....	491	<i>Peritoma</i> DC.....	269
<i>Pedicularis</i> LINN.....	471	— <i>integrifolia</i> NUTT.....	270
<i>Pedicularis aequinoctialis</i> HBK.....	472	— <i>serrulatum</i> DC.....	270
<i>Pedicularis auriculata</i> SM....	471	<i>Perizomanthus</i> PURSH.....	253
<i>Pedicularis canadensis</i> LINN..	472	<i>Perrottetia</i> DC.....	319
<i>Pedicularis gladiata</i> MICHX....	472	<i>Persicaria amphibia</i> S F. GRAY	206
<i>Pedicularis lanceolata</i> MICHX..	471	— <i>virginiana</i> GAERTN.....	209
<i>Pedicularis pallida</i> PURSH....	471	<b>Personatae</b> DC.....	459
		<i>Perularia</i> LINDL.....	165
		<i>Petaloma</i> RAF.....	341

- Petalostemon* MICHX..... 328  
 — *alopecuroides* PERS..... 330  
 — *candidus* MICHX..... 329  
 — *villosus* NUTT..... 328  
 — *virgatum* NEES..... 329  
*Petrocallis* R. BR..... 263  
*Petrophytum* NUTT..... 282  
*Petrosiadium* EDGEW..... 394  
*Peucedanites* HEER..... 390  
*Peucedanoides* BOISS..... 390  
*Peucedanum* LINN..... 390  
 — *nudicaule* (PURSH)..... 390  
*Peucedanum* TOURN..... 390  
*Peyritscia* FOURN..... 68  
*Pfeifferia* BUCH..... 429  
*Phaca* LINN..... 323  
 — *canadensis* MACM..... 325  
 — *caryocarpa* MACM..... 326  
 — *elongata* HOOK..... 324  
 — *flexuosa* HOOK..... 324  
 — *gracilis* MACM..... 325  
 — *hypoglottis* MACM..... 324  
 — *lotiflora* T. and G..... 323  
 — *parviflora* NUTT..... 325  
 — *plattensis* MACM..... 325  
*Phacelia* JUSS..... 435  
*Phacelia fimbriata* PURSH..... 436  
*Phacelia purshii* BUCKL..... 436  
*Phacocarpus* BERNH..... 254  
*Phaegasium* CASS..... 567  
*Phaenioxopus* CASS..... 560  
*Phaenopus* DC..... 560  
*Phaenopyrum* ROEM..... 287  
 — *coccinium* ROEM..... 288  
 — *subvillosum* ROEM..... 288  
 — *wendlandii* ROEM..... 288  
*Phalacroderis* DC..... 567  
*Phalacroloma* CASS..... 525  
 — *obtusifolium* CASS..... 526  
 — *acutifolium* CASS..... 527  
*Phalacro* WENZ..... 287  
*Phalangium esculentum* NUTT..... 151  
 — *fraseri* NUTT..... 151  
*Phalaris* LINN..... 54  
*Phalaris americana* TORR..... 55  
*Phalaris arundinacea* LINN..... 55  
*Phalaris erucaeformis* LINN..... 72  
 — *oryzoides* LINN..... 54  
*Phalerocarpus* G. DON..... 407  
 — *serpyllifolius* DON..... 407  
*Phasellus* MOENCH..... 312  
*Phaseolus* LINN..... 312  
*Phaseolus angulosus* (MUHL.)... 312  
*Phaseolus diversifolius* PERS..... 312  
 — *helvolus* LINN..... 312  
 — *macrostachys* ELL..... 312  
 — *monoicus* EAT. and WR..... 315  
 — *paniculatus* MICHX..... 312  
*Phaseolus pauciflorus* BENTH... 312  
*Phaseolus perennis* WALT..... 312  
*Phaseolus polystachyos* (LINN.)... 312  
*Phaseolus tuberosus* EAT and WR..... 315  
*Phelipaea fasciculata* SPRENG 476  
*Phelipaea ludoviciana* WALP 475  
*Phemeranthus* RAF..... 218  
 — *teretifolius* RAF..... 218  
*Philadelphieae* LINDL..... 274  
*Philipoea* REUT..... 475  
*Philoglossa* BAILL..... 531  
*Phlebosporium* JUNGH..... 317  
*Phledineum* SPACH..... 234  
*Phloganthea* CAV..... 433  
*Phlox* LINN..... 431  
*Phlox aristata* MICHX..... 432  
 — *canadensis* SWEET..... 431  
 — *carnea* SIMS..... 432  
 — *cuspidata* SCHEELE..... 432  
*Phlox divaricata* LINN..... 431  
 — *glaberrima* LINN..... 432  
*Phlox glutinosa* BUCKL..... 431  
*Phlox maculata* LINN..... 432  
*Phlox penduliflora* SW..... 422  
*Phlox pilosa* LINN..... 432  
 — *pilosa* forma *albiflora*..... 432  
*Phlox pyramidalis* SM..... 432  
 — *reflexa* SW..... 432  
 — *revoluta* AIK..... 432  
*Phragmites* TRIN..... 73  
*Phragmites communis* TRIN... 73  
 — *graeus* STEUD..... 73  
*Phragmites phragmites* (LINN.)... 73  
*Phragmites vulgaris* BSP..... 73  
*Phryma* LINN..... 442  
 — *leptostachya* LINN..... 442  
*Phyllace* NOR..... 338  
*Phyllachneae* BAILL..... 494  
*Phyllanthaeae* AGH..... 340  
*Phyllanthophora* GRAY..... 360  
*Phyllodium* DESVX..... 319  
*Phyllodon* SALISB..... 147  
*Physalis* LINN..... 456  
 — *angulata* LINN..... 458  
 — *grandiflora* HOOK..... 458  
*Physalis hirsuta* DUN..... 457  
*Physalis lanceolata* MICHX..... 456  
*Physalis nictaginea* DUN..... 457  
 — *obscura* var. *viscidosa*  
     *pubescens* MICHX..... 457  
 — *pennsylvanica* GRAY..... 456  
*Physalis philadelphica* LAM..... 458  
*Physalis pruinosa* LINN..... 457  
 — *pumila* NUTT..... 456  
*Physalis pubescens* LINN..... 457  
*Physalis viscosa* ELL..... 457  
*Physalis virginiana* MILL..... 457  
*Physalis viscosa* GRAY..... 457  
*Physaria* NUTT..... 263  
 — *argentea* MACM..... 263  
*Physkium* LOUR..... 46  
 — *natans* LOUR..... 46  
*Physocarpa* RAF..... 281  
*Physocarpus* CAMBESS..... 281  
 — *opulifolius* RAF..... 281  
*Physocarpum* SPACH..... 248  
*Physolepidium* SCHRENK..... 256  
*Physostegia* BENTH..... 446  
 — *virginiana* (LINN.)..... 446



Phyteuma LOUR.....	487	Plantago major ELL.....	477
Phytolacca RAF.....	215	Plantago major LINN.....	477
Phytolacca LINN.....	215	Plantago major var. minima	
—decandra LINN.....	215	DECN.....	477
<b>Phytolaccaceae</b> .....	215	Plantago patagonica var. gnaphalioides (NUTT.).....	476
Picnocomon VAILL.....	558	Plantago purshii R. and S....	477
Picnomon ADANS.....	558	Plantago rugelii DECN.....	477
Picris BAILL.....	568	Platanaria S. F. GRAY.....	32
Picrococcus elevatus NUTT....	411	Platanthera LINDL.....	165
—floridanus NUTT.....	411	—bracteata TORR.....	168
Picrothamnus NUTT.....	550	—dilatata LINDL.....	167
Pieris DON.....	406	—fimbriata LINDL.....	166
Pilea LINDL.....	198	—flava GRAY.....	168
—pumila GRAY.....	198	—herbiola LINDL.....	168
Pileostegia TURCZ.....	350	—hookeriana LINDL.....	167
Pilosella SCH.-BIP.....	568	—hyperborea var. A. LINDL	167
Pimpinella LINN.....	394	—hyperborea var. dilatata	
—integerrima (LINN.).....	395	LINDL.....	167
Pinardia NECK.....	516	—koenigii var. A. LINDL .	167
Pinastella DILL.....	383	—lacera GRAY.....	166
Pionandra MIERS.....	458	—psycodes LINDL.....	166
Piptatherum BEAUV.....	57	—tipuloides LINDL.....	169
—nigrum TORR.....	58	Platypetalum R. BR.....	268
Piptochaetium PRESL.....	57	Platyrhaphé MIQ.....	394
Piptolepis SCH.-BIP.....	499	Platyrhaphium CASS.....	558
Pircunia Moq.....	215	Platystylis BLUME.....	173
Pirococcus NUTT.....	409	Platystylis SWEET.....	313
Pirola LINN.....	403	Pleiosmilax SEEM.....	157
—elliptica NUTT.....	404	Pleurandra alba RAF.....	376
Pirola obovata BERT.....	404	Pleurolobus ST. HIL.....	319
Pirola rotundifolia LINN.....	404	—canadensis (LINN.).....	319
Pirola rotundifolia var. incarnata DC.....	404	—canescens (LINN.).....	320
—rotundifolia var. uliginosa (TORR.).....	404	—dillenii (DARL.).....	320
—rotundifolia MICHX.....	404	—grandiflorus (WALT.).....	321
Pirola secunda LINN.....	403	—nudiflorus (LINN.).....	321
—secunda var. pumila GRAY	403	—paniculatus (LINN.).....	320
Pirola uliginosa TORR.....	404	Pleuropterus TURCZ.....	204
<b>Pirolaceae</b> .....	402	Pleurostachys BRONGN.....	104
Pirolaceae B. and H.....	405	Pleurostemon album RAF....	376
Pirophorum NECK.....	283	Pleurotaenia HOHEN.....	390
Pirus LINN.....	283	Plinthanthesis STEUD.....	69
Pirus alnifolia SPRENG.....	285	Pluridans NECK.....	545
Pirus arbutifolia (LINN.).....	284	Pneumonanthe SCHMIDT.....	418
Pirus botryapium LINN. f....	286	Poa LINN.....	78
Pirus coronaria LINN.....	284	Poa anceps PR.....	79
Pirus floribunda LINDL.....	284	—angustifolia WAHL.....	78
Pirus sambucifolia CHAM. and		—aquatica var. americana	
SCHLECHT.....	283	TORR.....	81
Pirus sanguinea PURSH.....	285	—caesia AUCT.....	78
Pirus TOURN.....	283	—caesia var. strictior GRAY	78
Pistiaceae LINDL.....	132	—canadensis BEAUV.....	82
Pistiochia RAF.....	201	—caroliniana SPRENG....	74
Pithosilum CASS.....	554	—cilianensis ALL.....	75
Pityopsis NUTT.....	507	—cinerea VILL.....	78
Pityosperma S. and Z.....	232	—complanata SCHUR.....	79
Pladaroxylon ENDL.....	554	Poa compressa LINN.....	79
<b>Plantaginaceae</b> .....	476	Poa cristata WILLD.....	77
Plantago LINN.....	476	—crocata MICHX.....	78
Plantago gnaphalioides NUTT.	477	—debilis THUILL.....	78
—hookeriana F. and M....	477	—effusa KIT.....	79
—kamtschatica Hook....	477	—elongata TORR.....	82
—lagopus PURSH.....	477	—eragrostis SM.....	75
		—exigua DUM.....	78



- Poa fertilis* Host..... 78  
 — *firmula* GAUD..... 78  
 — *fluitans* KOEL..... 80  
 — *glauca* BAST..... 78  
 — *glaucantha* GAUD..... 78  
 — *gracilescens* SCHRAD..... 78  
 — *hirsuta* AUCT..... 74  
 — *hydrophila* PERS..... 78  
 — *hypnoides* LAM..... 75  
 — *juncea* SUT..... 78  
 — *lineata* PERS..... 81  
 — *megastachya* KOEL..... 75  
 — *multiflora* FORSK..... 75  
 — *munalis* WIBB..... 79  
*Poa nemoralis* LINN..... 78  
*Poa nemoralis* PURSH..... 79  
 — *nervata* WILLD..... 81  
 — *nutans* GILIB..... 78  
 — *nutans* LINK..... 83  
 — *oblonga* BMG..... 75  
 — *palustris* DC..... 78  
*Poa palustris* LINN..... 78  
*Poa parviflora* PURSH..... 81  
 — *pectinacea* AUCT..... 74  
 — *pectinacea* MICHX..... 74  
 — *planiculmis* PR..... 79  
 — *polynoda* PARN..... 79  
 — *pyramidata* LAM..... 77  
 — *reptans* MICHX..... 75  
 — *riparia* WOLF..... 78  
 — *serotina* EHRLH..... 78  
 — *spectabilis* PURSH..... 74  
 — *striata* MICHX..... 81  
 — *subcompressa* PARN..... 79  
 — *tenella* PURSH..... 74  
 — *triflora* GILIB..... 78  
*Pocophorum* NECK..... 346  
*Podalyria alba* SIMS..... 310  
 — *bracteata* MUHL..... 310  
 — *tinctoria* LAM..... 311  
*Podolotus* ROYLE..... 323  
*Podophyllum* LINN..... 250  
*Podophyllum callicarpum* RAF..... 250  
 — *montanum* RAF..... 250  
*Podophyllum peltatum* LINN..... 250  
*Podosaemum* DESVX..... 58  
*Podostigma* ELL..... 423  
*Pogonia* JUSS..... 169  
 — *ophioglossoides* (LINN.)..... 169  
*Pogonostigma* BOISS..... 327  
*Pogonostylis* BERTOL..... 103  
*Pohlana* NEES and MART..... 337  
*Poidium* NEES..... 78  
*Poikadenia* ELL..... 330  
*Poinsettia* GRAH..... 341  
*Polanisia* RAF..... 270  
 — *dodecandra* BSP..... 270  
 — *graveolens* RAF..... 270  
**Polemoniaceae**..... 431  
*Polemonium* LINN..... 433  
*Polemonium nyctalea* LINN..... 434  
*Polemonium reptans* LINN..... 433  
*Polidendron* NOE..... 455  
*Polium* MOENCH..... 455  
*Pollalesta* HBK..... 499  
*Polyacanthus* PRESL..... 348  
*Polyactidium* LESS..... 525  
*Polyactis* LESS..... 525  
*Polyantherix* NEES..... 87  
 — *hystrix* NEES..... 88  
*Polycyrtus* SCHLECHT..... 390  
*Polydora* FENZL..... 499  
*Polygala* LINN..... 338  
 — *cruciata*..... 340  
*Polygala cuspidata* HOOK..... 340  
*Polygala paucifolia* WILLD..... 339  
*Polygala purpurea* AIT. f..... 349  
 — *purpurea* NUTT..... 340  
 — *sanguinea* LINN..... 340  
*Polygala senega* LINN..... 339  
 — *senega* var. *latifolia* T and G..... 339  
*Polygala uniflora* MICHX..... 339  
*Polygala verticillata* LINN..... 339  
 — *viridescens* LINN..... 340  
**Polygalaceae**..... 338  
**Polygonaceae**..... 202  
*Polygonastrum* MOENCH..... 152  
*Polygonatum* ADANS..... 154  
*Polygonatum angustifolium* PURSH..... 155  
*Polygonatum biflorum* (WALT.)..... 155  
*Polygonatum canaliculatum* PURSH..... 154, 155  
*Polygonatum commutatum* (SCHULT.)..... 155  
*Polygonatum giganteum* DIETR..... 154  
 — *hirtum* PURSH..... 155  
 — *latifolium* PURSH..... 155  
 — *multiflorum* PURSH..... 155  
 — *pubescens* PURSH..... 155  
*Polygonella articulata* MEISN..... 209  
*Polygonum* LINN..... 204  
 — *acre* HBK..... 205  
 — *amphibium* LINN..... 206  
*Polygonum amphibium* var. *aquaticum* WILLD..... 206  
 — *amphibium emersum* MICHX..... 206  
 — *amphibium* var. (?) *muhl-enbergii* MEISSN..... 206  
 — *amphibium* var. *terrestre* WILLD..... 206  
*Polygonum arifolium* LINN..... 210  
 — *articulatum* LINN..... 209  
 — *aviculare* LINN..... 209  
*Polygonum aviculare* var. *erectum* GRAY..... 208  
 — *bicorne* RAF..... 207  
 — *bistorta* WALT..... 206  
 — *centinodium* LAM..... 209  
*Polygonum cilinode* MICHX..... 210  
*Polygonum coccineum* MUHL..... 206  
 — *terrestre*..... 206  
 — *dumetorum* var. *scandens* GRAY..... 210  
*Polygonum emersum* (MICHX.)..... 206

<i>Polygonum erectum</i> LINN.....	208	<i>Populophyllum</i> .....	179
<i>Polygonum filiforme</i> BART....	208	<i>Populus</i> LINN.....	179
— <i>geniculatum</i> POIR.....	209	<i>Populus atheniensis</i> HORT....	181
— <i>glandulosum</i> POIR.....	205	— <i>angulata</i> AIT.....	179
<i>Polygonum hartwegii</i> GRAY..	206	— <i>angulosa</i> MICHX.....	180
— <i>hydropiper</i> LINN.....	205	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> LINN.....	180
<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> MICHX.	205	<i>Populus balsamifera</i> var. <i>gen-</i>	
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>		uina WESM.....	180
MICHX.....	205	— <i>balsamifera lanceolata</i>	
<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i>		MARSH.....	180
PURSH.....	205	— <i>canadensis</i> MICHX. f....	180
<i>Polygonum incarnatum</i> ELL....	207	— <i>candicans</i> AIT.....	180
<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i> var.		<i>Populus grandidentata</i> MICHX..	180
<i>incarnatum</i> WATS. and		<i>Populus grandidentata</i> var.	
COULT .....	207	pendula TORR.....	180
— <i>linifolium</i> MUHL.....	208	— <i>laevigata</i> AIT.....	179
— <i>mite</i> ELL.....	205	— <i>macrophylla</i> LODD.....	180
— <i>mite</i> PURSH.....	205	<i>Populus monilifera</i> AIT.....	179
— <i>muhlenbergii</i> S. WATS..	206	<i>Populus tacamahaca</i> MILL....	180
— <i>muticum</i> MOENCH.....	209	— <i>tremuliformis</i> EM.....	181
— <i>nodosum</i> var. <i>incarna-</i>		<i>Populus tremuloides</i> MICHX... 181	
tum GRAY.....	207	<i>Populus trepida</i> WILLD..... 181	
<i>Polygonum pennsylvanicum</i> LINN.	207	— <i>viminea</i> BON.....	180
<i>Polygonum persoonii</i> ENGELM.	205	<i>Porphyroscias</i> MIQ.....	391
— <i>provinciale</i> KOCH.....	209	<i>Porroteranthus</i> STEUD.....	80
— <i>punctatum</i> ELL.....	205	<i>Porrum</i> SALISB.....	147
— <i>purpureum</i> GILIB.....	206	<i>Portulaca</i> LINN.....	219
<i>Polygonum ramosissimum</i>		— <i>retusa</i> ENGELM. and	
MICHX.....	208	GRAY.....	219
— <i>sagittatum</i> LINN.....	210	<b>Portulacaceae</b> .....	217
<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i> var.		<i>Portuna</i> NUTT.....	406
<i>boreale</i> MEISM.....	210	<i>Potamogeton</i> LINN.....	33
— <i>scabrum</i> MOENCH.....	207	<i>Potamogeton acuminatus</i>	
<i>Polygonum scandens</i> LINN....	210	SCHUM.....	38
— <i>tenue</i> MICHX.....	208	— <i>acuminatus</i> WAHL.....	38
<i>Polygonum terrestre</i> BSP....	206	— <i>acutifolius</i> PR.....	36
<i>Polygonum virginianum</i> LINN..	209	<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i>	
POLYNOME SALISB.....	160	TUCKM.....	35
<i>Polypogon setosus</i> SPRENG....	60	<i>Potamogeton angustifolius</i>	
<i>Polymnia</i> BAILL.....	531	OP.....	36
<i>Polymnia</i> LINN.....	531	— <i>berchtholdii</i> FIEB.....	36
— <i>canadensis</i> LINN.....	531	— <i>caudatus</i> SEID.....	38
<i>Polymnia canadensis</i> var. <i>dis-</i>		— <i>complanatus</i> WILLD....	39
<i>coldea</i> GRAY.....	531	— <i>compressus</i> AUCT.....	39
<i>Polymniastrium</i> LAM.....	531	— <i>compressus</i> SM.....	37
<i>Polydon</i> HBK.....	70	— <i>cornutus</i> PR.....	38
<i>Polyotus</i> NUTT.....	423	— <i>crispus</i> DARL.....	35
— <i>heterophyllus</i> NUTT....	423	— <i>cuspidatus</i> SCHRAD....	39
<i>Polypogon glomeratus</i> WILLD	60	— <i>fasciculatus</i> WOLFG....	37
— <i>racemosus</i> NUTT.....	60	— <i>flicaulis</i> SCHUR.....	37
<i>Polypremum</i> ADANS.....	492	— <i>flexicaule</i> DETH.....	38
<i>Polyperis</i> LESS.....	548	— <i>flexuosus</i> SCHL. and	
<i>Polystigma</i> MEISSN.....	350	WRED.....	38
<i>Polytaenia</i> DC.....	389	<i>Potamogeton fluitans</i> ROTH....	34
— <i>nuttallii</i> DC.....	389	— <i>foliosus</i> RAF.....	39
<i>Pomaceae</i> ENDL.....	281	<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> RUPR....	37
<i>Ponceletia</i> THOU.....	69	— <i>gramineus</i> MER.....	36
<i>Ponerorchis</i> REICH. f.....	165	— <i>gramineus</i> ROTH.....	35
<i>Pontederia</i> LINN.....	137	— <i>gramineus</i> var. <i>hetere-</i>	
<i>Pontederia angustifolia</i> PURSH	137	phyllus FRIES.....	35
<i>Pontederia cordata</i> LINN.....	137	<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> var. <i>zizii</i>	
<i>Pontederia mucronata</i> RAF... 137		(ROTH).....	36
<b>Pontederiaceae</b> .....	137	— <i>heterophyllus</i> SCHREB....	35
<i>Populago</i> TOURN.....	230		

- Potamogeton hybridus* PENTAGN..... 35  
*Potamogeton illinoensis* MORONG..... 36  
*Potamogeton interruptus* KIT..... 37  
*Potamogeton lanceolatus* SM..... 38  
*Potamogeton loeselii* R. and S..... 35  
    — *lonchites* TUCKM..... 34  
*Potamogeton lucens* LINN..... 37  
*Potamogeton lucens* var. *minor* UPH..... 36  
    — *lucens* WEBB..... 38  
    — *lucidus* GULDENST..... 37  
    — *major* MORONG..... 37  
    — *mucronatus* NYM..... 36  
*Potamogeton natans* LINN..... 34  
*Potamogeton natans* var. *angustatus* MK..... 34  
    — *natans* var. *fluitans* CHAM..... 34  
    — *oederi* MEY..... 37  
    — *oblongus* MEY..... 34  
    — *palustris* TEESD..... 35  
    — *pauciflorus* PURSH..... 39  
    — *paucifolius* OP..... 35  
*Potamogeton pectinatus* LINN..... 37  
    — *perfoliatus* LINN..... 35  
    — *perfoliatus* var. *lanceolatus* ROBBINS..... 38  
    — *perfoliatus* var. *richardsoni* BENNETT..... 38  
    — *petiolaris* PR..... 34  
*Potamogeton praelongus* WULF..... 38  
*Potamogeton proteus* var. *heterophyllus* CHAM. and SCHLECHT..... 35  
    — *proteus* f. *lucens* CHAM. and SCHLECHT..... 38  
    — *proteus* f. *zizii* CHAM. and SCHLECHT..... 36  
    — *purshianus* MORONG..... 39  
*Potamogeton pusillus* LINN..... 36  
*Potamogeton pusillus* var. *major* FRIES..... 37  
*Potamogeton rutilus* WOLFG..... 37  
*Potamogeton serratus* WEBB..... 37  
    — *vallantii* R. and S..... 37  
    — *verticillatum* WALT..... 384  
    — *volhynicus* BESS..... 38  
    — *zizii* ROTH..... 36  
*Potamogeton zosteræifolius* SCHUM..... 39  
*Potamogeton zosterophyllus* Dum..... 39  
**Potamogetonaceae**..... 33  
*Potania* MAX..... 293  
*Potentilla* LINN..... 293  
    — *anserina* LINN..... 294  
    — *argentea* LINN..... 296  
    — *arguta* PURSH..... 298  
*Potentilla bipinnatifida* DOUGL..... 297  
*Potentilla canadensis* LINN..... 294  
    — *canadensis* var. *simplex* (MICHX.).. 294  
*Potentilla caroliniana* POIR... 294  
    — *confertiflora* TORR..... 298  
    — *floribunda* PURSH..... 295  
*Potentilla fruticosa* LINN..... 295  
*Potentilla fruticosa* var. *americana* MARSH..... 295  
*Potentilla hippiana* LEHM..... 297  
*Potentilla lacradorica* LEHM.. 298  
    — *leucophylla* TORR..... 297  
*Potentilla millegrana* ENGELM.. 298  
    — *norvegica* LINN..... 289  
    — *palustris* (LINN.)..... 296  
*Potentilla paradoxa* NUTT... 297  
*Potentilla pensylvanica* LINN.. 297  
*Potentilla pensylvanica* var. *arguta* TORR..... 299  
    — *pensylvanica* var. *bipinnatifida* T. and G..... 297  
    — *pensylvanica* var. *hippiana* T. and G..... 297  
*Potentilla pensylvanica* var. *strigosa* PURSH..... 297  
*Potentilla pumila* POIR..... 294  
    — *retusa* MULL..... 295  
    — *rivalis* var. *millegrana* WATS..... 298  
    — *sarmentosa* WILLD..... 294  
    — *simplex* MICHX..... 294  
*Potentilla supina* LINN..... 297  
    — *tridentata* SOL..... 295  
*Pothos foetidus* MICHX..... 131  
*Prasium concinnum* WALT.. 446  
    — *purpureum* WALT..... 446  
*Praxelis* CASS..... 501  
*Prenanthes* LINN..... 565  
    — *alba* LINN..... 566  
    — *aspera* MICHX..... 566  
    — *crepidinea* MICHX..... 567  
*Prenanthes illinoensis* PERS.. 566  
    — *junceae* PURSH..... 565  
    — *miamensis* RIDD..... 566  
    — *ovata* RIDD..... 566  
    — *proteophylla* RIDD..... 566  
*Prenanthes racemosa* MICHX... 566  
*Prenanthes rubricunda* WILLD 566  
*Prenanthes serpentaria* PURSH. 566  
*Prenanthes suavis* SALISB.... 566  
*Prestinaria* SCH.-BIP..... 543  
*Prieuria* DC..... 375  
*Primula* O. KUNTZE..... 411  
    — *occidentalis* OK..... 411  
**Primulaceae**..... 411  
*Primulopsis* T. and G..... 381  
*Prinos* LINN..... 349  
    — *gronovii* MICHX..... 350  
    — *confertus* MOENCH..... 350  
    — *verticillatus* LINN..... 350  
*Prionopsis* NUTT..... 514  
*Prismatocarpus* L'HER..... 496  
*Proteopsis* SCH.-BIP..... 499  
*Provenzalia* ADANS..... 131  
*Prunella* LINN..... 446  
*Prunophora* NECK..... 305  
*Prunopsis* ANDR..... 305

<i>Prunus</i> JUSS.....	305	<i>Ptelea</i> viticifolia SALISB.....	338
— <i>americana</i> MARSH.....	305	<i>Pterochilus</i> HOOK. and ARN..	172
<i>Prunus</i> borealis POIR.....	308	<i>Pterolepis</i> SCHRAD.....	97
— <i>cartilaginea</i> LEHM.....	306	<i>Pteroloma</i> BENTH.....	319
— <i>cuneata</i> RAF.....	306	<i>Pteroneuron</i> DC.....	261
— <i>depressa</i> PURSH.....	306	<i>Pteronia</i> caroliniana WALT... 506	
— <i>duerinckii</i> WALP.....	307	<i>Pterophyllum</i> NUTT.....	231
— <i>hiemalis</i> MICHX.....	305	<i>Pteroselinum</i> REICH.....	390
— <i>hirsuta</i> ELL.....	307	<i>Pterosenecio</i> SCH.-BIP.....	554
— <i>lanceolata</i> WILLD.....	307	<i>Pterota</i> P. Br.....	337
— <i>mississippi</i> MARSH.....	305	<i>Pterotheca</i> CASS.....	567
— <i>nana</i> DUROI.....	307	<i>Pterotheca</i> PRESL.....	104
— <i>nigra</i> MUHL.....	305	<i>Ptilagrostis</i> GRIS.....	57
— <i>obovata</i> BIGEL.....	307	<i>Ptilochaeta</i> NEES.....	104
— <i>pennsylvanica</i> LINN. f..	307	<i>Ptilosciadium</i> STEUD.....	104
— <i>persicifolia</i> DESF.....	308	<i>Ptilostemon</i> CASS.....	558
— <i>pumila</i> LINN.....	306	<i>Pugiopappus</i> TORR.....	543
— <i>rubra</i> AIT.....	307	<i>Pulegium</i> MILL.....	454
— <i>serotina</i> EHRH.....	306	<i>Pulicaria</i> annua GAERTN....	527
— <i>serotina</i> POIR.....	307	<i>Pulsatilla</i> TOURN.....	235
— <i>spinosa</i> WALT.....	305	— <i>hirsutissima</i> BRITT.....	239
— <i>virginiana</i> LINN.....	307	— <i>nuttalliana</i> SPRENG.....	238, 239
— <i>virginiana</i> MILL.....	306	— <i>patens</i> GRAY.....	239
<i>Prunus</i> - <i>Cerasus</i> canadensis		<i>Punduana</i> STEETZ.....	499
— MARSH.....	307	<i>Purshia</i> RAF.....	383
— <i>montana</i> MARSH.....	307	<i>Purshia</i> SPRENG.....	436
<i>Pascalium</i> CASS.....	554	— <i>mollis</i> LEHM.....	436, 437
<i>Psamma</i> BEAUV.....	67	<i>Putranjivae</i> ENDL.....	340
<i>Psammoseris</i> BOISS.....	567	<i>Putterlickia</i> ENDL.....	348
<i>Pseudantheae</i> ENDL.....	340	<i>Pycnanthemum</i> MICHX.....	452
<i>Pseudocapsicum</i> MOENCH....	458	— <i>flexuosum</i> BSP.....	452
<i>Pseudocarex</i> MIQ.....	106	— <i>lanceolatum</i> PURSH.....	452
<i>Pseudocyperus</i> SEGU.....	103	— <i>linifolium</i> PURSH.....	452
<i>Pseudofumaria</i> LUDW.....	254	— <i>virginianum</i> HITCH.....	452
<i>Pseva</i> RAF.....	402	— <i>virginicum</i> PERS.....	452
— <i>maculata</i> (LINN.).....	402	<i>Pycneus</i> BEAUV.....	90
— <i>umbellata</i> (LINN.).....	402	<i>Pygmaea</i> HOOK. f.....	465
<i>Psilocaenia</i> NUTT.....	568	<i>Pyrola</i> see <i>Pirola</i> .....	277
<i>Psilorhagma</i> VOG.....	309	<i>Pyrola</i> MOR.....	277
<i>Psilosanthus</i> NECK.....	504	— <i>corymbosa</i> BERT.....	402
<i>Psolanum</i> NECK.....	458	— <i>maculata</i> LINN.....	402
<i>Psoralea</i> LINN.....	330	— <i>umbellata</i> LINN.....	402
<i>Psoralea</i> alopecuroides POIR... 330		<i>Pyrrhelia</i> HASSK.....	136
— <i>argophylla</i> PURSH.....	331	<i>Pyrrhopappus</i> A. RICH.....	560
— <i>brachiata</i> DOUGL.....	330	<i>Pyrocoma</i> Hook.....	514
— <i>candida</i> POIR.....	329	<i>Pyrus</i> see <i>Pirus</i> .....	283
— <i>dalea</i> LINN.....	320	— <i>americana</i> NEWB.....	284
<i>Psoralea</i> esculenta PURSH.....	330	— <i>aucuparia</i> MEY.....	284
<i>Psoralea</i> floribunda NUTT....	330	— <i>bartramiana</i> TAUSCH... 286	
<i>Psoralea</i> incana NUTT.....	331	— <i>coronaria</i> var. <i>iowensis</i>	
<i>Psoralea</i> parviflora POIR.....	325	— <i>WOOD</i> .....	284
<i>Psoralea</i> tenuiflora PURSH....	330	— <i>iowensis</i> BAIL.....	284
<i>Psorophytum</i> SPACH.....	362	— <i>ovalis</i> BIGEL.....	286
<i>Psycanthus</i> RAF.....	338	— <i>wangenheimiana</i>	
<i>Psychrogeton</i> BOISS.....	515	— <i>TAUSCH</i> .....	286
<i>Psychrophila</i> GAY.....	230	— <i>sanguinea</i> PURSH.....	286
<i>Psyllophora</i> EHRH.....	106	<i>Pythagorea</i> RAF.....	374
— <i>pauciflora</i> SCHUR.....	130	— <i>alata</i> RAF.....	374
<i>Ptarmica</i> NECK.....	549	<i>Pyxidium</i> MOENCH.....	214
— <i>borealis</i> DC.....	549		
<i>Ptelea</i> LINN.....	338		
<i>Ptelea</i> pentaphylla FABR.....	338		
— <i>tomentosa</i> RAF.....	338		
<i>Ptelea</i> trifoliata LINN.....	338		

## Q

<i>Quamoclidion</i> CHOIS.....	216
<i>Quercophyllum</i> .....	191
<i>Quercus</i> LINN.....	190

- Quercus alba* Hook. .... 192  
*Quercus alba* LINN. .... 192  
*Quercus alba* var. *pinnatifida* MICHX. .... 192  
— *alba* var. *repanda* MICHX. .... 192  
— *ambigua* MICHX. .... 191  
— *coccinea* var. ? *rubra* SPACH. .... 191  
— *coccinea* var. *tinctoria* GRAY. .... 191  
— *discolor* AIT. .... 191  
*Quercus macrocarpa* MICHX. .... 192  
*Quercus microcarpa* A. DC. .... 192  
*Quercus muhlenbergii* ENGELM. .... 192  
*Quercus obtusiloba* var. *depressa* NUTT. .... 192  
— *olivaeformis* MICHX. f. .... 192  
*Quercus rubra* LINN. .... 191  
*Quercus rubra* var. *runcinata* A. DC. .... 191  
— *sinuata* WALT. .... 192  
— *stellata* var. *depressa* A. DC. .... 192  
— *tinctoria* BARTR. .... 191  
— *tinctoria* var. *angulosa* MICHX. .... 191  
— *tinctoria* var. *sinuosa* MICHX. .... 191  
*Quercus velutina* LAM. .... 191  
*Queria canadensis* NUTT. .... 225  
— *dichotoma* MOENCH. .... 225  
*Quinaria* RAF. .... 357  
— *hederacea* RAF. .... 357  
— *hirsuta* RAF. .... 357  
*Quinquefolium* TOURN. .... 293  
*Quinquelocularia* KOCH. .... 494
- R**
- Radicula palustris* MOENCH. .... 260  
*Radiola* GMEL. .... 335  
*Ranunculus* RUMPF. .... 198  
— *cylindricum* (LINN.). .... 198  
*Ranapalus* KELL. .... 473  
— *eiseni* KELL. .... 473  
*Ranaria* CHAM. .... 473  
*Randalia* BEAUV. .... 136  
*Ranmanissa* ENGL. .... 270  
**Ranunculaceae** .... 229  
*Ranunculus* LINN. .... 241  
— *abortivus* LINN. .... 244  
— *abortivus* var. *micranthus*. .... 245  
*Ranunculus affinis* R. BR. .... 245  
— *alismaefolius* GRAY. .... 246  
*Ranunculus ambigens* S. WATS. .... 246  
*Ranunculus amoenus* LED. .... 245  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* var. *caespitosus* DC. .... 248  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* var. *capillaceus* DC. .... 247  
— *aquatilis* var. *stagnatilis* DC. .... 248  
*Ranunculus aquatilis* var. *trichophyllus* (CHAIX). .... 247  
*Ranunculus circinatus* SIBTH. .... 248  
*Ranunculus clintoni* BECK. .... 242  
— *cymbalaria* PURSH. .... 241  
— *divaricatus* GRAY. .... 248  
*Ranunculus fascicularis* MUHL. .... 243  
*Ranunculus fascicularis* SPRENG. .... 244  
— *filiformis* MICHX. .... 246  
— *flammula* PURSH. .... 246  
— *flammula* var. *reptans* E. MEY. .... 246  
— *fluviatilis* BIGEL. .... 247  
— *fluviatilis* PURSH. .... 247  
— *hispidus* MICHX. .... 243  
— *hispidus* PURSH. .... 242  
— *hirsutus* CURT. .... 242  
— *hydrocharis caespitosus* HIERN. .... 248  
— *hydrocharis trichophyllus* HIERN. .... 247  
— *intermedius* EAT. .... 242  
*Ranunculus lacustris* B. and T. .... 246  
— *lacustris* B. and T. var. *terrestris* (GRAY). .... 247  
*Ranunculus lanuginosus* WALT. .... 244  
— *leptopetalus* RAF. .... 244  
— *limosus* NUTT. .... 247  
— *lingua* PURSH. .... 246  
— *marilandicus* POIR. .... 243  
— *micranthus* NUTT. .... 245  
— *multifidus* BIGEL. .... 246  
— *multifidus* PURSH. .... 246  
— *multifidus* var. *terrestris* GRAY. .... 247  
— *nitidus* MUHL. .... 243  
— *nitidus* WALT. .... 244  
*Ranunculus oralis* RAF. .... 245  
— *pedatifidus* SM. .... 245  
— *pensylvanicus* LINN. f. .... 242  
*Ranunculus prostratus* POIR. .... 242  
— *purshii* RICH. .... 247  
— *radicans* var. *multifidus* REGEL. .... 247  
*Ranunculus recurvatus* POIR. .... 244  
*Ranunculus repens* AUCT. .... 243  
— *repens* var. *hispidus* T. and G. .... 243  
— *repens* var. *nitidus* T. and G. .... 243  
— *repens* LINN. .... 243  
*Ranunculus repens* LINN. .... 242  
— *reptans* LINN. .... 246  
*Ranunculus reptans* var. *filiformis* DC. .... 246  
— *rhomboides* GOLDIE. .... 245  
— *robini* RAF. .... 246  
— *saniculaeformis* MUHL. .... 244  
— *sarmentosus* ADANS. .... 241  
*Ranunculus sceleratus* LINN. .... 244  
*Ranunculus schlechtendahl* Hook. .... 243  
*Ranunculus septentrionalis* POIR. .... 243  
*Ranunculus tomentosus* POIR. .... 242  
— *trichophyllus* CHAIX. .... 247

<i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> var.		<i>Ribes albinervium</i> MICHX....	279
<i>affinis</i> LAWS.....	245	<i>campanulatum</i> MOENCH	279
<i>brevicaulis</i> HOOK.....	245	<i>Ribes cynobasti</i> LINN.....	380
<i>canadensis</i> JACQ.....	242	<i>floridum</i> L'HER.....	279
<i>carolinianus</i> DC.....	243	<i>gracile</i> MICHX.....	280
<i>tridentatus</i> HBK.....	241	<i>Ribes gracile</i> TORR.....	280
<i>trifolius</i> MOENCH.....	242	<i>hirtellum</i> MICHX.....	280
<i>Raphione</i> SALISB.....	147	<i>missouriensis</i> NUTT....	280
<i>Rapuntium</i> GAERTN.....	497	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> LINN.....	279
<i>Ratibida</i> RAF.....	537	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> var. <i>B. LINN</i> ...	279
<i>sulcata</i> RAF.....	587	<i>nigrum</i> var. <i>pennsylva-</i>	
<i>Rebis</i> SPACH.....	278	<i>nicum</i> MARSH.....	279
<i>Reboulea</i> KUNTH.....	76	<i>niveum</i> LINDL.....	280
<i>gracilis</i> KUNTH.....	76	<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i> LINN.....	280
<i>obtusata</i> GRAY.....	76	<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i> var. <i>G.</i>	
<i>pennsylvanica</i> GRAY....	76	TORR and GRAY.....	280
<i>Receveura</i> VELL.....	362	<i>recurvatum</i> MICHX.....	279
<i>Reinwardtia</i> DUM.....	335	<i>rotundifolium</i> UPH.....	280
<i>Relchella</i> STEUD.....	66	<i>rotundifolium</i> var.	
<i>Requienia</i> DC.....	327	ENGELM.....	280
<i>Reussia</i> ENDL.....	137	<i>rubrum</i> AUCT.....	279
<i>Reutera</i> BOISS.....	394	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> var. <i>albinervium</i>	
<b>Rhamnaceae</b> .....	355	(MICHX.).....	279
<i>Rhamnella</i> MIQ.....	356	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> var. <i>subglandu-</i>	
<i>Rhamnus</i> LINN.....	356	<i>losum</i> MAX.....	279
<i>alnifolia</i> L'HER.....	356	<i>saxosum</i> HOOK.....	280
<i>Rhamnus alpinus</i> .....	356	<i>triflorum</i> BIGEL.....	280
<i>franguloides</i> MICHX....	356	<i>Ribesiaceae</i> ENDL.....	274
<i>Rhaphis</i> LOUR.....	47	<i>Ricinocarpus</i> BURM.....	340
<i>Rhetsa</i> W. and ARN.....	337	<i>virginicus</i> (LINN.).....	341
<i>Rhinactina</i> LESS.....	515	<i>Rienera</i> MOENCH.....	327
<i>Rhinanthaceae</i> DC.....	459	<i>Robertsonia</i> HAW.....	274
<i>Rhinanthus virginicus</i> LINN..	468	<i>Robsonia</i> BERL.....	278
<i>Rhinolobium</i> ARN.....	423	<i>Rochelia</i> R. and S.....	440
<i>Rhodax</i> SPACH.....	464	<i>Rodigia</i> SPRENG.....	568
<i>Rhodophora</i> NECK.....	302	<i>Roegneria</i> C. KOCH.....	85
<i>Rhodopsis</i> LED.....	302	<i>Roemeria</i> MOENCH.....	214
<i>Rhus</i> LINN.....	345	<i>Roemeria</i> THUNB.....	345
<i>Rhus carolinense</i> MARSH.....	347	<i>Roeperorchis</i> REICH. f.....	165
<i>Rhus copallina</i> LINN.....	347	<i>Roldana</i> LLAV. and LEX....	554
<i>Rhus elegans</i> AIT.....	347	<i>Rophostemon</i> BLUME.....	169
<i>Rhus glabra</i> LINN.....	347	<i>Rorella</i> RUPP.....	272
<i>Rhus hirta</i> p. l.....	347	<i>Rorida</i> R. and S.....	269
<i>hypselodendron</i> MOENCH.	347	<i>Roridula</i> FORSK.....	269
<i>Rhus radicans</i> LINN.....*	346	<i>Roripa</i> BESS.....	259
<i>Rhus toxicodendron</i> AUCT.AM.	346	<i>nasturtioides</i> SPACH....	260
<i>toxicodendron</i> var. <i>radi-</i>		<i>Rosa</i> LINN.....	302
<i>cans</i> TORR.....	346	<i>acicularis</i> LINDL.....	304
<i>Rhus typhina</i> LINN.....	347	<i>Rosa acicularis</i> var. <i>bourgeau-</i>	
<i>Rhus typhina</i> var. <i>arborescens</i>		<i>iana</i> CREP.....	304
WILLD.....	347	<i>arkansana</i> PORT.....	304
<i>typhina</i> var. <i>frutescens</i>		<i>blanda</i> AIT.....	304
WILLD.....	347	<i>blanda</i> var. <i>arkansana</i>	
<i>venenata</i> DC.....	346	BEST.....	304
<i>Rhus vernix</i> LINN.....	346	<i>blanda</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	
<i>Rhynchelythrum</i> NEES.....	49	CREP.....	304
<i>Rhyncodium</i> PRESL.....	330	<i>blanda</i> var. <i>setigera</i>	
<i>Rhyncopetalum</i> FRES.....	497	CREP.....	304
<i>Rhynchospora</i> VAHL.....	104	<i>Rosa carolina</i> LINN.....	303
<i>alba</i> (LINN.).....	104	<i>Rosa carolinensis</i> MARSH....	303
<i>Rhynchospora capillacea</i> TORR.	104	<i>caroliniana</i> MICHX.....	303
<i>Rhynchospora setacea</i> (MUHL.).	104	<i>cinnamomea</i> var. <i>gem-</i>	
<i>Rhytispermum</i> LINK.....	437	<i>ella</i> SER.....	303
<i>Ribes</i> LINN.....	278		

<i>Rosa cinnamomea</i> var. <i>glabella</i> SER.....	304
— <i>corymbosa</i> EHRH.....	303
— <i>engelmanni</i> S. WATS....	304
— <i>fendleri</i> CREP.....	303
— <i>flexuosa</i> RAF.....	303
— <i>fraxinifolia</i> GMEL.....	304
— <i>gemella</i> WILLD.....	304
<i>Rosa humilis</i> MARSH.....	303
<i>Rosa lucida</i> AUCT. AM....	303
— <i>lyonii</i> PURSH.....	303
— <i>parviflora</i> EHRH.....	303
— <i>pennsylvanica</i> MICHX...	303
<i>Rosa pisocarpa</i> GRAY.....	303
— <i>rafineskii</i> SER.....	303
— <i>sayi</i> SCHWEIN.....	304
— <i>virginiana</i> DUROI.....	303
<i>Rosa virginiana</i> MILL.....	304
— <i>virginiana</i> var. <i>arkansana</i> (PORT.).....	304
— <i>woodsii</i> LINDL.....	303
<b>Rosaceae</b> .....	281
<i>Roscyra</i> SPACH.....	362
<i>Rosilla</i> LESS.....	548
<i>Rossolis</i> TOURN.....	272
<i>Rothia</i> SCHREB.....	568
<i>Rottboellia paniculata</i> SPRENG	70
<i>Roucela</i> DUM.....	494
<i>Rubia</i> BAILL.....	479
<b>Rubiaceae</b> .....	478
<i>Rubiaceae</i> BAILL.....	482, 490
<i>Rubus</i> LINN.....	289
<i>Rubus aegopodioides</i> SER....	292
— <i>arcticus</i> WALT.....	290
— <i>argutus</i> LINK.....	291
<i>Rubus canadensis</i> LINN.....	290
<i>Rubus canadensis</i> TORR.....	292
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i> LINN.....	290
<i>Rubus dalibarda</i> LINN.....	290
— <i>flagellaris</i> WILLD.....	290
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> LINN.....	290
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> MARSH....	291
<i>Rubus hispidus</i> LINN.....	290
<i>Rubus idaeus</i> PURSH.....	291
— <i>idaeus</i> var. <i>americanus</i> TORR.....	291
— <i>idaeus</i> var. <i>strigosus</i> MAX.....	291
— <i>montanus</i> SER.....	292
— <i>obovalis</i> MICHX.....	290
— <i>obovatus</i> ELL.....	290
<i>Rubus occidentalis</i> LINN.....	291
<i>Rubus procumbens</i> MUHL....	290
<i>Rubus repens</i> (LINN.).....	290
<i>Rubus saxatilis</i> BIGEL.....	292
— <i>saxatilis</i> var. <i>americanus</i> PERS.....	292
— <i>saxatilis</i> var. <i>canadensis</i> MICHX.....	292
<i>Rubus strigosus</i> MICHX.....	291
— <i>triflorus</i> RICH.....	292
<i>Rubus trivialis</i> PURSH.....	290
<i>Rubus villosus</i> AIT.....	291
<i>Rudbeckia</i> LINN.....	536

<i>Rudbeckia angustifolia</i> (DC.) ..	539
— <i>columnaris</i> PURSH.....	537
<i>Rudbeckia digitata</i> MILL.....	533
— <i>discolor</i> ELL.....	537
— <i>gracilis</i> NUTT.....	538
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> LINN.....	538
— <i>laciniata</i> LINN.....	538
<i>Rudbeckia odorata</i> NUTT.....	538
<i>Rudbeckia pinnata</i> VENT.....	537
<i>Rudbeckia pinnatifida</i> RAF...	537
— <i>quinata</i> MILL.....	538
— <i>serotina</i> NUTT.....	538
— <i>strigosa</i> NUTT.....	538
<i>Rudbeckia subtomentosa</i> PURSH.	538
<i>Rudbeckia tomentosa</i> ELL... 537,	538
— <i>triloba</i> var. <i>a.</i> MICHX....	538
<i>Rugelia</i> SCHUTTLEW.....	554
<i>Rumex</i> LINN.....	202
— <i>altissimus</i> WOOD.....	203
<i>Rumex anthoxanthum</i> MURR.	204
— <i>aureus</i> WITH.....	204
— <i>britannica</i> MEISSN.....	203
<i>Rumex britannicus</i> LINN.....	203
<i>Rumex maritimus</i> AUCT. AMER	204
— <i>orbiculatus</i> GRAY.....	203
<i>Rumex persicarioides</i> LINN....	204
— <i>salicifolius</i> WEINM.....	203
— <i>verticillatus</i> LINN.....	202
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i> RICH....	203
— <i>xanthorrhizos</i> HOFFM....	203
<b>Rutaceae</b> .....	336
<i>Rutera</i> MOENCH.....	330
<i>Ruyschiana</i> MILL.....	448
<i>Rytidosperma</i> STEUD.....	67

S

<i>Sabadilla</i> BRANDT.....	144
<i>Sagittaria</i> LINN.....	43
<i>Sagittaria acutifolia</i> PURSH..	44
— <i>gracilis</i> PURSH.....	44
<i>Sagittaria graminea</i> MICHX....	44
<i>Sagittaria hastata</i> PURSH....	44
— <i>heterophylla</i> PURSH....	44
— <i>heterophylla</i> SCHREB....	44
— <i>latifolia</i> WILLD.....	44
— <i>longiloba</i> ENGLM.....	44
— <i>major</i> SCOP.....	44
— <i>minor</i> MILL.....	44
— <i>monoica</i> GILIB.....	44
— <i>obtus</i> WILLD.....	44
— <i>purshii</i> KUNTH.....	44
<i>Sagittaria rigida</i> PURSH.....	44
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> LINN.....	44
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>angustifolia</i> (ENGLM.).....	45
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>diversifolia</i>	45
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>gracilis</i> (PURSH).....	45
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>hastata</i> (PURSH).....	45
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>latifolia</i> (WILLD).....	45
— <i>sagittaeifolia</i> f. <i>obtus</i> (WILLD.).....	45

<i>Sagittaria sagittaeifolia</i> var. <i>variabilis</i> (ENGLM.)...	45	<i>Salix sericea</i> MUHL.....	183
— <i>simplex</i> AUCT.....	44	— <i>tomentosa</i> SCHRAD.....	182
— <i>simplex</i> PURSH.....	44	<i>Salix tristis</i> AIT.....	183
— <i>stolonifera</i> ENGLM. and GRAY.....	44	<i>Salix vagans</i> var. <i>rostrata</i> ANDERS.....	184
— <i>variabilis</i> ENGLM.....	44	<i>Salsola</i> LINN.....	213
— <i>vulgaris</i> GULDENST.....	44	<i>Salsola carolina</i> MICHX.....	213
<i>Sagotia</i> WALP.....	319	— <i>caroliniana</i> WALT.....	213
<b>Salicaceae</b> .....	179	<i>Salsola kali</i> LINN.....	213
<i>Salicaria</i> TOURN.....	374	<i>Salsola kali</i> var. <i>caroliniana</i> NUTT.....	213
<i>Salicophyllum</i> .....	181	<b>Sambuceae</b> B. and H.....	490
<i>Salix</i> LINN.....	181	<i>Sambucus</i> LINN.....	487
— <i>amygdaloides</i> ANDERS.....	185	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i> LINN.....	488
<i>Salix angustata</i> PURSH.....	182	<i>Sambucus glauca</i> GRAY.....	488
— <i>arbuscula</i> PALL.....	181	— <i>humilis</i> RAF.....	488
<i>Salix candida</i> WILLD.....	182	— <i>nigra</i> MARSH.....	488
<i>Salix caroliniana</i> MICHX.....	185	— <i>pubens</i> MICHX.....	488
— <i>conifera</i> WILLD.....	183	— <i>pubescens</i> PERS.....	488
<i>Salix cordata</i> MUHL.....	182	— <i>pubescens</i> var. <i>arborescens</i> T. and G.....	488
— <i>cordata</i> var. <i>angustata</i> (PURSH).....	182	— <i>pubescens</i> var. <i>B. Hook</i> .....	488
— <i>discolor</i> MUHL.....	184	<i>Sambucus racemosa</i> LINN.....	488
<i>Salix elegans</i> BESS.....	181	<i>Sanguinaria</i> LINN.....	252
— <i>falcata</i> PURSH.....	185	<i>Sanguinaria acaulis</i> MOENCH.....	252
— <i>fluviatilis</i> NUTT.....	184	<i>sanguinaria canadensis</i> LINN..	252
— <i>fuscata</i> PURSH.....	183	<i>Sanguinaria vernalis</i> SALISB..	252
— <i>grisea</i> WILLD.....	183	<b>Sanguisorbaceae</b> LINDL.....	281
— <i>grisea</i> var. <i>subglabrata</i> KOCH.....	183	<i>Sanicula</i> LINN.....	387
— <i>houstoniana</i> PURSH.....	185	— <i>canadensis</i> LINN.....	388
<i>Salix humilis</i> MARSH.....	183	— <i>marylandica</i> LINN.....	387
<i>Salix incana</i> MICHX.....	182	<i>Sanicula marylandica</i> var. <i>canadensis</i> TORR..	388
— <i>ligustriana</i> MICHX. f.....	185	— <i>marylandica</i> T. and G..	388
— <i>livida</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i> GRAY.....	184	<b>Santalaceae</b> .....	199
<i>Salix longifolia</i> MUHL.....	184	<i>Sapindaceae</i> BAILL.....	351
<i>Salix longifolia</i> var. <i>pedicillata</i> ANDERS.....	184	<i>Sapindaceae</i> B. and H.....	350, 351
— <i>longirostris</i> MICHX.....	183	<i>Saponaria dioica</i> CHAM. and SCHLECHT.....	220
<i>Salix lucida</i> MUHL.....	185	<i>Sarracenia</i> TOURN.....	225
<i>Salix lucida</i> var. <i>serissima</i> BAIL.....	185	<i>Sarracenia</i> LINN.....	271
— <i>melanopsis</i> NUTT.....	185	— <i>purpurea</i> LINN.....	271
<i>Salix muhlenbergiana</i> PURSH.....	183	<b>Sarraceniaceae</b> .....	271
— <i>muhlenbergiana</i> WILLD.....	183	<i>Sarratia</i> MOQ.....	214
<i>Salix myrtilloides</i> LINN.....	181	<i>Sarcoca</i> RAF.....	215
<i>Salix myrtilloides</i> var. <i>pedicellaris</i> CAREY.....	182	<i>Sarcoglottis</i> PRESL.....	170
<i>Salix nigra</i> MARSH.....	185	<i>Sarothra</i> LINN.....	362
<i>Salix nigra</i> var. <i>falcata</i> GRAY.....	185	<i>Satureja virginiana</i> LINN.....	452
— <i>nivea</i> SM.....	182	<i>Saturnia</i> MARATTI.....	147
— <i>pedicellaris</i> Hook.....	181	<i>Saturnia</i> SALISB.....	147
— <i>pennsylvanica</i> SAL.....	183	<i>Satyrrium bracteatum</i> PERS.....	168
— <i>pentandra</i> NUTT.....	185	— <i>hirsutum</i> GLIB.....	172
— <i>pentandra</i> WALT.....	185	— <i>repens</i> LINN.....	172
<i>Salix petiolaris</i> SM.....	183	— <i>repens</i> MICHX.....	171
<i>Salix petiolaris</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> AND.....	183	<i>Sauroglossum</i> LINDL.....	170
— <i>prinoides</i> PURSH.....	184	<b>Sauvagesiaceae</b> LINDL.....	365
— <i>rigida</i> MUHL.....	182	<i>Savastana</i> SCHRANCK.....	55
— <i>rosmarinifolia</i> PURSH.....	183	<i>Savia</i> RAF.....	311
<i>Salix rostrata</i> RICH.....	184	<i>Saxifraga</i> LINN.....	274
<i>Salix rubra</i> RICH.....	184	— <i>oppositifolia</i> .....	274
— <i>sensitiva</i> BARR.....	184	<i>Saxifraga palustris</i> LINK.....	274
		<i>Saxifraga pennsylvanica</i> LINN.....	274
		<i>Saxifraga semipubescens</i> SWEET.....	274



- Saxifragaceae** ..... 274  
*Scandix dulcis* MUHL. .... 398  
**Scapeaceae** LINDL. .... 340  
*Schedonnardus* STEUD. .... 70  
    — *paniculatus* (NUTT.) .... 70  
*Schedonnardus texanus* STEUD. .... 70  
*Schedonorus* BEAUV. .... 82, 83  
*Schelhammeria* MOENCH. .... 106  
*Schenodorus arundinaceus* R. and S. .... 79  
*Scheuchzeria* LINN. .... 42  
*Scheuchzeria asiatica* MIQ. .... 42  
*Scheuchzeria palustris* LINN. .... 42  
*Scheuchzeria paniculata* GILIB. .... 42  
*Schizachrium* NEES. .... 47  
*Schizmaxon* STEUD. .... 335  
*Schizocarya* SPACH. .... 376  
    — (?) *crispa* SPACH. .... 376  
*Schizolepis* SCHRAD. .... 105  
*Schizoptera* TURCZ. .... 531  
*Schizonotus* A. GRAY. .... 423  
*Schistachne* FIG. et NOT. .... 56  
*Schlagintweitia* GRISEB. .... 568  
*Schlechtendahlia* WILLD. .... 548  
*Schmalzia* DESVX. .... 345  
*Schoenissa* SALISB. .... 147  
*Schoenocaulon* A. GRAY. .... 144  
*Schoenodorus tenellus* R. and S. .... 83  
*Schoenoplectus lacustris* PALLA .... 98  
    — *pungens* PALLA. .... 99  
    — *tabernaemontani* PALLA .... 98  
*Schoenoprasum* HBK. .... 147  
*Schoenopsis* BEAUV. .... 103  
*Schoenus albus* LINN. .... 104  
    — *angustifolius* VAHL. .... 90  
    — *mariscoides* MUHL. .... 104  
    — *setaceus* MUHL. .... 104  
    — *spathaceus* LINN. .... 90  
*Schollera* ROTH. .... 408  
*Schollera* SCHREB. .... 138  
    — *dubia* OK. .... 138  
    — *graminea* BARTR. .... 138  
    — *graminifolia* WILLD. .... 138  
*Schousbaea* NICOTR. .... 57  
*Schweyckertia* C. C. GMEL. .... 418  
*Sciadophila* PHIL. .... 356  
*Sciadoseris* KUNZE. .... 554  
*Scilla esculenta* KER. .... 151  
    — *fraseri* GRAY. .... 151  
*Sciophylla* WIBEL. .... 152  
*Sciothamnus* ENDL. .... 390  
*Scirpidium* NEES. .... 99  
    — *acicularis* NEES. .... 100  
*Scirpus* LINN. .... 96  
*Scirpus acicularis* LINN. .... 100  
    — *acuminatus* MUHL. .... 101  
    — *altissimus* GILIB. .... 98  
    — *americanus* PERS. .... 99  
    — *andrzejowskii* BESS. .... 98  
    — *annuus* THUILL. .... 192  
*Scirpus atrovirens* MUHL. .... 97  
*Scirpus balothryon* WAHL. .... 101  
    — *brayi* HOPPE. .... 98  
    — *capillaris* LINN. .... 103  
*Scirpus capitatus* SCHREB. .... 102  
    — *chaeta* SCHULTES. .... 100  
    — *compressus* MOENCH. .... 102  
    — *custoris* HEG. .... 98  
    — *cyperiformis* MUHL. .... 92  
    — *cyperinus* KUNTH. .... 96  
    — *eriphorus* VAHL. .... 96  
*Scirpus fluviatilis* (TORR.) .... 98  
*Scirpus glaucescens* MER. .... 101  
    — *glaucescens* WILLD. .... 102  
    — *glaucus* SM. .... 98  
    — *intermedius* MUHL. .... 101  
    — *jani* BESS. .... 98  
*Scirpus lacustris* LINN. .... 98  
*Scirpus lenticularis* TORR. .... 97  
    — *lineatus* MICHX. .... 96  
    — *lithuanicus* BESS. .... 98  
    — *manophyllus* BESS. .... 98  
    — *maritimus* var. (?) *fluvi-*  
        *atilis* TORR. .... 98  
    — *melanostachys* D'URV. .... 101  
    — *microcarpus* PRESL. .... 97  
    — *mucronatus* ALL. .... 99  
    — *muhlenbergii* SPRENG. .... 103  
    — *multicaulis* GMEL. .... 102  
    — *nutans* BERG. .... 102  
    — *orgyis* RAF. .... 98  
    — *ovatus* ROTH. .... 102  
    — *palustris* LINN. .... 101  
    — *pendulus* MUHL. .... 96  
    — *polyphyllus* VAHL. .... 97  
    — *pungens* VAHL. .... 99  
    — *reptans* THUILL. .... 101  
    — *robustus* PURSH. .... 98  
    — *rothii* HOPPE. .... 99  
    — *soloniensis* DUB. .... 102  
    — *spathaceus* MICHX. .... 90  
    — *subsquarrosus* MUHL. .... 90  
    — *sylvaticus* HOOK. .... 97  
    — *sylvaticus* var. *atrovi-*  
        *rens* GRAY. .... 97  
    — *Sylvaticus* var. *dignus*  
        BOECKL. .... 79  
*Scirus sylvanicus* var. *microcar-*  
        *pus* (PRESL) .... 97  
*Scirpus tenuifolius* DC. .... 99  
    — *tenuis* WILLD. .... 100  
    — *thyrsiflorus* WILLD. .... 96  
*Scirpus triangularis* (PERS.) .... 99  
*Scirpus trichodes* MUHL. .... 100  
    — *triqueter* ROTH. .... 99  
    — *triqueter* var. *triangu-*  
        *laris* PERS. .... 99  
    — *turgidus* PERS. .... 102  
    — *validus* PURSH. .... 98  
    — *varius* SCHREB. .... 101  
    — *wolfgangii* BESS. .... 98  
    — (*Trichophorum*) *eriph-*  
        *orum* TORR. .... 96  
*Schizoglossum* E. MEY. .... 423  
*Schizothecium* FENZL. .... 221  
*Scleranthaceae* .... 219

<i>Scleria</i> BERG.....	105	<i>Senecio lugens</i> RICH.....	555
<i>Scleria flaccida</i> STEUD.....	105	<i>Senecio lugens</i> var. <i>hookeri</i>	
— <i>nitida</i> WILLD.....	105	EAT.....	555
<i>Scleria triglomerata</i> MICHX.....	105	— <i>lugens</i> var. <i>parryi</i> EAT..	555
— <i>verticillata</i> MUHL.....	105	— <i>obovatus</i> MUHL.....	557
<i>Sclerobasis</i> CASS.....	553	<i>Senecio ovatus</i> (WALT.).....	555
<i>Sclerochloa</i> REICH.....	82	— <i>palustris</i> (LINN.).....	557
<i>Sclerophyllum</i> GAUD.....	567	<i>Senecio palustris</i> var. <i>congestus</i>	
<i>Scleropoa</i> GRISEB.....	82	HOOK.....	557
<i>Scleropus</i> SCHRAD.....	215	— <i>pauperculus</i> MICHX.....	556
<i>Sclerotheca</i> A. D.....	497	— <i>plattensis</i> NUTT.....	557
<i>Scolochloa</i> LINK.....	79	<i>Senecio reniformis</i> (MUHL.)....	555
— <i>arundinacea</i> (LILJ.).....	79	— <i>tomentosus</i> MICHX.....	556
<i>Scolochloa festuacea</i> LINK....	80	<i>Senega</i> DC.....	338
<i>Scordium</i> CAV.....	455	— <i>officinalis</i> SPACH.....	339
<i>Scoria</i> RAF.....	177	<i>Senna</i> GAERTN.....	309
— <i>minima</i> (MARSH.).....	178	<i>Senra</i> CAV.....	361
— <i>ovata</i> (MILL.).....	178	<i>Septas</i> LOUR.....	473
<i>Scorodonia</i> MOENCH.....	455	<i>Seymeria auriculata</i> SPRENG....	468
<i>Scorodisma</i> BUNGE.....	390	<i>Serrafalcus</i> PARLAT.....	84
<i>Scorzonera</i> BAILL.....	565	<i>Serapias repens</i> CHAIX.....	172
<i>Scrofularina</i> HEER.....	460	<i>Sericocarpus</i> NEES.....	515
<i>Scrophularia</i> LINN.....	459	— <i>asteroides</i> BSP.....	524
<i>Scrophularia lanceolata</i> PURSH	460	— <i>conyzoides</i> NEES.....	524
— <i>marylandica</i> LINN.....	460	<i>Serpicula occidentalis</i> PURSH....	46
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> var. <i>mary-</i>		— <i>verticillata</i> MUHL.....	46
<i>landica</i> (LINN.).....	460	<i>Serratula compta</i> DRYAND....	504
<b>Scrophulariaceae</b> .....	459	— <i>novboracensis</i> LINN.....	500
<i>Scuria</i> RAF.....	105	— <i>praealta</i> LINN.....	500
<i>Scutellaria</i> LINN.....	447	— <i>scariosa</i> LINN.....	504
<i>Scutellaria ambigua</i> NUTT.....	447	— <i>spicata</i> LINN.....	504
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> LINN....	447	— <i>squarrosa</i> LINN.....	506
— <i>lateriflora</i> LINN.....	448	<i>Sesleria</i> NUTT.....	73
— <i>parvula</i> MICHX.....	447	— <i>dactyloides</i> NUTT.....	73
<i>Scytophyllum</i> S. and Z.....	348	<i>Shepherdia</i> NUTT.....	373
<i>Selatium</i> G. DON.....	418	— <i>argentea</i> NUTT.....	373
<i>Selotinus</i> OERST.....	489	<i>Shortia dentata</i> RAF.....	265
<i>Selunia</i> ALEF.....	315	<i>Shuttleworthia</i> MEISSN.....	442
<i>Selwynnia</i> F. MULL.....	251	<i>Sibbaldia</i> LINN.....	293
<i>Semidopsis</i> ZUM.....	189	<i>Sicyoides</i> TOURN.....	493
<i>Semeiocardium</i> HASSK.....	338	— <i>angulata</i> MOENCH.....	493
<i>Senecillis</i> GAERTN.....	554	<i>Sicyos</i> LINN.....	493
<i>Senecio</i> BAILL.....	553	<i>Sicyos acutus</i> RAF.....	493
<i>Senecio</i> LINN.....	553	<i>Sicyos angulatus</i> LINN.....	493
— <i>atriplicifolius</i> (LINN.).....	555	<i>Sicyos lobatus</i> MICHX.....	493
<i>Senecio atriplicifolius</i> var. <i>ren-</i>		<i>Sida diolea</i> CAV.....	361
<i>iformis</i> HOOK.....	555	<i>Sieberia</i> SPRENG.....	165
<i>Senecio aureus</i> LINN.....	556	<i>Sieversia</i> WILLD.....	299
<i>Senecio aureus</i> var. <i>balsamitae</i>		<i>Sigillaria</i> RAF.....	152
T. and G.....	557	<i>Silenaceae</i> .....	219
<i>Senecio aureus</i> var. <i>gracilis</i>		<i>Silene</i> LINN.....	219
HOOK.....	557	— <i>alba</i> MUHL.....	220
<i>Senecio aureus</i> var. <i>obovatus</i>		— <i>antirrhina</i> LINN.....	220
(MUHL.).....	557	<i>Silene catesbaei</i> WALT.....	220
— <i>aureus</i> var. <i>pauperculus</i>		— <i>coccinea</i> MOENCH.....	220
(MICHX).....	556	— <i>nivea</i> DC.....	220
<i>Senecio aureus</i> UPH.....	556	<i>Silene stellata</i> (LINN.).....	221
— <i>balsamitae</i> MUHL.....	557	— <i>virginica</i> LINN.....	220
— <i>ciliatus</i> WALT.....	558	<i>Siliquaria</i> FORSK.....	269
— <i>elliottii</i> T. and G.....	557	<i>Silphium</i> BAILL.....	531
— <i>fastigiatus</i> SCHWEIN.....	556	<i>Silphium</i> LINN.....	531
— <i>gracilis</i> PURSH.....	556	<i>Silphium conjunctum</i> WILLD....	531
— <i>hieracifolia</i> LINN.....	553	— <i>erythrocaulon</i> BERNH....	531
<i>Senecio integerrimus</i> NUTT.....	556	— <i>gummiferum</i> ELL.....	532
<i>Senecio integrifolius</i> var. <i>het-</i>		— <i>hornemanni</i> SCHRAD....	531
<i>erophyllus</i> NUTT.....	556	<i>Silphium integrifolium</i> MICHX....	532

- Silphium integrifolium* var.  
     laeve T. and G. .... 532  
*Silphium laciniatum* LINN. .... 532  
*Silphium laevigatum* PURSH. .... 532  
*Silphium perfoliatum* LINN. .... 531  
*Silphium scabrum* MOENCH. .... 531  
     —speciosum NUTT. .... 532  
     —spicatum POIR. .... 532  
*Silphium terebinthinaceum*  
     JACQ. .... 532  
*Silphium tetragonum* MOENCH 531  
*Siphisia* RAF. .... 201  
     —glabra RAF. .... 202  
     —sipho KLOTZSCH .... 202  
*Sisarum* TAUSCH. .... 394  
*Sisarum* TOURN. .... 396  
*Sismondea* DELPON. .... 160  
*Sison* canadense LINN. .... 397  
     —marginatum MICHX. .... 391  
     —trifoliatum MICHX. .... 392  
*Sisymbrella* SPACH. .... 257  
*Sisymbrium* LINN. .... 257  
*Sisymbrium arabioides* Hook 255  
     —brachycarpum H. and A. 258  
     —californicum WATS. .... 258  
     —canescens BENTH. .... 258  
     —canescens var. brachycar-  
         pum UPH. .... 258  
     —canescens NUTT. .... 258  
     —canescens var. brevipes  
         T. and G. .... 258  
     —dentatum TORR. .... 258  
*Sisymbrium hartwegianum*  
     FOURN. .... 258  
*Sisymbrium hispidum* POIR. ... 259  
     —humifusum J. VAHL. .... 265  
     —incisum var. hartwegia-  
         num WATS. .... 258  
*Sisymbrium multifidum* (PURSH) 258  
*Sisymbrium nasturtium* WALT. 261  
     —palustre LEYS. .... 260  
     —pinnatum GREENE. .... 258  
     —sophia GRAY. .... 258  
*Sisyrinchium* LINN. .... 161  
*Sisyrinchium anceps* CAV. .... 162  
     —angustifolium AUCT. in  
         part ..... 161  
*Sisyrinchium angustifolium*  
     MILL. .... 162  
*Sisyrinchium bermudiana*  
     MICHX. .... 162  
     —gramineum LAM. .... 162  
*Sisyrinchium mucronatum*  
     MICHX. .... 161  
*Sitanion* RAF. .... 87  
     —elymoides RAF. .... 87  
*Sitocodium* SALISB. .... 151  
*Sium* LINN. .... 396  
     —angustifolium LINN. .... 396  
*Sium* canadense LAM. .... 397  
*Sium cicutaefolium* K. C. GMEL. 396  
*Sium* (?) douglasii DC. .... 395  
     —latifolium BIGEL. .... 396  
     —lineare MICHX. .... 396  
*Sium pumilum* NUTT. .... 396  
     —rigidius LINN. .... 391  
     —rugosum RAF. .... 396  
     —suave WALT. .... 396  
     —tenuifolium MUHL. .... 396  
*Skofitzia* HASSK. .... 136  
*Smilacina* DESF. .... 152  
     —bifolia DESF. .... 152  
     —bifolia var. canadense  
         GRAY. .... 152  
     —borealis PURSH. .... 151  
     —canadense PURSH. .... 152  
     —ciliata PURSH. .... 154  
     —racemosa DESF. .... 154  
     —stellata DESF. .... 153  
*Smilacina trifolia* DESF. .... 153  
*Smilax* LINN. .... 157  
*Smilax aspera* DC. .... 158  
     —caduca LINN. .... 158  
     —ciliata STEUD. .... 158  
*Smilax echinrata* WATS. .... 158  
*Smilax grandifolia* BUCKL. ... 157  
*Smilax herbacea* LINN. .... 158  
*Smilax herbacea* var. pulveru-  
     lenta GRAY. .... 158  
     —herbacea var. pulveru-  
         lenta (MICHX.) .... 159  
*Smilax hispida* MUHL. .... 157  
*Smilax peduncularis* MUHL. ... 158  
     —pulverulenta MICHX. .... 158  
     —quadrangularis MUHL. ... 158  
*Smilax rotundifolia* LINN. .... 158  
*Smilax rotundifolia* WILLD. ... 157  
*Smyrnum aureum* LINN. .... 392  
     —barbinode MUHL. .... 393  
     —cordatum WALT. .... 393  
     —integerrimum LINN. .... 395  
     —luteum MUHL. .... 392  
     —nudicaule PURSH. .... 390  
     —trifoliatum MUHL. .... 393  
**Solanaceae** .... 456  
*Solanites* .... 456  
*Solanum* LINN. .... 458  
*Solanum crenato-dentatum* DC 459  
*Solanum nigrum* LINN. .... 459  
*Solanum pterocaulon* DC. .... 459  
     —ptycanthum DC. .... 459  
*Soleirolia* GAUDICH. .... 199  
*Solenachne* STEUD. .... 69  
*Solenostigma* ENDL. .... 194  
*Solidago* KUNTZE. .... 516  
*Solidago* LINN. .... 508  
*Solidago altissima* AIT. .... 512  
     —altissima T. and G. .... 512  
     —amplexicaulis MART. .... 509  
     —angulata SPRENG. .... 512  
     —arguta T. and G. .... 512  
     —arguta var. juncea GRAY 512  
     —aspera AIT. .... 512  
     —asperata PURSH. .... 512  
     —asperata SOLAND. .... 512  
     —asperula DESF. .... 512  
*Solidago caesia* Linn. .... 514  
     —canadensis LINN. .... 510

<i>Solidago ciliaris</i> MUHL.....	512	<i>Solidago speciosa</i> var. <i>rigidiuscula</i> T. and G. ....	513
— <i>cinerascens</i> SCHWEIN...	509	<i>Solidago villosa</i> PURSH.....	512
— <i>conferta</i> POIR.....	509	<i>Solomonina</i> LOUR.....	338
— <i>decemflora</i> DC.....	509	<i>Sonchus acuminatus</i> BIGEL...	560
— <i>decemflora</i> GRAY.....	509	— <i>biennis</i> MOENCH.....	560
— <i>erecta</i> PURSH.....	513	— <i>floridanus</i> AIT.....	560
— <i>flexicaulis</i> LINN. ....	513	— <i>floridanus</i> LINN.....	561
— <i>flexicaulis</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> WILLD.....	513	— <i>leucophaeus</i> WILLD.....	560
— <i>flexicaulis</i> LINN. <i>herb.</i> ...	514	— <i>ludovicianus</i> NUTT.....	561
— <i>fragrans</i> DESF.....	511	— <i>multiflorus</i> DESF.....	560
— <i>frankii</i> HOCHST. and STEUD.....	512	— <i>pallidus</i> TORR.....	560
— <i>gigantea</i> AIT.....	511	— <i>pallidus</i> WILLD.....	562
— <i>gigantea</i> WILLD.....	511	— <i>pulchellus</i> PURSH.....	561
— <i>glaberrima</i> MART.....	511	— <i>sibiricus</i> RICH.....	561
— <i>giabra</i> DESF.....	511	— <i>spicatus</i> LAM.....	560
<i>Solidago graminifolia</i> (LINN.)..	508	<i>Sonchus</i> LEHM.....	272
<i>Solidago grandiflora</i> RAF.....	509	<i>Sophora tinctoria</i> LINN.....	311
— <i>hirta</i> WILLD.....	512	<i>Sophorocapnos</i> TURCZ.....	254
<i>Solidago hispida</i> MUHL.....	509	<i>Sophranathe</i> BENTH.....	464
— <i>humilis</i> DESF.....	512	<i>Soranthus</i> LED.....	390
— <i>incana</i> T. and G.....	510	<i>Sorbus</i> LINN.....	283
<i>Solidago juncea</i> AIT.....	512	— <i>arbutifolia</i> WENZ.....	284
<i>Solidago lanceolata</i> CHAM. and SCHLECHT.....	508	— <i>aucuparia</i> SCHRANK....	283
— <i>lanceolata</i> LINN.....	508	— <i>aucuparia</i> var. <i>B. MICHX</i>	283
— <i>lateriflora</i> LINN.....	519	— <i>coronaria</i> MACM.....	284
<i>Solidago latifolia</i> LINN.....	513	— <i>sambucifolia</i> ROEM.....	284
<i>Solidago longifolia</i> SCHRAD.....	510	— <i>sitchensis</i> ROEM.....	284
— <i>macrophylla</i> BIGEL.....	513	<i>Sorbus</i> TOURN.....	283
<i>Solidago missouriensis</i> NUTT... 511		<i>Sorghum</i> PERS.....	47
<i>Solidago mollis</i> BARTL.....	510	— <i>nutans</i> GRAY.....	48
<i>Solidago neglecta</i> T. and G.....	512	<i>Sorostachys</i> STEUD.....	90
— <i>nemoralis</i> AIT.....	509	<i>Souza</i> VELLOZ.....	161
<i>Solidago nemoralis</i> var. <i>in-</i> <i>cana</i> GRAY.....	510	<i>Soyeria</i> MONN.....	567
<i>Solidago nemoralis</i> var. <i>mollis</i> (BART.).....	510	<i>Spallanzania</i> POLL.....	302
<i>Solidago nutans</i> DESF.....	510	<i>Spanioptilon</i> LESS.....	558
<i>Solidago occidentalis</i> NUTT.....	508	<b>Sparganiaceae.</b> .....	32
— <i>patula</i> MUHL.....	512	<i>Sparganium</i> LINN.....	32
<i>Solidago petiolaris</i> MUHL.....	513	— <i>androcladum</i> (ENGLM.)..	33
— <i>pitcheri</i> NUTT.....	511	<i>Sparganium erectum</i> WAHL..	32
— <i>puberula</i> DC.....	509	— <i>erectum</i> var. <i>B. LINN.</i> ...	32
<i>Solidago radula</i> NUTT.....	509	<i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i> ENGLM	33
<i>Solidago reflexa</i> AIT.....	510	<i>Sparganium ramosum</i> AUCT..	33
<i>Solidago riddellii</i> FRANK.....	509	<i>Sparganium simplex</i> HUDS....	33
— <i>rigida</i> LINN.....	509	<i>Sparganium simplex</i> var. <i>androcladum</i> ENGLM..	33
<i>Solidago rigidula</i> BOSC.....	512	— <i>simplex</i> var. <i>nuttalii</i> ENGLM.....	32
— <i>rotundifolia</i> DC.....	509	<i>Spartina</i> SCHREB.....	69
<i>Solidago rugosa</i> MILL.....	512	— <i>cynosuroides</i> (LINN.)....	69
<i>Solidago scaberrima</i> T. and G....	509	<i>Spartina polystachya</i> MUHL..	170
— <i>sempervirens</i> MICHX....	513	<i>Spathyema</i> RAF.....	131
<i>Solidago serotina</i> AIT.....	511	— <i>foetida</i> LINN.....	131
<i>Solidago serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> (AIT.).....	511	<i>Spatularia</i> HAW.....	274
<i>Solidago serotina</i> Hook.....	511	<i>Specularia</i> HEISR.....	496
— <i>serotina</i> WILLD.....	511	— <i>perfoliata</i> DC.....	496
<i>Solidago speciosa</i> NUTT.....	513	<i>Speculum</i> HALL.....	496
<i>Solidago speciosa</i> var. <i>angus-</i> <i>tata</i> T. and G.....	513	<i>Spergularium</i> MICHX.....	221
<i>Solidago speciosa</i> var. <i>erecta</i> (PURSH).....	513	— <i>gramineum</i> MICHX.....	222
		<i>Spermachiton</i> .....	62
		<i>Spermatura</i> REICH.....	398
		<i>Spermodon</i> BEAUV.....	104
		<i>Sphaeroclocha</i> BEAUV.....	136
		<i>Sphaeropus</i> BOECKL.....	105

<i>Sphaeroschoenus</i> NEES.....	104	<i>Stellaria verna</i> (LINN.) .....	345
<i>Sphaerostigma</i> ENDL.....	381	<i>Stellaria vernalis</i> WIGG.....	345
<i>Sphenocleaceae</i> MART.....	494	<i>Stellaria</i> B. and H.....	221
<i>Sphondylium</i> TOURN.....	389	— <i>biflora</i> PURSH.....	224
<i>Spiesia</i> NECK.....	322	— <i>borealis</i> var. B.....	221
<i>Spiesia lamberti</i> (PURSH).....	323	— <i>crassifolia</i> EHRH.....	221
— <i>splendens</i> (DOUGL.).....	322	— <i>crassifolia</i> WATS.....	222
<i>Spiloxene</i> SALISB.....	159	— <i>glauc</i> MEY.....	222
<i>Spiraea</i> LINN.....	282	— <i>graminea</i> RIGEL.....	222
<i>Spiraea amoena</i> RAF.....	282	— <i>longifolia</i> MUHL.....	222
— <i>caroliniana</i> MARSH.....	281	— <i>longifolia</i> ROTH.....	222
— <i>carpinifolia</i> WILLD.....	282	— <i>longipes</i> GOLDIE.....	222
— <i>ciliata</i> RAF.....	282	<b>Stellariaceae</b> .....	334
— <i>ferruginea</i> RAF.....	282	<i>Stellularia</i> LINN.....	221
— <i>glomerata</i> RAF.....	282	— <i>crassifolia</i> (EHRH.).....	221
— <i>obovata</i> RAF.....	282	<i>Stellularia longifolia</i> (MUHL.).....	222
— <i>opulifolia</i> LINN.....	281	— <i>longipes</i> (GOLDIE).....	222
— <i>rosea</i> RAF.....	282	<i>Stenactis</i> NEES.....	525
<i>Spiraea salicifolia</i> LINN.....	282	— <i>ambigua</i> DC.....	526
— <i>tomentosa</i> LINN.....	282	— <i>annua</i> DC.....	527
<i>Spiraea tomentosa</i> var. <i>alba</i>		— <i>dubia</i> CASS.....	527
MARSH.....	282	— <i>strigosa</i> DC.....	527
<i>Spiranthes</i> L. C. RICH.....	170	<i>Stenanthium</i> A. GRAY.....	144
— <i>cernua</i> RICH.....	170	<i>Stengel</i> SCH.-BIP.....	499
— <i>geminipara</i> LINDL.....	171	<i>Stenocephalum</i> SCH.-BIP.....	499
— <i>gracilis</i> BIGEL.....	170	<i>Stenophragma</i> CLARK.....	257
— <i>romanzowiana</i> CHAM.....	171	<i>Stenorrhynchus</i> L. C. RICH ..	170
<i>Spirillus</i> J. GAY.....	33	<i>Stenosiphon</i> SPACH.....	376
<i>Spirodela</i> SCHLEID.....	133	<i>Stenotaenia</i> BOISS.....	389
— <i>polyrhiza</i> SCHLEID.....	134	<i>Stenotheca</i> MONN.....	568
<i>Splitgerbera</i> MIQ.....	198	— <i>venosa</i> MONN.....	569
<i>Sporobolus</i> R. BR.....	62	<i>Stenotus</i> NUTT.....	514
— <i>asper</i> (MICHX.).....	64	<i>Stephanandra</i> S. and Z.....	281
— <i>cryptandrus</i> (TORR.).....	62	<i>Steptorampus</i> BUNGE.....	560
— <i>cuspidatus</i> (TORR.).....	63	<i>Sterculiaceae</i> BAILL.....	360
— <i>depauperatus</i> (TORR.).....	63	<i>Sterigmanthe</i> KL. and G.....	341
— <i>heterolepis</i> GRAY.....	62	<i>Stevenia</i> AD. and FISCH.....	265
— <i>junceus</i> (MICHX.).....	63	<i>Stilaginaceae</i> LINDL.....	340
— <i>vaginaeflorus</i> (TORR.).....	63	<i>Stilpnogyne</i> DC.....	554
<i>Sportella</i> HANCE.....	287	<i>Stilpnopappus</i> DC.....	499
<i>Stachys</i> LINN.....	445	<i>Stipa</i> LINN.....	57
<i>Stachys arvensis</i> WALT.....	445	<i>Stipa canadensis</i> POIR.....	58
<i>Stachys aspera</i> MICHX.....	445	— <i>juncea</i> MICHX.....	58
<i>Stachys foeniculum</i> PURSH.....	449	<i>Stipa spartea</i> TRIN.....	57
— <i>hispida</i> PURSH.....	445	<i>Stipagrostis</i> NEES.....	56
<i>Stachys palustris</i> LINN.....	445	<i>Stooria</i> NECK.....	497
<i>Stachys palustris</i> var. <i>aspera</i>		<i>Strateuma</i> SALISB.....	164
GRAY.....	445	<i>Strebanthus</i> RAF.....	388
<i>Staphylea</i> LINN.....	350	<i>Streblochaeta</i> HOCHST.....	69
— <i>trifolia</i> LINN.....	350	<i>Streptachne</i> HBK.....	56
<b>Staphyleaceae</b> .....	350	<i>Streptachne</i> R. BR.....	57
<i>Staphylodendron</i> TOURN.....	350	<i>Streptostachys</i> DESVX.....	49
— <i>trifoliatum</i> MOENCH.....	350	<i>Strobocalyx</i> SCH.-BIP.....	499
<i>Staphysagria</i> SPACH.....	234	<i>Strophades</i> BOISS.....	268
<i>Starkea pinnata</i> NUTT.....	514	<i>Strophostoma</i> TURCZ.....	439
<i>Staurogeton trisulcus</i> SCHUR.....	133	<i>Strophis</i> SALISB.....	160
<i>Steganotaenia</i> HOCHST.....	390	<i>Strophopappus</i> DC.....	499
<i>Steironema</i> RAF.....	413	<i>Strophostyles</i> ELL.....	312
— <i>ciliatum</i> (LINN.).....	414	— <i>angulosa</i> ELL.....	312
— <i>lanceolatum</i> var. <i>hybridum</i>		— <i>pauciflorus</i> S. WATS.....	312
(MICHX.).....	413	<i>Sturmia</i> REICH.....	173
<i>Steironema longifolia</i> RAF.....	413	— <i>loeselii</i> REICH.....	173
<i>Steironema quadriflorum</i> (SIMS.)	413	<i>Stylandra</i> NUTT.....	423
<i>Stellaria</i> LUDW.....	345	<i>Stylipus</i> RAF.....	299

Stylopappus NUTT .....	564	Telmatophace polyrhiza GODR	134
Styphonia NUTT .....	345	Teloxys MOQ .....	211
Styrandra RAF .....	152	Tenagia REICH .....	138
— bifolia RAF .....	152	Tephis ADANS .....	204
Succuta DESM .....	429	Tephrosieris SCHUR .....	553
Sufrago GAERTN .....	499	Tephrosia PERS .....	327
Swantia ALEF .....	315	— virginiana PERS .....	328
Symphachne BEAUV .....	136	Tephrothamnus SCH.-BIP .....	499
Symphoria PERS .....	483	Terebinthaceae BAILL .....	345
— conglomerata PERS .....	485	Terobera STEUD .....	103
— occidentalis R. BR .....	484	Terranea COLLA .....	525
— racemosa PERS .....	483	Tetragonoloba SCOP .....	331
Symphoricarpa NECK .....	483	Tetrahitum HOFFM. and LINK	445
Symphoricarpos JUSS .....	483	Tetramolopium NEES .....	525
Symphoricarpos elongata		Tetratelaia SOND .....	270
PRESL .....	484	Tetradus CASS .....	547
— glomerata PURSH .....	485	Teucrium LINN .....	455
— heterophylla PRESL .....	484	— canadense LINN .....	455
Symphoricarpos occidentalis		Teucrium virginicum LINN .....	455
(R. BR.) .....	484	Thacla SPACH .....	230
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus		Thalasium SPRENG .....	49
MOENCH .....	485	Thalictrum LINN .....	248
— parviflora DESF .....	485	Thalictrum anemonoides	
Symphoricarpos racemosus		MICHX. ....	235
MICHX .....	483	— carolinianum WALT .....	235
— racemosus var. pauciflorus		— cornuti T. and G. ....	249
ROBB .....	484	Thalictrum dioicum LINN .....	249
— symphoricarpos (LINN.) ..	485	Thalictrum laevigatum	
Symphoricarpos vulgaris		MICHX .....	249
MICHX .....	485	— polygamum Coll. Nom ..	249
Symphyandra A. DC .....	494	Thalictrum purpurascens LINN.	249
Symphyostemon KL .....	270	Thalictrum revolutum DC .....	249
Symphotrichum NEES .....	515	— rugosum AIT .....	249
Symplocarpus SALISB .....	131	Thaspium NUTT .....	392
— foetidus SALISB .....	131	— aureum (LINN.) .....	392
Synaedrys LINDL .....	190	Thaspium aureum var. apte-	
Synantherae RICH .....	499	rum GRAY .....	394
Synassa LINDL .....	170	Thaspium aureum var. corda-	
Syndesmon HOFFMNSGG .....	235	tum (WALT.) .....	393
— thalictroides HOFFMGG ..	235	Thaspium aureum var. trifoli-	
Syneilesis MAX .....	554	atum C. and R. ....	393
Synmeria GRAH .....	165	Thaspium barbinode (MICHX.) ..	393
Syntherisma WALT .....	49	Thaspium cordatum T. and G.	393
Synthyris BENTH .....	467	— trifoliatum GRAY .....	393
— houghtoniana BENTH .....	467	— trifoliatum var. apte-	
Syrhynchium HOFFM .....	161	rum GRAY .....	393
Syrmatium VOG .....	331	Thaumuria GAUDICH .....	199
<b>T</b>			
Taeniopetalum BUNGE .....	390	Thelaia ALEF .....	403
Taeniostema SPACH .....	364	Thelypodium ENDL .....	256
Tagetes BAILL .....	548	— pinnatifidum (MICHX.) ..	256
— papposa VENT .....	549	Thelysia SALISB .....	160
Talinum ADANS .....	218	Theopyxis GRIS .....	412
Talinum ciliatum WALP .....	218	Thesium corymbulosum	
Talinum teretifolium PURSH ..	218	MICHX .....	200
Taraxacum HALL .....	562	— umbellatum LINN .....	200
Taraxacum dens-leonis DESF ..	563	Thlaspi tuberosum NUTT .....	262
— officinale WEBB .....	563	— virginianum POIR .....	257
Taraxacum taraxacum (LINN.) ..	563	Thrasya HBK .....	49
Taraxia NUTT .....	381	Thylax fraxineum RAF .....	337
Teichostemma R. BR .....	499	<b>Thymelaeaceae</b> .....	372
Telmatophace SCHLEID .....	133	Thymophylla LAG .....	548
— orbicularis SCHUR .....	134	Thymus virginicus LINN .....	452
		Thyrsanthus SCHE .....	412
		Thysanella GRAY .....	204

- Thysselinum* HOFFM. .... 390  
*Tiarella* LINN. .... 275  
     — *cordifolia* LINN. .... 275  
*Tiarella laciniata* HOOK. .... 275  
*Tiedemannia* DC. .... 391  
     — *rigida* (LINN.) .... 391  
*Tilia* LINN. .... 359  
     — *americana* LINN. .... 359  
*Tilia canadensis* MICHX. .... 359  
     — *caroliniana* MILL. .... 359  
     — *glabra* VENT. .... 359  
     — *latifolia* SALISB. .... 359  
     — *neglecta* SPACH. .... 359  
     — *pubescens* NOUV. DUHAM. .... 359  
     — *stenopetala* RAF. .... 359  
**Tiliaceae** .... 359  
*Timbalia* CLOS. .... 287  
*Tinea* BIV. .... 165  
*Tinus* OERST. .... 489  
*Tithymalopsis* KL. and G. .... 341  
*Tithymali* ADANS. .... 340  
*Tithymalus* GAERTN. .... 341  
*Tobinia* DESVX. .... 337  
*Tofieldia* HUDS. .... 143  
     — *glutinosa* (MICHX.) .... 144  
*Tommasinia* BERT. .... 390  
*Tonguea* ENDL. .... 257  
*Tordyliopsis* DC. .... 389  
*Tordylium* BAILL. .... 389  
*Tormentilla* LINN. .... 293  
*Tormalis* MED. .... 283  
*Tornaria* ROEM. .... 283  
*Torresia* R. and P. .... 55  
*Torreyia* RAF. .... 90  
*Torulinum* DESV. .... 91  
*Tosagris* BEAUV. .... 58  
*Tovara* ADANS. .... 204  
*Tovaria* NECK. .... 152  
*Toxicodendron* TOURN. .... 346  
     — *pinnatum* MILL. .... 346  
*Tozzettia* SAVI. .... 61  
*Trachylomia* NEES. .... 105  
     — *triglomerata* NEES. .... 105  
*Trachynotia* MICHX. .... 69  
     — *cynosuroides* MICHX. .... 69  
     — *polystachya* MICHX. .... 69  
*Trachyrhynchium* NEES. .... 103  
*Tradescantia* LINN. .... 136  
*Tradescantia cristata* WALT. .... 137  
     — *ohioensis* RAF. .... 137  
*Tradescantia virginica* LINN. .... 137  
*Tragacantha* TOURN. .... 323  
     — (Tragacantha) .... 308  
*Tragium* SPRENG. .... 394  
*Tragopogon virginicum* LINN. .... 364  
*Tragopsis* POMEL. .... 394  
*Tragopelinum* POMEL. .... 394  
*Trasi* BEAUV. .... 103  
*Traversia* HOOK. f. .... 554  
*Traunsteinera* REICH. .... 164  
*Treissia* HAW. .... 341  
*Trentepohlia* BOECKL. .... 90  
*Triachyrum* HOCHST. .... 62  
*Triadenia* SPACH. .... 362  
*Triadenum purpurascens* RAF. .... 364  
*Triaena* HBK. .... 70  
*Triantha* NUTT. .... 143  
*Triathera* DESVX. .... 70  
*Trichachne* NEES. .... 49  
*Trichostigma* KL. and G. .... 341  
*Trichochaeta* STEUD. .... 104  
*Trichochloa* BEAUV. .... 58  
     — *calycina* TRIN. .... 60  
     — *glomerata* TRIN. .... 60  
*Trichocrepis* VIS. .... 568  
*Trichodium* MICHX. .... 64  
     — *decumbens* MICHX. .... 65  
     — *laxifolium* MICHX. .... 65  
     — *perennans* ELL. .... 65  
     — *scabrum* MUHL. .... 65  
*Tricholaena* SCHRAD. .... 49  
*Trichoon* ROTH. .... 73  
*Trichophorum* PERS. .... 94  
     — *cyperinum* PERS. .... 96  
     — *lineatum* MUHL. .... 96  
*Trichopodium* PRESL. .... 329  
*Trichostemma brachiatum*  
     LINN. .... 456  
*Trichostylis* LESTIB. .... 103  
*Trichothalamus* LEHM. .... 293  
*Triclinium odoratum* RAF. .... 388  
*Triclisperma* RAF. .... 338  
     — *grandiflora* RAF. .... 339  
*Tricoccae* LINN. .... 340  
*Tricolophus* SPACH. .... 338  
*Tridia* KORTH. .... 362  
*Tridentalis* LINN. .... 414  
     — *americana* (PERS.) .... 414  
*Tridentalis europaea* MICHX. .... 414  
     — *europaea* var. *americana*  
         PERS. .... 414  
     — *europaea* var. *angusti-*  
         *folia* TORR. .... 414  
*Triglochin* LINN. .... 41  
*Triglochin chilensis* MEY. .... 41  
     — *elata* NUTT. .... 41  
     — *junccea* GILIB. .... 41  
*Triglochin maritima* LINN. .... 41  
*Triglochin maritima* var. *elata*  
     GRAY. .... 41, 42  
     — *mexicana* HBK. .... 41  
*Triglochin pubustris* LINN. .... 41  
*Triglochin salina* WALLR. .... 41  
*Trigonea* PARLAT. .... 147  
*Trigonella americana* NUTT. .... 332  
*Trigonostadium* BOISS. .... 389  
*Trigueria* CAV. .... 361  
*Trillidium* KUNTH. .... 156  
*Trillium* LINN. .... 156  
     — *album* PURSH. .... 156  
     — *caucasicum* PURSH. .... 156  
*Trillium cernuum* LINN. .... 156  
     — *erectum* LINN. .... 156  
*Trillium erectum* var. *declina-*  
     *tum* GRAY. .... 156  
*Trillium grandiflorum* (MICHX.)  
     — *nivale* RIDD. .... 156  
*Trillium pendulum* AIT. .... 156







<i>Urtica capitata</i> PURSH. ....	199	<i>Vaccinium tenellum</i> PURSH .	411
— <i>cylindrica</i> LINN. ....	198	<i>Vahlodia</i> FRIES. ....	67
— <i>dioica</i> MICHX. ....	197	<i>Valeriana</i> LINN. ....	491
— <i>dioica</i> var. <i>procera</i> WEDD	197	<i>Valeriana ceratophylla</i> MACM	492
— <i>divaricata</i> PURSH. ....	197	— <i>ciliata</i> T. and G. ....	491
— <i>fasciculata</i> POIR. ....	198	<i>Valeriana edulis</i> NUTT. ....	491
<i>Urtica gracilis</i> AIT. ....	197	<i>Valeriana radiata</i> WILLD. ....	492
<i>Urtica procera</i> PURSH. ....	197	<b>Valerianaceae</b> ....	491
— <i>pumila</i> LINN. ....	198	<i>Valerianella</i> MOENCH. ....	492
— <i>whitlowi</i> MUHL. ....	197	— <i>chenopodifolia</i> (PURSH)..	492
<b>Urticaceae</b> ....	196	— <i>radiata</i> (WILLD.). ....	492
Urticaceae B. and H. ....	192, 195	<i>Valerianites</i> SAP. ....	49
Urticastrum MOEHR. ....	197	<i>Vallisneria</i> LINN. ....	46
Urticeae. ....	196	<i>Vallisneria americana</i> MICHX.	46
<i>Utricularia</i> LINN. ....	473	— <i>bulbosa</i> POIR. ....	44
— <i>cornuta</i> MICHX. ....	474	— <i>jacquiniana</i> EICHW. ....	46
<i>Utricularia estacea</i> HOOK. ....	474	— <i>jacquinii</i> SAVI. ....	46
<i>Utricularia intermedia</i> HAYNE.	474	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> LINN. ....	46
<i>Utricularia millefolium</i> NUTT	474	<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> var. <i>amer-</i>	
<i>Utricularia minor</i> LINN. ....	474	— <i>icana</i> (MICHX.) ....	46
<i>Utricularia personata</i> LE		<i>Vanillosma</i> SCH.-BIP. ....	499
CONTE. ....	474	<i>Varasia</i> PHIL. ....	418
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i> LINN. ....	474	<i>Vaseya</i> THURB. ....	58
Utriculariaceae BAILL. ....	473	<i>Velarum</i> SCHUR. ....	257
<i>Uvedalia</i> R. BR. ....	463	<i>Veratrum</i> LINN. ....	145
<i>Uvularia</i> LINN. ....	146	<i>Veratrum album</i> MICHX. ....	145
— <i>grandiflora</i> SM. ....	146	— <i>album</i> var. <i>eschscholtzii</i>	
<i>Uvularia lanceolata</i> WILLD. ..	146	DAWSON. ....	145
<i>Uvularia perfoliata</i> LINN. ....	146	— <i>album</i> var. <i>viridis</i> REGEL	145
<i>Uvularia perfoliata</i> var. <i>major</i>		— <i>eschscholtzii</i> GRAY ....	145
MICHX. ....	146	<i>Veratrum viride</i> AIT. ....	145
— <i>perfoliata</i> var. <i>minor</i>		<i>Verbena</i> LINN. ....	442
MICHX. ....	146	— <i>angustifolia</i> ....	444
<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> LINN. ....	146	— <i>bracteosa</i> MICHX. ....	443
<i>Uwarowia</i> BUNGE. ....	442	— <i>bracteosa</i> X <i>stricta</i> UPH. ....	443
<b>V</b>			
Vacciniaceae LINDL. ....	405	<i>Verbena canescens</i> CHAP. ....	443
<i>Vaccinium</i> LINN. ....	409	— <i>cuneifolia</i> RAF. ....	443
<i>Vaccinium album</i> LAM. ....	410	<i>Verbena hastata</i> LINN. ....	443
— <i>album</i> LINN. ....	486	<i>Verbena hastata</i> var. <i>pinna-</i>	
— <i>album</i> PURSH. ....	411	— <i>fida</i> PURSH. ....	443
— <i>amoenum</i> AIT. ....	410	— <i>paniculata</i> ....	443
<i>Vaccinium canadense</i> KALM. ....	410	— <i>rigens</i> MICHX. ....	443
— <i>corymbosum</i> var. <i>amoenum</i>		— <i>rugosa</i> WILLD. ....	444
(AIT.) ....	410	— <i>simplex</i> LEHM. ....	444
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> var.		— <i>squarrosa</i> ROTH. ....	443
— <i>fuscatum</i> HOOK. ....	410	<i>Verbena stricta</i> VENT. ....	443
— <i>elevatum</i> DUN. ....	411	<i>Verbena urticaefolia</i> LINN. ....	444
— <i>elongatum</i> WATS. ....	410	<b>Verbenaceae</b> ....	442
— <i>grandiflorum</i> WATS. ....	410	Vernix ADANS. ....	346
— <i>hispidulum</i> LINN. ....	407	<i>Vernonella</i> SOND. ....	499
— <i>humile</i> WILLD. ....	410	<i>Vernonia</i> SCHREB. ....	499
— <i>kunthianum</i> KL. ....	411	<i>Vernonia altissima</i> DC. ....	500
— <i>macrocarpon</i> AIT. ....	409	— <i>corymbosa</i> SCHWEIN. ....	500
— <i>marianum</i> WATS. ....	410	<i>Vernonia fasciculata</i> MICHX. ....	500
— <i>multiflorum</i> WATS. ....	411	— <i>novboracensis</i> (LINN.)....	500
— <i>myrtilloides</i> MICHX. ....	410	<i>Vernonia praealta</i> HOOK. ....	500
— <i>oxycoccus</i> LINN. ....	409	— <i>tomentosa</i> ELL. ....	500
— <i>oxycoccus</i> var. <i>oblongi-</i>		<i>Veronica</i> LINN. ....	465
— <i>folius</i> MICHX. ....	409	— <i>americana</i> SCHWEIN. ....	466
<i>Vaccinium pennsylvanicum</i> LAM	410	<i>Veronica anagallis</i> BONG. ....	466
<i>Vaccinium ramulosum</i> WILLD	410	<i>Veronica anagallis</i> LINN. ....	466
<i>Vaccinium stamineum</i> LINN. ....	411	<i>Veronica beccabunga</i> AUCT. ..	466
		— <i>caroliniana</i> WALT. ....	465
		— <i>intermedia</i> SCHW. ....	466

<i>Veronica marilandica</i> MURR..	465	<i>Vilfa utilis</i> TORR.....	62
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> LINN .....	465	— <i>vaginaeflora</i> TORR.....	63
— <i>scutellata</i> LINN .....	466	<i>Villanova</i> ORT.....	533
<i>Veronica sibirica</i> LINN .....	467	<i>Villarsia</i> Gmel.....	418
<i>Veronica virginica</i> LINN .....	467	— <i>cordata</i> ELL.....	418
<i>Veronica xalapensis</i> HBK.....	465	— <i>lacunosa</i> VENT.....	418
<i>Veronicites</i> HEER .....	465	<i>Vincentia</i> GAUDICH.....	103
<i>Vesalea</i> MART. and GAL.....	483	<i>Viola</i> LINN.....	366
<i>Vesicaria</i> AUCT. AM.....	263	<i>Viola acuta</i> BIGEL.....	368
— <i>globosa</i> DESVX.....	263	— <i>albiflora</i> LINK.....	367
— <i>ludoviciana</i> DC.....	263	— <i>alleghehiensis</i> R. and S.	369
<i>Vetiveria</i> THOU.....	47	— <i>amoena</i> LECONTE.....	368
<i>Viburnum</i> LINN.....	489	— <i>asarifolia</i> PURSH.....	369
— <i>dentatum</i> LINN .....	490	— <i>attenuata</i> SWEET.....	368
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>glabellum</i> MICHX.....	490	— <i>barbata</i> MUHL.....	370
— <i>dentatum</i> var. <i>lucidum</i> AIT. ....	490	<i>Viola blanda</i> WILLD. ....	368
— <i>dentatum</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> AIT. ....	489	— <i>blanda</i> var. <i>amoena</i> (LECONTE).....	368
— <i>edule</i> HOOK.....	489	<i>Viola blanda</i> var. <i>palustriformis</i> GRAY.....	368
<i>Viburnum lentago</i> LINN.....	490	<i>Viola canadensis</i> LINN.....	367
<i>Viburnum opuloides</i> MUHL.....	489	<i>Viola canina</i> var. <i>muhlenbergii</i> TRAUTV.....	366
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> LINN.....	489	— <i>canina</i> var. <i>sylvestris</i> REG .....	366
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> var. <i>americanum</i> T. and G.....	489	— <i>ciliata</i> MUHL.....	369
— <i>oxycoccus</i> PURSH.....	489	— <i>ciliata</i> R. and S.....	370
<i>Viburnum pubescens</i> (AIT.).....	489	— <i>clandestina</i> PURSH.....	368
<i>Viburnum rafinesquianum</i> R. and S. ....	489	— <i>cordata</i> WALT.....	370
— <i>subtomentosum</i> MICHX.....	489	— <i>cucullata</i> AIT.....	369
— <i>trilobum</i> MARSH.....	489	— <i>cucullata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> GRAY.....	370
— <i>villosum</i> RAF.....	489	— <i>cucullata</i> var. <i>palmata</i> GRAY.....	369
<i>Vicia</i> LINN.....	315	— <i>debilis</i> MICHX.....	366
— <i>americana</i> MUHL.....	316	— <i>debilis</i> PURSH.....	366
— <i>caroliniana</i> WALT.....	316	— <i>delphinifolia</i> NUTT.....	370
— <i>cracca</i> LINN.....	316	— <i>dentata</i> PURSH.....	369
<i>Vicia oregana</i> NUTT.....	316	— <i>digitata</i> PURSH.....	370
— <i>parviflora</i> MICHX.....	316	— <i>heterophylla</i> MUHL.....	369
— <i>sparsifolia</i> NUTT.....	316	<i>Viola lanceolata</i> LINN.....	368
— <i>sylvatica</i> NUTT.....	316	<i>Viola lewisiana</i> GING.....	366
— <i>tridentata</i> SCHW.....	316	— <i>muhlenbergiana</i> GING ..	366
<i>Vicilla</i> SCHUR.....	315	— <i>muhlenbergii</i> TORR.....	366
<i>Vicioides</i> MOENCH.....	315	— <i>obliqua</i> HILL.....	369
<i>Vigiera</i> VELLOZ.....	375	— <i>obliqua</i> PURSH.....	368
<i>Vigineixia</i> POM.....	567	— <i>ochroleuca</i> SCHW.....	366
<i>Vignantha</i> SCHUR.....	106	— <i>ovata</i> NUTT.....	369
<i>Vignea</i> BEAUV.....	106	<i>Viola palmata</i> LINN.....	369
— <i>aquatilis</i> REICH.....	123	— <i>palmata</i> var. <i>cordata</i> (WALT).....	370
— <i>canescens</i> REICH.....	110	<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>cucullata</i> GRAY.....	369
— <i>chordorhiza</i> REICH.....	116	<i>Viola palmata</i> var. <i>obliqua</i> (HILL).....	369
— <i>persoonii</i> SCHUR.....	111	<i>Viola papilionacea</i> PURSH.....	369
— <i>stenophylla</i> REICH.....	115	<i>Viola pedata</i> LINN.....	370
— <i>teretiuscula</i> REICH.....	114	— <i>pedatifida</i> G. DON.....	370
<i>Vilfa</i> ADANS.....	64	<i>Viola pennsylvanica</i> MICHX ..	367
<i>Vilfa</i> BEAUV.....	62	— <i>pinnata</i> RICH.....	370
— <i>aspera</i> BEAUV.....	64	<i>Viola primulaefolia</i> LINN.....	368
— <i>cryptandra</i> TRIN.....	62	<i>Viola pubescens</i> AIT.....	367
— <i>cuspidata</i> TORR.....	63	— <i>rotundifolia</i> MICHX.....	367
— <i>depauperata</i> TORR.....	63	<i>Viola sagittaeifolia</i> SALISB....	369
— <i>heterolepis</i> GRAY.....	62		
— <i>hookeri</i> TRIN.....	64		
— <i>junceae</i> TRIN.....	63		
— <i>longifolia</i> TORR.....	64		

<i>Viola sagittata</i> AIT.....	369	Weigela PERS.....	486
<i>Viola sororia</i> WILLD.....	370	Wendia HOFFM.....	389
<i>Viola striata</i> AIT.....	366	Whitlavia Hook.....	435
— <i>sylvestris</i> LAM.....	366	Wiggersia ALEF.....	315
<i>Viola uliginosa</i> MUHL.....	366	Wikstromia SPRENG.....	501
—uniflora var. pubescens REG.....	367	Wilhelmsia C KOCH.....	77
—villosa WALT.....	370	Willdenowa CAV.....	548
<b>Violaceae</b> .....	365	Willkommia SCHULTZE.....	554
<i>Viorna</i> PERS.....	240	Woodvillea DC.....	525
<i>Virga aurea</i> TOURN.....	508	Wolfia HORK.....	134
<i>Virgilia</i> L'HER.....	547	—brasiliensis WEDD.....	134
<i>Virgularia</i> R. and P.....	468	—columbiana KARST.....	135
<i>Viscum terrestris</i> LINN.....	413	Wulfia NECK.....	134
<b>Vitaceae</b> .....	357	X	
<i>Viticella</i> MITCH.....	434	Xamachrista RAF.....	309
<i>Viticella</i> MOENCH.....	240	—trifolia RAF.....	309
<i>Vitis</i> LINN.....	358	Xanthidium DELP.....	534
—aestivalis MICHX.....	358	<i>Xanthium</i> LINN.....	535
—cordifolia LAM.....	359	Xanthium americanum WALT.....	535
<i>Vitis cordifolia</i> var. riparia GRAY.....	358	<i>Xanthium canadense</i> MILL.....	535
—hederacea EHRH.....	357	—canadense var. echinatum (MURR.).....	536
—incisa JACQ.....	358	Xanthium carolinense DILL.....	535
—intermedia MUHL.....	358	—echinatum MURR.....	536
—labrusca WALT.....	358	—maculatum RAF.....	536
—labruscoides MUHL.....	358	—macrocarpum var glab- ratum DC.....	535
—laciniosa MARSH.....	358	—orientale LINN.....	535
—odoratissima DON.....	358	—strumarium AUCT. AM.....	535
—palmata VAHL.....	358	—strumarium var. cana- dense T. and G.....	535
—quinquefolia MICHX.....	357	Xanthogalum LALL.....	390
<i>Vitis riparia</i> MICHX.....	358	Xantholinum REICH.....	335
<i>Vitis virginiana</i> POIR.....	358	Xanthoselinum SCHUR.....	390
—vulpina LINN.....	358	Xanthoxylum see Zanthoxy- lum.....	
—vulpina var. cordifolia REGEL.....	359	—fraxinifolium MARSH.....	337
—vulpina JACQ.....	358	—mite WILLD.....	337
—vulpina MUHL.....	359	Xeniatrum SALISB.....	151
<i>Vitis-Idaea</i> TOURN.....	410	Xenocarpus CASS.....	554
<i>Vitmannia</i> TURRA.....	216	Xiphion PARLAT.....	160
<i>Vittadinia</i> A. RICH.....	525	Xiphocarpus PRESL.....	327
<i>Vivianaceae</i> LINDL.....	332	Xiphochaeta Poepp. and ENDL.....	500
<i>Vleckia</i> RAF.....	449	Xiphocoma STEV.....	241
—foenicula (PURSH).....	449	Xipholepis STEETZ.....	499
—nepetoides (LINN.).....	450	Xylanthena NECK.....	558
—scrophulariaefolia (WILLD.).....	449	Xylococcus NUTT.....	408
<i>Voightia</i> ROTH.....	568	Xylopleurum SPACH.....	380
<i>Volulus</i> MED.....	428	Xylorhiza NUTT.....	515
—sepium (LINN.).....	428	Xylohoza SALISB.....	147
—spithameus (LINN.).....	428	Xylostemum TOURN.....	485
<i>Vosacan</i> ADANS.....	539	—ciliatum PURSH.....	486
<i>Vulpia</i> GMEL.....	82	—ciliatum var. album PURSH.....	483
<i>Vyenomus</i> PRESL.....	348	—tartaricum MICHX.....	486
W		Xypherus RAF.....	311
<i>Waldschmidtia</i> WIGG.....	418	<b>Xyridaceae</b> .....	135
<i>Waldsteinia</i> WILLD.....	299	Xyridion KLATT.....	160
<i>Wallia</i> ALEF.....	176	<i>Xyris</i> LINN.....	135
—cinerea ALEF.....	177	<i>Xyris bulbosa</i> KUNTH.....	135
—nigra ALEF.....	177	<i>Xyris flexuosa</i> MUHL.....	135
<i>Webbia</i> DC.....	499	<i>Xyris jupical</i> MICHX.....	135
<i>Webbia</i> SPACH.....	362	—scabra ENGELM.....	135
<i>Weigela</i> THUNB.....	486	Xysmalobium R. BR.....	423

## Y

<i>Ymnostemma</i> NECK.....	497
<i>Youngia</i> CASS.....	567

## Z

<i>Zahlbrucknera</i> REICH.....	274	<i>Zeocriton</i> BEAUV.....	86
<i>Zanichellia</i> LINN.....	39	— <i>secalinum</i> BEAUV.....	87
<i>Zanichellia geniculata</i> GILIB..	39	<i>Zerobotrys</i> NUTT.....	408
— <i>macrostemon</i> G. W. L..	39	<i>Zietinea</i> GLED.....	445
— <i>major</i> BNGH.....	39	<i>Zigadenus</i> MICHX.....	144
<i>Zanichellia palustris</i> LINN.....	39	<i>Zigadenus chloranthus</i> RICH..	144
<i>Zanichellia radicans</i> WALLM..	39	<i>Zigadenus elegans</i> PURSH.....	144
— <i>repens</i> BNGH.....	39	<i>Zigadenus glaucus</i> HOOK.....	144
<i>Zanthoxyleae</i> ENDL.....	336	— <i>virginicus</i> KUNTH.....	145
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> LINN.....	337	<i>Zizania</i> LINN.....	53
— <i>americanum</i> MILL.....	337	— <i>aquatica</i> LINN.....	53
<i>Zanthoxylum fraxineum</i>		<i>Zizania clavulosa</i> MICHX.....	53
WILLD.....	337	— <i>palustris</i> LINN.....	53
— <i>ramifolium</i> MICHX.....	337	<i>Zizaniopsis</i> DOELL. and ASCH.	53
— <i>tricarpum</i> Hook.....	337	<i>Zizia</i> KOCH.....	394
		— <i>aurea</i> KOCH.....	394
		— <i>cordata</i> KOCH.....	393
		<i>Zizia integerrima</i> DC.....	395
		<i>Zosteraceae</i> .....	33
		<i>Zosterospermon</i> BEAUV.....	104
		<i>Zygadenus</i> <i>see</i> <i>Zigadenus</i> .....	







UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BRANCH OF THE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

**THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE  
STAMPED BELOW**

5m-8,'26



9025

QK168

M3

Macmillan, C.

Metaspermae of the Minnesota val-

ley.

QK168

M3

9025

LIBRARY, BRANCH OF THE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

